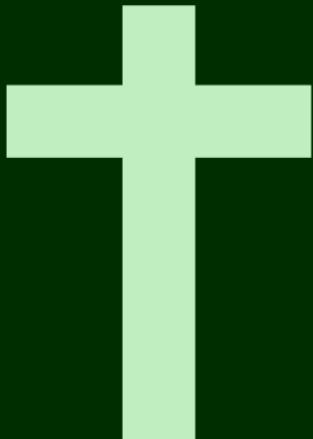


# KUATE TUKU PASA



Portions of the Old Testament and The New Testament in the  
Siroi Language of Papua New Guinea

## KUATE TUKU PASA

**Portions of the Old Testament and The New Testament  
in the Siroi Language of Papua New Guinea**

**Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Siroi long Niugini**

copyright © 1975, 1999 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Siroi

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 22 Nov 2019

9d2e8659-afb4-5cca-93d8-23ebf89e1709

## Contents

MATEUS . . . . .	1
MARKUS . . . . .	77
LUKAS . . . . .	123
YOHANUS . . . . .	200
APOSEL . . . . .	253
ROM . . . . .	324
1 KORIN . . . . .	360
2 KORIN . . . . .	390
GALESIA . . . . .	411
EFESES . . . . .	424
FILIPI . . . . .	434
KOLOSI . . . . .	441
1 TESALONIKA . . . . .	448
2 TESALONIKA . . . . .	455
1 TIMOTEUS . . . . .	459
2 TIMOTEUS . . . . .	468
TITUS . . . . .	474
FILEMON . . . . .	479
HIBRU . . . . .	482
YAKOBUS . . . . .	508
1 PETRUS . . . . .	517
2 PETRUS . . . . .	526
1 YOHANUS . . . . .	532
2 YOHANUS . . . . .	540
3 YOHANUS . . . . .	542
YUDAS . . . . .	544
DIR PASA . . . . .	547

## MATEUS

# Mateus nu pasa mayenu Yesus Kristus tuku kuyarna

Yesus nu tanjo 12 madingina ta Mateus nu tanjo ta tuku ande. Nu tuku mape nyu ande Levi. Mateus nu Zu tanjo ta nu Rom gafman tuku piro tanjo minmba Zu mbal mbolnge takis kilmba minanule Zu mbal ḥakmba nu kasurmba talanaig. Tañanaig le Yesus pro nu tala ndamba madina le nu tuku dubiwanu tanjo mayok kina. (Matteus 9.9-13 kangerap).

Mateus nu pasa mayenu Yesus Kristus tuku kuyarna ta tugunu tejenmba. Zu mbal nane Rom mbal kumnemnge minmba gabat sungo ande nyunu Mesias nyunu ande Kristus nu nane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋgam tuku minde minnaig. Nane Kuate tuku pasa ambokok mbolnge dir pasa kame ta burka Kuate nu Kristus kukulwa ḥga tair minnaig ta nu buk prona ta nane katese ndanaig. Ta tuku Mateus nu waŋe te Zu mbal tuku wamduš purfeu serniŋgam tuku kuyarna sulumba dir pasa kame sungomba tugunu ta kukliniŋmba tumniŋgina.

*Yesus Kristus tuku mbuŋ  
kat nuŋe*  
(Lukas 3.23-28)

<sup>1</sup> Yesus Kristus nu David le Abraham tuku mbuŋ. Nu

tuku mbuŋ Abraham tuku ndare tuturmba tejenmba kina.

<sup>2</sup> Abraham tuku kiŋo nuŋe Isak. Isak tuku kiŋo nuŋe Yakob. Yakob tuku kiŋo kame 12 ande Yuda. <sup>3</sup> Yuda tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe Peres le Sera. (Ina nakile Tamar). Peres tuku kiŋo nuŋe Hesron. Hesron tuku kiŋo nuŋe Ram. <sup>4</sup> Ram tuku kiŋo nuŋe Aminadab. Aminadab tuku kiŋo nuŋe Nason. Nason tuku kiŋo nuŋe Salmon. <sup>5</sup> Salmon tuku kiŋo nuŋe Boas. (Boas ina nuŋe Rahab). Boas tuku kiŋo nuŋe Obed. (Obed ina nuŋe Rut). Obed tuku kiŋo nuŋe Yesi. <sup>6</sup> Yesi tuku kiŋo nuŋe David nu gabat sungo.

David tuku kiŋo nuŋe Solomon. (Ina nuŋe Uria tuku pino kuembol Davidnge tina). <sup>7</sup> Solomon tuku kiŋo nuŋe Rehoboam. Rehoboam tuku kiŋo nuŋe Abia. Abia tuku kiŋo nuŋe Asa. <sup>8</sup> Asa tuku kiŋo nuŋe Yehosafat. Yehosafat tuku kiŋo nuŋe Yehoram. Yehoram tuku kiŋo nuŋe Usia. <sup>9</sup> Usia tuku kiŋo nuŋe Yotam. Yotam tuku kiŋo nuŋe Ahas. Ahas tuku kiŋo nuŋe Hesekia. <sup>10</sup> Hesekia tuku kiŋo nuŋe Manase. Manase tuku kiŋo nuŋe Amon. Amon tuku kiŋo nuŋe Yosia. <sup>11</sup> Yosia tuku kiŋo gudommba ande Yehoyakin.

Ait ta mbolnge nane Israel mbal muliŋ kilanu taŋaŋ Babilon kilke mbol kinaig. <sup>12</sup> Kinaig ka Babilonnge minnaig sulumba Yehoyakin nu Sealriel te-pilna. Sealriel

tuku kiño nuje Serubabel.  
 13 Serubabel tuku kiño nuje Abihud. Abihud tuku kiño nuje Eliakim. Eliakim tuku kiño nuje Asor. 14 Asor tuku kiño nuje Sadok. Sadok tuku kiño nuje Akim. Akim tuku kiño nuje Eliud. 15 Eliud tuku kiño nuje Eleasar. Eleasar tuku kiño nuje Matan. Matan tuku kiño nuje Yakob. 16 Yakob tuku kiño nuje Yosef. Piyo nuje Maria. Maria nu Yesus te-pilna. Yesus nyunu ande Kristus.\*

17 Tanjamba Abraham tuku ait kusremba nuje ndare tuturmba ka kuasmbi 14 mayok kinaig le David prona.

David tuku ait kusremba nuje ndare tuturmba ka kuasmbi 14 mayok kinaig sulumba mulij kilanu tanjan Babilon kinaig.

Babilonje minnaig ait ta kusremba ndare tuturmba ka kuasmbi 14 mayok kinaig le Kristus prona.

*Maria nu Yesus te-pilna  
(Lukas 2.1-7)*

18 Yesus Kristus nu ina nujenje te-pilna ta tenenmba. Ina nuje Maria. Maria nu Yosef tam tuku madinaig. Nale muñgu kile ndaka minmba Maria nu buk Tukul Guwa tuku sangrimbi kiño konmba fungul te-mayokna ta katesena. 19 Yosef nu tam tuku madinaig ta nu wamdu tñreknu ñak tukunu Maria kiko tikat ñga nu siñsiñdo kusrewam tuku idusna.

20 Tanjamba wamdu teroka minmba nu kiñambi Sunjo tuku ejel ande pro nu sana: David tuku mbuñ Yosef, ne piyo nañe Maria tam tuku wamdu piti ndanuwa. Ne nu ta. Nu kiño konna ta Tukul Guwa tuku sañgri mbolñge nu kile funçulok minit. 21 Nu kiño te-palmbimñgat ta nyunu Yesus ñga. Israel mbal une mañauñge nane tidonjgate ta nunje nane tuku muskil kile-tidinje niñgamñgat ñga Yosef sana.

22 Wam ñakmba mayok kine likinaig ta Sunjo tuku pasa ande tuan tanjongo te-mayokna ta kumunçina. Nu tejenmba kuyarna.

23 Tane isap. Pino mbanzo ande nu tanjo ndoñ mine ndakanu minmba ma ma fungulok minwa sulumba nu kiño te-palmbimñgat.

Kiño ta nu tuku nyu Emanuel ñgina. *Aisaia 7.14*  
Emanuel pasa ta tugunu: Ku-  
ate nu sine ndoñ minit.

24 Yosef nu kinyna tuku abonga Sunjo tuku ejel pasa sana ta kumumba nu Maria nuje pinonu tina. 25 Nu tina ta nu ndoñ kinye ndakinaik sulumba kumba ka nu kiño te-pilna. Nu kiño te-pilna le Yosef nu tuku nyu Yesus ñgina.

## 2

*Kila mbal nane Yesus  
kañgeram pronaig*

1 Herodus nu gabat sunjo minna ait mbolñge Yudea ma

\* 1:16: Kristus nyu ta tugunu: Kuatenje madina tanjo

tugu Betlehem tumbraŋŋe Yesus ina nuŋeŋge te-pilna. Te-pilna le ki prote kumamŋe kila mbal afu mbai kitek kaŋgermba Yerusalem tumbraŋ sungo mbol pronaig sulumba kusnanginaig: <sup>2</sup> Zu mbal tuku gabat sungo ina nuŋeŋge te-pilna ta aninje minit. Nu mayok kina ta tumsiŋgam tuku mbai ki prote kumamŋe kaŋgergeŋ sulumba sine nu mbariŋjam proweg ŋginaig.

<sup>3</sup> Mandor Herodus Yerusalem mbal ŋakmba wam ta ismba wamduš pitiniŋgina. <sup>4</sup> Taŋanaig sulumba Herodus nu pris gabat mbal kusem pasa tugunu bitekŋanu mbal ŋakmba wike lika kilemaŋgurka kusnanginaig: Kuatenje madina taŋgo Kristus ina nuŋeŋge nu aninje te-palmbimŋat ŋgina le <sup>5</sup> nane lafumba nu sanaig: Yudea ma tugu Betlehem tumbraŋŋe. Kuate tuku tuan taŋgo tejenmba kuyarna.

<sup>6</sup> Betlehem tumbraŋ fudiŋndo Yudea ma tugu mbolŋe ne Yudea tumbraŋ ŋakmba ŋgamukŋe nyu sungo tamŋat.

Ne sinamŋe taŋgo sungo nyu ŋak mayok kuwa sulumba yiŋe mbal Israel kulatkamŋat. Maika 5.2

Tuan taŋgo taŋamba kuyarna ŋga Herodus sanaig.

<sup>7</sup> Kile Herodus nu kuirkuirka pasa pilna le kila taŋgo nane nu tugum pronaig le nu nane kusnanginaig:

Mbai mayok kina ta ait gi-ganmba kusreka ye tugum te prowaig ŋga kusnanginaig le nane ait ta kumumba sanaig. <sup>8</sup> Sanaig le nu nane Betlehem kuwaig ŋga saniŋgina: Tane kape ka kiŋo fudiŋ ta sote mayemba kaŋgerap sulumba luka pro ye sayap le ye mata kumba mbariŋi ŋgina.

<sup>9</sup> Taŋakina le nane gabat sungo tuku pasa ismba tinga kinaig. Kinaig le mbai buk ki prowanu kumamŋe kaŋgernaig ta mayok ka nane tumailamŋe kina ka kiŋo minna ma ta mbolŋe amtinga minna le <sup>10</sup> nane mbai ta kaŋgermba gare tormba <sup>11</sup> kumba ka wande ta sinam kinaig sulumba kiŋo fudiŋ ina nuŋe Maria ndonj kaŋgerka kiŋo tugumŋe dagol tidronja nu mbariŋnaig. Mbariŋnaig sulumba gol, minde sili soŋ mundur mayenu ŋak, gureŋ mayenu nyunu mer ta palekŋe paska nu tuku patikinaig. <sup>12</sup> Taŋamba nane maŋ luka kambim ŋga furir ta nane kiŋambi Kuate nu nane rironj pasa saniŋgina le nane Herodus tugum kine ndaka ndin kise tumba naŋgine tumbraŋ kinaig.

*Yosef nu kua ka Isip kilke mbol kina*

<sup>13</sup> Kila mbal luka kinaig le Yosef nu kiŋata Sungo tuku ejel pro nu sana: Herodus nu kiŋo fudiŋ te balewam tuku nu sotam bafute. Ne pino kiŋo fudiŋ te kilmba kua ka Isip kilke mbol kaye sulumba taŋge ye tuku pasa

tairnja ḥgina. <sup>14</sup> Tanjakina le furir ta ndo Yosef nu pino kiŋo kilmba kua ka Isip kina. <sup>15</sup> Kinaig ka tanje minnaig ma ma Herodus nu kumna.

Wam mayok kina ta Sunjo tuku pasa ande tuan tangonje te-mayokna ta kumunġina. Nu tejenmba sakina.

Yiñe Kiŋo nu Isipŋje minna  
le prowam tuku ye nu  
wiken ḥgina. *Hosea*  
**11.1**

### *Nane kiŋo kame bale far-naig*

<sup>16</sup> Herodus nu kila mbal nu yabrimba laipmba kinaig le katesemba gubra kagli firka ndek nuje kame mbal kukulningina le Betlehemŋje, Betlehem makembinge kiŋo kame yar armba kusrekanu afu ḥgumnemŋje mayok kanu ta ḥakmba bale far sulunaig. Herodus nu buk kila mbal kusnaningina le mbai mayok kina tuku ait ta sanaig le isna. Ait ta idusmba nu tanjana. <sup>17</sup> Wam mayok kina ta tuan tanjo Yeremia tuku pasa sakina ta kumunġina. Nu tejenmba kuyarna.

<sup>18</sup> Rama tumbraŋje malmbi sunjo ḥgamuŋgal ḥayo tuku zigna mayok kanġat.

Rahel nu nuje kiŋo kame tuku malmbikamŋat. Nu tuku kiŋo ande mine nda. Wam ta tuku nane nu tuku ḥgamuŋgal rar ta te-ibenjam kumuŋ kuga ḥga sakina. *Yeremia*  
**31.15**

*Yosef nu luka Israel kilke mbol prona*

<sup>19</sup> Herodus nu kumna le Yosef nu Isipŋje minmba kiŋambi Sunjo tuku eŋel ande nu tugum promba sana: <sup>20</sup> Ne pino kiŋo kilmba luka Israel kilke mbol kaye. Tanjo nu kiŋo te balewam sakina ta nu buk kumna ḥgina.

<sup>21</sup> Tanjakina le Yosef nu pino kiŋo kilmba maŋ luka Israel kilke mbol pronaig.

<sup>22</sup> Promba Herodus tuku kiŋo nuje Arkelaus nu mam nuje tuku ma tumba Yudea tuku gabat minna le Yosef nu ismba kuru-kurukina. Nu kuru-kuruka minmba nu kiŋata riroj pasa ande isna sulumba nu Yudea kusremba Galilea ma tugu mbol kina ka <sup>23</sup> Nasaret tumbraŋje minnaig. Tanjamba tuan tanjo kame nane Kuatenje madina tanjo nu Nasaretnu tanjo ḥginaig ta kumunġina.

## 3

*Yohanus kule pisne tanjo  
pasa kuklina*

(*Markus 1.2-8; Lukas 3.1-18; Yohanus 1.19-28*)

<sup>1</sup> Ait ta mbolŋje Yohanus kule pisne tanjo nu promba Yudea ma baknu mbolŋje pasa kuklimba tejenmba saka minna: <sup>2</sup> Kuate nu nuje gageu kulatkam tuku ait buk patukate. Tane ḥgamuŋgal biye mbilmba maŋau ḥaigonu kusrekap ḥgina.

<sup>3</sup> Tuan tanjo Aisaia nu ande tuku sakina ta nu Yohanus tuku sakina. Nu tejenmba ku-yarna.

Ma baknu mbolŋe wi  
ande kueŋka tejenmba  
sakate. Sunjo tuku  
ndin wakeimba  
kuanekap. Nu likam  
tuku ndin te-tiwap  
ŋgate. *Aisaia 40.3*

<sup>4</sup> Yohanus nu kamel ŋguenu  
ŋak tawi silika let tiŋgina. Nu  
tuku nyamagaŋ ta kasbur  
wak le ŋguimzaŋ kulenu. Nu  
agaŋ ta nyumba minanu.\*

<sup>5</sup> Yudea tumbraŋ yimyam  
Yerusalem tumbraŋ sunjo  
Yordan kule patukŋe tum-  
braŋ mine likinaig ta ŋakmba  
Yohanus tugum prowe liki-  
naig. Nane naŋgine une  
maŋau kile-mayokke liki-  
naig le <sup>6</sup> nu ndek Yordan  
kule mbolŋe nane kule  
pisneniŋmba minna.

<sup>7</sup> Farisi mbal Sadusi mbal  
nane gudommba kule pis-  
neninguwa ŋga nu tugum  
pronaig le nu nane saniŋgina:  
Tane mbeŋ tuku fat Kuate  
tuku pa tam tuku minig. Tane  
imanje riroŋ pasa satingat  
le pa ta laiptinguwa ŋga kule  
pisne tam prode. <sup>8</sup> Tane siŋka  
ŋgamunŋgal biye mbilmba  
tangine maŋau ŋaigonu kus-  
rekinaig ndeta alonu ku-  
mumbi kile-mayokkap le  
kangerkube. <sup>9</sup> Tane Abraham  
nu sine tuku mbuŋ ŋga  
payam ndakap. Ye tane kil-  
imok satingat. Kuate nu tane  
pitaika ndame kame tembi  
Abraham tuku ndare kitek  
kile-mayokkam kumuŋ.  
<sup>10</sup> Kuate nu sapor ail tugunu

tugumŋe pilna le minit. Ail  
afu alo mage ndade ta ŋakmba  
pike lika pankate le pa mbol  
kinig. <sup>11</sup> Tane ŋgamunŋgal  
biye mbilmba maŋau ŋaigonu  
kusrekade ta ye tane kulembi  
kule pisnetiŋget. Ande ye  
ŋgumnemŋge prowamŋat ta  
nu ye tuku sangri lite. Ye  
taŋgo mayenu kuga. Ye nu  
tugumŋe nu tuku kupe ŋgaro  
kugrakam wam ŋai ta mata  
nu mbolŋe kam kumuŋ  
kuga. Nu Tukul Guwambi  
pambi tane tuku ŋgamunŋgal  
kule pisne taŋaŋ tiŋgamŋat.  
<sup>12</sup> Nu wit pileŋgam bafute. Nu  
pro wit mbain mbolŋe minig  
ta silimba bareŋmba alonu  
kilmba nuŋe nyamagaŋ  
wande mbolŋe patikamŋat.  
Nu tiglu kilmba pa mbolŋe  
kutuwa le ugbamba minmba  
minamŋat. Pa ta kupe nda  
ŋga nane saniŋgina.

*Yohanusŋje Yesus kule pis-  
nena  
(Markus 1.9-11; Lukas  
3.21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Yesus nu Galilea  
ma kusremba kumba ka  
Yohanusŋje nu kule pisnewa  
ŋga Yordan kule mbol ta  
prona sulumba <sup>14</sup> Yohanus  
sana le nu ndek peuwam  
bafumba sakina: Ye taŋgo  
mayenu kuga. Yenje ne  
kule pisnenam kumuŋ kuga.  
Nenje ye kule pisneya ta  
maye ŋgina.

<sup>15</sup> Taŋakina le nu lafumba  
sana: Ne mbule ndaka. Ku-  
atenje maŋau dubikam tuku

\* **3:4:** O buk tuan taŋgo Elia nu mata kamel ŋguenu ŋak tawi silika let tiŋganu. Zu  
mbal nane Elia nu amboŋga prowamŋat ŋga idusmba minnaig ta kuyar pasa ta  
Yohanus tuku sakina ta nane katese ndanaig.

tumsiñgit ta sine kusrekam kumuñ kuga ñgina. Tañakina le Yohanus nu woka Yesus kule pisnena.

<sup>16</sup> Nu kule silika bitekjina le samba talkina le Kuate tuku Guwa gami tañaj ndeka nu mbolŋe minyokina le Yohanus nu kañgerna.

<sup>17</sup> Tañamba samba mbolŋe pasa ande tejenmba mayokina: Ande te yiñe Kiño. Ye nu tuku kume purmba nu tuku gare sungo tet ñgina.

## 4

### *Satan nu Yesus tagona (Lukas 4.1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Kile Tukul Guwange Yesus wamdus tuna le nu tiŋga Satan nu tagowam tuku ma baknu mbol kina. <sup>2</sup> Mara 40 tañaj nu taŋge minna sulumba nu agaŋ inum nye ndaka minna. Ait ta kugana le nu guba mayena le <sup>3</sup> Satan nu tugum promba sana: Ne Kuate tuku Kiño ñga sakate ta ndame kame te saniŋga le bret kuilkuwaig le ne kilmba nya ñgina.

<sup>4</sup> Tañakina le nu lafumba sana: Kuate tuku kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Tango nane bret nyade ta mbolŋe ndo abo minam kumuñ kuga. Kuate tuku miŋge pasa ñakmba ta turmba kilmba dubiwaig ñga sakate ñgina. *Lo 8.3*

<sup>5</sup> Kile Satan nu Yesus tumba kumba ka Yerusalem kusem wande sungo funu kuennu ta mbolŋe pilna sulumba sana: <sup>6</sup> Ne Kuate tuku Kiño

ñga sakate ta patenja o iben nzi kaye. Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Kuate nu nuje ejel kame kukulninguwa le pro ne kulatkamŋgaig. Ne ndame mbolŋe naŋe kupe daŋŋa fetkikat ñga nane pro waimbi ne biye-biyenamŋgaig ñga sakate ñgina. *Mune 91.11-12*

<sup>7</sup> Tañakina le Yesus ndek Satan sana: Kuyar pasa ande mata tejenmba sakate.

Taŋgine Mbara Sungo tago ndawap ñgate ñgina. *Lo 6.16*

<sup>8</sup> Kile Satan nu maŋ Yesus tumba biŋ sungo ande mbol kumba ka taŋge kilke te tuku sugo ñakmba nane tuku saŋgri turmba tummba sana: <sup>9</sup> Ne ye tugumŋge dagol tidronŋa ye tuku nyu te-dunŋga mbariŋya ta ye saŋgri ñakmba te ne tanmbimŋgit ñgina. <sup>10</sup> Tañakina le nu ndek Satan sana: Kuyar ande tejenmba minit.

Taŋgine Mbara Sungo tuku nyu te-dunŋga nu mbariŋap. Nu tuku miŋge ndo kum-nemŋge minap ñga sakate ñgina. *Lo 6.13*

Tañamba nu maŋ sakina: Satan, ne kilmba kua kaye ñgina. <sup>11</sup> Tañaka sana le Satan nu kusremba kina le Kuate tuku ejel kame promba Yesus sinzaŋnaig.

*Yesus nu Galileanje piro tugu pilna*

*(Markus 1.14-15; Lukas 4.14-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Nane Yohanus mulintumba wandekŋe pilnaig le Yesus nu ismba nu maŋ luka Galilea ma mbol kina.

<sup>13</sup> Kina ka nuŋe tumbraŋ Nasaret kusremba ka Kaperneum tumbraŋŋe minna. Kaperneum nu Galilea kule kualin tuku piyalŋe minit. Ma ta Sebulan le Naftali tuku kilke.

<sup>14</sup> Yesus nu tumbraŋ tange minna ta tuan taŋgo Aisaia tuku dir pasa ta kumunŋina. Nu tejenmba sakina.

<sup>15</sup> Sebulan le Naftali tuku kilke Yordan kule make sim yu kumamŋe minit.

Kasomok mbal tuku ma tugu Galilea.

<sup>16</sup> Nane ma make sungo sinamŋe minig mbal ta bulu sungo kaŋgeramŋgaig.

Nane ma furir sinamŋe kumanu suk minig ta bulu sungo tinga nane kilŋaniŋgamŋgat ḥgina. *Aisaia 9.1-2*

<sup>17</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe Yesus nu tugu pilmba pasa kuklimba tejenmba saka minna: Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkam tuku ait buk patukate. Tane ḥgamuŋgal biye mbilmba maŋau ḥaigonu kusrekap ḥgina.

*Yesus nu taŋgo bailkamba wike likina  
(Markus 1.16-20)*

<sup>18</sup> Yesus nu Galilea kule kualin make dubimba kumbanŋe nale aba nakile Simon le Andreus ndon kumanu bukŋga minnaik le kaŋgerkina. Simon tuku mape

nyu inum Petrus. Nale tuku piro ta kualegaŋ kilanu.

<sup>19</sup> Kile Yesus ndek nale sanikina: Tale ye dubiyap le yeŋe tumtiki le taŋamba ndo taŋgo kilamŋgaik ḥga sanikina. <sup>20</sup> Sanikina le nale pitik ndo tinga kuman kusreka Yesus dubimba kinaik.

<sup>21</sup> Yesus nu maŋ lika kina ka nale aba nakile Yakobus le Yohanus kaŋgerkina. Nale mam nakile Sebedeus ndon waŋ ande mbolŋe minyoka kuman zailŋga minnaig le nu nale wikina. <sup>22</sup> Wikina le nale mata pitik ndo tinga mam nakile waŋ mbolŋe kusreka Yesus dubimba kinaik.

*Yesus nu guaze mbal gu-dommba wakeikina  
(Lukas 6.17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Yesus nu Galilea tumbraŋ ḥakmba mbol lika naŋgine kusem wandekŋe pasa tumniŋmba pasa mayenu Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkate wam ta kuklimba minanu. Nu taŋamba lika nane tuku guaze yeki yeki kile-tidiŋganu.

<sup>24</sup> Taŋamba minna le nu tuku nyu Siria kilke kumunŋina le nane naŋgine guaze mbal kilmba prowe likinaig. Afu guaze tugu kise kise, afu ḥgaro rar, afu bukla ḥaigonu ḥak, afu zulbarekŋga kumanu sukanu, afu milmailkanu ta ḥakmba kilmba pronaig le nu nane wakeike likina. <sup>25</sup> Yerusalem tumbraŋ sungo, Dekapolis tuku tumbraŋ 10, Galilea le Yudea ma tugu, Yordan kule

make sim ta ηakmba tuku mbal gudommba pro Yesus dubimba likinaig.

## 5

### *Yesus nu Olif tabe mbolŋge pasa kuklina*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nu maŋgur sunjo ta kaŋgerka nu tabe ponga minyok minna le nuŋe dubinaig mbal nu tugum pronaig.\*

*Gare tugusek tuku pasa  
(Lukas 6.20-23)*

<sup>2</sup> Nane nu tugum pronaig le nu nane wam paguka saningina:

<sup>3</sup> Tane Kuate am mbolŋge kumuŋ kuga ŋga kamusde mbal tane gare maŋau mbolŋge minap. Tane Kuate tuku ma mbol kambim tuku minig.

<sup>4</sup> Tane ηgamuŋgal rar tumba malmbika minig mbal tane gare maŋau mbolŋge minap. Kuate nu tane tuku ηgamuŋgal rar ta bul sertingamŋgat.

<sup>5</sup> Tane ηgan mukuknu minig mbal tane gare maŋau mbolŋge minap. Tane kilke tugu ηakmba kulatkam tuku minig.

<sup>6</sup> Tane tiŋreknu mayok kambim tuku dirnaŋga minig mbal tane gare maŋau mbolŋge minap. Kuate nu lafunu kumumbi tiŋgamŋgat.

<sup>7</sup> Tane taŋgo mapekade mbal tane gare maŋau mbolŋge minap. Kuate nu mata tane mapekamŋgat.

<sup>8</sup> Tane ηgamuŋgal purfeŋnu minig mbal tane gare maŋau mbolŋge minap. Tane Kuate kaŋgeramŋgaig.

<sup>9</sup> Tane taŋgo tuku gubra peuka ηgamuŋgal mukuk niŋgig mbal tane gare maŋau mbolŋge minap. Tane Kuate tuku kiŋo kame minamŋgaig.

<sup>10</sup> Tane Kuate dubimba maŋau tiŋreknu ke likade le afuŋge tane piti tiŋgig ta tane gare maŋau mbolŋge minap. Tane Kuate tuku ma mbol kambim tuku minig.

<sup>11</sup> Tane ye tuku mbal minig tukunu afuŋge tane tumail pantiŋmba piti sertiŋmba yabri pasa suŋgombambi ake tulitiŋgig ta tane gare maŋau mbolŋge minap. <sup>12</sup> Nane taŋawaig kande tane gare torap. Samba mbolŋge tane tuku lafu mayenu minit. O buk nane Kuate tuku tuan taŋgo kilmba piti ndui ta ndo niŋginaig.

*Sol le sati tuku yaba pasa  
(Markus 9.50; Lukas 14.34-35)*

<sup>13</sup> Tane sol kaglinu taŋaŋ kilke te mbolok mbal ηgamukŋe minig. Sol kaglinu kugawa le sine ame aganmbi maŋ wakeibe le kaglinu mayok kambim kumuŋ? Kumuŋ kuga. Nu piro kugatok. Nane ake kutumba bareŋguwaig le taŋgo pinonje tido-tidonja likamŋgaig.

<sup>14</sup> Tane sati taŋaŋ kilke te mbolok mbal kilŋaniŋgig le ndin kaŋgerde. Tumbraŋ ande tabe mbolŋge

\* **5:1:** Yesus nu Olif tabe mbolŋge pasa kuklina ta sapta 5.3 mbol tugu pilmba ka sapta 7.27 mbolŋge tiŋgina.

minit ta nu kuirka minam kumuŋ kuga.<sup>15</sup> Tanjo nane lam bulumba nza kai ndade. Nane te-mayokmba taikade le nane ɣakmba wandek sinamŋge minig ta kilŋaniŋgit.<sup>16</sup> Tanjamba ndo tane tanjo pino ɣgamukŋge sati tanjaŋ bulunga minap le nane tane kaŋgertiŋmba tanjine Mam samba mbolŋe minit nu tuku nyu te-dunŋuwaig.

### *Tukul pasa tuku pasa*

<sup>17</sup> Ye tukul pasa tuan tanjo kame tuku pasa pitaikam prowen ɣga idus ndawap. Ye pasa ta kumu-kumumba alonu kile-mayokkam prowen.<sup>18</sup> Tane pasa te ise tiwap. Tukul pasa fambonu inum fudiŋndo ɣgisi ndaka minwa le ma ma wam kame te ɣakmba kumuŋuwaig le samba kilke kugawamŋgaik.<sup>19</sup> Ande nu tukul pasa fudiŋndo inum te-ibeŋmba baklel sermba afu tumniŋguwa ta nu Kuate tuku gageu ɣgamukŋge nyu kugatok minamŋgat. Ande nu tukul pasa ɣakmba dubika afu tumniŋguwa ta nu Kuate tuku gageu ɣgamukŋge nyu ɣak minamŋgat.<sup>20</sup> Ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. Tane manjau magenu kumba Farisi le kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal tuku manjau magenu li ndaniŋgap ta tane Kuate kulatkate ma ta mbol kine nda.

### *Gubra manjau tuku pasa*

<sup>21</sup> Moses nu siŋgine wa mbuŋ kame tejenmba saniŋgina.

Tanjo bale ndawap. Anderge tanjo balewa kande nu pasa mbolŋe te-tiwap ngina. *Lo 5.17*

Pasa ta tane isnaig.<sup>22</sup> Ye tane tejenmba satiŋgamŋgit. Ande nu tira nuŋe tuku gubra ndo tuwa kande nu mata pasa mbolŋe te-tiwap. Ande nu tira nuŋe tumail panmba aganmor tanjaŋ wamduš kugatok ɣga sawa ta nu pasa sunjo mbolŋe te-tiwap. Ande nu nuŋe tira tapramba ɣginŋgan tanjo ɣga sawa ta nu ma ɣayo tuku pa mbol kambim tuku minit.<sup>23</sup> Ta tuku ne Kuate atraukam ɣga tira naŋe ne ndoŋ gubra ɣak minit ta idusmba kande ne Kuate atrau ndaka.<sup>24</sup> Agan ta atrau mbain tugumŋge kusremba luka kumba ka naŋe tira ndoŋ wamduš tumawap sulumba luka pro Kuate atrauka.

### *Mbar kile-tidiŋgam tuku pasa*

<sup>25</sup> Tanjo ande ne pasa mbolŋe pilmba pasa pilewanu wande mbol kambim saka kumba ka ndinŋge nu ndoŋ pitik ndo wamduš tumawa. Kuga ta nu ne tumba ka pasa pilewanu tanjo tuku wai mbol pilwa le nunje ne tumba muli wande kulatkate tanjo ta tuwa le ne muli wandek sinamŋge palmbimŋgat.<sup>26</sup> Ye siŋka tane satiŋgamŋgit. Naŋe mbar tuku piya sunjo ta kumumba fudiŋndo lafu sulu ndawa ta

ne muli wandek sinamnjge prowe nda.

*Tanjo pino kuayarde tuku pasa*

27 Moses nu tejenmba sakina.

Tanjo pino munju kuayar ndakap ḥgina. *Lo 5.18*

Pasa ta tane isnaig. 28 Ye tane tejenmba satinqamnjgit. Ande nu ammbi pino kañgerte sulumba am kikor tingate le wam dus ḥayonu tate ta nu buk wam dusmbi pino ta kuayar mba une kate.

29 Ne tuku am ndinamnjge ne unekam tuku didikate ndeta gomba bukŋga. Ne tuku ḥgarosu inumnu tanjamba ḥgisi ndakuwa le ne ḥgarosu ḥakmبا kumumbi minwaig ta ne ma ḥayo mbol kañgat.

30 Ne tuku wai ndinamnjge ne unekam tuku didikate ndeta pike purmba bukŋga. Ne tuku ḥgarosu inumnu tanjamba ḥgisi ndakuwa le ne ḥgarosu ḥakmبا kumumbi minwaig ta ne ma ḥayo mbol kañgat.

*Tanjo pino muñgu purkik tuku pasa*

(Mateus 19.9; Markus 10.11,12; Lukas 16.18)

31 Moses nu pasa ande tejenmba sakina.

Ima nu piyo nuñje pitaiwam ndeta nu pitaiwam tuku wañe kuyar mba tuwa ḥga sakina. *Lo 24.1-4*

32 Ye tane tejenmba satinqamnjgit. Pino ande nu tanjo ande ndoñ fare mine ndakate le tanjo nuñejge nu mañau kise tuku pitaite le nu kumba tanjo kise tate

ta nu tanjo ambokok tuku mbar mbolŋge nu tanjo kuayar mba une kate. Tanjo kitek ta nu mata pino kuayar mba une kate.

*Pasa sañgri pilewam tuku pasa*

33 Moses nu wa mbuŋ kame pasa ande tejenmba saninqina.

Tane pasa sangri pilede ta kusre ndawap. Ku ate am mbolŋge pasa ta kumuwap ḥgina. *Lo 23.21*

Pasa ta tane isnaig. 34 Ye tane tejenmba satinqamnjgit. Tane pasa ande sangri pile ndawap. Tane pasa sangri pilewam tuku samba kilke nyu nda tap. Samba Ku ate minit tuku ma. 35 Kilke Ku ate kupe patikate tuku ma. Yerusalem mata nyu nda tap. Tumbrañ sungo ta Ku ate Sungo tuku tumbrañ. 36 Tane tanjine gabat mata nyu nda tap. Ata. Tane tanjine gabat wañe inum kaukauk ko dabuk dabuk te-mayokam tuku tane sañgri kugatok.

37 Tane au ḥgumba kande au ndo ḥgap. Kuga ḥgumba kande kuga ndo ḥgap. Tane sangri pilewam tuku pasa tuturte ta Satan tugumnjge ilit.

*Mbar lafu mañau tuku pasa*

(Lukas 6.29-30)

38 Moses nu tejenmba sakina.

Tanjo andenje ande tuku am gowa kande lafumba nu tuku am mata gowap.

Tango andeŋge ande tuku maketiŋ ηgurwa kande lafumba nu tuku maketiŋ mata ηgurap ηgina. *Lo 19.21*

Pasa ta tane isnaig. <sup>39</sup> Ye tane tejenmba satiŋgamŋgit. Tango ande nu ne ηayo silinuwa kande ne lafu ndawa. Ande nu ne tuku dabil ndinam pannuwa ndeta ne mbilka dabil inum tawe le pannuwa. <sup>40</sup> Tango ande nu ne tumba pasa mbolŋge pilmba ne tuku tawi tuwa ndeta ne naŋe tawi ande turmba tawe. <sup>41</sup> Tango ande nu agaŋ ande pitinu neŋge turmba diram tuku sarsarmba sanuwa kande ne agaŋ ta tumba nu ndoŋ kumba ka lukam tuku ma ta limba ka palmvim tuku ma mbol pale. <sup>42</sup> Ande nu agaŋ ande tuku yabaŋnuwa kande nu tawe. Ande nu ne tuku agaŋ tumba ηgumneŋga ne luka tanmbimŋgit ηga sanuwa ndeta mbule ndaka nu tawe.

*Ngueu mbal ηgamuŋgal niŋgam tuku pasa*  
(*Lukas 6.27-28; 6.32-36*)

<sup>43</sup> Moses nu tejenmba sakina.

Tane tangine gulab kame tuku kume purmba tangine ηgueu tango kasurningap ηgina.  
*Wok Pris 19.18*

Pasa ta tane isnaig. <sup>44</sup> Ye tane tejenmba satiŋgamŋgit. Tangine ηgueu mbal tuku kume purap. Nane afu tane kilmba piti sertiŋgig mbal nane sinanu Kuate yabaŋap. <sup>45</sup> Tane tanjawap ta tangine Mam samba mbolokŋje

minit nu tuku kiŋo kame minmba nu tuku maŋau te-purde. Nunge ki singit le tango magenu ηaigonu turmba mbol prote. Nunge sawe singit le tango tiŋreknu tango une ηak turmba turkate.

<sup>46</sup> Nane afu tane tuku kume purwaig le tane ndek nane tuku kume purmba Kuate nu wam ta tuku lafunu mayenu tiŋgamŋgat ηga idus ndawap. Takis kilanu mbal ηaigonu nane mata wam ndui ta ndo kade tae. <sup>47</sup> Tangine tira kame ndo kile-tawokkap ta tane Kuate ηgumnede mbal li ndaniŋgig. Kuate gilai mbal nane mata tanjade tae. <sup>48</sup> Tangine Mam samba mbolŋge minit nu tango ηakmba mbolŋge maŋau magete tanjamba tane mata nane ηakmba mbolŋge maŋau magewap.

## 6

### *Tango turkam tuku pasa*

<sup>1</sup> Tane maŋau te rironjkap.

Tane tango pinonje sine kanjersiŋguwaig ηga nane am mbolŋge maŋau magenu kumba payam ndakap. Tane tanjawap ta tane tuku Mam samba mbolŋge minit nu lafu mayenu tiŋge nda.

<sup>2</sup> Tane sanzal mbal agaŋ ndendembı turkade ta tane yabri mbal maŋau kade tanjamba pasa sulu ndawap. Yabri mbal nane tango pinonje nane tuku nyu kile-dunŋguwaig ηga kusem wan-dekŋje ko tumbraŋ ηgamuŋge nane agaŋ ndende ningig. Ye

sin̄ka sat̄inget. Nane wam ta tuku lafunu nyu sugo ndo kile sulude. Lafunu ande te nda. <sup>3</sup>Tane sanzal mbal turkam ndeta tane tuku wai ḥaijam̄ge katese ndawa ḥga wai ndinam kuirkurka pirokate taŋaŋ. <sup>4</sup>Tane taŋawap le tane tuku Mam nu wam kuirok kaŋgerkate ta nunge ndo lafunu mayenu tiŋgam̄gat.

*Kuate yabaŋam tuku pasa  
(Lukas 11.1-4)*

<sup>5</sup> Ne Kuate ndoŋ pasatare ta yabri mbal maŋau kade ne taŋamba ke ndaka. Afunge nane kaŋgerkuwaig ḥga nane kusem wandekn̄ge ko tumbraŋ ḥgamunje tiŋga Kuate yabaŋam nzalinin̄git. Ye siŋka sat̄inget. Nane wam ta tuku lafunu nyu sugo ndo kile sulude. Lafunu ande te nda. <sup>6</sup> Ne Kuate ndoŋ pasatam ndeta naŋe mata wandek sinam kumba malaŋga tukulmba nu ndoŋ pasata. Ne tanawa le ne tuku Mam nu wam kuirok kaŋgerkate ta nunge lafunu mayenu tanmbim̄gat.

<sup>7</sup> Ne Kuate ndoŋ pasatam ndeta kasomok mbal nane naŋgine mbara pasa alo kugatok yabaŋmba lato-latomba pasatade ne taŋamba ke ndaka. Nane lato-latomba wikuwaig ta mbara nu isam̄gat ḥga idusde. <sup>8</sup> Ne nane kade taŋamba ke ndaka. Ne naŋe Mam nda yabaŋte le nu o buk ne agaŋ ndende denkate ta nu kila minit. <sup>9</sup> Ta tuku ne tejenmba Kuate ndoŋ pasata:

Sin̄gine Mam ne samba mbolŋe minit.

Naŋe nyu purfeŋnu ta taŋamba minmba minwa.

<sup>10</sup> Ne naŋe gageu kilmba kulatkam tuku prowa.

Ne tuku nzali samba mbolŋe mayok kinit taŋamba kilke te mbolŋe mata mayok kuwa.

<sup>11</sup> Ki ait te tuku nyamaŋgaŋ kumumbi siŋga.

<sup>12</sup> Nane afu sine mbolŋe mbarde le sine ndek gilaŋge taŋamba ndo ne sine tuku mbar mata sauка gilaŋga.

<sup>13</sup> Sine tagosiŋgam tuku ait prowa le piti ta peuwa.

Satan tuku saŋgri mbolŋe ne sine kilmba kile-mayokka.

[Ne ndo Gabat Sunjo Ndindo. Ne saŋgri ḥakmba jak.

Ne tuku nyu sunjo pasa jak. Ne taŋamba minmba minam̄gat. Son.]

Ne taŋamba Kuate yabaŋa.

<sup>14</sup> Ne afu tuku mbar gilaŋga ta ne tuku Mam samba mbolŋe minit nu mata ne tuku mbar sauка gilaŋgam̄gat. <sup>15</sup> Ne taŋo pino tuku mbar gilai ndan̄ga ta ne tuku Mam mata ne tuku mbar sauка gilaŋge nda.

*Nyamagaŋ pinkam tuku pasa*

<sup>16</sup> Ne Kuate yabaŋam ḥga nyamagaŋ pinkate ta yabri mbal maŋau kade taŋamba ke ndaka. Nane taŋo pino ḥakmba kila pilwaig ḥga guba tumail pasi pilmba likade. Ye siŋka sat̄inget. Nane ta

tuku lafunu nyu sugo ndo kile-sulude. Lafunu ande te nda.<sup>17</sup> Ne nyamagaŋ pinkam ndeta ḥgarosu wakeimba tumail pasi minyaŋga gabat pareŋa.<sup>18</sup> Taŋgo pino nane gilai minwaig le ne tuku Mam nu wam kuirok kaŋgerkate nunje ndo ne kaŋgernuwa ḥga ne tanjawa. Tanjawa le ne tuku Mam nu wam kuirok kaŋgerkate ta nunje lafunu mayenu tanmbimŋat.

*Samba mbolok agan ndende magenu kilam tuku pasa*

(Lukas 12.32-34)

<sup>19</sup> Kilke te mbolŋge agan ndende magenu kile-maŋgurka patikam tuku idus ndawap. Ma te mbolŋge agan ndende use purka sasuka subinje ḥaigo siglika kuayar taŋgo pro kilig tuku.<sup>20</sup> Tane samba mbolŋge agan ndende magenu patikam tuku idusap. Ma ta mbolŋge agan ndende use purka sasuke nda. Subinje ḥaigo siglike nda. Kuayar taŋgo mata pro kile nda.<sup>21</sup> Taŋgine agan ndende magenu minig ma ta mbolŋge taŋgine ḥgamuŋgal mata taŋge minig.

*Ngarosu tuku bulu tuku pasa*

(Lukas 11.33-36)

<sup>22</sup> Taŋgo tuku am sati taŋaŋ ḥgarosu kiŋjawam tuku minit. Ne am mayenu minit ta ne tuku ḥgarosu ḥakmba bulu mbolŋge minit.<sup>23</sup> Ne am ḥayonu minit ta ne tuku ḥgarosu ḥakmba ma make sinamŋge minit. Ne tuku

ṅgamuŋgal tuku sati am ḥayonu taŋaŋ minit ta ne siŋka ma make sunjo ḥayo sinamŋge minit.

*Taŋgo armba dubikam tuku yaba pasa*  
(Lukas 16.13)

<sup>24</sup> Taŋgo ande nu gabat armba tugumŋge nu pironu kumuŋ kuga. Nu ande ḥgamuŋgal tumba ande idus ndate. Nu ande tuku nyu temayokmba ande tuku nyu temayok ndate. Taŋamba ndo ne ndametiŋ kilam tuku ndo iduste ta ne Kuate wamduš tambim kumuŋ kuga.

*Kuate nu sine idussiŋgit tuku pasa*

(Lukas 12.22-31)

<sup>25</sup> Ta tuku ye tane satiŋget. Tane ḥgarosu turam tuku nyamagaŋ ko kule ko tawi kilam tuku wamduš piti ser ndawap. ḥgarosu saŋgri pilewam tuku nyamagaŋ ndo kuga. Ne maye minam tuku tawi ndo kuga.<sup>26</sup> Tane sar umaj kaŋgerkap. Nane nyamagaŋ ḥuka alonu kile ndakade. Nane guba ait mbolŋge nyamagaŋ nyam tuku pati ndakade. Taŋgine Mam samba mbolŋge minit nunje nane nyamagaŋ niŋgit. Nu tuku am mbolŋge tane sar umaj lininganu minig.<sup>27</sup> Wamduš piti ta kusrewap. Ande tane ḥgamukŋge nu wamduš piti sunjo tumba maŋau tambi nuŋe abo minam tuku ait tuturam kumuŋ kuga.

<sup>28</sup> Ndajam tane tawi kilam tuku wamduš sulumba piti

ŋak minig. Tane aŋga bot prode maŋau ta kaŋgerkap. Nane tawi wakeiwam tuku piro ndakade. <sup>29</sup> Ye tane satiŋget. O buk gabat sunjo Solomon nu mindepiye maditaknu silikina ta aŋga bot tuku mindepiye li ndaniŋgina. <sup>30</sup> Aŋga ta ki ndindo ndo minig. Mafete le fulka kilmba pa mbolŋe pankade. Aŋga ŋagai pa mbolŋe pankade ta mata Kuate nu mindepiyeniŋgit. Nu siŋka tane tawi kiletiŋgamŋgat. Tane Kuate nu kumuŋ kuga ŋga idusde e?

<sup>31</sup> Tane wamduš teroka piti sermba sine ndaŋndajmba nyamaganj kule kilmba nyube o ko ndaŋndajmba tawi kilmba tiŋbe ŋga idusmba mine ndakap. <sup>32</sup> Nane Kuate gilai minig mbal aganj kame ta kilam tuku wamduš sulude. Tane aganj kame ta kugatok minam kumuŋ kuga ta tanjine Mam samba mbolŋe minit nu kila. <sup>33</sup> Tane Kuate tuku gageu nu tuku miŋge kumnemnjge minmba tiŋreknu mayok kambim tuku wamduš saŋgrinu palpe ta Kuate nu ŋgarosu maye minam tuku aganj kame kumumbi tiŋgamŋgat.

<sup>34</sup> Tane indole tuku piti ta tuku kite wamduš sulu ndawap. Ki ndindo tuku piti ta ndo tane kurawam kumuŋ.

## 7

*Tanjo pileniŋgam tuku pasa  
(Lukas 6.37-42)*

<sup>1</sup> Ne tanjo afu tuku maŋau pile ndaniŋga le Kuate nu ne tuku maŋau mata pilewe nda.

<sup>2</sup> Ne nane afu pileniŋgit ta maŋau ndui tambi Kuatenje ne pilenamŋgat. Ne nane afu mbolŋe maŋau kate ta maŋau ndui tambi Kuatenje ne mbolŋe kamŋgat.

<sup>3</sup> Ndaŋjam naŋe am mbolŋe ail baŋ minit le ne kaŋger ndamba naŋe tira tuku am mbolŋe am sumbi kaŋgermba sakate. <sup>4</sup> Ndaŋjam tuku ne tira ta sate: Ye ne tuku am mbolŋe am sumbi ta saukamŋgat ŋgate. <sup>5</sup> Ne yabri tanjo ndo. Ne ambonja naŋe am mbolŋe ail baŋ ta paska. Ne am purfewa le naŋe tira tuku am mbolŋe am sumbi ta saukam kumuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Kuate tuku wam magenu kame ta age nda ningap. Nane mbilka tane maketiŋbekaig. Kuate nu wam magenu tiŋgit ta mbo tugumŋe pan ndakap. Nane aganj magenu ta ake aganj ŋga totobekaig.

*Kuate yabaŋjam tuku pasa  
(Lukas 11.5-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Ne wam ande tam tuku Kuate yabaŋmba dirnaŋga ta tanmbimŋgat. Ne wam ande sota mina ta te-silikamŋgat. Ne malanja ande katkata ta talke tanmbimŋgat. <sup>8</sup> Ima nu wam ande tuku Kuate yabaŋmba dirnaŋgate ta nu tate. Ima nu aganj ande sota minit ta nu te-silika tate. Ima nu malanja katkatmba minit ta nu talke tuwit.

<sup>9</sup> Tane ŋgamukŋge ande kiŋo nuŋe nyamaganj yabanje le nu lafumba ndame tuwit

e? <sup>10</sup> Ko kualegaŋ yabanje le mbeŋ tuwit? <sup>11</sup> Tane kilke mbol mbal une ɣak ta tanjine kinjo kame agar magenu ningig tuku. Tanjine Mam samba mbolŋe minit nu purfeñnu ndo. Nu tane tuku maŋau limba nu yabanje mbal agar magenu ningit.

<sup>12</sup> Nane afu ne mbolŋe maŋau magenu kuwaig ɣga idusmba nzalinate tanjamba ndo ne nane afu mbolŋe ka. Tukul pasa tuan tanjo kame tuku pasa tugunu not.

### *Malanja fudiŋndo tuku yaba pasa*

(Lukas 13.22-24)

<sup>13</sup> Tane malanja fudiŋndo sinam kambim tuku saŋgri tinga minap. Ngisikam tuku malanja sungokanu. Ndin mata wam bada kuga. Tanjo pino gudommba ndin ta dubimba sinam kinig. <sup>14</sup> Abo tugu tam tuku malanja fudiŋndo. Ndin mata kam-bim tuku minde bada. Nane ndui ndui ndo ndin ta te-silika dubimba sinam kinig.

### *Yabri tuan tanjo tuku pasa*

(Lukas 6.43-44; 13.25-27)

<sup>15</sup> Tane yabri tuan tanjo tuku rironkap. Nane sipsip tuku ɣgaro kaika sipsip magenu minet minet ɣga tane tugum prode ta nane age ɣguikok ndo. <sup>16</sup> Naŋgine wam kile-mayokkade ta mbolŋe katesewamŋgaig. Tane suwar ail mbolŋe apasin alonu kilig e? Ko tane ulem mbolŋe mar alonu kilig? <sup>17</sup> Tanjamba ndo ail mayenu nu alonu magenu

ndo kile-mayokkate. Ail ɣayonu nu alonu ɣaigonu ndo kile-mayokkate. <sup>18</sup> Ail mayenu alonu ɣaigonu kile-mayokkam kumuŋ kuga. Ko ail ɣayonu alonu magenu kile-mayokkam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>19</sup> Ail alo mage ndade ta ɣakmba pike lika pa mbolŋe kile-pankade le uge sulude. <sup>20</sup> Yabri tuan tanjo nane wam kile-mayokkade ta mbolŋe tane katesewamŋgaig.

<sup>21</sup> Nane ye nyu ta Sungo ɻgade mbal ta afu Kuate kulatkate ma mbol kine nda. Ye tuku Mam samba mbolŋe minit nu tuku nzali dubide mbal ndo ma ta mbol kaŋgaig. <sup>22</sup> Ait sungo mbolŋe tanjo sungomba ye tejenmba sayamŋgaig: O Sungo, sine ne tuku nyu mbolŋe dir pasa bitekŋga bukla ɣaigonu pitaika maŋau kitek saŋgrinu gudommba ke likigen ɣga sayamŋgaig. <sup>23</sup> Taŋakuwaig le ye nane kilimok saniŋgamŋgit: Ye siŋka tane gilai. Tane maŋau ɣaigonu kanu mbal tane kua kape ɣgamŋgit.

### *Wande patinu tuku yaba pasa*

(Lukas 6.46-49)

<sup>24</sup> Ima nu ye tuku pasa ise mayemba ka kumu-kumute ta nu tanjo tejen. Tanjo ande nu wam dus kuyar mayenu ɣak wande palmbim ɣga ndame sugo mbolŋe makek tugunu ndame patika daŋŋgina taŋaŋ. <sup>25</sup> Ngumneŋga sawe sungo piyomba kule sungo ndeka bubre saŋgrinu tinga wande ta kulisokŋga

buruna kande wande surndakina. Wande ta makek ndamembi dañgina tukunu wande sañgri ñak minna.

<sup>26</sup> Ande nu ye tuku pasa ismba nda dubite ta nu tanjo tenen. Tanjo ande nu wamduis kuyar mayenu kugatok wande palmbim ñga fulbul mbolñge ake makek tidiñgina tañan. <sup>27</sup> Ngumneñga sawe sunjo piyomba kule sunjo ndeka bubre sañgrinu tinga wande ta kaduna le surka ndeka fudu ñayona ñga nane saniñgina.

<sup>28</sup> Yesus nu pasa ta ñakmba sake denpurna le manjur sunjo ta nu tuku wam pagu pasa isnaig ta tuku ndek pirerek purkinaig. <sup>29</sup> Nu kusem pasa tugunu bitekñganu mbalñge nane tumninginaig tañamba nu nane tum ndaniñgina. Nu pasa miro tañan tumningina.

## 8

*Yesus nu tanjo ñgirñger ñak wakeina*

(Markus 1.40-45; Lukas 5.12-16)

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nu tabe kusremba ndekina le tanjo pino gudommba nu dubinaig.

<sup>2</sup> Tañamba kinaig le tanjo ande ñgirñger ñak pro nu tugumñge dagol tidronja nu sana: O Sunjo, ne kumuñ. Ne nzalinuwa ndeta ye tuku ñgarosu wakeiwa ñgina le <sup>3</sup> nu ndek wai kuitka nu kiremba sana: Au. Ye ne wakeinet. Ne mayeka ñgina. Tañakina le ñgirñger ta gagulka ñgarosu mayekina le <sup>4</sup> Yesus nu sana: Ye ne mbolñge mañau kit

te afu sa ndaniñga. Ne kumba ka nañe ñgarosu pris tuma. Moses tuku tukul dubimba atrau agaŋ pris tawe le atraukuwa le ñakmba ne mayekat ta kila pilwaig ñgina.

*Yesus nu kame gabat tuku piro tanjo wakeina  
(Lukas 7.1-10)*

<sup>5</sup> Yesus nu kumba Kaperneum tumbraŋ prona le Rom mbal tuku kame gabat ande nu tugum promba nu sarsarmba sana: <sup>6</sup> O Sunjo, ye tuku piro tanjo ande nu tuku ñgarosu ñakmba mil-mailkina le nu sinamanzer sunjo ñak minit ñgina.

<sup>7</sup> Tañakina le Yesus ndek nu sana: Ye kumba wakei-wamñgit ñgina le <sup>8</sup> kame gabat ta nu ndek Yesus peumba sana: O Sunjo, ye mayenu kuga. Ne ye tuku wande mbol pro ndawa. Ne sando ka le yetuku piro tanjo mayekuwa. <sup>9</sup> Ye sugo afu kumnemñge minet. Ye mata kame mbal afu tuku gabat minet. Ye ande kukulmba ne kaye ñget ta nu kinit. Ande wika yale ñget ta nu ilit. Yine piro tanjo ande piro si ka ñget ta nu kate. Ne sañgri sunjo ñak ta ye kila. Sando ka ta kumuñ ñgina.

<sup>10</sup> Yesus nu pasa ta ismba nu pirerek purka mbilka nane nu dubimba kinaig mbal saniñgina: Ye siŋka tane satiñgamñgit. Kasomok tanjo te nu ye tuku sañgri tomba tingate. Sine Israel ñgamukñge ye son mañau sañgrinu tañan kanjer ndawet. <sup>11</sup> Ye

tane satinget. Kilke tugu ηakmba mbolŋge kasomok mbal gudommba pro Kuate kulatkate ma sinam kumba ka Abraham Isak Yakob ndoŋ minyoka isukusmba minamŋgaig.<sup>12</sup> Israel afu Kuate tuku gageu minam tuku nyu ηak minig ta nu nane pitaikuwa le ma ηayo ma make sungo sinam kanŋaig. Ma ta mbolŋge minamŋgaig mbal nane malmbi sungo tumba maketiŋ tikŋga minamŋgaig ηgina.

<sup>13</sup> Taŋamba saniŋmba nu ndek mbilka kame gabat ta sana: Ne luka kaye. Ne ye wam kam kumuŋ ηga idusat ta taŋamba mayok kuwa ηgina le ait ta mbolŋge ndo nuŋe piro tanjo mayekina.

*Jesus nu guaze mbal gudommba wakeikina*  
(Markus 1.29-34; Lukas 4.38-41)

<sup>14</sup> Jesus nu Petrus tuku wande mbol kumba Petrus magma nuŋe ηgaro pa tingina le kinye ηak minna le kangermba<sup>15</sup> nu wainu kirena le ηgaro pa tingina ta mukuna. Taŋana le nu tinga Jesus tuku paguna.

<sup>16</sup> Taŋamba furirna le nane gudommba bukla ηak mba mindeka kilmba Jesus tugum prowe likinaig le nu bukla mingembí sando kina le nane tanjo kusreka kua ki-naig. Nu guaze mba ηakmba wakeikina le magekinaig.<sup>17</sup> Jesus nu taŋamba kina le Kuate tuku tuan tanjo Aisaia tuku pasa kumuŋgina. Nu tejenmba sakina.

Nu sine tuku guaze yaika guaze tuku pití ku-grakina ηgina. *Aisaia 53.4*

*Tanjo afu Yesus dubiwam sakinaig*  
(Lukas 9.57-62)

<sup>18</sup> Yesus nu manjur sungo nu tugumŋge manjurkinaig le kanjerka nuŋe dubinaig mbał saniŋgina: Sine kule kualij sim kab ηgina.<sup>19</sup> Taŋakina le kusem pasa bitekŋganu tanjo ande nu Yesus tugum promba sana: Tum Tanjo, ne ma ηakmba mbol kambim tuku saña ta ye ne ndoŋ kanjkik ηgina le<sup>20</sup> Yesus ndek nu sana: Mbo ηguikok sar umar nane te ηak ta ye Ndindo Katesek Tanjo ye mabtam tuku wande kugatok. Ne ye ndoŋ lika pití ta kurawam kumuŋ e ηgina le<sup>21</sup> nuŋe dubiwanu tanjo ande ndek Yesus sana: Sungo, ye ne ndoŋ minam iduset ta ye luka kumba ka mam kumwa le ηguki sulumbá ne dubinamŋgit ηgina.<sup>22</sup> Taŋakina le nu lafumba sana: Mbał afu wamduš kumaknu minig nanenje kumanu mbał ηgukuwaig ηgina.

*Jesus nu kule le bubre peu-nikina*  
(Markus 4.35-41; Lukas 8.22-25)

<sup>23</sup> Yesus nu wan ande poŋgina le nuŋe dubinaig mbał nu ndoŋ poŋginaig.<sup>24</sup> Nane kule kualij mbał mbał kumba minnaig le Yesus nu wan mbałŋge

kinymba gilaingina. Kinymba gilaingina le bubre sunjo tingina le kule tongel tinga waŋ sinam kumba minna le 25 nane nu kuanemba sanaig: Sunjo, ne pitik sine tursiŋga. Sine ŋgisikam bafuweg ŋginaig le 26 nu ndek saniŋgina: Ndaŋjam tane wamduš fulilkade. Tane Kuate nu kumuŋ kuga ŋga idusde e ŋga saniŋgina sulumba nu tinga bubre kule sanike likina le ma betkiremba kule basle mayena.

27 Taŋana le nane wam ta kaŋgermba piriri ŋayomba sakinaig: i ... Taŋo te nu ima suk a. Bubre kule nale mata nu tuku miŋe dubide ŋginaig.

*Yesus nu taŋgo bukla ŋak wakeikina  
(Markus 5.1-20; Lukas 8.26-39)*

28 Nane kule kualiŋ sim ka Gadara mbal tuku ma mbolŋe iben̄ kinaig le taŋgo armba bukla ŋak nale mindesin patikinaig tuku ma ndame burok sinam tanje mayok ka Yesus tugum pronaik. Nale mara mara ndin ta tukulmba kame-kameka minanu. 29 Nale wi kuenŋa Yesus sanaik: Kuate tuku Kiŋo, ne sine ndor̄ wamduš tuma kuga. Ne ndaŋjam kile sine piti sersinggam te prote? Ait ta kile ŋginaig.

30 Ma ta masken suk mbo gudommba suŋarka mine likinaig tukunu 31 bukla kame ta nane Yesus sarsarmba kusnanaig: Ne sine taŋgo te mbolŋe pitaikumba kande sine kukulsiŋga le mbo kame si fuŋgul sinam kab

ŋga sanaig le 32 nu pasa lafumba taŋawap ŋgina. Kile bukla ŋaigonu taŋgo ar ta kusreka mbo fuŋgul sinam kine likinaig le nane ŋakmba saŋgri ŋak pinder-pindermba tabe te-tirok ta dubimba biri-baringa kule kualiŋ butonu sinam kumba ŋgisike sulunaig.

33 Kile mbo kulatkanu mbal kua ka pinder-pindermba ka tumbraŋ sunjo mbolŋe manau mayok kina ta ŋakmba kubeu ninginaig sulumba taŋgo ar bukla ŋak nane tuku wam mata turmba sakinaig. 34 Taŋakinaig le tumbraŋ sunjo ta tuku mbal ndek Yesus sota kaŋgermba nane nu sarsarmba nane tuku ma ta kusremba kuwa ŋga sanaig.

## 9

*Yesus nu taŋgo ŋgarosu milmailkanu wakeina  
(Markus 2.10-12; Lukas 5.17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nu waŋ poŋga luka nuŋe tumbraŋ prona. <sup>2</sup> Prona le nane afunge taŋgo ŋgarosu milmailkanu kinye ŋak minna le sukuŋga tumba nu tugum pronaig. Yesus nu nane nu tuku saŋgri tomba tinginaig ta katesemba nu taŋgo ŋgarosu milmailkanu ta sana: Kiŋo, ne wamduš bulka piti ndanuwa. Ye ne tuku mbar ŋakmba sauка gilainget ŋga sana.

<sup>3</sup> Nu taŋakina le kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal afu

naŋgine wamduſmbi saki-naig: Nu Kuate le taŋakate e ŋga idusmba minnaig ta <sup>4</sup> Yesus nu nane tuku wamduſ katesemba nu nane saningina: Ndajam saka tane ŋgamunjal sinamŋe wamduſ ŋayonu tade. <sup>5</sup> Ye tane kusnatiŋgamŋit. Ame pasa taŋgo te sawam tuku wam bada? Ye ne tuku mbar sauка gilaŋget ko tiŋga lika kaye ŋget. <sup>6</sup> Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye kilke te mbolŋe mbar sauکam tuku ye saŋgri ŋak. Tane wam ta kila palmbim tuku ye kile pasa wam bada te sakamŋit ŋgina. Taŋaka nu ŋgarosu milmailkanu ta sana: Kile ne tiŋga nzajnzaj kuramba naŋe tumbraŋ kaye ŋgina le <sup>7</sup> nu tiŋga lika kumba nuŋe tumbraŋ kina.

<sup>8</sup> Taŋana le maŋgur sungo taŋe minnaig nane wam ta kaŋgernaig sulumba nane kuru-kuruka Kuatenge saŋgri sungo kilke mbolok taŋgo tuwit ŋga Kuate tuku nyu te-durŋginaig.

*Yesus nu Mateus wikina  
(Markus 2.13-17; Lukas 5.27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Kile Yesus nu tiŋga kumba ka takis kilanu wande mbolŋe taŋgo ande nyunu Mateus nu piroka minna le nu kaŋgermba sana: Ne ilmba ye dubiya ŋgina le nu ndek tiŋga nu dubimba kina.

<sup>10</sup> Yesus nu nuŋe dubinaig mbal ndoŋ wandeŋge isukusmba minnaig le takis kilanu mbal afu mbar ŋak nane gudommba pro nane

ndoŋ minyok minnaig le <sup>11</sup> Farisi mbal nane maŋau ta kaŋgermba Yesus dubinaig mbal saninginaig: Ndajam saka taŋgine Tum Taŋgo nu takis kilanu mbal wam ŋaignonu kade mbal ndoŋ isukusit ŋginaig.

<sup>12</sup> Taŋakinaig le Yesus nu pasa ta ismba lafumba saningina: Guaze kugatok mbal nane dokta tugum kine ndakade. Guaze ŋak mbal ndo nu tugum kinig. <sup>13</sup> Nane afu sine magenu ŋgade ta ye nane wika wakeikam pro ndawen. Ye nane une ŋak mbal wika wakeikam tuku prowen. Kuate tuku pasa tuan taŋgo andenje kuyarna ta tejenmba sakate: Tane ye tuku ŋga agaŋmor kilmba atraukade ta ye suŋgomba idus ndawet. Tane taŋgo sinaniŋmba nzaliniŋgam tuku ye sungomba iduset ŋgate. Tane pasa ta kila pile mayewap ŋgina.

*Nyamagaŋ pinkam tuku pasa*

*(Markus 2.18-22; Lukas 5.33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Mara ande Yohanus kule pisne dubinaig mbal pro Yesus kusnanaig: Sine Yohanus dubiweg mbal Farisi mbal turmba sine ait afu Kuate tuku ŋga nyamagaŋ pinkeg. Ndajam naŋe dubinade mbal maŋau ta ke ndakade ŋginaig le <sup>15</sup> Yesus nu nane saningina: Taŋgo ande nu pino tam tuku pagumba nye mbolŋe nu nuŋe mbal ndoŋ minit tukunu nane piti ŋak minam kumuŋ kuga.

Ait ande prowa le afunge pro taŋgo ta nane ŋgamukŋge tuwaig le nane wamduš piti ninjعوا le nyamagaŋ pinka minamŋgaig.<sup>16</sup> Ande nu tawi urfunu burokuwa le tawi abonu tumba burok ta tukulmba zail ndaŋgate. Nu taŋawa ta kumiŋ kitek tanje urfunu didikuwa le lato fetkamŋgat.<sup>17</sup> Ande nu grep kule kitek tumba agaŋmor ŋgaro urfunu sinamŋge tol ndate. Nu taŋawa ta grep kule fulikka agaŋmor ŋgaro urfunu fetkuwa le grep kule kutuka ndeke suluwamŋgat. Agaŋmor ŋgaro ta mata ŋayonŋgamŋgat. Nane grep kule kitek tumba agaŋmor ŋgaro kitek sinamŋge tolde. Taŋade le grep kule agaŋmor ŋgaro turmba mage minamŋgaik ŋgina.

*Yesus nu kulim te-timba  
pino ande wakeina*  
(Markus 5.21-43; Lukas 8.40-56)

<sup>18</sup> Yesus nu taŋamba pasata minna le taŋgo sunjo ande pro nu tugum tanje dagol tidronja sana: Ye tuku kulim kile ndo kumat. Ne kumba naŋe waimbi ŋgarosu kirewa le abonŋuwa ŋga sana. <sup>19</sup> Taŋaka sana le nu ndek tinga nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo ndon taŋgo ta dubimba kinaik.

<sup>20</sup> Nane kumba minnaig le kile pino ande nu yar 12 mara mindek tambun guaze ŋak minna ta nu pro Yesus ŋgumnemŋge nu tuku tawi nzalenu kirena. <sup>21</sup> Nu tejenmba idusna: Ye nu

tuku tawi ndo kirewi ta ye mayekamŋgit ŋga idusna. <sup>22</sup> Taŋamba idusmba nu tawi kirena le Yesus ndek mbilka pino ta kaŋgermba sana: Kulim, ne wamduš bulka piti ndanuwa. Ne ye tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgate tukunu ne mayekat ŋgina. Taŋakina le ait ta mbolŋge ndo nu mayekina.

<sup>23</sup> Kile Yesus nu taŋgo sunjo ta tuku wande tugum prona. Nu pro tanje nane gudommba malmbi wi-ka-raumba tabu tabu fitke likinaig le saningina:<sup>24</sup> Tane kua ka sili-siliwap. Kulim te kume ndakat. Nu kinymba minit ŋgina le nane ndek nu talamba nzumilnaig. <sup>25</sup> Taŋanaig le Yesus nu nane ŋakmba mayok kuwaig ŋga pitaika nu wande sinam kumba ka mindesiŋ tuku wai biyna le nu tiŋgina. <sup>26</sup> Taŋana le pasa ta sunjoka ma ta tuku tumbraŋ ŋakmba kumuŋgina.

*Yesus nu taŋgo armba am  
tukulok wakeikina*

<sup>27</sup> Yesus nu ma ta kusremba kina le taŋgo armba am tukulok nu ŋgumnem dubimba wi kuenŋka sakinaik: Sunjo, ne David tuku mbuŋ. Ne sile sinasikmba tursika o ŋga wika minnaik le <sup>28</sup> Yesus nu kumba wande poŋgina le nale nu dubimba nu tugum pronaik. Taŋanaik le nu nale kusnanikina: Ye tale tuku am wakeikam kumuŋ ŋga idusik e ŋgina le nale sakinaik: Sunjo, ne kumuŋ ŋginaik. <sup>29</sup> Taŋakinaik le nu ndek nale tuku am kigreka

sanikina: Tale ye tuku sañgri tomba tingade tukunu wam ta mayok kuwa ḥgina le<sup>30</sup> nale tuku am magekinaik.

Kile Yesus nu sañgrimba nale sanikina: Ye tale mbolŋe wam kit ta afu sa ndaniŋgap ḥgina.<sup>31</sup> Taŋamba peunikina ta nale kinaik ka nu tuku nyu saka saka kinaik le ma ta ḥakmba kumuŋgina.

*Yesus nu taŋgo ande minjə tukulok wakeina*

<sup>32</sup> Yesus nane ma ta kusrewam bafunaig le afunje taŋgo ande buklaŋje minjə tukulna ta tumba Yesus tugum pronaig.<sup>33</sup> Pronaig le nu bukla pitaina le taŋgo ta ndek pasatina le taŋgo pino kanjermba pirerek purka sakinaig: Yoi. Sine Israel ḥgamukŋe manau tejen mayok kinit le nda kanjereng tuku ḥginaig.

<sup>34</sup> Taŋakinaig le Farisi mbal ndek sakinaig: Nu bukla kame tuku gabat tugumŋe sañgri tate sulumba bukla pitaike likate ḥginaig.

*Yesus nu taŋgo pino ḥakmba sinaniŋgina*

<sup>35</sup> Yesus nu tumbran fonfon tumbran sugo sugo ḥakmba mbolŋe lika nane tuku kusem wande mbolŋe Kuate nu nuje gageu kulatkate wam ta tuku pasa mayenu kuklimba saniŋmba nane tuku guaze tugu yeki yeki wakeike likina.<sup>36</sup> Taŋamba nu manjur sugo gudommba kanjerka nane sipsip kulat taŋgo kugatok taŋaj wamduš fulilka naŋgine miroŋ ḥgaro

turkam kumuŋ kuga ḥga saka nu nane sinanu<sup>37</sup> nuje dubiwanu taŋgo saniŋgina: Piro mbolŋe nyamagaŋ alonu gudommba minig ta kilam tuku piro taŋgo denkate.<sup>38</sup> Tane piro miro taŋgo yabaŋap le nu piro taŋgo afu kukulniŋguwa le nane nu tuku nyamagaŋ alonu kilwaig ḥgina.

## 10

*Yesus nu aposel 12 madiniŋgina*

(Markus 3.13-19; Lukas 6.12-16)

1 Kile Yesus nu nuje dubiwanu taŋgo 12 ta wiwa kilemaŋgurka nane mata bukla ḥaigonu pitaika guaze tugu yimyam ḥakmba wakeikam tuku sañgri niŋgina.

2 Aposel 12 ta nane tuku nyu naŋgine tejenmba. Ande Simon nyunu ande Petrus ḥgade. Ande maib nuje Andreus. Ande Yakobus nu Sebedeus tuku kiŋo nuje. Ande Yohanus nu Yakobus maib nuje.<sup>3</sup> Nane afu Filipus, Bartolomeus, Tomas. Ande Mateus nu takis kilanu taŋgo. Ande Yakobus nu Alfeus tuku kiŋo nuje. Ande Tadeus.<sup>4</sup> Ande Simon mape nyu ande Selot. Ande Yudas Iskariotnu ḥgumneŋga nu Yesus tuku kupet mayok kina.

*Yesus nu aposel 12 piro niŋgina*

(Markus 6.7-13; Lukas 9.1-6)

<sup>5</sup> Yesus nu nane 12 ta kukulniŋgam bafumba saniŋgina:

Tane kasomok mbal tuku ma ande ko Samaria mbal tuku tumbraj ande mbol kine ndakap.<sup>6</sup> Tane ka Israel mbal nane sipsip ηgisikanu tanjaŋ minig nane tugum kape.<sup>7</sup> Tane kumba Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkam tuku ait buk patukate ɳga saniŋmba likap.<sup>8</sup> Tane guaze mbal wakeika kumanu mbal kile-tidiŋga ɳgirŋger ɳak mbal mage serniŋmba guwa ɳaigonu pitaikap. Sangri ta piya kugatok ake tiŋget tukunu saŋri tambi pirokap sulumba piya wi ndakap.

<sup>9</sup> Tane kambim ɳga tanjine ndametiŋ<sup>10</sup> pale fat kupe ɳgaro ndumndum ta ɳakmba kusrekap. Tane tawi tiŋganu ta ndo ɳak kape. Tane piro tango tukunu tane nane afu tugumŋge agaŋ ndende kilam kumunj.

<sup>11</sup> Tane tumbraj ande mbol promba tango mayenu ande tane kulatkam tuku sota kaŋgermba nu ndoŋ minmba piroka ka kambim ɳga nu kusremba kape.<sup>12</sup> Tane wande ande ponga wande tuku mbal ɳgamuŋgal mukuk ɳak minam tuku saniŋgap.<sup>13</sup> Nane mbal magenu ndeta tane pasa saniŋgig tanjamba nane ɳgamuŋgal mukuk ɳak minwaig. Kuga ta pasa ta luka tanjine tugum prowa.<sup>14</sup> Mbal afu tane kilam mbulmba ko tane pasa kukliwap le isam mbulwaig kande wande ko tumbraj ta kusrewam bafumba nane katesemba rironkuwaig ɳga nane am mbolŋge tuptup

kupe mbolŋge deŋganu minig ta paurŋgap.<sup>15</sup> Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Ait sungo mbolŋge tumbraj tane pitaikate ta nu tumbraj ɳaigonu Sodom le Gomora tuku pa limba sungo pasa ɳak tamŋgat.

*Yesus tuku mbal nane piti kaŋgerkamŋgaig*

(Markus 13.9-13; Lukas 12.11-12; 21.12-17)

<sup>16</sup> Tane isap. Ye tane kukultingi le kumba sipsip tanjaŋ ɳgannu age ɳguikok ɳgamukŋge minamŋgaig. Ta tuku tane kurau mayemba gami tanjaŋ wamduš bafuk minap.<sup>17</sup> Tane rironkap. Afunge tane kilmba pasa mbolŋge kile-tidiŋga naŋgine kusem wandekŋje tane pani faramŋgaig.<sup>18</sup> Afunge tane didika kilmba ka gabat kame nyu sugo ɳak mbal tugumŋge kile-tidiŋguwaig le tane ye tuku ɳga pasa mayenu saniŋgap le gabat mbal kasomok mbal turmba ye tuku nyu isamŋgaig.<sup>19</sup> Nane tanjamba tane kilmba gabat sugo tuku wai mbolŋge patikuwaig ta tane wamduš fulilka ndaŋmba sakube o ɳga wamduš te-sulu ndawap. Pasa te-tiwam ait mbolŋge tane tuku wamduš sinamŋge pasa mayok kaŋgat.<sup>20</sup> Tanjine wamdušmbi kuga. Mam Kuate tuku Guwanje wamduš tiŋguwa le tane sakamŋgaig.

<sup>21</sup> Ait ta mbolŋge ande nu nuŋe tira nuŋe kumam tuku ɳgueu mbal tuku wai mbolŋge

palmbimŋgat. Mam nu nuŋe kiŋo mbolŋge taŋawamŋgat. Kiŋo kame nane ina mam kat naŋgine kasurniŋmba kumwaig ŋga pasa mbolŋge patikamŋgaig. <sup>22</sup> Tane yiŋe mbal tukunu nane ŋakmba tane kasurtingamŋgaig. Ande nu saŋgri tiŋga dirnaŋga minwa ta Kuatenge nu tuku muskil te-tiwe tambimŋgat. <sup>23</sup> Tumbraŋ ande mbolŋge nane tane kilmba piti ser-tiŋguwaig ndeta tane kua ka tumbraŋ ande mbol kape. Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Tane taŋamba Israel mbal tuku tumbraŋ afu mbol kine ndakap le ye Ndindo Katesek Tango prowamŋgit.

<sup>24</sup> Skul kiŋo nu nuŋe tisa li ndate. Piro tango nu nuŋe sungo li ndate. <sup>25</sup> Kiŋo ande nu nuŋe tisa suk ko piro tango ande nuŋe sungo suk mayok kuwa ta kumuŋ. Ye tane tuku Sungo ta nane ye bukla ŋaigonu tuku gabat Belsebul ŋgade. Ta tuku nane tane mata nyu sugo ŋaigonu taŋaŋ satiŋgamŋgaig.

*Sine Kuate tuku ndo kuru-kurukube  
(Lukas 12.4-7)*

<sup>26</sup> Nane tane kilmba ŋaigo siglikade mbal tuku kuru kuru ndakap. Wam kame kile tango am mbolŋge mine ndakade ta kilimok mayok kaŋgaig. Wam afu kuirok minig ta ŋakmba kila patikamŋgaig. <sup>27</sup> Ye kuirka tane pasa satiŋget te tane pasa ta tumba manjur sinamŋge saniŋgap. Tane kile yabu pasa isig ta ŋakmba

isam tuku kuenja saniŋgap. <sup>28</sup> Nane tane tuku ŋgarosu bale faram sakade mbal tuku kuru kuru ndakap. Nane kanu balewam kumuŋ kuga. Kuate nu tane tuku ŋgarosu kanu turmba ma ŋayo mbolŋge pankam kumuŋ tukunu tane nu tuku ndo kuru-kurukap.

<sup>29</sup> Tango nu sulik sulik armba maket mbolŋge patika ndametiŋ fudiŋndo ndo tate ta sulik sulik ŋakmba siŋgine Mam nu idusniŋmba nu wokate le ndo ande kumit. <sup>30</sup> Nu tane tuku gabat waŋe giganmba ta mata nu kila minit. <sup>31</sup> Ta tuku tane wam ande tuku kuru kuru ndakap. Kuate am mbolŋge tane sulik sulik gudommba liniŋmba mbolŋge minig.

*Yesus tuku nyu yabu ndakam tuku  
(Lukas 12.8-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Ande nu taŋgo ŋgamukŋge ye tuku nyu te-mayokmba sakate ta ye mata yiŋe Mam samba mbolŋge minit nu am mbolŋge taŋgo ta tuku nyu te-mayokamŋgit. <sup>33</sup> Ande nu taŋgo ŋgamukŋge ye tuku nyu yabukate ta ye mata yiŋe Mam samba mbolŋge minit nu am mbolŋge nu tuku nyu yabukamŋgit.

*Tango Yesus mbolŋge purkade*

*(Lukas 12.51-53; 14.25-27)*

<sup>34</sup> Tane ye wamduš ulendi maŋau kilke mbol mbal ŋgamukŋge palmbim tuku prowen ŋga idus ndawap. Ye kame bagi tumba nane tetkam tuku prowen. <sup>35</sup> Kiŋo

nu mam nuŋe ndoŋ ko kulim  
nu ina nuŋe ndoŋ ko pino nu  
nuŋe rugan nuŋe ndoŋ nane  
taŋjamba muŋgu purkam tuku  
ye prowen. <sup>36</sup> Taŋgo tuku  
wande tuma mbal nu tuku  
ŋgueu mbal mayok kaŋgaig.

<sup>37</sup> Ande nu ina mam ko  
kiŋo kat nuŋe tuku sungomba  
kume purmba ye tuku  
sungomba kume pur ndate ta  
nu ye tuku nyu ŋak minit ta  
nu denkate. <sup>38</sup> Taŋgo ande  
nu ye tuku ŋga idusmba nu  
nuŋe mironj nuŋe ail kazrai  
kuramba ye dubi ndayate ta  
nu ye tuku nyu ŋak minit ta  
nu denkate. <sup>39</sup> Ande nu nuŋe  
abo mine mayewam tuku  
sungomba idusmba kurau  
mayete ta nu ŋgisikamŋat.  
Ande nu ye tuku ŋga nuŋe  
abo mine mayewam tuku  
idus ndate ta nu siŋka nuŋe  
abo ta tumba ŋak minamŋat.

*Yesus nu lafu mayenu  
kilam tuku sakina*  
(Markus 9:36-41)

<sup>40</sup> Ande nu tane auktiŋmba  
wakeikate ta nu ye mbolŋe  
mata taŋjate. Ye mbol taŋjate  
ta Mam nu ye kukulyina nu  
mbol mata taŋjate. <sup>41</sup> Ande  
nu Kuate tuku tuan taŋgo  
minit le andenŋe nu aukmba  
wakeite ta nu tuan taŋgo  
ndoŋ lafu mayenu tamŋat.  
Taŋgo ande nu taŋgo tiŋreknu  
minit le andenŋe nu aukmba  
wakeite ta nu taŋgo tiŋreknu  
ndoŋ lafu mayenu tamŋat.  
<sup>42</sup> Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋit. Ande  
nu nyu kugatok minmba ye  
dubiyanu taŋgo taŋjat minit  
le andenŋe nu kule tidonu

ndo tuwit ta Kuate nu wam  
ta mata lafunu tambimŋat  
ŋga saniŋgina.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nu nuŋe dubinaig  
taŋgo <sup>12</sup> wam pagu pasa  
niŋge denŋpurmba nu tiŋga  
ma ta tuku tumbraŋ afu  
mbol pasa kuklimba wam  
pagukam kina.

*Yohanus nu taŋgo armba  
kukulnikina le Yesus tugum  
kinaik*

(Lucas 7.18-35)

<sup>2</sup> Yohanus nu muli wandek  
sinamŋge minmba Kristus  
nu wam afu ke likina ta  
ismba nu tuku pasa pilna  
le nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo  
armba ka Yesus kusnanaik:  
<sup>3</sup> Ande nu prowam tuku  
kuyar pasa sakate ta ne  
e ko sine ande tairŋgube  
ŋginaik le <sup>4</sup> nu pasa lafumba  
sanikina: Ye wam ke liket  
te takile ammbi kaŋgerka  
kilbambi isik ta luka kumba  
ŋakmba Yohanus kubeu tape.

<sup>5</sup> Kile am tukulok mbal  
mambilde. Kupe ŋaigoŋgade  
mbal likade. Ngirŋger ŋak  
mageke likade. Kilba tukulok  
pasa isig. Afu kume likade ta  
abonga tiŋgade. Sanzal mbal  
Kuate tuku pasa mayenu  
isig. <sup>6</sup> Ande nu ye tuku ŋga  
wamduš tero ndakate ta  
nu gare-gareka minit. Tale  
taŋjamba ka Yohanus sawap  
ŋgina.

<sup>7</sup> Nale luka kinaik le Yesus  
nu ndek maŋgur sunjo ta  
Yohanus tuku saniŋgina:  
Tane ame agaŋ kaŋgeram  
tuku ma baknu mbol kinaig?  
Bubreŋge ulem waŋe ande

mbilmbilwa le tane kaŋgeram kinaig e? <sup>8</sup> Ko tane taŋgo ande tawi mayenu tinganu kaŋgeram kinaig e? Nane tawi magenu tinganu mbal wande sugo sinamŋge nyu ɣak minig tuku. <sup>9</sup> Tane ndaŋam tuku ma baknu mbol kinaig? Tane tuan taŋgo ande kaŋgeram kinaig e? Yohanus nu tuan taŋgo ta ye tane kila satiŋgamŋgit. Nu tuan taŋgo ndo kuga. Nu tuan taŋgo ɣakmba liniŋmba mbolŋge minit. <sup>10</sup> Kuyar pasa ande nu tuku tejenmba sakate.

Ne isa. Ye taŋgo ande kukuli  
le nu amboŋga prowa  
sulumba ne tuku ndin  
wakeiyamŋgat ɣigate.  
*Malakai 3.1*

<sup>11</sup> Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Taŋgo ɣakmba Yohanus kule pisneŋge liniŋmba mbolŋge minit ta Kuate tuku gageu mayok kinig mbal ɣakmba nane Yohanus lide. Afu nyu kugatok mata. <sup>12-13</sup> Moses tuku tukul tuan taŋgo kame nane Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkam tuku dir pasa ndo saka ka Yohanus mbolŋge dikŋginaig. Yohanus tuku ait mbolŋge tugu pilmba taŋgo pino gudommba Kuate tuku gageu mayok kambim tuku saŋri tinga muŋgu signa-signaŋga mburerika kile minig. <sup>14</sup> Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkate wam ta pro ndawa le Elia nu amboŋga prowam tuku kuyar pasa\* sakate ta Yohanus tuku sakate. Tane pasa te ismba

son ɣgade e? <sup>15</sup> Tane kilba ɣak ndeta pasa te isap.

<sup>16</sup> Tane ait te mbolŋge minig mbal tane tuku maŋau ta ame wam taŋaj ɣaga saki. Tane kiŋo kame maket mbolŋge minyoka muŋgu wiwikade taŋaj. Nane tejenmba muŋgu wiwikade: <sup>17</sup> Sine tabu tabu fitka mune uleg ta tane ndek kuples kuples ndade. Sine maŋ malmbikeg ta tane ndek malmbiketket ɣga lok mine ndakade ɣgade.

<sup>18</sup> Ata. Yohanus nu prona sulumba nyamagaŋ ko grep kule nye ndaka minna le nu bukla ɣayonu ɣak ɣga saka nu mbulnaig. <sup>19</sup> Ye Katesek Taŋgo ye pro nyamagaŋ le grep kule nyet le tane sakade: Ai si. Nu nyamagaŋ grep kule nyam tuku piririte taŋgo. Nu takis kilanu mbal une ɣak mbal ndon gulab mayete ɣga tane ye mata mbulig. Ata. Wamduš kuyar mayete taŋgo wam ke likate ta mbolŋge nu tiŋreknu kilimok mayok kinit ɣga saniŋgina.

*Tumbraj afu nane Yesus  
ŋgumnenaig  
(Lukas 10.13-15)*

<sup>20</sup> Tumbraj afu Yesus nu buk nane ɣgamukŋge wam kitek saŋgrinu ke likina ta nane ɣgamuŋgal biye mbil ndanaig tukunu kile nu nane kilmba saniŋge likina: <sup>21</sup> Korasin tumbraj le Betsaida tumbraj ose. Ye wam kitek saŋgrinu tale ɣgamukŋge ke liken ta ande

\* **11:14:** Tuan taŋgo Malakai nu pasa ta kuyarna (Malakai 4.5)

nu wam ndui ta Tirus le Sidon ηgamukŋje ke likina kande nane dal ndaka naŋgine mbar tuku ηgamuŋgal biye mbilmba nane tawi urfunu tiŋmba kuke tugu pismba taŋjanaig kande.<sup>22</sup> Ye sin̄ka satiŋgamŋgit. Ait sungo mbolŋje tale Korasin le Betsaida tumbraŋ tale Sidon le Tirus tuku pa limba tale sungo pasa ɻak tamŋgaik.

<sup>23</sup> Kaperneum tumbraŋ ne nyu sungo ɻak minmba ne samba mbol kambim tuku ɻga iduste e? Kuatenŋe ne tumba bukŋguwa le ne kumanu mbal tuku tumbraŋ kaŋgat. Ye wam kitek saŋgrinu tane ɻgamukŋje ke liken ta ande nu wam ndui ta Sodom tumbraŋ ɻgamukŋje ke likina kande nane ɻgamuŋgal biye mbilmba kile minig kande.<sup>24</sup> Ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. Ait sungo mbolŋje tane Kaperneum mbal Sodom tuku pa ta limba tane sungo pasa ɻak tamŋgaig.

*Sine ka Yesus tugumiŋge mabtube  
(Lukas 10.21-22)*

<sup>25</sup> Ait ta mbolŋje ndo Yesus nu sakina: O Mam, ne samba kilke tuku Sun̄go. Ye ne tuku nyu te-dunŋget. Afu kila sugo wamduš kuyar ɻak ne naŋe wam kame tum ndaniŋgit. Kiŋo kame taŋaŋ minig mbal ne nane ndo tumniŋgit.<sup>26</sup> O Mam, ne naŋe nzali dubimba ne taŋate ɻgina.

<sup>27</sup> Kile Yesus nu nane saningina: Mam nu wam ɻakmba ye wai mbolŋje patikina. Ande nu Kuate tuku Kiŋo kila mine ndakate.

Mam nu ndo ye kila. Ande nu Mam kila mine ndakate. Ye nu tuku Kiŋo ye ndo nu kila. Ye nane afu Mam kila pilwaig ɻga nu tumniŋget ta nane mata nu kila minig.<sup>28</sup> Tane piro karenka agan pitinu kuramba poska minig mbal tane ye tugum te yalpe le yenŋe muskil kile-tidiŋge tingi.<sup>29</sup> Ye wamduš bafuk ɻak minmba ɻgan mukuk minet tukunu tane ye tuku pasa kumnemŋje minap le tane tumtiŋgi le tane mabtap.<sup>30</sup> Ye tuku minŋe pasa ta piti kuga. Ye tane mbolŋje agan pilet ta buloknu ndo ɻga saniŋgina.

## 12

*Kusem ait mbolŋje manau kam tuku pasa  
(Markus 2.23-28; Lukas 6.1-5)*

<sup>1</sup> Kusem ait ande mbolŋje Yesus nane wit piro ande sinam sinam lika nuŋe dubinaig mbal gubaniŋgina le nane wit alonu supika nyam nyam kinaig le<sup>2</sup> Farisi mbal afunge nane kaŋgerka nane Yesus sanaig: Ai si. Naŋe dubinade mbal sine tuku tukul lukamba kusem ait mbolŋje nane nyamagaŋ kilig ɻga sanaig.

<sup>3</sup> Taŋakinaig le nu ndek nane saniŋgina: David nuŋe mbal ndoŋ nane guba ɻaigoniŋgina le nu wam ande kina ta tane kuyar ta burkade tae.<sup>4</sup> Nu Kuate tuku wandek sinam kina sulumba tukul bret Kuate am mbolŋje patikinaig ta afu kilmba pro nuŋe mbal

ndoŋ nyinaig. Bret ta tango nane nye ndakade tuku. Pris mbaŋge ndo nyade tuku. <sup>5</sup> Pris mbaŋ mata nane kusem ait mindek kusem wande sunjo sinamŋe pirokade ta nane mbar ndade. Moses nu nane tanjamba kam kumuŋ ŋga kuyarna ta tane kila. <sup>6</sup> Tane isap. Ande nu kile tane ŋgamukŋe minit ta nu kusem wande sunjo ta limba nu mbolŋe minit. <sup>7</sup> Kuate tuku kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate. Tane ye tuku ŋga agaŋmor kilmba atraukade ta ye sungomba idus ndawet. Tane tango sinaniŋmba nzaliniŋgam tuku ye sungomba iduset ŋgate. Tane kuyar pasa ta tugunu katesede kande tane ye dubiyanu mbaŋ te pasa mbolŋe pati ndakade kande. <sup>8</sup> Ye Ndindo Katesek Tango ye kusem ait tuku gabat minet ŋgina.

*Yesus nu tango wai pagriŋganu ta wakeina  
(Markus 3.1-6; Lukas 6.6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Yesus nu tanjamba tinga kumba nane tuku kusem wandek sinam kina. <sup>10</sup> Sinam tanje tango ande wai kummba pagriŋganu ŋak minna le Farisi mbaŋ nane Yesus tumba pasa mbolŋe palmbim saka nu kusnanaig: Sine siŋgine tukul manjau dubimba kusem ait mbolŋe guaze tango ande wakeiwam kumuŋ e ŋga kusnanaig le <sup>11</sup> nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Tane tuku ande nu sipsip ndindo ŋak minit le kusem mbolŋe nu bariŋga burok

sinam ndekate ta nu kusem ŋga idusmba tam tuku piro ndakate e? <sup>12</sup> Ata. Tango nu siŋka sipsip lite. Ne kusem ait mbolŋe ande turte ta ne tukul luka ndate ŋga saniŋgina.

<sup>13</sup> Tanjaka sulumba kile nu ndek tango ta sana: Ne wai kuitka ŋgina le nu wai kuitka wai mayekina. Nuŋe wai inum tanjaŋ mayok kina. <sup>14</sup> Tanjana le Farisi mbaŋ nane mayok ka Yesus balewam tuku pasa katmba ndin sotinaig.

*Aisaia tuku dir pasa kumuŋgina*

<sup>15</sup> Yesus nu Farisi mbaŋ tuku wamduš ta katesemba nu ma ta kusremba ma ande mbol kina le tango pino gudommba nu dubinaig. Nu nane tuku guaze wakeike likina sulumba <sup>16</sup> nu nane mbolŋe manjau ke likina ta afu sa ndaninguwaig ŋga minje pipniŋgina. <sup>17</sup> Nu tanjana ta tuan tango Aisaia tuku kuyar pasa ande kumuŋgina. Nu tejenmba Kuate tuku minje kuyarna.

<sup>18</sup> Tane isap. Tango te nu ye tuku piro tango. Ye nu madiwen.

Ye nu tuku kume purmba nu tuku gare toret.

Ye yiŋe Guwa nu tuwi le nu ye tuku manjau tiŋreknu kasomok mbaŋ ŋakmba saniŋgamŋgat.

<sup>19</sup> Nu afu ndoŋ kualeyau ndaka minje fetke nda.

Nu ndinmba sijsin likuwa le  
ande nu tuku pasa ise  
nda.

<sup>20</sup> Ande nu ulem taŋaŋ isunu  
baklelkanu minwa le  
nu ḷgurmba bukŋe  
nda.

Ko ande nu bulu taŋaŋ  
kupam bafumba  
fudiŋmba bulunga  
minwa le nu fuwe nda.

Nu taŋamba minmba ma ma  
nu wam ḷakmba kile-  
ibenka manjau tiŋreknu  
ndo te-mayokamŋat.

<sup>21</sup> Kasomok mbal ḷakmba  
nu sine muskil kile-  
tidirge siŋguwa ḷga nu  
tairŋga minamŋaig.

*Aisaia 42.1-4*

Aisaia nu taŋamba kuyarna.

*Yesus nu Belsebul ndoŋ  
piro tuma ḷginaig*

*(Markus 3.20-30; Lukas  
11.14-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Taŋgo ande buklaŋge nu  
tuku am miŋge tukulnikina  
ta nane mindemba Yesus  
tugum pronaig le nu taŋgo ta  
wakeina le nu mambilm̄ba  
pasatina. <sup>23</sup> Taŋana le taŋgo  
pino ḷakmba pirerek purka  
ndek sakinaig: i ... Taŋgo  
te David tuku mbuŋ e ḷga  
saka minnaig le <sup>24</sup>Farisi mbal  
nane pasa ta ismba ndek  
sakinaig: A ... bukla kame  
tuku gabat Belsebulŋe nu  
sanŋri ta tuwit le nu bukla  
pitaike likate ḷginaig.

<sup>25</sup> Kile Yesus nu nane  
tuku wamduš ta katesemba  
saniŋgina: Gabat sungo ande  
tuku kuasmbi nane pur  
yimyamka naŋgine naŋgine  
kame buwaig ta nane ku-  
gawamŋaig. Tumbran̄

mbal ko wande tuma mbal  
nane pur yimyamka naŋgine  
naŋgine kame buwaig ta  
nane sanŋri ḷak minam  
kumuŋ kuga. <sup>26</sup> Taŋamba  
ndo Satan nu nuŋe mbal afu  
pitaikate kande nane pur  
yimyamka naŋgine naŋgine  
kame bumba Satan nu sanŋri  
ṣak mine ndakate kande.  
<sup>27</sup> Tane ye Belsebul tuku  
sanŋrimbi bukla pitaikanu  
sakade e? Tanjine mbal  
afu bukla pitaikade ta  
nane mata Belsebul tuku  
sanŋrimbi taŋade e? Nane  
kusnaniŋgap le nane tuku  
pasa lafunu tambi tanjine  
pasa ta pilewaig. <sup>28</sup> Ye Kuate  
tuku Guwa tuku sanŋrimbi  
bukla pitaiket ta Kuate nu  
nuŋe gageu kulatkate wam  
tane ḷgamukŋe buk prote.

<sup>29</sup> Taŋgo sangrinu ande nuŋe  
wande kulatkate ta ande  
pro nu tuku agaŋ ndende  
kuayaram kumuŋ kuga. Nu  
taŋgo sangrinu ta ndaleka te-  
ibenŋwa sulumba ndo agaŋ  
ndende ta kilam kumuŋ.

<sup>30</sup> Ande nu ye tuku taŋgo  
mine ndakate ta nu ye tuku  
ŋgueu taŋgo. Ande nu ye  
tur ndayumba ake minit ta  
nu ye tuku piro ḷayo silite.

<sup>31</sup> Tane isap. Taŋgo tuku  
une manjau tumail panningig  
manjau ta Kuate nu ḷakmba  
sauka gilaŋgate tuku. Ande  
nu Tukul Guwa tumail pante  
ta Kuate nu mbar ta gilaŋge  
nda. <sup>32</sup> Ande nu ye Ndindo  
Katesek Taŋgo tala pasa  
sayate ta Kuate nu mbar  
ta sauka gilaŋgate tuku.  
Ande nu Tukul Guwa tala

pasa tuwit ta Kuate nu ait te mbolŋe ŋgumneŋga mata mbar ta sauка gilainjé nda.

<sup>33</sup> Ail alonu magenu kanjerka ail ta ɻayonu ɻga sa ndakap. Ko ail alonu ɻaigonu kanjerka ail ta mayenu ɻga sa ndakap. Sine ail alonu kanjerka ail ta tuku tugu kateseweg. <sup>34</sup> Ngamunjal sinamnje wamduš minig ta minje mbolŋe kilimok alonu mayok kinig. Tane mbenj ɻaigonu tuku fat. Tane tanjo ɻaigonu tukunu tane pasa mayenu inum te-mayokam kumunj kuga. <sup>35</sup> Tanjo mayenu nu nuŋe ɻgamunjal mayenu minit sulumba nu ndek wam magenu ndo ke likate. Tanjo ɻayonu nu nuŋe ɻgamunjal ɻayonu minit sulumba nu ndek wam ɻaigonu ndo ke likate.

<sup>36</sup> Tane isap. Tanjo fare ake wamdušmbi sakade ta pilenŋam tuku ait mbolŋe nane naŋgine pasa ta ɻakmba Kuate am mbolŋe kile-mayokkamnjaig. <sup>37</sup> Ne pasa sake likate ta mbolŋe Kuate nu ne pilenŋa lafunu tanmbimŋat ɻga saniŋgina.

*Nane wam kitek sangrinu kanjeram sakinaig*

(Mateus 16.1-4; Markus 8.11-13; Lukas 11.29-32)

<sup>38</sup> Kile kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal nane Farisi ndonj Yesus sanaig: Tum Tanjo, ne maŋau kitek sangrinu ande te-mayoka le sine kanjerbe ɻginaig le <sup>39</sup> nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Tane sinjka mbal ɻaigonu

Kuate ɻgumnedu tuku. Tane ye tuku saŋgri kanjeram idusde ta ye tane tumtiŋge nda. Wam sangrinu ande tuan tanjo Yona mbolŋe prona ta ndo tumtiŋgamŋgit. <sup>40</sup> Yona nu kualegan sungo tuku funjul sinamnje mara keŋmba minna. Tanjamba ndo ye Ndindo Katesek Tanjo ye kilke sinamnje mara keŋmba minamŋgit. <sup>41</sup> Yona nu maŋ mayok ka Nineve mbal riron pasa saniŋgina le nane ndek ɻgamunjal biye mbilnaig. Ande tenge minit ta nu Yona lite ta tane nu tuku pasa pitaide. Ta tuku ait sungo mbolŋe tane ait te mbolŋe minig mbal Nineve mbal ndonj tingap le Nineve mbal tuku maŋau mayenuŋge tane tuku maŋau ɻayonu te-mayokamŋat.

<sup>42</sup> O buk mandor pino ande Siba kilke kulatkina ta nu Solomon tuku wamduš kuyar mayenu isam tuku ndin kuen ɻayo dubimba nu tugum kina. Ande tenge minit ta nu Solomon lite ta tane nu tuku pasa ise ndakade. Ait sungo mbolŋe tane ait te mbolŋe minig mbal pino ta ndonj tingap le nu tuku maŋau mayenuŋge tane tuku maŋau ɻayonu te-mayokamŋat.

<sup>43</sup> Anderŋe guwa ɻayonu tanjo ande mbolŋe pitaite le nu ka ma baknu mbol kumba mabta minam tuku ma sota kine promba lika ka kuga le nu sakate: <sup>44</sup> Yiŋe buk minen tuku wande mbol maŋ luka ka ɻgate. Nu pro nane buk firfir gureŋmba

aganj ndende ḥakmba kile-tidiŋga patikinaig le wande ta ḥaskolnu minit le kaŋgerte.  
 45 Nu kaŋgermba saŋgri tiŋga minam tuku ta nu kumuŋ kuga le nu kumba ka nuŋe kuasmbi 7 nane nu tuku maŋjau liwanu ta kilmba luka pro wande ta mbolŋge minig. Tanjade le tango ta tuku mine maŋjau ambokok limba kile ḥayonu sunjokanu sinamŋge minit. Wam ndui ta ndo tane maŋjau ḥaŋgonu kade mbal tane mbolŋge prowamŋgat ḥga saniŋgina.

*Yesus ina mambo kat nuŋe pronaig*

(Markus 3.31-35; Lukas 8.19-21)

46 Yesus nu tanjamba pasata minna le ina nuŋe mambo kat nuŋe pro mayok tange nu tuku pasa pilnaig le  
 47 ande nu Yesus sana: Ina naŋe mambo kat naŋe pro kilimŋge minmba ne kusnangade ḥgina. 48 Tanjaka ina le nu tango ta sana: Ne yiŋe ina yiŋe mambo kame tuku sayate e ḥgina sulumba 49 wai tok nuŋe dubinaig kuasmbi deŋniŋmba sakina: Mbal te yiŋe ina yiŋe mambo kame tanjaj minig. 50 Yiŋe Mam nu samba mbolŋge minit ima nu nu tuku nzali dubite ta nu yiŋe maib kulim ina tanjaj minit ḥgina.

## 13

*Agaŋ tumu tuku yaba pasa*

(Markus 4.1-9; Lukas 8.4-8)

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nu ki ndui ta mbolŋge wande kusremba

kina ka kule kualij piyal tanje minyok minna le  
<sup>2</sup> manjur sugo nu teŋgamumba manjurkinaig le nu ndek waŋ ande ponja ta mbolŋge minyoka pasa niŋmba minna le nane piyal tanje tiŋga pasa isnaig. <sup>3</sup> Nu yaba pasambi wam gu-dommba saniŋgina sulumba sakina:

Tango ande nu agaŋ tumunu bareŋniŋgam piro mbol kina. <sup>4</sup> Kina ka bareŋniŋgina ta tiŋnu afu ndinŋge ndeke likinaig ta sar umamŋge pro nye sulunaig.

<sup>5</sup> Tiŋnu afu kilke ndame ḥak ma mbolŋge ndeke likinaig ta kilke fudiŋdo tukunu pitik ndo mange pronaig. <sup>6</sup> Pronaig ta ki sungo promba pasokina le sumballnu sinam nzi kine ndakinaig tukunu kareŋga kume sulunaig.

<sup>7</sup> Tiŋnu afu ma aŋga ḥaŋgonu sinamŋge ndeke likinaig ta aŋgaŋe tiŋga soŋginaig le rure-rureka pro mage ndanaig. <sup>8</sup> Tiŋnu afu kilke mayenu mbolŋge ndeke likinaig ta ndo alo magenaig. Tugunu mindek mbolŋge afu alonu 100 afu 60 afu 30 tanjamba tanjamba alonaig.

<sup>9</sup> Tane kilba ḥak ndeta pasa te isap ḥga saniŋgina.

*Yesus nu yaba pasambi ndo saniŋgina*

(Markus 4.10-12; Lukas 8.9-10)

<sup>10</sup> Kile nuŋe dubinaig mbal Yesus tugum promba nu kusnanaig: Ne ndanjam yaba pasambi ndo nane saniŋgit ḥga kusnanaig le <sup>11</sup> nu ndek

nane saniŋgina: Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkate wam afu kuirok minig ta tane kila palmbim tuku ye tane maditingen. Nane afu wam ta kila pilwaig ŋga madi ndaningen.<sup>12</sup> Ande nu wam afu ŋak minit ta Kuatenge nu maŋ lato tuwit le nu sunjgomba ŋak minit. Ande nu wam denkanu minit ta Kuatenge nuŋe wam fudiŋndo ta yaite.<sup>13</sup> Ye yaba pasambi ndo pasa saniŋget ta tugunu tejenmba. Nane wam afu kaŋgerka alonu kaŋger ndakade. Nane isig sulumba ise ti ndamba tugunu katese ndade.<sup>14</sup> Tuan taŋgo Aisaia nu dir pasa kuyarna ta nane siŋka kumude. Nu Kuate tuku miŋge tejenmba kuyarna.

Tane pasa isamŋgaig ta tugunu katesewe nda.

Tane wam afu kaŋgerkamŋgaig ta alonu kaŋger tiwe nda.

**15** Mbal te nane tuku ŋgamuŋgal tukulok.

Nane kilba tukulniŋgig. Nane am tukulok minig.

Kuga ta nane ammbi alonu kaŋgermba kilbambi tugunu ismba wamduš puluniŋguwa le ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba ye tugum prowaig le wakeikamŋgit. *Aisaia 6.9-10*

Aisaia nu taŋamba kuyarna.

**16** Tane Kuatenge make patikate le tane wam magenu kaŋgerka pasa mayenu isig.

**17** Ye siŋka tane satiŋgamiŋgit. Tuan taŋgo kame mbal

tiŋreknu tane wam kaŋgerka isig te nane kaŋgerka isam tuku wamduš sunjo pilmba kume farnaig ŋgina.

*Agan tumu tuku yaba pasa tugunu*

(*Markus 4.13-20; Lukas 8.11-15*)

**18** Kile Yesus ndek nane saniŋgina: Taŋgo nu nyamagan tumunu bareŋniŋgina ŋgit pasa ta tugunu satiŋgi le isap.<sup>19</sup> Tiŋnu afu ndinŋge ndeke likinaig ŋgit ta mbal afu taŋaŋ. Nane Kuate tuku

gageu mayok kambim tuku pasa ta ismba katese maye ndade le Satanŋge pro nane tuku ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋge pasa ta yaika tumba balete.<sup>20</sup> Tiŋnu afu kilke ndame ŋak mbolŋge ndeke likinaig ŋgit ta mbal afu taŋaŋ. Nane

Kuate tuku pasa ismba nzali sunjo ŋak pitik ndo tade sulumba<sup>21</sup> nane sumballnu kugatok taŋaŋ ait fagnu ndo dubide. Nane pasa ta dubide ta afunge piti serniŋgig le nane pitik ndo kusrede.<sup>22</sup> Tiŋnu afu ma anŋa ŋaigonu sinamŋge ndekinaig ŋgit ta mbal afu taŋaŋ. Nane Kuate tuku pasa isig ta kilke te tuku

piti agan ndende kilam tuku nzali wamduš ta ŋak minig le pasa isig ta balete le alo ndate.<sup>23</sup> Tiŋnu afu kilke mayenu mbolŋge ndekinaig ta nane afu Kuate tuku pasa ismba katesede taŋaŋ. Nane katesemba minig sulumba alo kile-mayokka afu alonu 100 afu 60 afu 30 taŋamba taŋamba kile-mayokkade ŋga saniŋgina.

*Aŋga ɳaigonu tuku yaba pasa*

<sup>24</sup> Yesus nu yaba pasa  
ande tejenmba saniŋgina:  
Kuate nu taŋgo pileŋga nuŋe  
gageu kilit wam ta taŋgo  
ande nuŋe piro mbolŋge wit  
tiŋnu bareŋniŋgina taŋaŋ.  
<sup>25</sup> Bareŋniŋgina le furirna le  
nane kinye sulunaig le nuŋe  
ŋgueu taŋgonge aŋga ɳaigonu  
tiŋnu kilmba pro nu tuku piro  
mbol taŋge bareŋniŋmba nu  
kua ka kina. <sup>26</sup> Wit ta tiŋga ka  
koknaig le aŋga ɳaigonu mata  
kilimok mayok kinaig le nuŋe  
piro mbalŋge kangerkinaig su-  
lumba <sup>27</sup> kumba ka piro miro  
taŋgo sanaig: Sunŋo, ne wit  
tumunu magenu ŋuke likina  
ta ndaŋjam kile aŋga ɳaigonu  
turmba prode ŋa sanaig le  
<sup>28</sup> nu ndek nane saniŋgina:  
A ... ŋgueu taŋgo andenje  
taŋana ŋgina. Taŋakina le  
nane nu kusnanaig: Sine ka  
aŋga ta fulkube e ŋginaig le  
nu saniŋgina: <sup>29</sup> Kuga. Tane  
aŋga ɳaigonu ta fulkam saka  
ka mbarmba wit turmba  
fulkubekaig. <sup>30</sup> Aŋga ɳaigonu  
ta ulendika minwaig le ait  
kumuŋguwa le ye piro mbal  
tejenmba saniŋgamŋgit: Tane  
ambonŋa ka aŋga ɳaigonu  
ta fulka pa mbolŋge pannu  
tuku ndaleka patikap su-  
lumba wit kilmba nyamagan  
wandekŋge patikap ŋga  
saniŋgamŋgit ŋgina.

*Mastet tiŋnu le yis tuku  
yaba pasa*

(Markus 4:30-32; Lukas  
13:18-21)

<sup>31</sup> Yesus nu maŋ yaba pasa  
ande tejenmba saniŋgina:

Kuate tuku gageu tugeka  
suŋgokate wam ta mastet  
tiŋnu taŋgo andenje tumba  
ka nuŋe piro mbolŋge ŋukina  
taŋaŋ. <sup>32</sup> Mastet tiŋnu ta  
agaŋ ŋai fudiŋndo agaŋ tu-  
munu ŋakmbaŋe nu liwanu  
ta nu promba suŋgoka nu  
kumzaŋel ail ŋakmba liniŋmba  
nu ail sunŋo taŋaŋ mayok  
kinit. Sar umaj pro wainu  
mbolŋge te patikade ŋgina.

<sup>33</sup> Taŋamba nu maŋ lato  
yaba pasa ande tejenmba  
saniŋgina: Kuate tuku gageu  
taŋgo ŋgamukŋge minig wam  
ta yis pino andenje tumba  
plaua sinamŋge pilna taŋaŋ.  
Yis ta plaua ŋakmba ulmba  
silina ŋgina.

<sup>34</sup> Yesus nu wam ta ŋakmba  
yaba pasambi ndo maŋgur  
sunŋo ta saniŋgina. Nu pasa  
ande te-mayokmba sa ndakin-  
na. <sup>35</sup> Nu taŋana ta tuan taŋgo  
ande o buk pasa sakina ta ku-  
muŋgina. Pasa ta tejenmba.

Ye yaba pasambi pasa  
sakamŋgit. Tugu  
mbolŋge wam kame  
kurok mine likinaig  
kile taŋamba minig ye  
wam kame ta kile-  
mayokkamŋgit. *Mune  
78.2*

*Aŋga ɳaigonu tuku yaba  
pasa tugunu*

<sup>36</sup> Kile Yesus nu tiŋga  
maŋgur sunŋo ta kusreka  
kina ka wande pongina le  
nuŋe dubinaig mbal pro nu  
sanaig: Ne aŋga ɳaigonu tuku  
yaba pasa sakat ta tugunu  
te-mayokmba sasinga le sine  
isbe ŋginaig. <sup>37</sup> Taŋakinaig

le nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Taŋgo wit tumunu ŋukina ŋga sakit ta ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo.<sup>38</sup> Piro ma ta kilke te. Wit tiŋnu magenu ta Kuate tuku gageu. Anja ŋaigonu ta Satan tuku gageu.<sup>39</sup> Ngueu taŋgo anja ŋaigonu ŋukina ŋga sakit ta Satan. Wit alonu kilam tuku ait sakit ta kugawam tuku ait. Wit alonu kilam tuku mbal nane Kuate tuku ejel kame.<sup>40</sup> Nane anja ŋaigonu fulka ndaleka pa mbolŋe pankade ŋgit ta kugawam tuku ait mbolŋe taŋamba mayok kaŋgat.<sup>41</sup> Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye yiŋe ejel kukulniŋgi le nane pro yiŋe gageu mine ndaka wam ŋaigonu ke likade mbal nane afu mata mbarwaig ŋga didikade ta nane kilmba<sup>42</sup> pankuwaig le pa sunjo mbol kaŋgaig. Ma ta mbolŋe minamŋgaig mbal nane malmbi sungomba maketiŋ tikŋga minamŋgaig.<sup>43</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe mbal tiŋreknu nane naŋgine Mam kulatkate ma mbolŋe ki taŋaŋ bulunga minamŋgaig. Tane kilba ŋak ndeta pasa te isap.

### *Agaŋ mayenu yubeŋginaig tuku yaba pasa*

<sup>44</sup> Kuate tuku gageu mayok kambim tuku wam sunjo ta yaba pasa te suk. Taŋgo ande kilke sarka agaŋ mayenu piya o mbolŋe nane kilkek sinamŋge yubeŋginaig ta kaŋgerna. Kaŋgermba nu maŋ burok tukulmba nu gare ŋak kumba nuŋe agaŋ ndende ŋakmba piyate sulumba

ndametiŋ kilmba ka kilke ta piyamba nuŋe tate.

### *Igog tiŋ tuku yaba pasa*

<sup>45</sup> Kuate tuku gageu mayok kambim tuku wam sunjo ta yaba pasa ande te suk. Taŋgo ande nane afu tugumŋge igog tiŋ magenu sota piyamba likate.<sup>46</sup> Nu igog tiŋ inum maditaknu piya o mbolŋe kaŋgermba nu kumba nuŋe agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kilmba piyana sulumba ndametiŋ kilmba ka igog tiŋ mayenu ta piyamba tina.

### *Kumaŋ tuku yaba pasa*

<sup>47</sup> Kuate nu taŋgo pileŋga nuŋe gageu kilig wam ta yaba pasa te suk. Nane afu kumaŋ yu sinamŋge bukŋginaig le kualegan gudommba yeki yeki kumaŋ sinam kinaig.<sup>48</sup> Kumaŋ kumunŋgina le nane didika tumba tabekŋge minyoka kualegan ta pileŋga magenu nza sinamŋge patika ŋaigonu ta kilmba pankinaig.<sup>49</sup> Kugawam tuku ait mbolŋe maŋau taŋamba ndo mayok kaŋgat. Ejel kame nane pro taŋgo pileŋga magenu kusreka ŋaigonu kilmba<sup>50</sup> pankuwaig le pa sunjo mbol kaŋgaig. Ma ta mbolŋe minamŋgaig mbal nane malmbi sungomba maketiŋ tikŋga minamŋgaig ŋga saniŋgina.

<sup>51</sup> Kile Yesus nu nane kusnaniŋgina: Tane pasa kame satiŋgit ta tane tugunu katesede e ŋgina le nane au ŋginaig.<sup>52</sup> Taŋakinaig le nu ndek saniŋgina: Kusem pasa bitekŋganu taŋgo ande Kuate

tuku kuasmbi mayok kumba ye dubiyate ta nu wande miro taŋgo taŋan. Nu nuŋe wandekŋe agar ndende urfunu kiteknu turmba kile-mayokkate taŋan ḥgina.

*Nasaret mbal Yesus talanaig*

(*Markus 6.1-6; Lukas 4.16-30*)

<sup>53</sup> Yesus nu yaba pasa sake denjpurna sulumba nu tinga ma ta kusremba <sup>54</sup>luka nuŋe tumbraŋ tuguk prona. Pro taŋge nu nane tuku kusem wande sinam kumba pasa kuklina le nane ndek pirerek purka sakinaig: i ... Nu ima tugumŋe kila sungo ta tina? Imanje nu saŋgri tuna le nu wam saŋgrinu te ke likate? <sup>55</sup> Nu sine tuku wande pilit tango ta tuku kiŋo nuŋe ndo. Ina nuŋe Maria. Nu tuku mambo kat nuŋe Yakobus Yosef Simon Yudas sine nane ḥjakmba kila mineg. <sup>56</sup> Kulim kat nuŋe mata tumbraŋ tekok. Nu aninge saŋgri ta tina ḥga saka minmba <sup>57</sup> nu talamba gubra tinaig le nu nane saniŋgina: Kuate tuku tuan taŋgo nane ḥjakmbanje nu tuku nyu te-mayokde. Nuŋe tumbraŋ tuguk nuŋe tugu ndare tuma kat nuŋe naneŋge ndo nu talade ḥga saniŋgina.

<sup>58</sup> Nane nu talanaig tukunu Yesus nu nane ḥgamukŋe wam saŋgrinu sungomba ke ndakina.

## 14

*Herodus nu Yohanus*

*balena*

(*Markus 6.14-29; Lukas 9.7-9*)

<sup>1</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe Yesus tuku nyu sungoka tugekina le Galilea ma tugu kulatkanu mandor Herodus Antipas nu wam ta ismba <sup>2</sup> nuŋe piro mbal saniŋgina: Taŋgo ta nu Yohanus kule pisne inde. Nu kummba maŋ abonja tingina. Ta tuku nu saŋgri kitek ḥjak wam ta ke likate ḥga saniŋgina.

<sup>3-4</sup> Yohanus kumna ta tugunu tejenmba. Herodus nu mambo nuŋe Filipus tuku pino Herodias yaina le Yohanus nu Herodus sawe lika sana: Ne tukul lukamba mbarte ḥga sawe lika minna. Taŋana le Herodus nu nane afu kukulniŋgina le Yohanus biye timba ndaleka tumba muli wandekŋe pilnaig. <sup>5</sup> Nu Yohanus balewam bafuna ta taŋgo pino nane Yohanus tuan taŋgo ḥginaig tukunu nu kuru-kuruka muli wandekŋe ndo kusrena.

<sup>6</sup> Kile Herodus ina nuŋenje te-pilna ait ta kumuŋga mayok kina le Herodias kulim nuŋe nu maŋgurkinaig mbal am mbolŋe kuplesna le Herodus nu nzalina sulumba sana: <sup>7</sup> Ye siŋka ki am mbolŋe ne sanet. Ne ame agar nzalinu tam saka ta ye ne tanmbimŋgit ḥga sana. <sup>8</sup> Taŋaka sana le nu mayok kina le ina nuŋe nu wam paguna le nu pro Herodus sana: Yohanus kule pisne gabatnu nza ḥjak sa ḥgina.

<sup>9</sup> Herodus nu pasa ta ismba ḥgamuŋgal pitina ta nu buk

pasa sangri pilena le nane  
 ḥakmba isnaig tukunu nu  
 taŋgo afu kukulningina le  
 10 nane muli wandek kumba  
 Yohanus ḥinfok kat purmba  
 11 gabatnu nza ḥak tumba  
 pino mbanzo tunaig le nu  
 ndek tumba ka ina nuŋe  
 tuna.

<sup>12</sup> Taŋanaig le Yohanus du-  
 biwanu kuasmbi nane wam  
 ta ismba nane kumba ka min-  
 desin ta tumba ḥukinaig su-  
 lumba ka Yesus kila sanaig.

*Yesusŋe taŋgo 5,000  
 isukusneniŋgina*

(Markus 6.30-44; Lukas  
 9.10-17; Yohanus 6.1-14)

<sup>13</sup> Yesus nu pasa ta ismba  
 nu tiŋga waŋ ande poŋga  
 kumba ka ma yamok kina  
 le taŋgo pino gudommiba  
 Yesus nu kina pasa ta ismba  
 naŋgine tumbran kusreka  
 ndinmba nu dubinaig.

<sup>14</sup> Kile Yesus nu ka iben  
 ka nu taŋgo gudommiba  
 kanjerka nu nane sinaniŋgina  
 sulumba afu guaze ḥak ta  
 wakeike likina.

<sup>15</sup> Ki butuŋgina le nuŋe  
 dubiwanu taŋgo pro nu  
 sanaig: Sine ma baknu  
 mbolŋje mineg. Buk furirte.  
 Ne manjur te kukulninga  
 le kuwaig ka tumbran  
 afu mbolŋje nyamagan  
 piyaninjmba nyuwaig ḥginaig  
 le <sup>16</sup> nu ndek saniŋgina: Tane  
 ndanjam nane kuwaig ḥga  
 sakade. Tanenje isukus-  
 neninjgap ḥgina le <sup>17</sup> nane  
 lafumba Yesus sanaig: i  
 ... Sine bret 5 kualegan  
 karenjanu armba ndo ḥginaig

le <sup>18</sup> nu ndek nane saniŋgina:  
 Kilmba yalpe ḥgina.

<sup>19</sup> Kile Yesus nu taŋgo  
 pino nane pibi mbol tanje  
 minyokuwaig ḥga saniŋgina.  
 Nane minyokinaig le nu  
 bret fonfon kualegan ta  
 turmba kilmba tandeka  
 samba mbol ambe mam-  
 bilmba Kuate gare pasa  
 tumba bret fetfetmba nuŋe  
 dubinaig mbal niŋgina le  
 nane walmba niŋge likinaig  
 le <sup>20</sup> nane kilmba nyumba  
 maroniŋgina. Nane bret  
 fetfetna ta baterŋu kilmba  
 sambe <sup>12</sup> ligneniŋginaig.  
<sup>21</sup> Isukusnaig taŋgo ta gu-  
 dommba 5,000 taŋaŋ. Pino  
 kiŋo kame afu mata turmba  
 minnaig.

*Yesus nu kule kualinj mbol  
 mbol likina*

(Markus 6.45-52; Yohanus  
 6.16-21)

<sup>22</sup> Kile Yesus nu nuŋe  
 dubiwanu taŋgo saniŋgina:  
 Tane amboŋga waŋ poŋga  
 luka kule kualinj sim kape  
 le ye kuasmbi te kukulningi  
 le kuwaig ḥgina. <sup>23</sup> Nu taŋgo  
 pino kukulningina le kinaig le  
 nuŋe ndo tabe poŋga Kuate  
 ndoŋ pasatam kina ka nuŋe  
 mata tanje minna le buk  
 furirna.

<sup>24</sup> Nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo  
 nane waŋ ḥak kumba min-  
 naig le bubre sunjo tumail-  
 amŋe pro waŋ te-lukina.  
 Nane kule kualinj ḥgamunje  
 minnaig le kule mbalo waŋ  
 katmba minna. <sup>25</sup> Taŋamba  
 minna le ma ma mafewam  
 patukina le Yesus nu kumba  
 kule mbol mbol lika nane

tugum kina. <sup>26</sup> Nane nu kule mbol mbol lika ilna ta kaŋger ti ndamba mindekanu ande ilit ḥga nane kuru kuru ḥayomba wika raunaig le <sup>27</sup> Yesus nu pitik ndo wika nane saniŋgina: Tane kuru kuru ndakap. Te yenje. Tane wamduš bulka piti ndatingwa ḥgina le <sup>28</sup> Petrus nu ndek sana: Sungo, siŋka nенge e? Taŋamba kande ne ye saya le ye mata ne sota kule mbol mbol ili ḥgina le <sup>29</sup> nu ndek yale ḥgina. Yale ḥgina le Petrus nu wan ta kuſremba gurdukŋga kule mbolŋe tinga lika Yesus tugum kina.

<sup>30</sup> Nu kumba minna su-lumba nu bubre sungo ta kaŋgermba kuru-kuru ka nu buto kambim bafuna sulumba wika sakina: Sungo, ye turya ḥgina. <sup>31</sup> Taŋakina le nu pitik ndo Petrus pakarka biyamba te-dunja nu sana: Ne ndaŋam ye tuku saŋgri tuku wamduš terokate? Ne ye kumuŋ kuga ḥga iduste e ḥgina.

<sup>32</sup> Taŋamba nale wan poŋginaik le kule bubre kugana le <sup>33</sup> wan mbolŋe minnaig mbał nu mbariŋmba sanaig: Ne siŋka Kuate tuku Kiŋo ḥginaig.

*Yesus nu Genesaretyge  
guaze afu wakeikina  
(Markus 6.53-56)*

<sup>34</sup> Nane kumba ka kule kualin pakarka Genesaretŋe iben kinaig. <sup>35</sup> Iben kinaig le Genesaret mbał nane Yesus kila pilmba afu kukulniŋginaig le naŋgine

tumbraŋ ḥakmba kumba ka kila saniŋginaig le guaze mbał ḥakmba kilmba nu tugum prowe likinaig. <sup>36</sup> Nane Yesus sarsarmba guaze mbał nu tuku tawi nzalenu ndo kiremba mayekam tuku sanaig. Taŋamba nane nu tuku tawi nzalenu kirenaig mbał ta ḥakmba mageke likinaig.

## 15

*Wa kat naŋgine tuku tukul  
(Markus 7.1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Farisi kusem pasa bitekŋjanu mbał ndoŋ Yerusalemŋe ndeka Yesus tugum promba nu kuſnanaig: <sup>2</sup> Ndāŋam saka ne dubinade taŋgo wa mbuŋ kame tuku tukul lukamba nane wai minya ndāŋa isukusig ḥga sanaig le <sup>3</sup> nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Ye mata tane kuſnatiŋgamŋgit. Ndāŋam saka tane siŋgine wa mbuŋ kame tuku tukul dubikade sulumba Kuate tuku tukul afu lukakade. <sup>4</sup> Kuate nu tukul ande pilna ta tejenmba sakate. Tane ina mam tuku nyu kurauka miŋge kumnemŋe minap. Ande nu ina mam nuŋe tapra pasa sanikuwa kande nu balewap ḥgate. <sup>5</sup> Tane tukul pasa ta lukamba tejenmba sakade. Ande nu ina mam kat nuŋe agaŋ afu nikam mbulmba ye yiŋe agaŋ ḥakmba buk Kuate tuku ḥga madiwen ḥgate le tane nu mam nuŋe agaŋ nda tuwa ḥgade. <sup>6</sup> Ata. Tane siŋgine wa mbuŋ kame tuku maŋau

ndo dubikade sulumbā Kuate tuku tukul te-side.<sup>7</sup> Tuan tanjo Aisaia tuku dir pasa ande kumumbi tane yabri mbal mbol mayok kinit. Nu tejenmba Kuate tuku minje kuyarna.

<sup>8</sup> Mbal te nane minjembī  
ndo ye kumnemnjge  
minanu sukde. Nane  
tuku ḥgamunjgal ye  
maskenjge minig.

<sup>9</sup> Nane ye mbarinyade ta alo  
kugatok.

Nane tanjo tuku wamduš te-  
mayokmba Kuate tuku  
pasa tanjañ tumnijig.

*Aisaia 29.13*

Aisaia nu tanjamba kuyarna  
ηga saniŋgina.

*Ngamuŋgal ḥaigo siglikam  
tuku pasa*

(Markus 7.14-23)

<sup>10</sup> Kile Yesus nu manjur sunjo ta wika yalpe ηga saniŋgina: Tane pasa te ismba katese mayewap. <sup>11</sup> Tanjo nu agañ tumba nyate tanje nu tuku ḥgamunjgal kutur tuwe ndakate. Nu minjembī ndo wam kile-mayokka ḥgamunjgal kutur tuwit ηgina.

<sup>12</sup> Tanjakaña le nuñe dubiwanu tanjo kame nu tugum promba sanaig: Ne tanjamba sakat le Farisi mbal nane ne tuku wamduš palseñningat ta ne kamus ndate e ηga sanaig le <sup>13</sup> nu ndek yaba pasambi saniŋgina: Yiñe Mam samba mbolŋe minit nu agañ afu ηgu ndakina le ake prode ta nu siŋka go-nijmba pankamnjat. <sup>14</sup> Tane Farisi mbal idus ndaniŋgap. Nane am tukulok minmba

tugusemba tanjo pino tum ndaniŋgig. Tanjo am tukulok ande nu inum am tukulok ta tumba ndin tumam tuku kinit ta nale arŋej bariŋga burok sinamnjge ndekade ηga saniŋgina.

<sup>15</sup> Tanjakaña le Petrus ndek nu sana: Tanjo kutur tuwit tuku ne yaba pasa sakat ta tugunu te-mayokmba sasinga le isbe ηgina le <sup>16</sup> nu ndek sakina: Tane Farisi tanjañ wamduš kareŋnu minig e? <sup>17</sup> Tanjo nu agañ nyate ta falŋgu sinam kumba nu sumbikate le mayok kinit. Tane wamduš pulu ndatingit e? <sup>18</sup> Tanjo nu ḥgamunjgal sinamnjge iduste sulumba minjembī te-mayokte wam tanje nu kutur tuwit. <sup>19</sup> Tanjo tuku ḥgamunjgal sinamnjge maŋau afu tejenmba. Wamduš ηaigonu, tanjo bale maŋau, pino kuayar, tanjo pino ndoŋ fare une maŋau, kuayar maŋau, yabri pasambi afu ndalekam tuku, wanje pasa. <sup>20</sup> Wam ηaigonu ḥakmba tanje tanjo tumba kutur tuwig. Tanjo nu wai minya ndaŋga isukusit maŋau tanje nu kutur tuwe ndakate ηga saniŋgina.

*Kasomok pino ande Yesus  
tala ndana*

(Markus 7.24-30)

<sup>21</sup> Kile Yesus nu tiŋga Tirus le Sidon patukŋe ma tugu ta mbol kina. <sup>22</sup> Nu kumba ka ma ta prona le Kanannu pino ande pro Yesus wiķa sana: O Sunjo, ne David tuku mbuŋ. Ne ye sinanu turya. Yiñe

kulim buklaŋe wanena le sinamanzer sungo ɳak minit ɳga sana.

<sup>23</sup> Taŋakina le Yesus nu nda isanu sukm̄ba minna le nuŋe dubinaig taŋgo pro nu sarsarmba sanaig: Pino te nu sine dubika wika wika ilit. Ne sawa le luka kuwa ɳga sanaig le <sup>24</sup> nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Ye Israel mbal sipsip ɳgisikanu taŋaj minig nane tugumŋge ndo pirokam tuku yiŋe Mam nu ye kukulyina ɳgina.

<sup>25</sup> Kile pino ta pro Yesus tugumŋge dagol tidronja sana: O Sungo, ne ye turya ɳgina le <sup>26</sup> nu ndek lafumba sana: Ande nu kiŋo kame tuku nyamagaŋ yaika age ningit ta nu wam maye ndate ɳgina.

<sup>27</sup> Taŋakina le pino ta nu maŋ sana: Sungo, ta son ta age nane mata taŋgo tuku nyamagaŋ fambonu mbain kumnemŋge ndekade le nyade tuku ɳga sana.

<sup>28</sup> Taŋaka sana le nu pasa lafumba sana: Pino, ne siŋka ye tuku saŋri tomba tiŋgate. Ne ye wam kam tuku nzalinat̄e ta taŋamba ndo mayok kuwa ɳgina le ait ta mbolŋe ndo kulim nuŋe mayekina.

*Yesus nu guaze mbal gudommba wakeikina*

<sup>29</sup> Kile Yesus nu tinga Galilea kule kualin̄ make dubimba kumba tabe ponja minyokina le <sup>30</sup> taŋgo kuasmbi gudommba nu tugum prowe likinaig. Kupe ɳaigonu, kupe wai isu kigikagonganu, am tukulok, pasate ndakanu ta ɳakmba

kilm̄ba Yesus tugumŋge patikinaig le nu nane wakeike likina. <sup>31</sup> Wakeikina le pasate ndakanu ta pasatinaig. Kupe wai isu kigikagonganu ta magekinaig. Kupe ɳaigoŋganu ta likinaig. Am tukulok ta nane mambilnaig. Taŋanaig le maŋgurka minnaig mbal wam kame ta kaŋgerka nane pirerek purka Israel mbal tuku Mbara nyu te-dunŋinaig.

*Yesus taŋgo 4,000 isukusneniŋgina*

(Markus 8.1-10)

<sup>32</sup> Kile Yesus nu nuŋe dubinaig mbal ta wika yalpe ɳga saniŋgina: Mbal te pro ye ndoŋ maŋgurka minig te ki keŋmba buk kugade. Naŋgine nyamagaŋ ta buk nye suglukinaig tukunu ye nane tuku sinayate. Ye nane kukulningi le gubak kuwaig ta nane ka ndinŋje gubanu baklelbekaig ɳga saniŋgina.

<sup>33</sup> Taŋakina le nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo nu sanaig: Sine ndaŋbe. Ma baknu te aninge nyamagaŋ kumumbi maŋgur sungo te niŋbe le nyuwaig ɳginaig le <sup>34</sup> nu ndek nane kusnaniŋgina: Tane bret giganmba ɳak e ɳgina le nane lafumba sakinaig: Sine bret 7 kualegan̄ karenjanu foŋfon ndui ndui ndo ɳak ɳginaig.

<sup>35</sup> Taŋakinaig le Yesus nu maŋgur sungo ta minyokuwaig ɳga saniŋgina sulumba <sup>36</sup> bret foŋfon 7 kualegan̄ turmba kilmba Kuate gare pasa tuna sulumba fetfetmba nuŋe dubiwanu

tango ningina le nane kilmba walmba ninje likinaig.  
 37 Ninje likinaig le nane njakmba kilmba nyinaig le maroniningina. Agaŋ fetfetna bateŋnu ta kilmba nane sambe 7 ligneninginaig.

38 Isukusnaig tango ta gu-dommba 4,000 taŋan. Pino kiŋo kame afu mata turmba minnaig.

39 Kile Yesus nu mbal ta kukulningina le kinaig le nu waŋ poŋga kumba Magadan ma mbol kina.

## 16

*Nane wam kitek saŋgrinu kaŋgeram sakinaig*

(Mateus 12.38-42; Markus 8.11-13; Lukas 11.29-32; 12.54-56)

<sup>1</sup> Kile Farisi mbal Sadusi mbal ndek Yesus tugum promba nu tagowam tuku samba mbolok saŋri ande te-mayokuwa le kaŋgeram sanaig. <sup>2</sup> Taŋamba sanaig le nu lafumba sakina: Tane ki butuŋgam bafute le tane sakade: Indole ki pro mayewamŋat. Ma njakmba gurkate ŋgade. <sup>3</sup> Maratukuk tane sakade: Kite sawe piyamŋat. Gaŋge ma soŋgate ŋgade. Samba mbolŋe agaŋ mayok kinig ta tane kaŋerkade. Wam kame ait te mbolŋe kilimok mayok kinig ta tane kaŋerka katese ndade e? <sup>4</sup> Tane siŋka mbal ŋaigonu Kuate ŋgumnede tuku. Tane ye tuku saŋri kaŋgeram tuku idusde ta ye tumtinge nda. Wam saŋgrinu ande tuan tango Yona mbolŋe

prona ta ndo tumtingamŋgit ŋgina. Taŋakina sulumba nu tinga nane kusreka kina.

*Farisi le Sadusi mbal tuku maŋau*  
 (Markus 8.14-21)

<sup>5</sup> Yesus nane waŋ poŋga kumba ka kule kualin simŋge iben kinaig ta nuje dubiwanu tango nane bret afu kile ndaka kinaig. <sup>6</sup> Nane tanje minnaig le Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Tane Farisi le Sadusi mbal tuku yis ta rironkap ŋgina. <sup>7</sup> Nu taŋakina le nane naŋgine naŋgine saka ismba sine bret afu nda kilgig ta tuku nu sakate inde ŋga saka minnaig le <sup>8</sup> nu nane tuku wamduš katesemba saniŋgina: Tane ndaŋjam bret kile ndakaig ta tuku saka minig. Tane ye kumuŋ kuga ŋga idusde? <sup>9</sup> Tane wamduš pulu ndatingit? Ye wam afu ke liken ta tane gilaiŋgade e? Ye bret 5 tambi tango 5,000 isukusneningen le bateŋnu sambe giganmba ligneninginaig? <sup>10</sup> Ko bret 7 tambi tango 4,000 isukusneningen le bateŋnu sambe gigannaig? <sup>11</sup> Ye Farisi le Sadusi mbal tuku yis rironkap ŋga satiŋgit ta bret tuku sa ndatingit. Ndaŋjam saka tane wam ta kila pile ndakade ŋga saniŋgina.

<sup>12</sup> Nu taŋakina le nane wamduš puluninggina. Nu bret tuku yis rironkam tuku sa ndakina. Nu Farisi le Sadusi mbal tuku tum manjau rironkam tuku sakina.

*Petrus nu Yesus Kuatenge  
madina taŋgo ḥgina  
(Markus 8.27-30; Lukas 9.18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Yesus nane Sesarea Filipi ma tugu mbol pronaig sulumba nu nuŋe dubinaig mbal kusnaniŋgina: Tango pino nane ye Ndindo Katesek Tango ye ima ḥgade ḥga kusnaniŋgina le <sup>14</sup> nane ndek nu sanaig: Nane afu ne Yohanus kule pisneŋe ḥgade. Afu ne Eliange ḥgade. Afu sakade ne Yeremia ko tuan tango ambokok ande ḥginaig.

<sup>15</sup> Taŋakinaig le nu nane kusnaniŋgina: Tane ye ima ḥga idusde e ḥgina le <sup>16</sup> Simon Petrus nu lafumba sana: Ne Kristus Kuatenge madinina taŋgo. Kuate nu abo minit ne nu tuku Kinjo ḥga sana le <sup>17</sup> nu ndek Petrus sana: Simon, Yona tuku kinjo, Kuate nu siŋka ne make pilit. Ne taŋgo tugumŋe wam dus ta te ndakate. Yiŋe Mam nu samba mbolŋe minit nunje wam dus ta te-mayokmba tumnate. <sup>18</sup> Ye ne sanamŋgit. Ne tuku nyu Petrus.\* Ye ndame ta mbolŋe yiŋe kuasmbi patiki le kume tuku saŋgrinŋe nane kile-ibenŋkam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>19</sup> Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkate wam ta te-mayokam tuku ye ne saŋgri tanmbimŋgit. Ne wam afu kilke te mbolŋe peuniŋga ta samba mbolŋe mata wam ta peuniŋgamŋgit. Ne wam afu kilke te mbolŋe peu ndaningga ta samba mbolŋe mata peuniŋge nda

ṅga Petrus sana. <sup>20</sup> Taŋamba nu nuŋe dubinaig taŋgo nu Kuatenge madina taŋgo ta afu sa ndaniŋguwaig ḥga saŋgrimba peuniŋgina.

*Yesus nu nuŋe kumam tuku  
saninŋgina*

*(Markus 8.31-9.1; Lukas 9.22-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe ndo Yesus nu tugu pilmba nuŋe dubiwanu mbal saniŋgina: Ye mbumba Yerusalem kaŋgit. Ye ka le taŋge Israel mage mage pris gabat mbal kusem pasa bitekŋjanu mbal nane ye tumba piti gudommba suwaig le afunge ye ba-leyamŋgaig. Ye kumi le mara keŋnu mbolŋe Kuate nu te-tiyamŋgat ḥga saniŋgina. <sup>22</sup> Taŋakina le Petrus nu Yesus tumba te Yamokmba sawe lika sana: A ... Sungo. Ndo kuga. Kuate nu ne kulatkate. Wam ta ne mbol prowe nda ḥgina le <sup>23</sup> nu mbilka Petrus sana: Satan, ne kua kaye. Ye tuku ndin tukul ndawa. Ne Kuate tuku wam dus pitaimba taŋgo tuku wam dus ndo dubite ḥgina.

<sup>24</sup> Taŋakina sulumba Yesus nu nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo saniŋgina: Ima nu ye tuku taŋgo minam idusmba kande nu nuŋe nzali kusreka nuŋe mironj nuŋe ail kazrai kuramba ye dubiyuwa. <sup>25</sup> Ima nu nuŋe abo mine mayewam tuku sungommba idusmba kurau mayete ta nu ḥgisikamŋgat. Ima nu ye tuku ḥga nuŋe abo mine

\* **16:18:** Petrus ta Grik pasa. Nyu ta tugunu ndame.

mayewam tuku idus ndate ta nu nuje abo ta tumba ḥak minamŋat.<sup>26</sup> Ande nu kilke te tuku agan̄ ndende ḥakmba kilwa le nuje kanu ḥgisikuwa ta nu mine mayewam tuku ta ose. Ande nuje kanu ḥgisikuwa ta ame agaŋmbi piyamba maŋ luka tam kumuŋ?<sup>27</sup> Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye yiŋe Mam tuku kilŋa saŋgri ḥak nuje eŋel kame ndon̄ luka prowamŋgit. Prowi sulumba ye taŋgo yiŋyam ḥakmba nane maŋau ke likinaig ta lafunu ningamŋgit.<sup>28</sup> Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Tane tenge tiŋ minig mbal afu kume ndaka minap le ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo yiŋe gageu kulatkam tuku prowi le tane kaŋgeryamŋgaig.

## 17

*Yesus nu ḥgarosu kitek tina  
(Markus 9.2-13; Lukas 9.28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Mara 6 kugana le Yesus nu Petrus Yakobus le maib nuje Yohanus nane kilmba nanenŋe ndo tabe suŋgo ande ponjinaig. <sup>2</sup> Ka taŋge nane keŋ ta mambilmba minnaig kande Yesus tuku ḥgarosu mbilka kisemba mayok kina. Nuje tumail pasi ki tuku kilŋa suk. Nu tuku tawi kauknu uge liŋnu ndo mayok kina. <sup>3</sup> Taŋana le Moses le Elia nale mayok ka Yesus ndon̄ pasata minnaik le nane kaŋgerkinaig.

<sup>4</sup> Taŋamba Petrus nu ndek Yesus sana: Suŋgo, sine tenge mineg te mayenu ndo. Ne

woka le ye baibai keŋmba ande ne tuku ande Moses tuku ande Elia tuku patiki ḥga sana.

<sup>5</sup> Petrus nu taŋamba saka minna le gau ande uge liŋnu ndo pro nane kainiŋgina le gau ta sinamŋge pasa ande mayok ka tejenmba sakina: Ande te ye tuku Kiŋo. Ye nu tuku kume purmba nu tuku gare suŋgo tet. Tane nu tuku pasa ise mayewap ḥga sakina le <sup>6</sup> Petrus nane minjē pasa ta ismba kuru kuru mayemba ndek kilke mbolŋe truk kinaig. <sup>7</sup> Taŋamba minnaig le Yesus nu pro nane kigreka saniŋgina: Tane kuru kuru ndakap. Tane tiŋgap ḥga saniŋgina le <sup>8</sup> nane tandeka mambilmba Yesus nuje ndo minna le kaŋgernaig.

<sup>9</sup> Nane tiŋga Yesus ndon̄ luka ndek ka ndinŋge Yesus nu nane peuninjmba saniŋgina: Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye kummba maŋ tiŋgi le ndo tane wam kinjatanu suk kaŋgeraig ta afu saniŋgap ḥgina.

<sup>10</sup> Kile nuje dubiwanu taŋgo keŋ ta nu kusnanaig: Ndaŋam kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal nane Elia nu amboŋga prowa le ndo Kristus nu prowamŋat ḥga sakade ḥginaig le <sup>11</sup> nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Son. Elia nu amboŋga prowa sulumba wam ḥakmba kuaneka kile-tidiŋgam tuku ta <sup>12</sup> ye tane tejenmba satiŋget. Elia nu buk mayok kina le nane nu kila pile ndakinaig. Nane nu tumba naŋgine

nzali dubimba ɳayo silinaig. Taŋjamba ndo nane ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo mata ɳayo siliyamŋgaig ɳga saniŋgina le<sup>13</sup> nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo pasa ta ismba nu Yohanus kule pisne tuku saniŋgina ta nane wamdus puluniŋgina.

*Yesus nu kiŋo ande bukla ɳak wakeina*

(Markus 9.14-29; Lukas 9.37-43)

<sup>14</sup> Nane keŋ ta Yesus ndoŋ maŋ luka ka maŋgur sungo ta tugum pronaig le taŋgo ande pro Yesus tugumiŋge dagol tidronga nu sana: <sup>15</sup> O Sungo, ne ye tuku kiŋo sinanu tura. Zulbarek maŋau nu mbol prote le nu sinamanzer sungo ɳak minit. Maŋau tanje nu tate le ait afu nu pa mbol ndekate. Ait afu nu kule sinamŋge ndekate. <sup>16</sup> Ye nu tumba naŋe dubinade taŋgo te tugum prowit ta nane nu wakeiwam fuguwaig ɳga sana. <sup>17</sup> Taŋakina le nu ndek sakina: Tane Kuate talamba ɳgamuŋgal son tugusek kugatok mbal tane ye piti seryade. Ye ait giganmba tane ndoŋ minamŋgit? Kiŋo ta tumba yalpe ɳgina. <sup>18</sup> Taŋakina le nane kiŋo ta tumba pronaig le nu bukla ɳayonu ta sawe likina le nu kiŋo ta kusremba kua kina le kiŋo ta mayekina.

<sup>19</sup> Taŋamba Yesus nuŋe ndo minna le nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo nane nu tugum promba kusnanaig: Ndajam sine bukla ta pitaiwe fuguwig ɳga kusnanaig le<sup>20-21</sup> nu ndek nane saŋgina: Tane

ŋgamuŋgal son tugusek kugatok ta tuku. Ye sinjka satiŋget. Tane Kuate tuku sanjri tomba tiŋgade maŋau ta mastet tiŋnu taŋaj fudiŋndo ndo minwa ta tane tabe te samba ne goka ka ma si kaye ɳga sawap ta nu taŋawamŋgat. Ngamuŋgal son maŋau tambi tane wam ɳakmba kaŋgerkam kumuŋ. [Ande nu nyamagan pinka ndo Kuate yabanje sulumba nu bukla pitaikam kumuŋ.]

*Yesus nu nuŋe kumam tuku sanu arna*

(Markus 9.30-32; Lukas 9.43-45)

<sup>22</sup> Yesus nane Galilea ma tugu mbolŋge kine promba minmba nu nuŋe dubiwanu kuasmbi saniŋgina: Nane ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo tumba kilke mbol mbal tuku wai mbolŋge pilwaig le baleyamŋgaig. <sup>23</sup> Baleyuwaig le ye kumi sulumba mara keŋnu mbolŋge Kuate nu ye kuaneyuwa le tinuŋgit ɳga saniŋgina. Taŋakina le nane pasa ta ismba piti sungo ɳak minnaig.

*Yesus nu takis ndametiŋ pankina*

<sup>24</sup> Yesus nane Kaperneum tumbraŋ pronaig le kusem wande sungo tuku ndametiŋ kilanu mbal pro Petrus kusnanaig: Tane tuku tum taŋgo nu kusem wande sungo tuku takis ndametiŋ patikate e ɳginaig le nu au ɳgina. <sup>25</sup> Taŋakina sulumba nu maŋ luka wande mbol kina le Yesus nu katesemba Petrus kusnana: Simon, kilke te

mbolok gabat sugo nane ima tugumnjge takis ndametinj kilig? Nane nañgine kiño kame tugumnjge kilig e ko mbal afu tugumnjge kilig ñga Petrus kusnana le<sup>26</sup> nu ndek Yesus sana: Nane mbal afu tugumnjge kilig ñgina. Tanjakina le nu Petrus sana: Ta tuku gabat sunjo tuku kiño kame takis patinu tuku piti ta nane mbolnjge mine ndakate ta<sup>27</sup> sine kusem wande sunjo ta tuku takis ndametinj pan ndakube ta nane afu gubra tubekaig. Ta tuku ne kule kualinj nzi mbol kumba kuku tilainja kualeganj ambonja tamnjgat ta miñgenu kakerka takis ndametinj kumumbi kanjeramnjgat. Ndametinj ta tumba ye tuku takis nañe turmba patika ñga sana.

## 18

*Tanjo ñgamuknjge ima nu sunjo minit  
(Markus 9.33-37; Lukas 9.46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> Ait ta mbolnjge Yesus du biwanu tanjo nane nu tugum promba nu kusnanaig: Kuate kulatkate mbal ñgamuknjge ima sunjo minit ñga kusnanaig le<sup>2</sup> nu ndek kiño ande tumba nane ñgamuknjge te timba nane saniñgina: <sup>3</sup> Ye siñka satiñgamnjgat. Tane mbilka kiño kame tañjan mayok ndakape ta tane Kuate kulatkate ma mbol kine nda. <sup>4</sup> Ande nu kiño tejen nyu kugatok minam iduste ta nu Kuate tuku gageu ñakmba ñgamuknjge nu sunjo

minit. <sup>5</sup> Ande nu ye tuku ñga idusmba kiño tejen tate ta nu ye mata tate. <sup>6</sup> Kiño ande tejen ye tuku son ñgate le andenje didikate le nu ye ñgumneyate ta tanjo ta ose. Nu kiño didi ndaka minwa le ambonja afunge wit firfirana ndame sunjo tumba ñinfok tur kusmba bukñginaig le yu buto ka kumna kande maye kande. Nu pa tam tuku mine ndakate kande.

<sup>7</sup> Tanjo pino Kuate ñgumnewaig ñga tago afu siñka prowamnjgaig ta ima nu tanjamba tanjo tagoniñgit le nane Kuate ñgumnedi ta ose. Nu pa sunjo tamnjgat.

<sup>8</sup> Ne tuku wai ko kupe ne unekam tuku didikate ndeta pike purmba bukñga. Ne wai ko kupe ndindo ñak minmba Kuate tugumnjge abo tugu kanjera ta maye. Ne wai ko kupe armba ñak minmba le Kuatenje ne tumba bukñguwa le ne ugmiba minmba minam tuku ma ta mbol kaye ta ñayo. <sup>9</sup> Ne tuku am ande nu ne unekam tuku didikate ndeta gomba bukñga. Ne am ndindo ñak minmba Kuate tugumnjge abo tugu kanjera ta maye. Ne am armba ñak minmba le Kuatenje ne tumba bukñguwa le pa sunjo mbol kaye ta ñayo.

<sup>10-11</sup> Tane kiño ande tejen talamba ake aganj ñga idus ndawap. Kiño kame kulatkanu enel kame mara mara samba mbolnjge yiñe Mam am mbolnjge minig. [Ye Ndindo Katesek Tanjo ye ñgisikanu minig mbal

muskil kile-tidiŋgam tuku ye prowen.]

*Sipsip ande ḥgisikina tuku yaba pasa*

(Lukas 15.3-7)

<sup>12</sup> Tane wam te ismba tane ndanjmba idusde. Taŋgo ande nu sipsip 100 ḥjak ndindo inum ḥgisikate le nu taŋaig ḥgate ḥga idusde? Kuga. Nu sipsip afu 99 ta kilmba ka tabe ande mbolŋge kusreka nu luka kumba ande ḥgisikate ta sotate. <sup>13</sup> Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Nuŋe sipsip 99 ḥgisi ndakade ta nu nane tuku gare fudijmba tate. Sipsip ndindo ḥgisikate le sota luka tate sulumba nu ta tuku gare sunjo tate. <sup>14</sup> Taŋamba ndo taŋgine Mam nu samba mbolŋge minit nu kiŋo inum tejen mata nu ḥgisi ndakuwa ḥga iduste.

*Tira taŋgo tuku mbar te-tiwam tuku pasa*

<sup>15</sup> Tira ande nu ne mbolŋge mbar ande kuwa ndeta ne kumba siŋsiŋdo nu ndo sawa. Nu ne tuku pasa pitai ndamba ḥgamuŋgal biye mbilwa ndeta maye. Maŋau tambi ne nanje gulab maŋ luka tate. <sup>16</sup> Ko nu ne tuku pasa isam mbulwa kande ne tira ndindo ko armба kilmba nu tugum kape sulumba nu ndoŋ pasa te-tiwap. Tane ar ko tane keŋ pasa ta sawap ta maye. <sup>17</sup> Taŋgo ta nu nale tuku mata isam mbulwa kande kile ne Kuate tuku kuasmbi ḥjakmba saninga le iswaig. Nu nane tuku mata isam mbulwa kande nu kasomok taŋgo ko takis

kilanu taŋgo taŋaŋ nu ndoŋ ulendi ndakap.

<sup>18</sup> Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Tane wam afu kilke te mbolŋge peuniŋgap ta samba mbolŋge mata wam ta peuniŋgamŋgat. Tane wam afu kilke te mbolŋge peu ndaniŋgap ta samba mbolŋge mata peuniŋge nda.

<sup>19</sup> Ye maŋ satiŋgi le isap. Tane tuku armба nale wamduš ulendimba wam ande tuku Kuate yabanjaik ta yiŋe Mam nu samba mbolŋge minit nu wam ta kamŋgat. <sup>20</sup> Taŋgo armба ko keŋmba nane ye tuku nyu mbolŋge maŋgurkade ta ye nane ḥgamukŋge minet ḥga saniŋgina.

*Mbar gilaŋgam tuku pasa*

<sup>21</sup> Kile Petrus nu Yesus tugum promba nu kusnana: Sunjo, yiŋe tira ande nu ye mbolŋge mbar giganwa le ye gilaŋgi. Nu mbaram 7-wa le ye mbar ta gilaŋgi e ḥga kusnana le <sup>22</sup> nu lafumba sana: Kuga. Ne nu tuku mbar 7 ndo gilaŋga ta kumun kuga. Ne nu tuku mbar 77 taŋamba gilaŋga.

<sup>23</sup> Tane isap. Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkate maŋau ta wam kube te suk. Taŋgo sunjo ande nuŋe piro mbał afu nane nu tuku ndametiŋ kilnaig ta luka lafuwaig ḥga sakina. <sup>24</sup> Nu lafunu kilam tuku tugu pilna le taŋgo ande nu lafuwam tuku ndametiŋ soŋ 100,000 taŋaŋ nane nu tumba pronaig. <sup>25</sup> Nu ndametiŋ ta lafuwam

kumuŋ kuga tukunu tanjo sunjo nu nane afu saniŋgina: Tane tanjo te tumba nuŋe pino kinjo kat nuŋe ndoŋ agan̄ ndende ḥakmba turmba afu tugumŋe piro agan̄ tanjaŋ minam tuku piyamba ndametiŋ kilmba pro nuŋe ndametiŋ lafuwap ḥgina.

<sup>26</sup> Tanjakina le nu sunjo tugumŋe ndeka dagol tidronja sarsarmba sana: O sunjo, ne ait tutura le ye lafunu ta kumumbi kilmba tanmbimŋgit ḥga sana. <sup>27</sup> Tanjaka sana le tanjo sunjo nu sinanu lafuwam tuku wamduš kusremba nu ake kukulna le kina.

<sup>28</sup> Nu kumba ka nuŋe piro tuma ande nu tuku soŋ ndindo lafuwam tuku minna ta kaŋgerma. Kaŋgermba nu biye timba ḥinfok pipka ye tuku ndametiŋ lafuwa ḥga sana.

<sup>29</sup> Tanjakina le nuŋe piro tuma ta ndek nu tugumŋe truk ka nu sarsarmba sana: Ne ait tutura le ye lafunu ta te-kumumbimba tanmbimŋgit ḥga sana. <sup>30</sup> Tanjamba sana ta nu mbulmba nu tumba ka muli wandeŋŋe pilmba nu tuku ndametiŋ ta ḥakmba lafuwe suluwa sulumba ndo nu mayok kuwa ḥgina.

<sup>31</sup> Kile nuŋe piro tuma mbal afu nu wam kina ta kaŋgermba nane pitiniŋgina le nane kumba ka naŋgine sunjo ta kubeu tunaig le <sup>32</sup> nu pasa ta ismba piro tanjo ta wikina sulumba sana: A ... ne siŋka tanjo ḥayonu. Ne ye sarsaryat le

ne ndametiŋ lafuwam tuku ta ye wamduš kusrewit. <sup>33</sup> Ye taŋamba ne sinanu mapenit ta ndaŋam saka naŋe piro tuma tanjo ta sinanu mape ndawat ḥga sana. <sup>34</sup> Tanjaka nu gubra tormba tanjo ta tumba muli wande kulatkanu mbal tuku wai mbolŋge pilmba saniŋgina: Nu ye tuku ndametiŋ ḥakmba lafuwe suluwa le nu mayok kuwa ḥga saniŋgina.

<sup>35</sup> Tane taŋamba ndo tanjine tira tuku mbar tugusemba wamduš gilai ndaŋgap ta yiŋe Mam nu samba mbolŋge minit nu mata tane mbolŋge tanjawamŋat ḥgina.

## 19

*Tanjo pino muŋgu purkik tuku pasa  
(Markus 10.1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nu pasa ta sake deŋpurmba nu tinga Galilea ma kusremba kumba Yudea ma tugu mbol promba Yordan kule sim kina le <sup>2</sup> tanjo pino gudommba nu dubinaig le nu tanje nane tuku guaze wakeikina.

<sup>3</sup> Taŋamba minna le Farisi tanjo afu Yesus tagowam tuku pro nu kusnanaig: Sine siŋgine tukul maŋau dubimba ande nu piyo nuŋe mbar ande mbolŋge pitaiwam kumuŋ e ḥga kusnanaig le <sup>4</sup> nu ndek sakina; Tane Kuate tuku kuyar pasa bur ndakade e? Pasa ta tejenmba sakate. Tugu mbolŋge Kuate nu tanjo pino kile-mayokka nu ḥgarosu kise kise wakeikina sulumba sakina:

5 Taŋgo nu ina mam nuŋe kusreka piyo nuŋe ndoŋ muŋgu kile-deŋga minwaik. Nale ḥgarosu ndindo mayok kaŋgaik ḥgina. *Mulum Pasa 2.24*

Kuyar pasa nu taŋakate.  
6 Ta tuku nale armba mine ndakik. Nale agaŋ ndindo taŋaŋ minik. Ku-ate nu agaŋ kilmba ulen-dinikit ta taŋoŋge nale pur ndanikuwa ḥgina.

7 Taŋakina le Farisi nane ndek nu sanaig: Taŋamba ta ndaŋjam Moses nu tukul pasa tejenmba sakina: Ande nu piyo nuŋe pitaiwam ḥga waŋe ande kuyarmba tuwa sulumba nu pitaiwam kumuŋ ḥga sakina le 8 nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Tane wamduš karenjnu ḥjak. Ta tuku Moses nu taŋgo pino pitaikam tuku wokina. Tugu mbolŋe maŋau ta mine ndakina. 9 Ye tejenmba satiŋgamiŋgit. Pino ande nu taŋgo ndoŋ fare mine ndakate le taŋgo nuŋe maŋau kise tuku nu pitaimba pino kise ndoŋ muŋgu kilik ta nu pino kuayarmba unekate ḥga saniŋgina.

10 Taŋakina le nuŋe du-biwanu taŋgo ndek Jesus sanaig: Taŋgo pino kilmba maŋ pitaikam tuku tukul saŋgrinu taŋamba minwa kande sine taŋgo pino kile ndakube ḥga sanaig le 11 nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Taŋgo ḥjakmba muŋgu kilam tuku minig. Kuate nu maŋau ta laipam tuku afu saŋgrir.

niŋgit nane ndo muŋgu kile ndakade. 12 Afu nane ina sinamŋe agaŋ afu denkanu mayok kinig tukunu nane pino kile ndakade. Afu taŋgo maŋaumbi nane tuku ḥgarosu ḥaigo siglikinaig. Afu nane Kuate tuku gageu tugekuwa ḥga piro ta kumba pino kilam tuku wamduš ta kugatok. Ande nu maŋau ta dubiwam kumuŋ ndeta dubiwa ḥga saniŋgina.

*Yesus nu kiŋo kame nyaro niŋgina*

(*Markus 10.13-16; Lukas 18.15-17*)

13 Nane afu kiŋo kame foŋfoŋ kilmba Yesusŋe wai nane mbol patika Kuate yabaŋwa ḥga Yesus tugum pronaig le nuŋe dubinaig mbal taŋe nane saniŋge lika kile-luka minnaig.

14 Taŋanaig le Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Kiŋo kame peu ndaniŋgap. Nane ye tugum te prowaig. Kiŋo kame nane Kuate tuku ma mbol kambim tuku minig ḥgina. 15 Taŋamba nu wai nane mbol patika sulumba tiŋga kina.

*Taŋgo ande agaŋ ndende gudommba ḥjak*

(*Markus 10.17-31; Lukas 18.18-30*)

16 Mara ande taŋgo inum Yesus tugum promba nu kus-nana: Tum Taŋgo, ye ame maŋau mayenu ki sulumba abo tugu tumba minmba mi-namŋgit ḥga kusnana le 17 nu lafumba sana: Ndaŋjam ne maŋau mayenu tuku kusnay-ate. Kuate nu ndo mayenu.

Ne minmba minam tuku abo tugu ta tam idusmba kande ne Kuate tuku tukul dubika ɳga sana.

<sup>18</sup> Taŋaka sana le taŋgo ta nu kusnana: Ye tukul pasa ndaŋ dubiki ɳgina le nu lafumba sana: Taŋgo bale ndawa. Pino kuayar ndawa. Agaŋ ande kuayar ndawa. Yabri pasambi ande ndale ndaka. <sup>19</sup> Ina mam naŋe tuku nyu kurauka minge kumnemŋje mina. Ne naŋe ɳgarosu tuku wamduſ sungo ɳak minit taŋamba ndo nane ne tugumŋje minig mbal tuku kume purmba mina ɳga sana le <sup>20</sup> taŋgo mo ta ndek nu sana: Ye tukul ta ɳakmba dubika minet. Ame maŋau ye mbol denkate ɳgina le <sup>21</sup> Yesus lafumba ndek nu sana: Ne abo tugu ta tam idusmba kande ne kumba ka naŋe agaŋ ndende ɳakmba piyamba ndametiŋ kilmba sanzal mbal niŋmba ne ye dubiya. Ne taŋawa ta ne samba mbolŋe agaŋ ndende magenu ɳak minamŋgat ɳga sana le <sup>22</sup> taŋgo mo nu pasa ta ismba nu agaŋ ndende sungomba ɳak tukunu nu wamduſ piti ɳak Yesus kusremba kina.

<sup>23</sup> Nu kina le Yesus nu nuŋe dubiwanu tango saniŋgina: Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Agaŋ ndende sungomba ɳak mbal nane Kuate tuku gageu mayok kambim tuku minde bada sungo. <sup>24</sup> Agaŋmor sungo kamel nu nil burok silinu tuku ta minde bada sungo kuga. Taŋgo nu agaŋ ndende sungomba ɳak ta nu

ŋgumneniŋmba Kuate tuku gageu mayok kambim tuku maŋau ta siŋka minde bada sungomkanu ɳgina.

<sup>25</sup> Taŋakina le nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo pasa ta isnaig sulumba nane piriri ɳayomba sakinaig: Yoi. Taŋamba ndeta ndaŋndaŋmba sine afu abo minam tuku ndin te-silikamŋig ɳginaig le <sup>26</sup> Yesus nu nane kaŋgerka saniŋgina: Taŋgo nane wam afu ke fugude ta Kuate nu wam ta ɳakmba kam kumuŋ ɳga saniŋgina.

<sup>27</sup> Kile Petrus lafumba Yesus sana: Ai te. Sine ne tuku ɳga siŋgine agaŋ ndende ɳakmba kusreka ne dubineg. Sine ame agaŋ tamŋig ɳga kusnana le <sup>28</sup> nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Kilke kitek mayok kuwa le ye Ndindo Katesek Tango yiŋe minyo mbili maditaknu mbolŋe minyoka ɳakmba kulatkamŋgit ta tane ye dubiyade mbal mata minyo mbili 12 mbolŋe minyoka Israel tuku tugu 12 ta kilmba pileningamŋgaig. <sup>29</sup> Ande nu ye tuku ɳga nuŋe wande, tira kat nuŋe, kulim kat nuŋe, ina mam kat nuŋe, kutu kat nuŋe, nuŋe kilke agaŋ kame taŋaŋ kusrekate ta nu agaŋ kusrekate ta kitek gudommba kilmba nu abo tugu ɳak minmba minamŋgat. <sup>30</sup> Ata. Nane afu kile tumailamŋe minig ta nane ɳgumnenem kaŋgaig. Afu kile ɳgumnenŋje minig ta nane tumailam kaŋgaig ɳgina.

## 20

*Piro tanjo piya kilnaig  
tuku yaba pasa*

<sup>1</sup> Kile Yesus nu sakina: Kuate nuŋe gageu lafunu niŋgit wam ta piro miro tanjo ande wam kina tanjan. Nu maratukuk tinga ki nda promba minna le mbal afu nu tuku grep piro mbolŋe pirokam tuku sota kilam kina. <sup>2</sup> Nu kina ka afu kaŋgerka ki ndindo tuku piya niŋgam tuku saniŋgina le nane woka tanjo ta tuku piro mbol kinaig.

<sup>3</sup> Ki kanum 9 mbolŋe nu maŋ kumba ka maket mbolŋe afu nane ake minnaig ta kaŋgerka saniŋgina: <sup>4</sup> Tane pirokam idusmba kande tane ye tuku piro mbol kape le ye tane piya kumumbi tiŋgamŋgit ḥga saniŋgina le nane kinaig.

<sup>5</sup> Ki kanum 12 mbolŋe ki kanum 3 mbolŋe nu maŋ wam ndui ta ndo kina. <sup>6</sup> Tanjamba ki kanum 5 mbolŋe nu maŋ kumba ka afu ake minnaig ta kaŋgerka saniŋgina: Ndaŋam tane ake tin minig le ka furirte ḥga saniŋgina le nane nu sanaig: <sup>7</sup> Afunge sine piro nda singig ḥginaig le nu ndek saniŋgina: Tane kumba ye tuku piro mbolŋe pirokap ḥgina le nane kinaig.

<sup>8</sup> Ki butunŋa furirna le miro tanjo nu nuŋe piro kulat tanjo sana: Piro mbal wika nane piya niŋga. ḅgumneŋga prowaig ta mbolŋe tugu pilmba ka ka maratukuk

prowaig mbolŋe bitekŋga ḥga sana le <sup>9</sup> piro kulat tanjo nu mbal afu furiram piro tugu pilnaig ta wika ki ndindo tuku piya kumumbi niŋge likina.

<sup>10</sup> Tanjana le mbal maratukuk pronaig ta nane wam ta kaŋgermba sine ndametiŋ maŋ lato kilamŋig ḥga idusnaig ta kuga. Nane mata ki ndindo tuku piya ndo kilnaig. <sup>11</sup> Tanjamba nane gubra tumba ka piro miro tanjo sanaig: <sup>12</sup> Mbal te nane ait fagnu ndo pirokaig a. Sine maratukuk tinga piro tugu pilmba ka ka kiŋge sine pasoka mundusinŋmba piro karenŋkig le furirte. Ndaŋam saka ne sine nane ndon piya kumu kumu singat ḥga sanaig le <sup>13</sup> piro miro tanjo nu nane tuku ande lafumba sana: Mata, ye ne mbolŋe mbar ndawit. Ne ye ndoŋ pasa katmba naŋe piro tuku ki ndindo tuku piya tam tuku wokat tae. <sup>14</sup> Ne naŋe ndametiŋ ta tumba kaye. Ye yiŋe nzalimbi nane afu furiram prowaig ta ne ndon kumu kumu ndametiŋ niŋgam iduset. <sup>15</sup> Ndametiŋ te yiŋe ndametiŋ. Ye afu niŋgam bafuwi ta niŋgam kumuŋ. Ndaŋam saka ye waknyumba minet le ne ye tuku gubra tat ḥga sana.

<sup>16</sup> Kile Yesus nu tejenmba saniŋgina: Afu ḅgumnemŋje minig ta tumailam kaŋgaig. Afu tumailamŋje minig ta ḅgumnem kaŋgaig ḥga saniŋgina.

*Yesus nuje kumam tuku sanu kejna*

(Markus 10.32-34; Lukas 18.31-34)

<sup>17</sup> Yesus nane Yerusalem kumbanje nu nuje dubiwanu taŋgo 12 ndo kilmba kile Yamokka saniŋgina: <sup>18</sup> Tane isap. Sine mbumba Yerusalem kaŋgig. Ka ambenje nane afu ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo tumba pris gabat kusem pasa bitekŋanu mbal tuku wai mbolŋe pilwaig le nane ye te-tiyumba kumwa ḥga sakamŋaig. <sup>19</sup> Nane kasomok mbal tuku wai mbolŋe ye pilwaig le nane ye maim maim tesumba ḥgusyuwaig sulumba ail kazrai mbolŋe ye baleyamŋaig. Ye kumi le mara kejnu mbolŋe Kuate nu maŋ ye te-tiyamŋat ḥga saniŋgina.

*Yakobus le Yohanus nale sugo minam tuku sakinaik*

(Markus 10.35-45)

<sup>20</sup> Sebedeus tuku kiŋo armba Yakobus le Yohanus ina nakilenje nale kilmba ka Yesus tugumŋe dagol tidronja nu agaŋ yabaŋna le <sup>21</sup> nu ndek kusnana: Ame agaŋ tuku ne ye yabaŋyate ḥgina le nu ndek sana: Ne yiŋe kiŋo ar te ma nikale ne naŋe gageu kulatka mina le inum ne tuku ndinamŋe inum ḥainjamŋe minyokuwaig ḥga iduset ḥgina.

<sup>22</sup> Taŋakina le Yesus nu lafumba sanikina: Tale wam yabaŋkik ta tugunu tale gilai. Ye kule kaglinu nyamŋigit ta tale mata nyam kumuŋ e ḥga sanikina le nale

sakinaik: Au. Sile kumuŋ ḥginaik. <sup>23</sup> Taŋakinaik le Yesus nu nale sanikina: Son. Ye kule kaglinu nyamŋigit ta tale mata nyamŋgaik ta ye tuku ndinamŋe ko ḥainjamŋe afu taŋamba kileminyokam tuku ta ye miro kuga. Yiŋe Mam nu taŋgo afu madiniŋgina nane ndo ma ta mbolŋe minyokamŋaig ḥga sanikina.

<sup>24</sup> Nu dubiwanu taŋgo 10 wam ta isnaig sulumba nale aba nuje tuku palseŋniŋgina le <sup>25</sup> Yesus nu nane te yalpe ḥga wika saniŋgina: Kasomok mbal tuku gabat sugo nane pasa sangrinu ḥak minig ta tane kila. Gabat afu nane kumnemŋe minig ta nane mata taŋgo pino nane kukul te-niŋmba matuk kinig ta <sup>26</sup> tane maŋau ta ke ndakap. Tane ḥgamukŋe ima nu sunjo minam idusmba ndeta nu tane ḥakmba tuku piro taŋgo minwa. <sup>27</sup> Tane ḥgamukŋe ima nu kulat taŋgo minam idusmba ndeta nu tane ḥakmba tuku piro taŋgo taŋaŋ minwa. <sup>28</sup> Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye mata taŋgo pino ye sinzaŋyuwaig ḥga pro ndawen. Ye nane sinzaŋniŋmba yiŋe ḥgarosu kumam tuku pilmba nane gudommba muskil kiletiŋge niŋgam tuku prowen ḥga saniŋgina.

*Yesus nu taŋgo armba am tukulkanu wakeikina*  
(Markus 10.46-52; Lukas 18.35-43)

<sup>29</sup> Yesus nane Yeriko kusrewam bafunaig le tanjo gu dommba nu dubimba kinaig.

<sup>30</sup> Tanjo armba nale am tukulok ndin makembinge minnaik. Nale Yesus kina ta afunge sanikinaig le ismба nale ndek wi kueŋka sanaik: David tuku mbun sungo, ne sile sinanu tursika ḥga sakinaik. <sup>31</sup> Taŋakinaik le manjur sungo nale maninkuwaik ḥga sanike likinaig kande nale lato lato wika sakinaik: David tuku mbun sungo, ne sile sinanu tursika ḥga saka minnaik.

<sup>32</sup> Taŋamba saka minnaik le Yesus nu tiŋga nale kusnanikina: Ye ame wam tale mbolŋe ki ḥga idusik ḥgina le <sup>33</sup> nale ndek nu sanaik: O Sungo, sile tuku am wakeika ḥginaik. <sup>34</sup> Taŋakinaik le Yesus nu nale sinanikmba nale tuku am kigrekina kande am maraŋga mambilnaik sulumba nu dubimba kinaik.

## 21

*Yesus nu gabat sungo taŋay  
Yerusalem kina  
(Markus 11.1-11; Lukas 19.28-40; Yohanus 12.12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nane kumba ka Yerusalem patunaig sulumba Betfasi tumbraj Olif tabe patumba Yesus nu nuŋe dubinaig tanjo armba sanikina: <sup>2</sup> Tale tumbraj si kumba bitekŋga doŋki ande fat ḥak pannaig le tiŋ minik ta kaŋgerkamŋgaik. Kaŋgerka muli kuklinikmba kilmba ye tugum te yalpe. <sup>3</sup> Ande nu tale kusnatikuwa kande tale nu sawap: Sungo nu doŋki te

piro ḥak ḥga sawap. Taŋakap le nu pitik ndo maye kilmba kape ḥga satikamŋgat ḥgina.

<sup>4</sup> Yesus nu nale taŋamba wam pagukina ta o buk tuan tanjo ande pasa sakina ta kumunjina. Nu tejenmba kuyarna.

<sup>5</sup> Sion tumbraj sungo sawap le nuŋe tanjo sungo kaŋgerwa. Nu ḥgannu nyu kugatok taŋaŋ doŋki fat mbolŋe minyoka doŋki ḥak nu tugum prote ḥgina.

*Sakaria 9.9*

<sup>6</sup> Yesus nu nuŋe dubinaig tanjo ar ta wam pagukina le nale ka kumunaik. <sup>7</sup> Nale doŋki nuŋe fat ndoŋ kilmba Yesus tugum pronaik sulumba naŋgine kumiŋ kilmba muskilnu mbolŋe farnraig le Yesus nu poŋga minyokina. <sup>8</sup> Taŋana le manjur sungo ta nane naŋgine kumiŋ kilmba ndinŋge farniŋmba afu nane ail wai kugerka kilmba pro ndinŋge farniŋge likinaig. <sup>9</sup> Taŋamba kile afu Yesus tumailamŋe afu ḥgumnemŋe nane kumbanje wikařa umba sakinaig:

Sine David tuku mbun tuku nyu te-duŋgube o.

Tanjo te Sungo tuku nyu mbolŋe prote.

Nu Sungonje nyaro tuwa o.

Sine Sungo Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋgube o ḥginaig.

*Mune 118.26*

<sup>10</sup> Nane taŋamba kumba minnaig le Yesus nu doŋki ḥak Yerusalem bitek prona le tumbraj sungo ta tuku tanjo pino ḥakmba pirerek

purka tanjo ta imanje ηginaig le <sup>11</sup> nane manjur sunjo nu dubinaig ta nane ndek sakinaig: Taŋgo te Yesus. Nu tuan tanjo. Nu Nasaretnu Galilea ma tugu mbolok ηginaig.

*Yesus nu Yerusalem kusem wande sunjo wakeina*

(*Markus 11.15-19; Lukas 19.45-48; Yohanus 2.13-22*)

<sup>12</sup> Kile Yesus nu Yerusalem kusem wande sunjo ta sinam kumba ka kawaŋ tanje nane afu agaŋ ndende piyaninginaig afu piyaniŋmba kilnaig ta nane ηakmba kogronjina sulumba nane ndametiŋ muŋgu walka minnaig mbal tuku mbain kilmba kile-panka afu umaj kurinum piyawam tuku patikinaig mbal tuku minyo mbili mata kile-panka pitaike likina. <sup>13</sup> Taŋamba nu nane saniŋgina: Kuyar pasa nu tejenmba sakate.

Ye tuku wande ta mbarinjam tuku wande.

Tane wande te mbilmba kua-  
yar tanjo tuku wande  
taŋaŋ pilig ηgate. *Ai-  
saia 56.7; Yeremia 7.11*

Yesus nu taŋamba nane saniŋgina sulumba <sup>14</sup> nu kusem wandek sinam tanje minna le afu am tukulok afu kupe ηaigonu nane gu-dommba nu tugum pronaig le nu nane wakeike likina. <sup>15</sup> Taŋana le kiŋo kame nane kusem wandek sinam tanje wikaraumba sakinaig: Sine singine sunjo David tuku mbuŋ tuku nyu te-dungube o ηga saka minnaig.

Taŋamba minnaig le pris gabat kame kusem pasa bitekŋganu afu ndonj Yesus nu wam kitek sanjgrinu ke likina le kaŋgerka kiŋo kame tuku zigna ta ismba nane palseŋningina le <sup>16</sup> nane Yesus sanaig: Nane ne tuku sakade ta ne nda isit e ηginaig le Yesus nu lafumba saniŋgina: Ye iset. Tane kuyar pasa ande bur ndakade e? Pasa ta nu tejenmba sakate.

Ne kiŋo kame foŋfoŋ kiŋo dabronu turmba tumningit le ne tuku nyu kumumbi te-dungade ηgate. *Mune 8.3*

<sup>17</sup> Taŋamba saniŋmba Yesus nu nane kusreka mayok ka tumbraŋ sunjo kusremba ka Betani tumbraŋ promba tanje minna.

*Yesus nu ail ande taprana*  
(*Markus 11.12-14,20-24*)

<sup>18</sup> Mafena le nane maŋ luka Yerusalem kambim saka kumba ka ndinŋge Yesus nu gubana le <sup>19</sup> nu fik ail ande ndin makembinge tiŋ minna ta alonu kilmba nyam saka tugum kumba mambilna kande kuga. Nu waŋenu ndo kaŋgerkina. Taŋamba nu fik ail ta sana: Ne maŋ alowe nda ηga sana. Nu taŋaka sakina le ait ndui ta mbolŋge ndo ail ta waŋenu karenge sulunaig.

<sup>20</sup> Taŋanaig le nuŋe du-  
binaig mbal nane piriri ηayomba sakinaig: i ... Ame maŋau taŋaŋ a. Fik ail te pitik ndo waŋenu karenge suluwaig ηginaig le <sup>21</sup> nu lafumba nane saniŋgina: Ye

sin̄ka sat̄ingam̄git. Tane Kuate nu kumuŋ̄ nga wamduſ tero ndakap ta ye fik ail mbolŋ̄ge maŋ̄au kit taŋ̄amba tane mata kam kumuŋ̄. Tando kuga. Tane tabe si samba ne goka tiŋ̄ga yu buto sinam kaye ḥ̄ga sawap ta nu taŋ̄awam̄gat. <sup>22</sup> Tane Kuate nu kumuŋ̄ ḥ̄ga yabaŋ̄ap ta nu kumumbi tiŋ̄gam̄gat ḥ̄ga san̄ingina.

*Imaŋ̄e Yesus kukulna ḥ̄ga nane nu kusnanaig*

(Markus 11.27-33; Lukas 20.1-8)

<sup>23</sup> Yesus nu maŋ̄ kusem wande sun̄go sinam kumba ka taŋ̄ge pasa kuklimba tum-niŋ̄mba minna le pris gabat kame Israel mage mage afu pro nu kusnanaig: Imaŋ̄e ne kukulnina le ne wam kame te ke likate? Imaŋ̄e ne saŋ̄gri tinmba kukulnina ḥ̄ga kusnanaig le <sup>24</sup> nu ndek nane san̄ingina: Ye mata tane wam ande kusnatiŋ̄gi le kumumbi lafuwap ta iman̄ge ye wam kame te kam tuku kukulyina ta tane kila sat̄ingam̄git. <sup>25</sup> Imaŋ̄e kule pisne piro Yohanus tuna? Kuaten̄ge e ko tan̄on̄ge ḥ̄gina.

Taŋ̄akina le nane ka kasom̄nge naŋ̄gine naŋ̄gine mun̄gu kusnaŋ̄ga sakinaig: Sine ndajmba sabē. Sine Kuaten̄ge ḥ̄ga sabē ta ndajam tane Yohanus tuku son̄ nda ḥ̄ginaig ḥ̄gam̄gat. <sup>26</sup> Ko sine tan̄on̄ge ndo ḥ̄gube ta tan̄go pino nane sine mbolŋ̄ge wam ḥ̄ayonu kamŋ̄gaig. Maŋ̄gur sun̄go te nane ḥ̄akmba Yohanus nu Kuate tuku tuan

tan̄go ḥ̄ga idusde ḥ̄ginaig. <sup>27</sup> Taŋ̄amba nane Yesus tuku pasa lafumba sakinaig: Iyo. Sine gilai ḥ̄ginaig le nu ndek nane san̄ingina: Ariya. Ye mata iman̄ge kukulyina le wam kame ke liket te sat̄inge nda ḥ̄gina.

*Kiŋ̄o armba tuku yaba pasa*

<sup>28</sup> Yesus maŋ̄ lato sakina: Tane pasa te ismba ndajmba idusam̄ŋ̄gaig. Tan̄go ande nu kiŋ̄o armba ḥ̄ak minna. Nu kumba ka nuŋ̄e kiŋ̄o mulum ta sana: Kiŋ̄o, kite ne kumba ka grep piro mbolŋ̄ge piroka ḥ̄ga sana le <sup>29</sup> kiŋ̄o ta mam nuŋ̄e sana: Ye mbulit ḥ̄gina. Taŋ̄akina ta mine minemba nu wamduſ biye mbilmba tiŋ̄ga pirokam kina.

<sup>30</sup> Kile tan̄go ta nu maŋ̄ kumba ka maib nuŋ̄e pasa ndui ta ndo sana le nu lafumba sakina: Ta maye. Ye kaŋ̄git ḥ̄gina ta nu kine ndakina. <sup>31</sup> Tane ndajmba idusde. Kiŋ̄o ndaj mam nuŋ̄e tuku pasa kumumba kina ḥ̄ga kusnaniŋ̄gina le nane ndek lafumba sakinaig: Kiŋ̄o mulumŋ̄ge ḥ̄ginaig.

Taŋ̄akinaig le Yesus nu kusem gabat mbal ta san̄ingina: Ye siŋ̄ka sat̄ingam̄git. Takis kilanu mbal pino tan̄go didik farde mbal nane tane litijmba ambonḡga Kuate tuku gageu mayok kinig. <sup>32</sup> Yohanus nu maŋ̄au tiŋ̄reknu tumtiŋ̄gina le tane son̄ nda ḥ̄ginaig. Takis kilanu mbal pino nane tan̄go didik farde nane nu tuku

pasa ismba son ḥga naŋgine maŋjau ḥaigonu kusrekinaig. Nane taŋanaig le tane wam ta kaŋgerkinaig sulumba ḥgamunŋal biye mbilmba nu tuku pasa mata son nda ḥginaig ḥga saniŋgina.

*Piro taŋgo ḥaigonu tuku yaba pasa*

(Markus 12.1-12, Lukas 20.9-19)

<sup>33</sup> Yesus nu maŋ sakina: Tane yaba pasa ande te mata isap. Kilke miro taŋgo ande nu grep piro ḥguka fondembi kormba nu grep alonu firfirmba kulenu kilam tuku ḥguruŋ wakeina sulumba piro kulatkam tuku wande kuennu o mbolok pilna. Piro ḥakmba deŋpurmba nu piro mbal kilmba patika nu tinga kilke kise mbol kina.

<sup>34</sup> Kina ka taŋge minmба ma ma grep alonaig le kamusmba alonu kilam tuku nu mbal afu kukulningina le piro taŋgo tugum kinaig. <sup>35</sup> Kumba ka pronaig le nane kaŋgerka kilmba ande tumba panijtumba inum tumba balemba ande ndamembi balemba taŋamba taŋamba ke likinaig. <sup>36</sup> Nane taŋanaig le kilke miro nu ambonja kukulningina ta limba maŋ gudommba kukulningina le nane mbolŋe mata wam ndui ta ndo ke likinaig.

<sup>37</sup> Taŋanaig le piro miro nu nuŋe kiŋo nuŋe kukulna le nane tugum kina. Nu teŋenmba isdusna: Nane nu kaŋgermba ye tuku kiŋo ḥga mapewamŋaig ḥga idusna. <sup>38</sup> Taŋana le piro mbal

nane nu prona le kaŋgermba sakinaig: Taŋgo ilit si nu mam nuŋe tuku agaŋ ndende ḥakmba kilam tuku nyu ḥak. Sine nu balebe sulumba piro te siŋgine tube ḥga sakinaig. <sup>39</sup> Tanaka nane nu biye timba bukŋginaig le kilim kina le taŋge balenaig le kumna.

<sup>40</sup> Ye tane kusnatiŋget. Piro miro taŋgo nu taŋgo kame ta tugum promba nane mbolŋe ame wam kamŋgat ḥga kusnaniŋgina le <sup>41</sup> nane afu nu sanaig: Nu piro mbal ḥaigonu ta kume ḥayonu niŋguwa sulumba nu piro taŋgo afu kitek kilmba patikamŋgat. Alonu kilig ait mbolŋe nane alonu kilmba nu tumba minamŋaig ḥginaig.

<sup>42</sup> Tanakinaig le Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Kuyar pasa ande te tane bur ndakade e?

Ndame sunjo ande wande pilig mbal gisleknu ḥga te-sinaig ta kile wande ta tuku ndame ḥakmba nu mbolŋe saŋgi tiŋgade.

Sunjo nuŋe wam ta kina le sine kaŋgermba pirerek purka gare toreg ḥgate. *Mune 118.22*

<sup>43</sup> Ta tuku ye tane satingamŋgit. Kuate nu tane Israel kile-sika mbal kise nuŋe gageu tuku madiniŋguwa le alonu kumumbi kile-mayokkamŋgaig ḥgina.

<sup>44</sup> [Ande nu ndame sunjo ta mbolŋe bariŋga ndekuwa ta nu isu ḥgurŋgurmبا nu kumamŋgat. Ndame sunjo ta taŋgo ande

mbolŋe ndekuwa ta nu du firfiramŋat.]

<sup>45</sup> Pris gabat kame Farisi mbal ndon̄ nane yaba pasa kame sake likina le ismba nu nane tuku sakina ta katesenaig sulumba <sup>46</sup>nane nu biye tiwam tuku ta maŋgur sungo nane nu tuan taŋgo ŋga sakinaga tukunu nane taŋgo pino tuku kuru-kurukinaig.

## 22

### *Pagumba nye sungo tuku yaba pasa*

(Lukas 14.15-24)

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nu maŋ yaba pasa ande saniŋmba sakina:

<sup>2</sup> Kuate nu nuŋe gageu wike likate wam ta gabat sungo ande nuŋe kiŋo pino tam tuku pagumba nye sungo pilna taŋaŋ. <sup>3</sup> Ait kumuŋgina le nu nuŋe piro taŋgo kukulningina le kumba ka buk saniŋgina mbal ta kilam kinaig. Nane kumba nane saniŋginaig kande nane ŋakmba mbule sulunaig.

<sup>4</sup> Kile gabat sungo nu piro taŋgo afu saniŋgina: Tane kumba ka mbal buk saniŋgen ta tejenmba saniŋgap. Nu makau ande pailnu fatnu afu kuya ŋak turmba bale farmba nyamagaŋ kilmba pagumba kile tane tairŋga minit. Nuŋe kiŋo pino tam tuku pagumba nye ta mbol prowap ŋga saniŋgap ŋgina le <sup>5</sup> nane kumba ka saniŋginaig kande nane ismba ake pasa sakanu sukm̄ba ande nu tingga nuŋe piro mbol kina le ande nu tingga nuŋe ndametin̄ piro kam kina le <sup>6</sup> nane afu

tinga nu tuku piro mbal ta kilmba ŋaigo siglika bale farnaig. <sup>7</sup> Taŋanaig le gabat sungo nu wam ta ismba nu gubra tumba nuŋe kame mbal kukulningina le nane kumba ka nane bale far sulumba nane tuku tumbraŋ piynaig le ugna.

<sup>8</sup> Kile nu nuŋe piro mbal afu saniŋgina: Pino tam tuku pagumba nye buk kuanekit ta saniŋgen mbal ta nane nda prowaig. <sup>9</sup> Tane kumba ka tumbraŋ sungo tuku ndin ŋakmba dubike lika taŋgo ŋakmba kanjerka pagumba nye te mbol prowam tuku saniŋgap ŋgina.

<sup>10</sup> Taŋakina le nane kinaig ka ndin ŋakmba dubike lika mbal magenu ŋaigonu turmba kile-siglika ŋakmba kilmba pronaig le pino tam tuku pagumba nye ta tuku wande kumuŋgina.

<sup>11</sup> Gabat sungo nu pronaig mbal ta kanjerka wandek sinam kumba ande nu pagumba nye tuku kumiŋ tingendaka ake kumiŋ tingina ta kanjerna sulumba <sup>12</sup> taŋgo ta sana: Mata, ne ndanjam ake te prowat. Ne pagumba nye tuku kumiŋ tingam kuga ŋga kusnana le nu kikonu maninok minna.

<sup>13</sup> Kile gabat sungo ta nuŋe piro mbal saniŋgina: Taŋgo te kupe wai ndaleka bukŋap le mayok ka make sungo sinam kuwa. Ma ta mbolŋe minamŋgaig mbal nane malmbi sungomba maketiŋ tikŋga minamŋgaig ŋgina.

<sup>14</sup> Kuate nu nane gu-dommba nuŋe gageu minam tuku wikate ta nane ndui ndui ndo nu tuku gageu minam tuku madiniŋgit ḥga saniŋgina.

*Takis pankam tuku pasa  
(Markus 12.13-17; Lukas 20.20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Farisi mbal nane kumba ka naŋgine naŋgine saka ismba nu ame pasa mbarwa le biye tibe ḥga ndin sotinaig.

<sup>16</sup> Taŋamba nane naŋgine dubinaig mbal afu Herodus dubinaig mbal afu ndonj kukulniŋginaig le Jesus tugum promba sanaig: Tum Taŋgo, ne taŋgo tugusek ta sine kila. Ne ande tuku kiko ndanate. Ne taŋgo nyu ḥak tuku kuru kuru ndakate. Taŋgo ḥakmba Kuate tuku maŋau dubikam tuku tumsiŋgit. <sup>17</sup> Ne sine sasiŋga. Sine Zu mbal siŋgine tukul maŋau dubimba Rom gabat Sesar takis tambim kumuŋ e? Ne ndaŋmba iduste ḥginaig.

<sup>18</sup> Nane Jesus yabri pak-naig ta nu katesemba nane saniŋgina: Tane yabri taŋgo ndo. Ndaŋjam ye tagoyade?

<sup>19</sup> Takis ndametiŋ ande tumba pro ye tumyap ḥgina le nane ndametiŋ ande tumba pro nu tunaig. <sup>20</sup> Taŋanaig le nu ndek nane kusnaninggina: Ndametiŋ te mbolŋe ima tuku kanu. Ima tuku nyu minit ḥga saniŋgina le <sup>21</sup> nane ndek sakinaig: Sesar tuku ḥginaig le Jesus nu nane tejenmba saniŋgina: Ata. Tane gabat sunjgo Sesar kumnemŋe minig. Nu

tambim tuku agaŋ sakate ta nu tape. Kuate nu agaŋ tambim tuku sakate ta Kuate tape ḥgina.

<sup>22</sup> Taŋakina le nane pasa ta ismba pirerek purka nu kusremba luka kinaig.

*Kummba maŋ aboŋgam tuku pasa*

*(Markus 12.18-27; Lukas 20.27-40)*

<sup>23</sup> Ki ndui ta mbolŋe Sadusi taŋgo afu Yesus tugum pronaig. Sadusi mbal nane taŋgo kummba maŋ tiŋge nda ḥga idusmba minig tuku. Name Yesus kusnanaig:

<sup>24</sup> Tum Taŋgo, Moses nu tejenmba kuyarna: Taŋgo ande kummba pino kuembol kiŋo kugatok kusrewa le maib nuŋenje pino ta tumba aba nuŋe tuku kiŋo te-pilwa ḥga kuyarna. <sup>25</sup> Ariya. Ma te mbolŋe taŋgo ande maib kat nuŋe 7 minnaig. Aba naŋgine pino ande tina sulumba minna ma ma kiŋo kugatok kumna le mambo nuŋe dubiknu nu pino ta tina. <sup>26</sup> Nu tumba minmba ma ma nu mata kiŋo kugatok kumna le mambo nuŋe keŋnu nu mata taŋana. Taŋamba taŋamba nane 7 ta pino ndui ta ndo tumba ka ka kiŋo kugatok kume farnaig le <sup>27</sup> ḥgumneŋga pino kuembol nu mata kumna. <sup>28</sup> Ata. Ne kumanu mbal tiŋgamŋgaig ḥga sakate ta taŋgo 7 ḥgamukŋe nu ima tuku pino minamŋgat? Nane ḥakmba pino ndui ta ndo tinaig ḥga Jesus sanaig.

<sup>29</sup> Taŋakinaig le nu nane saniŋgina: Tane Kuate tuku

kuyar pasa nu tuku saŋgri tane wam dus pulu ndatiŋgit. Ta tuku tane wam dus mbarde. <sup>30</sup> Nane kumanu mbal abonga tinga Kuate tuku eŋel suk minamŋaig. Nane muŋgu kile nda. <sup>31</sup> Tane kumanu mbal tinge nda ŋga idusmba sakade ta pasa ande sine ŋakmba isam tuku Kuate nu sakina ta tane bur ndakade e? Pasa ta tejenmba sakate. <sup>32</sup> Ye Abraham Isak Yakob nane tuku Mbara Sungo minet ŋga sakate. Abraham nane kume likinaig ta nduiye ŋgisikinaig kande Kuate ye nane tuku Mbara ŋga Moses sa ndana kande. Nu abo ŋak minig mbal tuku Mbara ŋga saniŋgina.

<sup>33</sup> Taŋakina le maŋgur sungo Yesus tuku tum pasa ta isnaig sulumba piriri ŋayonaig.

*Tukul pasa saŋgrinu  
(Markus 12.28-34; Lukas 10.25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Yesus nu Sadusi mbal tuku pasa te-ibeŋna le nane pasa kugatok minnaig ta Farisi mbal nane wam ta ismba nane ŋakmba pro Yesus tugumŋge maŋgurkinaig. <sup>35</sup> Taŋamba nane tuku ande nu kusem pasa bitekŋga sakanu taŋgo Yesus tagowam tuku kusnana: <sup>36</sup> Tum Taŋgo, tukul ndan tukul ŋakmba liniŋmba mbolŋge minit ŋga kusnana le <sup>37</sup> nu lafumba sana: Taŋgine Sungo Kuate tane nu tuku kume purmba taŋgine ŋgamuŋgal abo guwa wam dus ŋakmba nu tape. <sup>38</sup> Tukul pasa ta tukul ŋakmba liniŋgit.

<sup>39</sup> Tukul ande taŋaŋ nu dubiknu tejenmba. Tane taŋgine ŋgarosu tuku kume purde taŋamba ndo tane tugumŋge minig mbal tuku kume purap. <sup>40</sup> Tukul armba ta tukul pasa afu tuan taŋgo kame tuku pasa ta ŋakmba tuku tugu minik ŋga sana.

*Yesus nu Kristus tuku nane kusnaniŋgina  
(Markus 12.35-37; Lukas 20.41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Farisi mbal nane tanje maŋgurka minnaig le Yesus nu nane kusnaniŋgina: <sup>42</sup> Kuatenŋge madina taŋgo Kristus nu ima tuku mbuŋ ŋga idusde ŋga kusnaniŋgina le nane sakinaig: Nu David tuku mbuŋ ŋginaig.

<sup>43</sup> Taŋakinaig le nu nane saniŋgina: Ta son ndeta Tukul Guwa nu ndanjam David wam dus tuna le nu Kristus tuku saka nu ye tuku Sungo ŋga tejenmba kuyarna.

<sup>44</sup> Sungo Kuate nu ye tuku Sungo sana:

Ne ye tuku ndinam kumam tenge saŋgri ŋak minyok mina le ma ma yeŋge ne tuku ŋgueu mbal ŋakmba kile-ibeŋka ne tuku kupe kumnemŋge patikamŋgit ŋgina.  
*Mune 110.1*

<sup>45</sup> David nu taŋamba kuyarmba nu ye tuku Sungo ŋgina. Ata. Nu David tuku mbuŋ ndo e ko nu David tuku Sungo ŋgina. <sup>46</sup> Nu taŋamba kusnaniŋgina ta ŋakmba nu tuku pasa lafuwam fugumba maninok minnaig. Taŋamba

nane ki ait ta mbolŋe  
ŋgumneŋga mata nu kuru-  
kuruka wam ande kusna  
ndanaig.

## 23

*Israel gabat kame tuku  
maŋau*

(Markus 12.38-40; Lukas  
11.43-46; 20.45-46)

<sup>1</sup> Kile Jesus nu nuŋe dubi-  
wanu tanjo maŋgur sunjo ta  
turmba saniŋgina: <sup>2</sup> Kusem  
pasa tugunu bitekŋganu mbal  
Farisi mbal nane Moses  
taŋaŋ tukul pasa bitekŋga  
sanu tuku ndo piro ta biyig  
ta <sup>3</sup> nane sakade pasa ta  
nane kumu ndade. Tane  
nane sakade ta dubikap  
sulumba nane tuku maŋau  
dubi ndakap. <sup>4</sup> Nane tukul  
maŋau gudomm̄ba agaŋ  
pitinu taŋaŋ tanjo mbolŋe  
patika minde bada sunjo  
ningig ta nane nangine miron  
fudiŋmba tur ndakade.

<sup>5</sup> Nane afunje kaŋgerkuwaig  
ŋga nane tanjo am mbolŋe  
wam magenu kade. Nane  
tukul pasa patinu tuku ningot  
wakeika tukul pasa kuyarka  
sigrika tumail mbol wai mbol  
kusmba ŋak likade. Nangine  
tawi mbolŋe nzale kugennu  
wakeikade. <sup>6</sup> Nane pagumba  
nye sunjo ko kusem wan-  
dekŋje nane tanjo tumail-  
amŋe minyokam tuku  
nzaliningit. <sup>7</sup> Nane maket  
mbolŋe lika tanjo nane sugo  
ŋga kaiyeniŋguwaig ŋga kilba  
pilig. Afunje nane kaŋgerka  
tum tanjo ŋgade le nane gare  
sunjgoniŋgit.

<sup>8</sup> Tane taŋa ndawap. Ande  
nu tane tum tanjo ŋguwa

kande tane nu peuwap.  
Ndindo ndo nu Tum Taŋgo  
minit. Tane ŋakmba kumu  
kumu tira minig. <sup>9</sup> Kilke te  
mbolŋe gabat taŋgo ande  
yiŋe mam nda ŋgap. Tane  
tuku Mam ndindo nu samba  
mbolŋe minit. <sup>10</sup> Afunje  
tane sugo ŋguwaig kande tane  
nane peuniŋgap. Tane tuku  
Sunjo ndindo ndo minit. Nu  
Kristus.

<sup>11</sup> Tane ŋgamukŋge ima nu  
sunjo minam idusmba ndeta  
nu tane ŋakmba tuku piro  
tanjo taŋaŋ minwa. <sup>12</sup> Ande  
nu nuŋe nyu payamkuwa  
ta Kuatenje nu tuku nyu  
te-ibeŋamŋgat. Ande nu  
nuŋe nyu yabukuwa ta  
Kuatenje nu tuku nyu te-  
mayokamŋgat.

*Kusem gabat mbal tuku  
yabri maŋau*

(Markus 12.40; Lukas  
11.39-44; 20.47)

<sup>13</sup> Kusem pasa tugunu  
bitekŋganu mbal Farisi mbal  
ose. Tane yabri tanjo ndo.  
Tane nane afu Kuate tuku  
gageu mayok kambim tuku  
ndin tukulde. Tane Kuate  
tuku gageu mayok kambim  
mbulmba nane afu mayok  
kambim bafude le nane  
peuniŋgig.

<sup>14</sup> [Osese. Kusem pasa  
bitekŋganu mbal Farisi mbal  
tane pino kuembol kame  
tuku agaŋ ndende didika  
kile-suluwe ningig. Tanjine  
ŋayonu ta yabukam tuku  
tanjo am mbolŋe Kuate  
yabaŋ kuende. Ta tuku tane  
pa lato tamŋgaig.]

<sup>15</sup> Osese. Kusem pasa bitekñganu mbal Farisi mbal tane tañgine dubikanu tanjo ndindo ndo te-silinu tuku yu mbol mbol kilke mbol mbol sota ma masken kinig. Ande tane dubikate le tañgine yabri mañjau ta tumde le nu tane litijmba pa sungo ḥayo tam tuku minit.

<sup>16</sup> Tane am tukulok minmba tugusemba ndin tum ndaniñgig mbal ose. Tane teñenmba sakade. Ande nu nuje pasa sañgri pilewam tuku kusem wande nyun tate ta ake. Nu kusem wande sinamñge golmbi wakeikinaig agañ kame nyun kilig ta nu nuje pasa ta kumuwa ḥgade. <sup>17</sup> Tane am tukulok ḥginñgan mbal ndo. Gol kame ta Kuate tuku wande sinamñge minig tukunu nane tukul. Kuate tuku wande ta gol kame liniñgit.

<sup>18</sup> Tane teñenmba mata sakade. Ande nu nuje pasa sañgri pilewam tuku Kuate tuku atrau mbain nyun tate ta ake. Nu atraukam tuku agañ mbain mbolñge minit ta nyun tate ta nu nuje pasa ta kumuwa ḥgade. <sup>19</sup> Tane siñka am tukulok mbal ndo. Atraukam tuku agañ ta atrau mbain mbolñge minit tukunu nu tukul. Atrau mbain ta atrau agañ lite. <sup>20</sup> Ta tuku ande nu nuje pasa sañgri pilewam tuku atrau mbain nyun tate ta agañ mbain mbolñge minit ta turmba nyun tate. <sup>21</sup> Ande nu nuje pasa sañgri pilewam tuku wande sungo nyun tate ta Kuate nu wande ta mbolñge

minit nu turmba nyun tate. <sup>22</sup> Ande nu nuje pasa sañgri pilewam tuku samba nyun tate ta nu Kuate tuku minyo mbili sungo turmba nyun turmba Kuate nu ta mbolñge minit nu mata nyun tate.

<sup>23</sup> Kusem pasa bitekñganu mbal Farisi mbal ose. Tane yabri tañgo ndo. Tane tukul ande dubimba piro kareñka agañ fonfoj ḥguna ilinzu ḥakmba mañjur 10 patika ande Kuate tuwig. Tane tañjade sulumba tane tukul mañjau sugo kusreka mañjau tiñreknu mape mañjau tañgo pino ḥgamukñge ke ndaka tañgine piro tugusemba biye ndakade. Tane tukul sugo ta turmba kade kande maye kande. <sup>24</sup> Tane am tukulok minmba tañgo pino tugusemba ndin tum ndaniñgig. Tane ḥgailmbo kule sinamñge kañgermba pitaide sulumba kamel kule sinamñge minit ta kañger ndamba kule tur ḥinkade.

<sup>25</sup> Kusem pasa bitekñganu mbal Farisi mbal ose. Tane yabri tañgo ndo. Tane tañgine waim nza sañgilnu minya mayede ta tañgine ḥgamuñgal agañ ndende gudommiba kilam tuku piririmba agañ terokam tuku wam dus lig-anu minig. <sup>26</sup> Farisi mbal tane am tukulok minig. Tañgine waim nza sinanu kutur ḥakmba ta sau ka minya mayewap le sañgilnu turmba kau prowa.

<sup>27</sup> Kusem pasa bitekñganu mbal Farisi mbal ose. Tane yabri tañgo ndo. Tañgo

kumu mbolŋe ndame suku kaukauk mindepiye mayenu prote ta sinam tange isu menjga mundurkate tanjaŋ tane minig.<sup>28</sup> Tane tanjo am mbolŋe tiŋreknu ndo minig. Tanjine ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋge yabri manjau kurut manjau ligmba menjga minig.

<sup>29</sup> Kusem pasa biteknŋanu mbal Farisi mbal ose. Tane yabri tanjo ndo. Tane tuan tanjo kame tuku kumu mbolŋe ndame magenu patika tanjo tiŋreknu tuku kumu mbolŋe mindepiye mayenu patika sakade:  
<sup>30</sup> Sine tuku mbuŋ kame tuku ait mbolŋe sine mingŋ kande nane tuan tanjo kame tuku ndare kutuwe ninginaig ta sine nane ndon ulendi ndakigen kande ŋgade.  
<sup>31</sup> Tane tanjamba pasa sakade ta tanjine tugu te-mayokde. Kuate tuku tuan tanjo kame bale farniŋginaig mbal ta tane nane tuku fat ŋgade.  
<sup>32</sup> Ese. Tane tanjine mbuŋ kame tuku manjau ŋaigonu ta tuturap le sunjokuwa.<sup>33</sup> Tane mben ŋaigonu tuku fat. Tane pa ŋayonu tam tuku minig. Tane pa ta laipam tuku ndin kuga.<sup>34</sup> Ta tuku ye tuan tanjo kame tanjo wamduš kuyar magenu Kuate tuku pasa kukliwam tuku kukulniŋgi le tane tugum prowaiŋ le tane nane afu kilmba bale farka afu ail kazrai mbolŋe patikamŋgaig. Afu tanjine kusem wandeŋkŋe ŋgusniŋmba afu kilmba amsesekap le nane kua ka sili-silimba tumbraŋ ŋakmba

mbol kine prowamŋgaig.

<sup>35</sup> Tane tanjawap le tanjo tiŋreknu kilke te mbolŋe bale farde ta nane ŋakmba tuku ndare tange tane pasokamŋgat. Abo abo tanjo tiŋreknu Abel nu tugu pilmba ndare kutukina. Ta tuturmba kumba ka nane Berekia tuku kinjo nuŋe Sakaria nu Kuate mbariŋjam tuku mbain atrau mbain ŋgamukŋje minna le nane pro nu balemba ndare kutunaig.<sup>36</sup> Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Nane ŋakmba ndare kutuniŋge likinaig ndare tange tane pasokamŋgat ŋga saniŋgina sulumba sakina:<sup>37</sup> O Yerusalem, Kuate nu buk tuan tanjo kame kukulningina le ne kilmba bale farmba afu ndamembi bale farniŋgina. Teg inonu fat kilmba tawo sirite tanjaŋ ye tane kilmba tawo siriwam bafuwet le tane ye ram kua kinig.<sup>38</sup> Tane isap. Kile Kuate nu tane ŋgamukŋje mine ndakate.<sup>39</sup> Ye tane satiŋget. Tane ye nda kaŋgeryap sulumba manj kaŋgeryumba ndek sakamŋgaig. Ne Sunjo tuku nyu mbolŋe prote. Sungonje ne nyaro tinwa ŋga sakamŋgaig ŋgina.

## 24

*Yesus nu kusem wande ŋayonŋgam tuku sakina  
(Markus 13.1-21; Lukas 21.5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nu mayok ka kusem wande sunjo ta kusremba kumba minna le nuŋe dubinaig mbal nane nu tugum promba kusem

wande sungo ta tuku wande magenu ɳakmba kaŋgerkuwa ɳga nu samba tumnaig le<sup>2</sup> nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Ye sin̄ka satiŋgamŋgaig. Tane wande ɳakmba kaŋgerkade te ɳgumneŋga ndame ɳakmba muŋgu sailka mine nda. Afunge sambriniŋguwaig le ɳakmba kutusewamŋgaig ɳgina.

*Kilke tugu kugawam tuku pasa*

(Markus 13.3-37; Lukas 21.7-36)

<sup>3</sup> Nane kumba ka Olif tabe mbol promba Yesus nu minyokina le nuŋe dubinaig taŋgo nanenje ndo nu tugum promba sanaig: Ne kusem wande ɳayonŋgamiŋgat ɳga sasiŋgat ta ginu mara prowamŋgat. Sine ame maŋau kaŋgermba ne prowam tuku ait kilke te kugawam tuku ait patukate ɳga idusmba katesewamŋgig ɳginaig le<sup>4</sup> nu ndek lafumba saniŋgina: Tane riroŋ mayewap. Nane afu gudommba pro tane yabritiŋmba<sup>5</sup> ye tuku nyu tumba ye Kristus Kuatenge madiyina taŋgo ɳga nane gudommba didikuwaig le ndenuŋgaig.<sup>6</sup> Tane kame sugo maskenŋge mayok kuwaig le pasa ismba ko taŋgine tugumŋge kame zigna afu ismba wamduš te-sulu ndawap. Wam kame ta sin̄ka prowe likamŋgaig ta kugawam tuku ait ta kile.<sup>7</sup> Kilke ande tinga kilke kise ndoŋ kame buwamŋgaik. Gabat ande nuŋe gageu

kilm̄ba gabat kise tuku gageu ndoŋ kame buwamŋgaig. Ma yimyam mbolŋge guba mumni prowe likamŋgaig.<sup>8</sup> Piti kame ta pino kutu te-palmbim tuku ɳgaro rar tate taŋaŋ prowamŋgaig.

<sup>9</sup> Afunge tane bige tidinga piti sungo tam tuku gabat afu tuku wai mbolŋge patikuwaig le nane tane kilm̄ba bale faramŋgaig. Tane yiŋe mbal tukunu kilke tugu ɳakmba tane kasurtingamŋgaig.<sup>10</sup> Piti ta sinamŋge nane gudommba ye kusreyumba ndeka naŋgine naŋgine muŋgu kuper minmba muŋgu kasurka minamŋgaig.

<sup>11</sup> Yabri tuan taŋgo gudommba mayok kuwaig sulumba taŋgo gudommba didikuwaig le nane yabri maŋau dubikamŋgaig.<sup>12</sup> Ait ta mbolŋge maŋau ɳaigonu tugeka sungokuwa le taŋgo nane naŋgine naŋgine muŋgu iduska muŋgu turke nda.<sup>13</sup> Ande nu ye kusre ndayumba minmba ka kumwa ta Kuatenge nu tuku muskil te-tiwe tambimŋgat.<sup>14</sup> Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkate pasa mayenu ta kilke tugu ɳakmba mbolŋge kukliwe likuwaig le ɳakmba iswaig le kugawam tuku ait prowamŋgat.

<sup>15</sup> Tuan taŋgo Daniel tuku pasa ɳgumneŋga kumuŋguwa le ande ɳule parak tukul ma mbolŋge mayok ka tukul kuerka kutur tambimŋgat. (Tane pasa te burkade mba tane wamduš pulutiŋguwa).

16 Tane Daniel tuku pasa kumuŋguwa le kaŋgermba Yudea mbal nane kua ka tabe ponjguwaig. <sup>17</sup> Ande nuŋe wande kawaŋŋe minmba kande nu wandekŋe agan̄ ndende afu kilam idus ndamba pitik ndo kua kuwa. <sup>18</sup> Ande nu nuŋe piro mbolŋe minmba kande luka pro nuŋe tawi tam idus ndawa.

<sup>19</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe pino fungulok pino kinjo dabronu amo nyanu ŋak ose. Nane piti sungo kaŋgeramŋgaig. <sup>20</sup> Tane Kuate yabaŋap le murke ait mbolŋe ko kusem ait mbolŋe maŋau ta pro ndawa.

<sup>21</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe piti sungo pasa ŋak prowamŋgat. O buk tugu mbolŋe ka kile mata piti afu tanjan̄ kaŋger ndakeg. Piti ta kugawaig le maŋ piti tanjan̄ prowe nda. <sup>22</sup> Kuate nu nane kilam tuku madiniŋgina mbal idusniŋmba piti ait kuen ta kuerkina le ait fagnu ndo piti ta prowamŋgat. Nda kuerkina kande ait ta prowa le tango ŋakmba ŋgisike sulude kande.

<sup>23</sup> Ande nu tane satiŋmba kaŋgera Kristus Kuatenge madina tango minit te ko nu minit si ŋguwa kande nu tuku pasa ise ndakap. <sup>24</sup> Yabri tango prowaig sulumba afu ye Kristus ŋgumba afu ye Kuate tuku tuan tango ŋgamŋgaig. Nane Kuate madiningina mbal yabrininŋmba didikube ŋga wam kitek saŋgrinu ke likamŋgaig. <sup>25</sup> Wam kame

ta siŋka prowamŋgaig. Ta tuku ye tane wam pagutinŋget. <sup>26</sup> Nane afu Kristus nu ma baknu mbolŋe minit ŋga satiŋguwaig kande nu kaŋgeram kine ndakap. Ko afu nu wande te sinamŋge kuirka minit ŋga satiŋguwaig kande tane nane tuku yabri pasa ta ise ndakap. <sup>27</sup> Telij nu ki prote ma mbolŋe telijmba pinderka kumba ka ki butuŋgate kumam kumba samba ŋakmba kilŋate tanjamba ndo ye Ndindo Katesek Tango prowamŋgat. <sup>28</sup> Agan̄ ande kumanu meŋga mundur kinit le wir tanje minig.

<sup>29</sup> Sina manzer ait sungo ta kugawa le ki mukumba dabunuŋgat. Tambun mata buluŋge nda. Samba tuku saŋgri ŋakmba pirpurka buru-buruškuwaig le mbai ŋakmba guroromba ndeke lika minamŋgaig. <sup>30</sup> Wam kame ta mayok kuwaig le ye Ndindo Katesek Tango ye samba mbolŋe mayok kaŋgit. Mayok ka ye kilŋa saŋgri sungo pasa ŋak gau mbolŋe ndeki le kilke mbolok mbal ŋakmba ye kaŋgeryumba wikaraumba malmbi ŋayowamŋgaig. <sup>31</sup> Tabil wi sungo ande mayok kuwa le ye yiŋe eŋel kame kukulniŋgi le kilke tugu ŋakmba mbolŋe Kuatenge nuŋe madiniŋgina mbal kilemaŋgurkamŋgaig.

<sup>32</sup> Tane fik ail kaŋgerap. Nunje tumtiŋgamŋgat. Tane kuzrunu kitek promba

nzude le kañgerka katesemba sakade: Ki ait patukate ñgade. 33 Tañamba ndo wam kame sakit te prowaig le kañgerka ye prowam tuku ait patukate ta kila palmbimñaig. 34 Ye sinjka satiñgamñgit. Ait te mbolñe minig mbal kume ndakuwaig le wam kame ñakmba ta prowamñaig. 35 Kilke tugu samba tugu ñgisinuñaig. Ye tuku pasa ande ñgisike nda. Minmba minamñgat.

36 Ginu mara ki kanum ndañ wam kame ta prowamñaig ta ande nu kila mine ndakate. Samba mbolñe enjel mata nane gilai. Ye Kuaté tuku Kiño ye mata gilai. Mam nu ndo kila minit. 37 Noa tuku ait mbolñe mañau pronaig tañamba ndo ye Ndindo Katesek Tañgo prowam tuku ait mbolñe mañau ndui ta mayok kañgaig. 38 Kule sunjo pro ndana le nane nyamagan kule nyumba pino piyamba kilmba tañamba tañamba minnaig ma ma Noa nu wañ poñgina. 39 Wañ poñgina le ndo kule sunjo promba nane ñakmba ma gurenjmba kile-butokina le nane wamduis puluniñgina. Tañamba ndo ye Ndindo Katesek Tañgo prowi le ndo nane ye idus ndayade mbal wamduis puluniñgamñgat.

40 Ait ta mbolñe tañgo armba piro ndindo mbolñe minwaik le ye inum tumba inum kusrewamñgat. 41 Pino armba wit firfirmba minwaik le ye inum tumba inum

kusrewamñgat.

42 Tañgine Suñgo nu ginu mara prowamñgat ta tane gilai. Ta tuku tane mambilmiba tairñga minap. 43 Wande miro tañgo kuayar tañgo prowam tuku ait pasa isit kande nu wande kulatka minmba kuayar tañgo pro kuayaram tuku peute kande.

44 Tane kuaneka ye tairñga minap. Ye Ndindo Katesek Tañgo tane mata ait gilai minap le ye prowamñgat ñga saniñgina.

*Piro tañgo mayenu ñayonu tukuyaba pasa*  
(Lukas 12.41-48)

45 Yesus nu mañ lato sakina: Tañgo ande wamduis kuyar mayenu ñak piro mayete ta tañgo sunjo nu tumba nuje piro mbal kulatka ait kumuñguwa le nyamagan walmba niñgam tuku nu pilit. 46 Tañgo ta nuje piro kumba minwa le nuje sunjo promba kañgerwa le nu gare ñak minamñgat. 47 Ye sinjka satiñgamñgat. Nuje sunjo tañamba nu kañgermba nu nuje agan ndende ñakmba kulatkam tuku nu tumba palmbimñgat.

48 Ko piro tañgo ta ñayonu ndeta yinje sunjo dalkate ya ñga saka 49 nu ndek kulatkate mbal pani farmba kule kamenu nyade mbal ndoj ulendika nyamagan kule kamenu nyumba 50 nuje sunjo luka prowam tuku ait idus ndamba minwa le nu prowamñgat. 51 Nu promba nu piti sunjo tumba pitaiwa le ma ñayo yabri mbal

ηgamukŋe minamŋgat. Ma ηayo ta mbolŋe minamŋgaig mbal nane malmbi sungomba maketiŋ tikŋga minamŋgaig ηgina.

## 25

### *Pino mbanzo 10 tuku yaba pasa*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nu maŋ tejenmba sakina: Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kilam tuku prowamŋgat ta wam kube te suk. Pino mbanzo 10 nane tango ande pino tam tuku prowam bafuna le nu te-silikam tuku naŋgine lam kilmba kinaig. <sup>2</sup> Pino mbanzo 5 ta nane wamdus kugatok. Nane 5 afu ta nane wamdus kuyar mayenu ḥak.

<sup>3</sup> Pino wamdus kugatok ta nane kambim ηga naŋgine lam kilmba kule kile ndaka kinaig le <sup>4</sup> pino wamdus kuyar mayenu ḥak ta nane kambim ηga naŋgine lam kilmba kule turmba kilmba kinaig. <sup>5</sup> Nane kinaig ka tango pino tam tuku ta nu dalka pitik nda pron a le minde ma ma ginyumningina le kinynaig.

<sup>6</sup> Furir ηgamu wi ande mayok kina: Ai si. Tango pino tam tuku prote si. Tane mayok ka kaŋgerap ηgina le <sup>7</sup> pino kame ta ḥakmba abonŋa naŋgine lam bulu sungowam tuku wił wilnu mbilninginaig. <sup>8</sup> Taŋanaig sulumba pino kame wamdus kugatok tanje nane ndek pino wamdus ḥak ta saniŋginaig: Sine kule afu singap. Sine tuku lam kupam

bafude ηga saniŋginaig le <sup>9</sup> wamdus kuyar mayenu ḥak mbal ndek nane saniŋginaig: i ... Sine tane kule tiŋbe ta tane sine turmba lam kupe likamŋgaig. Tane luka kumba stua mbolŋe kule afu sota piyawap ηga saniŋginaig.

<sup>10</sup> Nane lam kule piyawam kinaig le tango pino tam tuku ta nu prona le pino 5 nane nu tairŋga minnaig ta nu ndoŋ pagumba nye sungo tuku wande sinam kumba malaŋga tukulnaig. <sup>11</sup> Malaŋga tukulmba minnaig le pino 5 ta luka pro malaŋga katmba sakinaig: Sungo, malaŋga talka. Sine prowig o ηginaig kande <sup>12</sup> tango ta nu pasa lafumba saniŋgina: Tane ima kate. Ye siŋka tane gilai ηga saniŋgina.

<sup>13</sup> Yesus nu taŋamba ndek lato sakina: Ait ta ginu mayok kaŋgat ginu mara ki kanum ndaŋ mbolŋe ye prowamŋgit ta tane gilai tukunu tane ye tairŋga mambilmba minap ηgina.

### *Piro tango keŋmba ndametin̄ kilnaig* (Lukas 19.11-27)

<sup>14</sup> Yesus nu maŋ sakina: Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kilam tuku prowamŋgat ta wam kube te suk. Tango ande nu kilke masken ande mbol kambim ηga nuŋe agan ndende kulatkam tuku nuŋe piro mbal tuku wai mbolŋe patikina sulumba <sup>15</sup> nu nane tuku maŋau kaŋgerka kumumbi piro walmba niŋgina. Nu piro tango ande ndametin̄

soj 500 tumba ande soj 200 tumba ande soj 100 tuna. Nane ndametiñ tambi pirokuwaig ñga nu tiñga ma masken kina.

<sup>16</sup> Piro tañgo nu soj 500 kilna ta nu pitik ndo kumba ka ndametiñ tambi piroka minna ma ma soj 500 mañ lato kilna. <sup>17</sup> Wam ndui ta ndo piro tañgo nu soj 200 kilna ta nu pitik ndo kumba ka ndametiñ tambi piroka minna ma ma soj 200 mañ lato kilna le <sup>18</sup> piro tañgo nu soj 100 kilna ta nu kumba ka kilke sarka burok ta sinamñge ndametiñ patika yubençina le tañge minnaig.

<sup>19</sup> Tañamba minnaig ma ma sunjo nu luka promba nuje ndametiñ piro mbal niñgina ta kilam tuku saniñgina. <sup>20</sup> Tañakina le ande nu soj 500 tuna ta nu pro sana: Sunjo, ne buk soj 500 ye sina. Ai te. Ye tambi piroka mañ soj 500 lato kilen ñgina le <sup>21</sup> nuje tañgo sunjo nu sana: Ese. Ne piro tañgo mayenu. Ne piro mayena. Ne ye tuku agan fudiñndo kulat mayena tukunu kile ne piro sunjo kulatkam tuku ye ne palmbimñgit. Ne yale. Ne ye ndoñ sile gare-garekamñgik ñgina.

<sup>22</sup> Kile ande nu soj 200 tuna ta nu pro sana: Sunjo, ne buk soj 200 ye sina. Ai te. Ye tambi piroka mañ soj 200 lato kilen ñgina le <sup>23</sup> nuje tañgo sunjo nu sana: Ese. Ne piro tañgo mayenu. Ne piro mayena. Ne ye tuku agan fudiñndo kulat mayena

tukunu kile ne piro sunjo kulatkam tuku ye ne palm-bimñgit. Ne yale. Ne ye ndoñ sile gare-garekamñgik ñgina.

<sup>24</sup> Kile ande nu soj 100 tuna ta nu pro tejenmba sana: Sunjo, ne tañgo wamduñ kareñnu ñak ta ye kila. Nane afu pirokade le ne pro alonu ake kilit. Afu agan tumunu ñgukade le ne pro goniñgit.

<sup>25</sup> Ye ne tuku kuru-kuruka nañe soj 100 ta ñgisikikat ñga kilmba kilke sarka burok sinamñge yubençgen. Nañe soj 100 ta noten ñgina.

<sup>26</sup> Tañakina le nuje tañgo sunjo ndek nu sana: Ne siñka piro tañgo ñayonu. Ne kanyum tañgo ndo. Nane afu pirokade le ye pro alonu ake kilet ñga iduste? Afu agan tumunu ñgukade le ye pro goniñget e? <sup>27</sup> Yine mañau ne kila ta ndañam saka ye tuku soj 100 beñ mbolñge pile ndakina. Ne tañana kande ye pro yine ndametiñ lafunu lato kilet kande ñgina.

<sup>28</sup> Tañamba nu nuje piro mbal saniñgina: Soj 100 yaimba tañgo nu soj 1,000 ñak ta tape ñgina. <sup>29</sup> Ande nu agan afu ñak minit ta andençge nu mañ lato tuwit le nu sungomba ñak minamñgat.

Ande nu agan denkanu minit ta andençge nu tuku agan fudiñndo ta yaite. <sup>30</sup> Piro tañgo kanyum sambek ta tumba kilimñge bukjgap le ma make sunjo mbol kuwa. Ma ta mbolñge nane malmbi sungomba maketiñ tikñga minamñgaiñ ñgina.

*Pileniŋgam tuku ait*

31 Ye Ndindo Katesek Tanjo ye yiŋe kilja sungo eŋel kame ndoŋ prowi sulumba ye yiŋe minyo mbili maditaknu mbolŋe minyokamŋgit.  
 32 Ye minyoki le kilke tugu ɻakmba pro ye tugumŋge maŋgurkamŋgaig. Nane tanjawaig le sipsip kulatkanu tanjo nu sipsip meme lisisl minig le pileŋga kise kise patikate taŋaŋ ye maŋgur ta paplamba kuasmbi armba patinuŋgit. 33 Tanjamba ye sipsip kilmba yiŋe ndinamŋge patiki sulumba meme kilmba yiŋe ɻaiŋamŋge patinuŋgit.

34 Ye Sunjo ye yiŋe ndinamŋge minamŋgaig mbal ta tejenmba saniŋgamŋgit: Yiŋe Mam nu siŋka tane make patikate. Tane yalpe. Nu kilke te te-mayok ndana ait mbolŋe tane nuŋe gageu mayok ka nu ndoŋ minam tuku maditingina. 35 Ye gubayina le tane nyamagaŋ sinaig. Ye kule parayina le tane kule sinaig. Ye rawe tanjo taŋaŋ minen le tane ye tumba kulatkinaig. 36 Ye tawi kugatok minen le tane tawi sinaig. Ye guaze ten le tane ye turyinaig. Ye muli wandekŋe minen le tane ye kanjeryam tuku pronaig.

37 Ye tanjamba nane saniŋgi le nane tiŋreknu mbal ta lafumba sayamŋgaig: Sunjo, sine ginu ne gubak minna le kanjernumba nyamagaŋ tingŋeŋ. Ko ne kule paranina le kule tingŋeŋ. 38 Ginu ne rawe tanjo taŋaŋ minna

le ne tumba kulatkigen. Ko ginu ne tawi kugatok minna le ne tawi tingŋeŋ.  
 39 Sine ginu ne guaze ɻak ko muli wandekŋe minna le ne kanjernam tuku progeŋ ɻga kusnayamŋgaig.  
 40 Tanjakuwaig le ye Sunjo ye pasa lafumba saniŋgamŋgit: Tane yiŋe mbaŋ nyu kugatok turkinaig ta tane ye turyanu taŋaŋ ɻga saniŋgamŋgit.

41 Kile ye yiŋe ɻaiŋamŋge minamŋgaig mbal ta tejenmba saniŋgamŋgit. Tane pa sungo tam tuku minig mbaŋ tane ye kusreyumba kape. Kuat nu o buk Satan nuŋe eŋel kame ndoŋ minam tuku pa kuanekina ta mbol kape. 42 Ye gubak minen le nyamagaŋ se ndakinaig. Kule parayina le tane kule se ndakinaig. 43 Ye rawe tanjo taŋaŋ minen le tane ye kulat ndakinaig. Ye tawi kugatok minen le tane ye tawi se ndakinaig. Ye guaze ɻak ko muli wandekŋe minen le tane pro ye kanjer ndayinaig ɻga saniŋgamŋgit.

44 Ye tanjamba saniŋgi le nane mata pasa ndui ta ndo lafumba sayamŋgaig: Sunjo, ne ginu mara gubak ko kule paranina ko rawe tanjo taŋaŋ minna ko tawi kugatok ko guaze ɻak ko muli wandekŋe minna le kanjernumba tur ndanigeŋ ɻgamŋgaig.  
 45 Nane tanjakuwaig le ye nane tejenmba saniŋgamŋgit: Ye siŋka satiŋget. Tane yiŋe mbaŋ nyu kugatok tur ndakinaig

ta ye tur ndayanu taŋaŋ ɳga saniŋgamŋgit. <sup>46</sup> Mbal te nane ma ɳayo mbol kumba rar kamusmba minmba minamŋgaig. Rar ta kugawe nda. Mbal tiŋreknu nane abo tugu ɳak minmba minamŋgaig. Kume nda.

## 26

*Nane Yesus balewam tuku ndin sotinaig*

(*Markus 14.1-2; Lukas 22.1-2; Yohanus 11.45-53*)

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nu pasa ɳakmba saniŋge denŋpurmba nu nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo saniŋgina: <sup>2</sup> Ki ait armba kugawaik le pagumba nye sungo Pasowa prowamŋgat ta tane kila. Prowa le nane afunje ye tumba ail kazrai mbolŋge kumi ɳga afu tuku wai mbolŋge palmbimŋgaig ɳgina.

<sup>3</sup> Ait ta mbolŋge pris gabat mbal Israel mage ndoŋ pris sungo Kaiafas tuku wande mbol manjurkinaig sulumba <sup>4</sup> nane Yesus kuirkuirka biye timba balewaig ɳga ndin sotinaig.

<sup>5</sup> Nane tejenmba sakinaig: Sine pagumba nye tuku manjur sungo sinamŋge nu biye tibe ta ɳayo. Kame zigna sungo mayok kakat ɳga saka minnaig.

*Pino ande Yesus tuku gabat mbolŋge gureŋ kutuna*  
(*Markus 14.3-9; Yohanus 12.1-8*)

<sup>6</sup> Betani tumbraŋŋe Yesus nu taŋgo ande buk ɳgirŋger ɳak nyunu Simon nu tuku wandekŋge isukusmba minna. <sup>7</sup> Isukusmba minna le

pino ande ndame botol gureŋ mundur mayenu ɳak piyanu o mbolŋge ta tumba Yesus tugum promba nu tuku gabat mbolŋge gureŋ ta kutuna.

<sup>8</sup> Taŋana le nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo wam ta kaŋgermba nane palseŋniŋgina le sakinaig: Ndajanam saka gureŋ mayenu ake kutuwat a.

<sup>9</sup> Nu gureŋ ta tumba nane afu mbolŋge piyana kande nu ndametiŋ sungo tina le ndametiŋ tambi sine sanzal mbal turkeg kande ɳga sakinaig.

<sup>10</sup> Taŋakinaig le nu pasa ta ismba ndek saniŋgina: Ndajanam tuku tane pino te piti serde. Nu ye mbolŋge wam mayewat. <sup>11</sup> Sanzal mbal mara mara tane ɳgamukŋge minamŋgaig. Ye tane ndoŋ ait kuennu mine nda. <sup>12</sup> Pino nu gureŋ mayenu tembi ye tuku ɳgarosu pisnewat ta nu ye ɳgunu tuku ɳgarosu wakeiyat.

<sup>13</sup> Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Kilke tugu ɳakmba mbolŋge nane pasa mayenu kuklimba nu wam kat te turmba sakuwaig le nane ismba nu tuku saka minamŋgaig ɳgina.

*Yudas nu Yesus tuku kupet taŋgo*

(*Markus 14.10-11; Lukas 22.3-6*)

<sup>14</sup> Kile nane 12 ta tuku ande Yudas Iskariotnu nu ka pris gabat mbal tugum promba saniŋgina: <sup>15</sup> Ye Yesus tumba tane tuku wai mbolŋge pili ta piyanu giganmba ye samŋgaig ɳgina le nane ndek silwa ndametiŋ soj keŋmba nu tunaig. <sup>16</sup> Tunaig le Yudas

nu kumba ka Yesus tumba nane tuku wai mbolŋge palmbim tuku ait mayenu ande tairŋga minna.

*Yesus nu nuŋe dubinaig taŋgo ndoŋ Pasowa nyinaig*

(*Markus 14.12-21; Lukas 22.7-13,21-23; Yohanus 13.21-30*)

<sup>17</sup> Bret yis kugatok nyam tuku kusem ait amboŋganu mbolŋge Yesus dubiwanu taŋgo nu tugum promba kusnanaig: Sine aninje ne ndoŋ Pasowa nyam tuku ka kuanekube ḥginaig le <sup>18</sup> nu ndek saniŋgina: Yerusalem tumbraŋ suŋgo mbol kape. Taŋgo ande ye tane satinjgi le nu tugum kumba sawap: Tum Tangonje nuŋe ait buk patukate ḥgat. Nuŋe dubinaig taŋgo ndoŋ ne tuku wandekŋe Pasowa nyam tuku sasiŋgat ḥga sawap. <sup>19</sup> Yesus nu taŋamba sakina le nuŋe dubinaig taŋgo nane taŋamba kumba ka Pasowa nyam tuku agarŋ ndende kuanekinaig.

<sup>20</sup> Furirna le Yesus nu nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo <sup>12</sup> ndoŋ kumba ka isukusmba minmba <sup>21</sup> nu ndek sakina: Ye sinjka satingamŋgit. Tane ḥgamukŋe ande nu ye tuku kuper minit ḥgina. <sup>22</sup> Taŋakina le nane wamduš ḥaigongga ndui ndui nu kusnanaig: i ... Suŋgo ne yenje ḥga iduste e ḥga kusnanaig le <sup>23</sup> nu lafumba sakina: Ande nu ye ndoŋ nza tuma bret kule pak mbilmba nyat ta not. <sup>24</sup> Ye Ndindo Katesek Tango ye kuyar pasa kumumba

kumamŋgit ta ande nu ye tumba nane wai mbolŋge palmbimŋgat ta ose. Nu piti suŋgo tamŋgat. Ina nuŋeŋge te-pile ndakina kande maye kande ḥgina.

<sup>25</sup> Taŋakina le nuŋe kupet taŋgo Yudas nu ndek sakina: i ... Tum taŋgo, ne yenje ḥga iduste e ḥgina le Yesus nu lafumba sana: Ne sakate not ḥgina.

*Yesus nu pasa nyam tuku maŋau te-mayokna*

(*Markus 14.22-26; Lukas 22.15-20; 1 Korin 11.23-25*)

<sup>26</sup> Nane isukusmba minmba Yesus nu maŋ bret tumba Kuate gare pasa tumba fetfetmba nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo niŋmba sakina: Bret te tumba nyap. Te yiŋe ḥgarosu ḥgina.

<sup>27</sup> Taŋamba nu grep kule murko ḥak ta mata tumba Kuate gare pasa tumba nane niŋmba sakina: Tane ḥakmba grep kule te tumba nyap.

<sup>28</sup> Te yiŋe ndare. Ndare ta mbolŋge pasa kitek Kuate nu taŋgo ndoŋ o buk katna ta alonu mayok kaŋgat. Ye yiŋe ndare kutuwi le Kuate nu nane gudommba tuku une saukamŋgat. <sup>29</sup> Ye tane satingamŋgit. Ye maŋ grep kule tejen nye ndaki ma ma yiŋe Mam kulatkate ma mbolŋge ye grep kule kitek maŋ tane ndoŋ nyamŋgit ḥgina. <sup>30</sup> Taŋaka denŋpurmba nane mune ande ulnaig sulumba tiŋga Olif tabe mbol kambim saka kinaig.

*Yesus nu Petrusŋge nu tuku nyu yabukamŋgat ḥga sana  
(Markus 14.27-31; Lukas 22.31-34; Yohanus 13.36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Kumbanje Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Furir te mbolŋe tane ḥakmba kua ka ye kusreyamŋgaig. Kuyar pasa tejenmba sakate.

Kuateŋge sipsip kulat tango balewa le sipsip pururumba sili-siliwamŋgaig ḥgate.  
*Sakaria 13.7*

<sup>32</sup> Ye kummba maŋ tiŋgi sulumba ye amboŋga Galilea ma tugu mbol ka le tane ḥgumneŋga prowamŋgaig ḥga saniŋgina.

<sup>33</sup> Taŋakina le Petrus nu ndek sana: Nane ḥakmba kuru-kuruka kua ka ne kusrenuwaig ta yenje ndo ne kusrene nda ḥgina le <sup>34</sup> nu Petrus sana: Ye siŋka ne sanamŋgit. Furir te mbolŋe teg witi ndawa le ne ye tuku nyu yabukam keŋamŋgat ḥgina. <sup>35</sup> Taŋakina le Petrus nu ndek lafumba sakina: Kuga. Ne balenumba ye mata baleyam bafuwaig le ta mata ye siŋka ne tuku nyu yabuke nda ḥgina le nuŋe dubinaig mbal ḥakmba pasa ndui ta ndo sakinaig.

*Yesus nu Kuate ndoŋ pasatina  
(Markus 14.32-42; Lukas 22.39-46)*

<sup>36</sup> Yesus nane kumba ka ma ande nyunu Getsemani pronaig sulumba nu nuŋe dubinaig tango saniŋgina: Tane tenje minap. Ye ka sinje Kuate yabaŋjamŋgit

ngina. <sup>37</sup> Taŋaka nu ndek Petrus le Sebedeus tuku kiŋo armba Yakobus Yohanus nane kej ta kilmba kina ka tange nu ḥgamuŋgal piti suŋgo kamusmba wamduſ fagka minna. <sup>38</sup> Taŋamba nu nane saniŋgina: Ye wamduſ ḥayoŋga piti suŋgo ye toyate le kamuset. Tane tenje ye ndoŋ mambilmba minap ḥgina.

<sup>39</sup> Taŋamba saka nu dirdirka kumba ḥgurŋgurka ndek truk ka Kuate yabaŋmba sakina: O Mam, kumuŋ ndeta kule murko te ye mbol pitaimba te-siwa ḥget ta ne ye tuku nzali te dubi ndawa. Naŋe nzali ndo dubiwa ḥgina.

<sup>40</sup> Taŋamba nu luka ka nuŋe dubiwanu tango kaŋgerkina ta nane kinymba minnaig le nu ndek Petrus sana: Ne ait fagnu te ye tuku ḥga idusmba mambilmba minam kuga e? <sup>41</sup> Satan tuku tago tane mbol prowikat tukunu tane abo minmba yabaŋmba minap. Taŋine ḥgamuŋgal Kuate yabaŋjam tuku idusde ta ḥgarosumbi dubiwam tuku ta piti ḥgina.

<sup>42</sup> Yesus nu maŋ lato kumba ka yabaŋmba sakina: O Mam, kule murko te ye laipyam kumuŋ kuga ta ye nyamŋgit. Naŋe nzali ta ndo dubiwa ḥgina. <sup>43</sup> Taŋamba nu maŋ luka prona ta nane ginyumŋge am piti patikinaig le kinymba minnaig le <sup>44</sup> nu nane kaŋgerka nu maŋ nane kusreka luka kumba ka pasa ndui ta ndo yabaŋna. <sup>45</sup> Yabaŋ deŋpurmba nu pro

nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo kus-naniŋgina: Tane mabtumba kinymba minamŋgaig? Ait buk patukate. Andenŋe ye Ndindo Katesek Tango tumba une ŋak mbal tuku wai mbolŋe palmbim tuku bafute.<sup>46</sup> Ai si. Ye tuku kupet prote si. Tane tingap le sine nane tugum si kab ŋgina.

*Yudas nane Yesus biye tinaig*

(Markus 14.43-50; Lukas 22.47-53; Yohanus 18.1-12)

<sup>47</sup> Nu taŋamba pasata minna le taŋgo 12 ta tuku ande Yudas nu taŋgo gu-dommba kame bagi sibugi kilmba ŋak pronaig. Pris gabat mbal Israel mage naŋeŋe taŋamba kukul-niŋginaig le pronaig.<sup>48</sup> Yesus tuku kupet taŋgo nu nane kila palmbim tuku buk tejenmba wam paguniŋgina: Ye ka ande mumuwi ndeta not. Taŋgo ta biye tiwap ŋgina.

<sup>49</sup> Kile nane promba Yudas nu pitik ndo Yesus tugum kumba Tum Taŋgo kaiye ŋga sakina sulumba nu mumuna le<sup>50</sup> nu ndek Yudas sana: Mata, ne wam idusmba te prowat ta pitik ka ŋgina. Taŋamba sakina le nane pro Yesus biympa biye denaig.

<sup>51</sup> Kile Yesus dubiwanu taŋgo ande nuŋe kame bagi gomba tumba pris sunjo tuku piro taŋgo kilbanu pike welna.<sup>52</sup> Taŋana le Yesus nu taŋgo wam kina ta sana: A ... naŋe kame bagi tumba nuŋe ma mbolŋe pale. Taŋgo nane kame bagimbi kame bude ta afunje nane kame

bagimbi bale faramŋgaig.<sup>53</sup> Ye yinje Mam yabaŋi ta nu pitik ndo enel kuasmbi gudommba kukulniŋguwa le ye turyam prowamŋgaig ta ne idus ndate?<sup>54</sup> Ye taŋawi ta Kuate tuku kuyar pasa ye tuku sakina ta kumuŋge nda ŋga sana.

<sup>55</sup> Kile Yesus nu manjur sunjo ta saniŋgina: Ndarjam saka ye kuayar taŋgo taŋan tane bagi sibugi kilmba ŋak ye biye tiyam prode. Ye mara mindek kusem wande sunjo sinamŋge taŋgo pino wam paguka minyok minen tambi tane ye biye tiyam kuga e?<sup>56</sup> Wam ŋakmba mayok kinig te tuan taŋgo kame nane Kuate tuku pasa kuyarnaig ta kumude ŋgina. Taŋakina le nuŋe dubinaig taŋgo ŋakmba nu kusremba sili-silimba kua kinaig.

*Nane Yesus tumba kusem gabat mbal tugum kinaig*

(Markus 14.53-65; Lukas 22.54-71; Yohanus 18.13-14; 19.24)

<sup>57</sup> Nane Yesus biye tinaig mbal ta nu tumba pris gabat sunjo Kaiafas tuku wande mbol kinaig. Wande ta mbolŋe kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal Israel mage mage nane buk pro manjurkinaig.<sup>58</sup> Petrus nu maskenŋge Yesus dubimba kina ka pris gabat sunjo tuku fonde sinam kina ka wande mab taŋe ame wam Yesus mbolŋe kuwaig le kanjeram tuku nu kame mbal ndonj minyok minna.

<sup>59</sup> Pris gabat mbal Israel gabat sugo pasa pilewanu mbal ɣakmba Yesus balewam tuku afunge yabri pasa te-mayokuwaig ɣga sotinaig le <sup>60</sup> nane gudommba tinga yabri pasa tumba Yesus mbaranu ɣginaig ta nu kumam tuku pasa ande mayok nda kina. Nane tanjamba pasa ndin sotinaig ma ma kile tango armba tinga sakinaik: <sup>61</sup> Tanjo te tejenmba sakina le sile isken. Kusem wande sunjo ye sambriwi sulumba mara kejmba mbolŋe manj palmbim kumun ɣga sakina le sile isken ɣginaik.

<sup>62</sup> Tanjakinaik le pris gabat sunjo nu tinga Yesus kusnana: Nane ne mbaranu ɣga sakade te ne ndajmba iduste. Ne nane tuku pasa lafuwe nda e ɣgina ta <sup>63</sup> nu minje tukulmba maninok minna le pris gabat nu manj kusnana: Ne Kristus? Ne Kuate tuku Kiŋo e? Kuate nu abo minit ne nu am mbolŋe lafuwa le sine isbe ɣgina le <sup>64</sup> Yesus nu pasa lafumba sakina: Ne sakate not. Ye ne sanamŋgit. Ye Ndindo Katesek Tanjo Kuate Sanjri ɣayo nu tuku ndinamŋge minyok mini sulumba gau mbolŋe ndeki le tane ye kanjeryamŋgaig ɣgina.

<sup>65</sup> Tanjaka le pris gabat sunjo nu pasa ta ismba palseŋna le nu ndek nuŋe tawi fetfetmba sakina: Kile mbulbe. Pasa ande sote nda. Nu Kuate tuku nyu ɣayo silite. Tane nu tuku pasa ɣayonu te ismba <sup>66</sup> tane

ndajmba idusde ɣgina le nane sakinaig: Nu tanjo ɣayonu. Nu kumwa ɣginaig. <sup>67</sup> Tanjamba nane afu tinga ka Yesus tumailnu ɣguspemba nu waimbi katmba sanaig: <sup>68</sup> Imanje ne katnate? Ne Kuatenje madinina tanjo ndeta nyun ta le sine isbe ɣginaig.

*Petrus nu Yesus tuku nyu yabukina*

(Markus 14.66-72; Lukas 22.54-62; Yohanus 18.15-27)

<sup>69</sup> Petrus nu wande mab tange minyok minna le pino ande nu tugum promba sana: Ne mata Galileanu tanjo Yesus ndon minna tuku ɣgina. <sup>70</sup> Tanjaka le nu nane ɣakmba am mbolŋe nu Yesus tuku nyu yabuka sakina: i ... Ne pasa sakate ta ye ɣginŋganket ɣgina.

<sup>71</sup> Kile nu tinga kumba ka fonde malanja ta tugumŋge ting minna le piro pino ande nu kangermba nane nu tugumŋge minnaig mbal saniŋgina: Nu Nasaretnu tanjo Yesus nu ndon minna tuku ɣgina le <sup>72</sup> Petrus nu saŋgri tinga manj Yesus tuku nyu yabukina: Ye Kuate am mbolŋe saket. Ne tanjo sakate ta ye siŋka nu gilai ɣgina.

<sup>73</sup> Tanjamba minmba tanjo afu Petrus tugumŋge minnaig ta nane pro nu sanaig: Ne yabrikate. Ne nu tuku tango ande. Ne mata Galileanu tanjo tuku pasa njin tugu sine iseg ɣginaig le <sup>74</sup> nu nuŋe mironu nuŋe ɣgaro

taprana sulumba sakina: Taŋgo ta ye siŋka gilai ŋgina. Taŋakina le pitik ndo teg witina.<sup>75</sup> Taŋana le Yesusŋe Petrus pasa sana ta nu idusna: Teg witi ndawa le ne ye tuku nyu yabukam keŋamŋat ŋga sana. Nu pasa ta idusmba nu tinga mayok ka malmbi ŋayona.

## 27

### *Nane Yesus tumba Pilatus tugum kinaig*

(Markus 15.1-5; Lukas 23.1-2; Yohanus 18.28-32)

<sup>1</sup> Mafena le maratukuk tinga pris gabat mbal Israel mage mage nane ŋakmba maŋgurkinaig sulumba Yesus balewam tuku pasa saka ismba minnaig. <sup>2</sup> Pasate denŋpurmba nane Yesus ndaleka tumba ka gabat sungo Pilatus tuku wai mbolŋe pilnaig.

### *Yudas nu kumna (Aposel 1.18-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Yesus tuku kupet tanjo Yudas nu Yesus balewam tuku pasa saŋri pilenaig le ismba nu wamduš biye mbilmba silwa ndametiŋ soj keŋmba ta kilmba pro pris gabat mbal Israel mage mage saningina: <sup>4</sup> Tanjo te ye tane tuku wai mbolŋe pilen ta nu mbar kugatok. Ye siŋka mbaren ŋgina le nane nu sanaig: Taŋaig. Piti ta naŋe ŋginaig. <sup>5</sup> Taŋakinaig le kusem wande sungo sinam tanje ndametiŋ bareŋmba nu mayok ka kina ka nuŋe ŋinfok muli panmba kuikŋga kumna.

<sup>6</sup> Kile pris gabat mbal nane ndametiŋ ta tangermba kilmba sakinaig: Ndametiŋ te tanjo kumwa ŋga patikigej. Ta tuku kusem wande sinamŋe ndametiŋ minig te tur ulendi ndabe ŋginaig. <sup>7</sup> Taŋamba nane pasa saka kine inummba minnaig sulumba rawe mbal kumwaig le ŋgunu tuku kilke ande piyanaig. Kilke ta waim wakeikanu tuku tanjo kame tuku kilke. <sup>8</sup> Ta tuku kilke ta kile nyunu ndare kutukina tuku kilke ŋgade.

<sup>9</sup> Wam ta mbolŋe tuan tanjo Yeremia tuku pasa ande kumunŋina. Pasa ta tejenmba sakate.

Nane nu kaŋgermba piyanu silwa ndametiŋ soj keŋmba kumumbi patikinaig ta <sup>10</sup> nane silwa ndametiŋ ta kilmba waim wakeikanu mbal tuku kilke ande piyanaig. Sungo nu nane taŋamba kam tuku ye sayina ŋgate. *Sakaria 11.12-13*

### *Pilatus nu Yesus tuku pasa isna*

(Markus 15.2-5; Lukas 23.3-5; Yohanus 18.33-38)

<sup>11</sup> Yesus nu Rom mbal tuku gabat ta tugumŋe tingina le nu Yesus kusnana: Ne Zu mbal tuku gabat sungo e ŋgina le Yesus ndek nu sana: Ne sakate not ŋgina.

<sup>12</sup> Taŋakina le pris gabat mbal Israel mage mage nane pasa gudommba kilmba Yesus mbolŋe patika nu mbaranu ŋga saka minnaig

le nu nane tuku pasa ande lafu ndana le<sup>13</sup> Pilatus nu kusnana: Ai te. Ne mbar gudommba kanu sakade ta ne nda isit e ḥgina.

<sup>14</sup> Nane nu mbar gudommba kanu sakinaig ta Yesus nu pasa ta inum lafumba gabat tanjo sa ndana le nu wam ta tuku pirerek purkina.

*Pilatus nu Yesus balewaig ḥga sani᠁gina*

(Markus 15.6-15; Lukas 23.13-25; Yohanus 18.39-19.16)

<sup>15</sup> Yar mindek Pasowa tuku ait mbolŋe nane Zu mbal Pilatus tugum kumba mulin kilanu tanjo ande paska tam tuku sawanu le nu paska ni᠁ganu. <sup>16</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe tanjo mbaranu ande nyunu Barabas nu muli wandekŋe minna.

<sup>17-18</sup> Tanjo ḥakmba Yesus tuku saka minnaig le pris gabat mba gubra kagli firka ake Yesus tumba nu tuku wai mbolŋe pilnaig ta Pilatus nu kila. Ta tuku nane pro nu tugumŋe maŋgurkinaig le nu Yesus kusrewam idusmba nane kusnani᠁gina: Ye Yesus nane Kristus ḥgade nu paska tingi e ko tanjo ḥayonu Barabas paska tingi ḥga kusnani᠁gina.

<sup>19</sup> Pilatus nu nuje minyo mbili maditaknu ta mbolŋe minyoka Yesus pilemba minna le piyo nuje nu tanjo ande kukulna le nu tugum promba sana: Piyo naje nu tejenmba sakat. Ne tanjo ti᠁reknu ta kusrewa. Ye

nu tuku kiŋatit sulumba ye wamduſ fulilka minet ḥga sakat ḥgina.

<sup>20</sup> Pris gabat mba Israel mage mage nane tanjo pino siseŋni᠁mba wam pagukinaig le Barabas paska te-luka ni᠁mba Yesus balewam tuku Pilatus sanaig. <sup>21</sup> Tanjamba sanaig le gabat tanjo nu maŋ kusnani᠁gina: Ye nale tuku ima paski le mayok kuwa ḥga idusde ḥgina le nane Barabas ḥginaig.

<sup>22</sup> Tanjakaig le Pilatus nu nane sani᠁gina: Ye Barabas paski sulumba Yesus nane Kristus ḥgade te ye nu ndaŋi ḥga idusde ḥgina le nane ḥakmba lafumba sakinaig: Ail kazrai mbolŋe nil daŋŋuguwaig ḥginaig.

<sup>23</sup> Tanjakaig le nu ndek sakina: Ndaŋam. Nu ame wam mbarna ḥgina le nane maŋ sungomba wikaraumba sakinaig: Ail kazrai mbolŋe nil daŋŋuguwaig ḥga saka minnaig.

<sup>24</sup> Kile zigna sungo mayok kambim bafuna le Pilatus nu kaŋgermba nuje pasambi nane tuku wamduſ kile-ibenkam kumun kuga ta katesemba nu kule tumba pro maŋgur sungo ta nane am mbolŋe nuje wai minyaŋga sakina: Tanjo te kumwa ta ye tuku mbar kuga. Mbar ta tanjine ḥgina le<sup>25</sup> nane ḥakmba ndek sakinaig: Ta maye. Nu tuku ndare ta sine si᠁gine kiŋo kame turmba pasokuwa ḥginaig.

<sup>26</sup> Nane tanjamba sakinaig le Pilatus nu Barabas

paska tumba Zu mbal ningina sulumba kame mbal saniŋgina le nane Yesus tumba muli kareŋnumbi ḥgusnaig. Taŋanaig le Pilatus nu nane saniŋgina: Taŋgo te tumba ail kazrai mbolŋge palpe ḥgina.

*Kame mbal nane Yesus tumba ḥjao silinaig*

(*Markus 15.16-20; Yohanus 19.2-3*)

<sup>27</sup> Kame mbal Yesus tumba Pilatus tuku wande sunjo ḥgirpem tanje pilmba kame taŋgo ḥakmبا wikinaig le pro maŋgurkinaig. <sup>28</sup> Kile nane Yesus tuku tawi paska tawi gurgur mindepiye mayenu tumba nu kai tunaig sulumba <sup>29</sup> muli nzapo ḥak pirka gabat kaimba dido tumba nu tuku wai ndinam mbolŋge pilmba nu usre kupetmba pro dagol tidronja sakinaig: Ese. Ne Zu mbal tuku gabat sunjo ḥginaig. <sup>30</sup> Taŋamba nane nu ḥguspemba dido ta yaimba gabatnu katanu. <sup>31</sup> Nane taŋamba usre kupetmba nzumil te-tumba deŋpurmba tawi ta maŋ paska nuŋe tawi siluk tumba ail kazrai mbolŋge palmbim tuku nu tumba kinaig.

*Nane Yesus tumba ail kazrai mbolŋge pilnaig*

(*Markus 15.21-32; Lukas 23.26-43; Yohanus 19.17-27*)

<sup>32</sup> Kinaig ka ndinŋge Sirenenu taŋgo Simon te-silika nu Yesus tuku ail kazrai kurawa ḥga saŋgrimba sanaig le nu kurana. <sup>33</sup> Taŋamba nane kumba ka ma nyunu Golgota pronaig. Nyu ta

tugunu Taŋgo Gabat Murko. <sup>34</sup> Pro tanje nane ndek marasin kaglinu ande ḥgaro rar mukuwam tuku grep kule tur mbilm̄ba nyuwa ḥga tunaig ta nu fudiŋmba tagomba mbulna.

<sup>35</sup> Kame mbal Yesus tumba ail kazrai mbolŋge nil daŋŋginaig sulumba nu tuku tawi kilam tuku usre ande kinaig sulumba <sup>36</sup> ail kazrai tugum tanje minyoka nu kulatka minnaig.

<sup>37</sup> Gabat fumŋge nu balenaig tuku pasa gabat tejenmba kuyarnaig: *Taŋgo te nyunu Yesus. Nu Zu mbal tuku gabat sunjo ḥga kuyarnaig.* <sup>38</sup> Nane kuayar taŋgo armba turmba kilmba ande nu tuku ndinamŋge ande ḥaiŋjam kumamŋge ail kazrai mbolŋge nil daŋŋginaig.

<sup>39</sup> Nane afu muŋgu lilika kine ilemba Yesus nzumil te-tumba nduku-ndukumba sanaig: <sup>40</sup> Taŋgo nu Israel kusem wande sunjo sambrimba mara keŋmba mbolŋge maŋ palmbim tuku sakina ta kile aning. Ne naŋe miron naŋe ḥgarosu tura. Ne Kuate tuku Kinjo kande ail kazrai kusremba iben kaye ḥga samba minnaig.

<sup>41</sup> Pris gabat mbal nane kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal Israel mage mage nane mata Yesus nunumba piŋgil mer te-tumba sakinaig: <sup>42</sup> Nu taŋgo afu tuku muskil kile-tidiŋgina. Kile nu nuŋe muskil te-tiwam kumuŋ kuga. Nu Israel mbal tuku gabat sunjo minmba ndeta

kile ail kazrai ta kusremba ndekuwa le sine son ɳgube. 43 Ye Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tinget ɳga sakina. Ye nu tuku Kiŋo ɳgina. Ariya. Kuate nu nzalinu kande nu tuku muskil te-tiwe tuwa ɳga saka minnaig le 44 kuayar tango armba Yesus tugumnjge ail kazrai mbolŋe daŋginaig ta nale mata maŋau ndui tambi nu tumail pannaik.

*Yesus nu kumna*

(Markus 15.33-41; Lukas 23.44-49; Yohanus 19.28-30)

45 Ki kanum 12 mbolŋe ma ɻaknba ma furir sungo promba kumba ka ka ki kanum 3 mbolŋe kugana. 46 Ki kanum 3 taŋaŋ Yesus nu wi kuenka sakina: *Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani* ɳgina. (Pasa ta tugunu tejenmba. Yiŋe Mbara, yiŋe Mbara, ndanjam ne ye kusreyat).

47 Taŋakina le nane afu taŋe minnaig ta ndek sakinaig: Taŋgo te nu Elia wikate ɳginaig le 48 pitik ndo taŋgo ande pinderka kumba ka kulelu tumba grep kule mbolŋe tolna sulumba Yesus nyuwa ɳga didombi te-dunja nu tuku miŋe mbolŋe pilna le 49 nane afunge ndek sakinaig: Yauk. Elia nu pro nu paska te-ibenjamŋat inde ɳginaig. 50 Kile Yesus nu maŋ sungomba witina sulumba nu kumna.

51 Yesus nu kumna le kusem wande sungo sinamŋe tukul wande tukulanu tawi sungo ta mbolŋe fetka ibenŋe bitekŋina.

Mumni sungo prona le ndame sugo afu fetke likinaig. 52 Ndame burok afu mindesiŋ ɳgukanu ta kakerke likinaig le Kuate tuku mbal gudommba o buk kume likinaig tuku maŋ abonga tinginaig. 53 Yesus nu maŋ tingina le nane ndame burok kusreke lika mayok kumba Yerusalem tumbraŋ sungo ta kine likinaig le taŋgo gudommba nane kaŋgerkinaig.

54 Kame mbal tuku gabat nuje kuasmbi ndoŋ Yesus kulatka minnaig ta nane mumni kamusmba wam afu pronaig ta kaŋgerka nane kuru-kuruka sakinaig: i ... Tango te nu siŋka Kuate tuku Kiŋo ɳginaig.

55 Pino afu gudommba maskenŋe mambilmba nu kaŋgermba minnaig. Yesus nu buk Galilea kusremba Yerusalem kina ta nane nu dubimba sinzaŋnaig. 56 Nane ɳgamukŋe ande Maria nu Magdalanu pino. Ande Maria kise nu Yakobus le Yosef nale tuku ina nakile. Ande Sebedeus tuku kiŋo ar ta tuku ina nakile.

*Tango ande Yesus tuku mindesiŋ wakeina*

(Markus 15.42-47; Lukas 23.50-56; Yohanus 19.38-42)

57 Ki ait ta furiram maror taŋgo ande Arimateanu nyunu Yosef nu prona. Nu Yesus dubiwanu taŋgo ande minna. 58 Nu Pilatus tugum kumba Yesus tuku mindesiŋ tam tuku sana le Pilatus nu woka mindesiŋ nu tape ɳga saningina.

59 Saniŋgina le Yosef nu mindesinj tumba tawi kaukauk purfeŋnumbi songina sulumba<sup>60</sup> nu tumba ka nuje ndame burok ande kitek buk sarka wakeina tuku ta sinamŋge pilna. Pilna sulumba ndame sungo ande barimba pro burok minjé ta tukulmba nu kina.

61 Nu kina le Maria Magdalananale Maria kise ndoŋ nale ndame burok tumailam tange minyok minnaik.

*Kame taŋgo nane Yesus tuku mindesinj kulatkinaig*

62 Yesus nu kumna le mafena le pris gabat mbal Farisi mbal ndoŋ kumba ka Pilatus tugum promba manjurka sakinaig: <sup>63</sup> Sunjo, yabri taŋgo ta nu minna ait mbolŋge pasa ande sakina ta sine kile maj iduseg. Nu tejenmba sakina: Ye kumi sulumba mara armba kusreka kejnu mbolŋge maj tingamŋgit ḥgina. <sup>64</sup> Ta tuku ne naŋe kame mbal kukulniŋga le nane kumba ka ki ait kejmba mbolŋge nu tuku kumu kulatkuwaig. Kuga ta nuje dubinaig taŋgo nane nu tuku mindesinj kuayar tumba ka yubenga nu buk tingat ḥga taŋgo pino saniŋguwaig le nuje yabri ambokok ta sunjo ḥyawikat ḥga sanaig.

65 Taŋaka sanaig le Pilatus nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Tane kame mbal afu kilmba ka nu tuku kumu ta kulat mayewap ḥga saniŋgina le <sup>66</sup> nane kumba ka ndame ta mbolŋge katesewam tuku wasik pilmba kame mbal tange patikinaig.

## 28

*Yesus nu maj tiŋgina  
(Markus 16:1-10; Lukas 24:1-12; Yohanus 20:1-18)*

<sup>1</sup> Naŋgine kusem ta kugana le piro tugu palmbinu ait mbolŋge maratukuk tiŋga Maria Magdalananale Maria ande kise ndoŋ nale tiŋga ndame burok mindesinj pilnaig ta kanjeram kinaik. Kumba ka ta pronaik le <sup>2</sup> mumni sungo prona le Sunjo tuku eŋel ande samba mbolŋge ndeka ndame sungokanu burok minjé tukulnaig ta barina le kasom kina le ndame ta mbolŋge minyok minna. <sup>3</sup> Eŋel ta tuku tumail pasi uge liŋnu ndo teliŋ tuku bulu taŋaŋ. Nu tuku tawi ta kauknu ndo. <sup>4</sup> Kame mbal ta nane nu kanjermba kuru-kuruka ḥgarosu piririmba ḥgurŋgurka ndeka taŋgo kumanu taŋaŋ minnaig.

<sup>5</sup> Taŋamba minnaig le eŋel pino ar ta sanikina: Tale kuru kuru ndakap. Yesus nane nu tumba ail kazrai mbolŋge nil danŋginaig ta tale nu sotade ta ye kila.

<sup>6</sup> Nu teŋe mine ndakate. Nu buk sakina taŋamba nu tingat. Ai te. Nu pilnaig tuku ma mbol te kuga. <sup>7</sup> Tale pitik luka kumba ka nuje dubiwanu taŋgo tejenmba saniŋgap: Yesus nu kumna ta maj tingat. Nu ambonja Galilea ma tugu mbol kuwa le tane ka tange kanjeramŋgaig ḥga saniŋgap. Ye pasa ta tale satikam prowit ḥgina. <sup>8</sup> Nu taŋakina le nale kuru-kuruka

gare ɳak pitik ndo ndame burok ta kusremba nuŋe dubiwanu mbal saniŋgam tuku pinderkinaik.

<sup>9</sup> Nale pinderka kinaik le Yesus pro ndinŋge nale kile-siglika kaiyenikina le nale ndek dagol tidronja nu tuku kupe biympa nu tuku nyu te-dunŋinaik. <sup>10</sup> Taŋanaik le nu nale sanikina: Tale kuru kuru ndakap. Tale kumba yiŋe tira kame saniŋgap le Galilea ma tugu kuwaig. Taŋe nane ye kaŋgeryamŋgaig ɳga saniŋgap ɳgina.

<sup>11</sup> Pino ar ta kumba minnaik le kame mbal Yesus tuku kumu kulatkinaig ta afunŋe kumba ka Yerusalemŋe wam ɳakmba mayok ke liki-naig ta pris gabat mbal wam kubeu niŋginaig. <sup>12</sup> Kubeu niŋginaig le pris gabat kame Israel mage mage ndoŋ manjurkinaig sulumba wam ta tuku saka ismba deŋpurmba ndametiŋ afu kilmba kame mbal ta niŋmba saniŋginaig: <sup>13</sup> Tane tanjo pino tejenmba saniŋgap. Sine furir kinymba gilaiŋgig le nuŋe dubiwanu tanjo afunŋe pro nu tuku mindesiŋ kuayar tumba kaig ɳga saniŋgap. <sup>14</sup> Gabat sunjo Pilatus nu wam te iswa ta sine ka nu tugum kumba pasa kumumbi te-tibe le tane pa kaŋgere nda ɳginaig.

<sup>15</sup> Taŋakinaig le kame mbal ta ndametiŋ yaika ka wam pagukinaig pasa ta kumunaig. Wam kube ta

Zu mbal ɳgamukŋge sunjoka kumuŋgina le kile saka minig.

*Nuŋe dubiwanu tanjo afu Yesus kaŋgernaiq*

(Markus 16.14-18; Lukas 24.36-49; Yohanus 20.19-23; Aposel 1.6-8)

<sup>16</sup> Nuŋe dubiwanu tanjo <sup>11</sup> nane Galilea ma tugu mbol kinaig ka taŋe Yesus nu o buk nane tabe ande saniŋgina ta nane ta ponginaig. <sup>17</sup> Nane tabe ta mbolŋge Yesus kaŋgermba nu tuku nyu te-dunŋinaig ta nane afu tanjo kise ɳga wamduš terokinaig.

<sup>18</sup> Kile Yesus pro nane saniŋgina: Sangri ɳakmba kilke mbolŋge samba mbolŋge Kuate nu ye tuku wai mbolŋge pilna. <sup>19</sup> Ta tuku tane kape sulumba kilke tugu ɳakmba mbolŋge tanjo pino ɳakmba ye dubiyam tuku tumniŋgap. Tanjawap sulumba nane Mam tuku nyu mbolŋge Nindo nuŋe tuku nyu mbolŋge Tukul Guwa tuku nyu mbolŋge kule pisne niŋgap sulumba ye pasa afu tane dubikam tuku saka tumtiŋgen ta ɳakmba nane tumniŋgap. <sup>20</sup> Tane tanjawap le ye tane ndoŋ minmba mini le ma ma kilke te kugawam tuku ait prowamŋgat ɳga saniŋgina.

Son.

## MARKUS

# Markus nu pasa mayenu Yesus Kristus tuku kuyarna

Yesus nu tanjo 12 madingina ta Markus nu nane tuku ande kuga. Yesus nu luka samba mbol kina le Paulus nu Barnabas ndoŋ pasa mayenu saka likinaig ta nu nale turkina. Markus tuku mape nyu ande Yohanus. (Aposel 13.1-4 kanjgerap).

Markus nu pasa mayenu Yesus Kristus tuku kuyarna ta tugunu tejenmba. Nane kasomok mbal nane yabri mbara sungomba mbarinjinggaig ta Yesus nu nane ḥakmba liniŋmba mbolŋge minit ta nane katesewaig ḥga nu pasa mayenu te kuyarna sulumba Yesus nu maŋau sanjri kitek sungomba ke likina ta te-mayokmba nane tumniŋgina.

*Yohanus kule pisne tanjo  
pasa kuklina*

*(Mateus 3.1-12; Lukas 3.1-18; Yohanus 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Kuate tuku Kiŋo Yesus Kristus tuku pasa mayenu ta <sup>2</sup> tuan tanjo Aisaia nu tejenmba kuyarna le minit. Ne isa. Ye tanjo ande

kukuli le nu ambonja promba ne tuku ndin wakeiyamŋat.

<sup>3</sup> Ma baknu mbolŋge wi ande kueŋka tejenmba sakate. Sunjo tuku

ndin wakeimba kuanekap. Nu likam tuku ndin te-tiwap ngate. *Aisaia 40.3*

<sup>4</sup> Yohanus kule pisne tanjo nu pasa ta kumumba ma baknu mbolŋge minmba pasa kuklimba tango nane ḥgamungal biye mbilmba maŋau ḥagonu kusreka kule pisne tuwaig le Kuate nu nane tuku une sauка gilaŋgamŋat ḥga saka minna.

<sup>5</sup> Nu tanjamba minna le Yerusalem mbal Yudea tumbraŋ yimyam nane ḥakmba nu tugum prowe likinaig. Nane naŋgine une maŋau kile-mayokke likinaig le Yohanus nu ndek Yordan kule mbolŋge nane kule pisneniŋmba minna.

<sup>6</sup> Yohanus nu kamel ḥguenu ḥak tawi silika let tiŋmba nu kasbur wak alonu ḥguimzaŋ kulenu kilmba nyumba tanjamba minna sulumba <sup>7</sup> pasa kuklimba saniŋgina: Ande nu ye ḥgumnemŋge prowamŋat ta nu ye tuku sanjri lite. Ye tanjo mayenu kuga. Ye nu tugumŋe loka nu tuku kupe ḥgaro tuku muli kukliwam tuku wam ḥai ta mata ye nu mbolŋge kam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>8</sup> Ye tane kulembi kule pisnetiŋget. Nu tane Tukul Guwambi tane tuku ḥgamungal kule pisne tanjaŋ tiŋgamŋat ḥga saniŋgina.

*Yohanusŋe Yesus kule pisnena le Satan nu Yesus tagona*  
*(Mateus 3.13-17; 4.1-11;  
Lukas 3.21-22; 4.1-13)*

<sup>9</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe Yesus nu Galilea ma Nasaretŋe Yohanus tugum prona le Yohanusŋe nu Yordan kule mbolŋe kule pisnena. <sup>10</sup> Kule pisnena le nu tabek kina le pitik ndo samba talkina le Tukul Guwa gami tanjan ndeka Yesus mbolŋe minna le kangerna. <sup>11</sup> Tanjana le samba mbolŋe pasa ande promba tejenmba sakina: Ne yiŋe Kiŋo. Ye ne tuku kume purmba ne tuku gare sunjo tet ŋgina.

<sup>12</sup> Nu kule pisne tina le kile ndo Tukul Guwa Yesus nu ma baknu mbol kuwa ŋga kukulmba sana le nu ndek kina. <sup>13</sup> Ma ta mbolŋe aganmor ŋguikok ndo minnaig.

Nu kumba ka mara 40 tanje minna le Satan nu pro ndek Yesus tago-tagona. Tanjave deŋpurna le Kuate tuku ejel ndeka Yesus sinzaŋnaig.

*Yesus nu tanjo baikamba wike likina*

(Mateus 4.12-22; Lukas 4.14-15)

<sup>14</sup> Nane Yohanus muliŋtumba wandekŋe pilnaig le Yesus nu pro Galileange Kuate tuku pasa mayenu kuklimba sakina: <sup>15</sup> Kile ait kumuŋgate le Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkam tuku ait buk patukate. Tane ŋgamunjal biye mbilmba manau ŋaigonu kusreka pasa mayenu ismba son ŋgap ŋgina.

<sup>16</sup> Kile Yesus nu Galilea kule kualŋ make dubimba kumbaŋge nale aba nakile

Simon le Andreus ndoŋ kumaŋ bukŋga minnaik le kanjerkina. Nale tuku piro ta kualegan kilnaik tuku. <sup>17</sup> Yesus nu nale kangerka ndek sanikina: Tale ye dubiyap le yenje tale tumtiki le taŋamba tanjo kilamŋgaik ŋga sanikina. <sup>18</sup> Sanikina le nale pitik ndo tiŋga kumaŋ kusreka nu dubimba kinaik.

<sup>19</sup> Yesus nu maŋ fudinjmba kumba ka Sebedeus tuku kiŋo ar Yakobus nale maib nuŋe Yohanus ndoŋ kanjerkina. Nale nakile waŋ mbolŋe minyoka kumaŋ zailŋga minnaik le <sup>20</sup> nu kanjerka nale wikina le nale mam nakile Sebedeus nuŋe piro tanjo ndoŋ waŋ mbol tanje kusreka nu dubinaik.

*Yesus nu tanjo ande bukla ŋak wakeina*

(Lukas 4.31-37)

<sup>21</sup> Nane kinaig ka Kaperneum tumbraŋ pronai. Pro kusem ait mbolŋe Yesus nu kusem wandek sinam kumba tanje nane pasa tumniŋmba minna.

<sup>22</sup> Nu kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbalŋe pasa tumniŋgig tanjamba tum ndaniŋgina. Nu pasa miro tanjo tanjan pasa saniŋgina le nane ŋakmba pirerek purkinaig.

<sup>23</sup> Naŋgine kusem wandek sinam tanje tanjo ande bukla ŋak minna. <sup>24</sup> Nu ndek witimba sakina: Yesus Nasaretnu, ne sine ndoŋ wamduſ tuma kuga. Ne sine bale faram tuku prote e? Ne Kuate tuku Kiŋo ta ye kila ŋgina le <sup>25</sup> nu ndek bukla ta

sawe lika sana: Ne maninka. Tanjo ta kusremba mayok ka kaye ŋgina. <sup>26</sup> Taŋakina le bukla tanjo ta kusrewam bafumba witimba ŋgarosu zulbarekŋga nu mayok ka nu kusremba kina le <sup>27</sup> nane ŋakmba ndek pirerek purka muŋgu kusnaŋginaig: Ame wam tejen. Pasa te kitek. Nu saŋgri ŋak taŋaj bukla mata saniŋgit le nane nu tuku pasa isig ŋginaig.

<sup>28</sup> Taŋamba Yesus tuku nyu Galilea ma ŋakmba kumunje likina.

*Yesus nu guaze mbal gudommba wakeikina*  
(Mateus 8.14-17; Lukas 4.38-41)

<sup>29</sup> Kile Yesus nane ndek kusem wande ta kusremba Yakobus le Yohanus kilmba ka Simon le Andreus tuku wande mbol kinaig ka taŋe <sup>30</sup> Simon magma nuŋe nu guaze ŋak ŋgaro pa tiŋgina le nu kinye ŋak minna le nane ndek Yesus kila sanaig. <sup>31</sup> Taŋakinaig le nu pro pino ta wainu biyamba te-tina le ŋgaro pa tiŋgina ta mukumba nu mayekina. Taŋamba nu tiŋga nane tuku paguna.

<sup>32</sup> Ki butuŋgam bafuna le nane afunge naŋgine mbal guaze tugu yimyam ŋak afu bukla ŋak ta kilmba mindeka Yesus tugum prowe likinaig. <sup>33</sup> Tumbraŋ ta tuku mbal ŋakmba wande mab taŋe maŋgurkinaig le <sup>34</sup> Yesus nu gudommba guaze tugu kise kise ŋak kile-tidiŋga bukla ŋaigonu ŋak ta pitaike likina. Bukla kame nane Yesus kila tukunu nu nane tuku miŋge

pipniŋgina le nu tuku sa ndakinaig.

*Yesus nu Galileanje pasa kuklina*  
(Lukas 4.42-44)

<sup>35</sup> Mafemba minna le Yesus nu aboŋga tiŋga mayok kumba ka ma yamokŋge Kuate ndoŋ pasata minna. <sup>36</sup> Pasata minna le Simon nane nu sotinaig. <sup>37</sup> Sota kumba ka taŋge nu te-silika sanaig: Nane ŋakmba ne sota kusnaŋgade ŋginaig le <sup>38</sup> nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Sine tiŋga tumbraŋ patuk patuk ta kab. Ye taŋge mata pasa kukliwamŋit. Kuate nu ta tuku ye kukulyina ŋgina. <sup>39</sup> Taŋamba nu Galilea tumbraŋ ŋakmba mbolŋge lika naŋgine kusem wande mbolŋge pasa kukliwe lika bukla gudommba pitaike likina.

*Yesus nu tanjo ŋgirŋger ŋak wakeina*  
(Mateus 8.1-4; Lukas 5.12-16)

<sup>40</sup> Tanjo ande ŋgirŋger ŋak Yesus tugum promba dagol tidronja nu sarsarriba sana: O Suŋgo, ne kumun. Ne nzalinuwa ndeta ye tuku ŋgarosu wakeiwa ŋgina le <sup>41</sup> nu tanjo ta kaŋgermba sinamba ndek wai kuitka kiremba sana: Au. Ye ne wakeinet. Ne mayeka ŋgina. <sup>42</sup> Taŋakina le ŋgirŋger gagulka ŋgarosu mayekina le <sup>43</sup> Yesus nu kukulmba pasa saŋgrinu sana: <sup>44</sup> Ye ne mbolŋge maŋau kit te afu sa ndaningga. Ne mayekat tukunu ne kumba ka Moses tuku tukul dubimba atrau

agan pris tawe le atraukuwa le ḥakmba ne mayekat ta katesewaig ḥgina.

<sup>45</sup> Taŋamba peuna ta nu kina ka wam ta saka saka likina. Ta tuku Yesus nu kile tumbraŋ sugo afu ḥgamukŋe ake likam kumuŋ kuga. Nu ma yamok ta mbolŋe ndo minanu le nane tumbraŋ tumbraŋ ḥakmba nu tugum prowe likanu.

## 2

*Yesus nu taŋgo ḥgarosu milmailkanu wakeina*

(Mateus 9.1-8; Lukas 5.17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Mara afu kinaig le Yesus nu maŋ luka Kaperneum promba wande ande mbolŋe minna le nane pasa ismba <sup>2</sup> nane gudomm̄ba pro wande ta sinamŋe maŋgurka wande mab ta mata kumungina.

<sup>3</sup> Kile nane afunge taŋgo ḥgarosu milmailkanu mindemba nane tuku baikamba nu sukuŋga pronaig ta <sup>4</sup>taŋgo gudommbaŋe ma tukulnaig tukunu Yesus tugum prowam kumuŋ kuga le nane ndek wande poŋga Yesus gabat fumŋe wande fu tetka guaze taŋgo nzajnzaŋ ḥak ta muli panmba pilnaig le ndekina. <sup>5</sup> Taŋana le Yesus nu nane nu tuku saŋgri tomba tinjinaig ta katesemba nu ndek taŋgo ḥgarosu milmailkanu ta sana: Kiŋo, ye ne tuku mbar ḥakmba sauksa glainget ḥgina.

<sup>6</sup> Taŋaka sana le wandek sinam tanje kusem pasa

bitekŋganu mbal afu minnaig ta nane naŋgine wamdušmbi sakinaig: <sup>7</sup> Ndajam saka taŋgo te taŋamba sakate. Nu Kuate le taŋgo tuku mbar sauksa e? Kuatenge ndo mbar sauksa kumuŋ ḥga idusmba minnaig le <sup>8</sup> nu pitik nane tuku wamduš kamusmba ndek saniŋgina: Ndajam saka tane wamduš te-pilemba minig. <sup>9</sup> Ye tane kusnatiŋgamŋgit. Ame pasa ye taŋgo ḥgarosu milmailkanu te sanu tuku wam bada? Ye ne tuku mbar sauksa glainget ko tiŋga naŋe nzajnzaŋ kuramba lika kaye ḥget. <sup>10</sup> Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo kilke te mbolŋe mbar sauksa tuku ye saŋgri ḥak. Tane wam ta kila palmbim tuku ye kile pasa wam bada te sakamŋgit ḥgina. Taŋaka nu taŋgo ḥgarosu milmailkanu ta sana: <sup>11</sup> Ye ne sanet. Tiŋga nzajnzaŋ kuramba naŋe tumbraŋ kaye ḥgina.

<sup>12</sup> Taŋakina le nu nane ḥakmba am mbolŋe pitik ndo tiŋga nuŋe nzajnzaŋ kuramba mayok ka kina le nane wam ta kanjermba pirerek purka wai makemba Kuate tuku nyu te-dunja sakinaig: i ... Sine wam kitek tenjen kanjer ndaweg ḥginaig.

*Yesus nu Levi wikina*  
(Mateus 9.9-13; Lukas 5.27-32)

<sup>13</sup> Yesus nu mayok kumba ka maŋ kule kualiŋ piyal tanje minna le nane gudomm̄ba pro nu te-ḥgamunaig le nu nane pasa tumniŋgina.

<sup>14</sup> Pasa tumninge denjpurmba nu tiŋga kumba ka takis kilanu wande mbolŋge Alfeus tuku kinjo Levi piroka minna le kaŋgermba sana: Ne ilmba ye dubiya ŋgina le nu ndek tiŋga nu dubimba kina.

<sup>15</sup> Kile Yesus nuŋe dubiwanu mbal ndoŋ Levi tuku wande mbol kinaig le takis kilanu mbal nane afu une ŋak nane gu-dommba nu dubimba kinaig. Nane isukusmba minnaig le nu dubinaig mbal afu mata nu ndoŋ isukusnaig. <sup>16</sup> Tanjanaig le kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal Farisi afu nane Yesus mbal ŋaigonu ta ndoŋ isukusmba minna le kaŋgermba ndek nu dubiwanu kuasmbi saniŋginaig: Ndajam saka nu takis kilanu mbal wam ŋaigonu kade mbal ndoŋ isukusit ŋginaig le <sup>17</sup> nu pasa ta ismba saniŋgina: Guaze kugatok mbal nane dokta tugum kine ndakade. Guaze ŋak mbal ndo nu tugum kinig. Afu sine magenu ŋgade ta ye nane wika wakeikam pro ndawen. Ye une ŋak mbal wika wakeikam tuku prowen ŋgina.

*Nyamagaŋ pinkam tuku pasa*

(Mateus 9.14-17; Lukas 5.33-39)

<sup>18</sup> Mara ande Yohanus kule pisne dubiwanu mbal Farisi mbal nane Kuate tuku ŋga nyamagaŋ pinka minnaig le nane afu pro Yesus kus-nanaig: Yohanus dubiwanu mbal Farisi dubikanu mbal

ait afu nyamagaŋ pinkade. Ndajam naŋe dubinade mbal maŋau ta ke ndakade ŋginaig le <sup>19</sup> nu lafumba saniŋgina: Tanjo ande nu pino tam tuku pagumba nye mbolŋge nu nuŋe mbal ndoŋ minit tukunu nane nyamagaŋ pin ndakade. <sup>20</sup> Ait ande prowa le afunge pro tanjo ta nane ŋgamukŋje tuwaig le nane pitinu nyamagaŋ pinkamŋgaig.

<sup>21</sup> Ande nu tawi urfunu burokuwa le kumiŋ abonu tumba burok ta tukulmba zail ndangate. Nu taŋawa ta kumiŋ kitek tanje urfunu didikuwa le lato fetkamŋgat.

<sup>22</sup> Ande nu grep kule kitek tumba agaŋmor ŋgaro urfunu sinamŋje tol ndate. Nu taŋawa ta grep kule fulilka agaŋmor ŋgaro urfunu fetka grep kule kuteke suluwamŋgat. Grep kule agaŋmor ŋgaro tur ŋgisikamŋgat. Nane grep kule kitek tumba agaŋmor ŋgaro kitek sinamŋje tolde ŋgina.

*Kusem ait mbolŋge maŋau kam tuku pasa*

(Mateus 12.1-8; Lukas 6.1-5)

<sup>23</sup> Kusem ande mbolŋge Yesus nane wit piro ande sinam sinam lika nuŋe dubiwanu mbal wit alonu supika nyam nyam kinaig le <sup>24</sup> Farisi tanjo afunge nane kaŋgerka Yesus sanaig: Ai si. Ndajam saka nane sine tuku tukul lukamba kusem ait mbolŋge nyamagaŋ kilig ŋginaig le <sup>25</sup> nu lafumba saniŋgina: David nuŋe mbal ndoŋ nane

guba ɳaigoninjgina le wam pile paskinaig sulumba nu wam ande kina ta tane kuyar ta burkade tae. <sup>26</sup> Abiatar nu pris sunjo minna le David nu Kuate tuku wandek kina sulumba tukul bret Kuate am mbolŋge patikinaig ta afu kilmba nyumba nuŋe mbał mata niŋgina le nyinaig. Bret ta tanjo nane nye ndakade tuku. Prisŋge ndo nyade tuku ɳgina sulumba <sup>27</sup> sakina: Kuate nu kusem ait tanjонge kulatkuwa ɳga pilna. Kusem aitŋge tanjo kulatkuwa ɳga tanjo te-mayok ndana. <sup>28</sup> Ye Ndindo Katesek Tanjo ye kusem ait tuku gabat mata minet ɳgina.

### 3

*Yesus nu tanjo wai pagriŋganu wakeina  
(Mateus 12.9-14; Lukas 6.6-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nu maŋ kusem wandek sinam kina. Sinam tanje tanjo ande wai kummba pagriŋganu ɳak minna.

<sup>2</sup> Farisi nane nu kusem ait mbolŋge tanjo wakeiwa le pasa mbolŋge palmbim tuku nu kulatka minnaig le <sup>3</sup> nu tanjo wainu kummba pagriŋganu ɳak ta sana: Ne ilmba ɳgamu teŋge tinga ɳgina.

<sup>4</sup> Taŋakina sulumba Yesus ndek nane saningina: Sine singine tukul dubika kusem ait mbolŋge sine afu mbolŋge wam mayebe ko ɳayobe? Ande wakeibe ko balebe ɳga kusnaniŋgina le nane maninok minnaig.

<sup>5</sup> Taŋanaig le Yesus nu gubra tumba mbilmbilka nane kaŋgerkina ta nane ɳgamuŋgal karenŋganu ɳak tukunu nu ɳgamuŋgal pitina sulumba tanjo ta sana: Ne wai kuitka ɳgina le nu wai kuitka wai mayekina. <sup>6</sup> Taŋana le Farisi mbał pastiŋga mayok ka Herodus dubinaig mbał ndoŋ maŋgurkinaig sulumba Yesus balewam tuku pasa katmba ndin sotinaig.

*Nane gudommba Yesus du-bimba kinaig*

<sup>7</sup> Yesus nuŋe dubiwanu mbał ndoŋ ma ta kusremba Galilea kule kualŋ tugum kinaig le Galilea mbał gudommba nu dubimba kinaig. <sup>8</sup> Yudea ma tugu Yerusalem tumbraŋ sunjo Idumia ma Yordan kule make sim Tirus le Sidon patukŋge tumbraŋ fonfɔŋ ta tuku mbał gudommba Yesus wam ke likina ta ismba nu tugum prowe likinaig.

<sup>9-10</sup> Nane prowe likinaig mbał Yesus nu guaze tanjo wakeike likina ta kila tukunu guaze mbał promba nu kirewam tuku muŋgu signaŋginaig le Yesus nu ndek nuŋe dubiwanu mbał saniŋgina: Ye tuku waŋ ande madiwap. Nane gudommba muŋgu signa-signaŋga ye pipkade ɳgina.

<sup>11</sup> Mara mindek bukla ɳaigonu nane Yesus kaŋgermba ka nu tugumŋge baringe lika wikaraumba sakanu: Ne Kuate tuku Kiŋo ɳganu le <sup>12</sup> nu

ndek nane miŋge pipniŋmba nu tuku nyu te-mayok ndawaig ŋga saniŋmba minanu.

*Yesus nu aposel 12 madiniŋgina*

(Mateus 10.1-4; Lukas 6.12-16)

<sup>13</sup> Yesus nu tabe ande ponjina sulumba nuŋe nzalimbi taŋgo wike likina le nane ndek nu tugum pronaig.

<sup>14</sup> Taŋanaig le nu nane ŋgamukŋje taŋgo 12 nu ndoŋ minam tuku madiniŋgina. Nu nane kukulniŋguwa le nuŋe pasa kuklimba <sup>15</sup> bukla pitaikam tuku saŋgri tam tuku ŋga nu nane madiniŋgina.

<sup>16</sup> Nane tuku nyu kat naŋgine ta tejenmba. Ande Simon Yesusŋje nyu kitek Petrus ŋgina. <sup>17</sup> Ande Yakobus nu Sebedeus tuku kiŋo nuŋe. Ande Yohanus nu Yakobus tuku maib nuŋe. (Nale ar ta Yesus nyu ande Boanesis ŋgina. Nyu ta tugunu Kuaila). <sup>18</sup> Nane afu Andreus, Filippus, Bartolomeus, Mateus, Tomas. Ande Yakobus nu Alfeus tuku kiŋo nuŋe. Ande Tadeus. Ande Simon mape nyu nuŋe Selot. <sup>19</sup> Ande Yudas Iskariotnu. Ngumneŋga nu Yesus tuku kupet taŋgo mayok kina.

*Yesus nu Belsebul ndoŋ piro tuma ŋginaig*

(Mateus 12.22-32; Lukas 11.14-23; 12.10)

<sup>20</sup> Kile Yesus nu tinga ka wande mbol kina ta nane gudommba maŋ pro maŋgurkinaig le Yesus nane

isukusam mata kumuŋ kuga. <sup>21</sup> Yesus tuku ndare tuma wam ta ismba nu itilu ŋginŋgankate ŋga idusmba nane nu tam kinaig.

<sup>22</sup> Kile kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal afu Yerusalemŋje ndekinaig ta ndek sakinaig: A ... bukla Belsebulŋje nu tate. Bukla kame tuku gabat Belsebulŋje saŋgri ta tuwit le nu bukla pitaike likate ŋga sakinaig.

<sup>23</sup> Taŋakinaig le Yesus nu ndek te yalpe ŋga yaba pasa afu nane saniŋgina sulumba sakina: Satan nu nuŋe mbal pitaikam kumuŋ e? <sup>24</sup> Gabat sunjo ande tuku kuasmbi nane pur yimyamka naŋgine naŋgine kame buwaig ta nane saŋgri ŋak minam kumuŋ kuga.

<sup>25</sup> Wande ande tuku mbal nane pur yimyamka naŋgine naŋgine kame buwaig ta nane mata saŋgri ŋak minam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>26</sup> Taŋamba ndo Satan nu nuŋe mbal pitaika pur yimyamka nane ndoŋ kame bute kande nu mata saŋgri ŋak mine ndaka ŋgisikam bafute kande.

<sup>27</sup> Taŋgo sangrinu ande nuŋe wande kulatkate ta ande pro nu tuku agaŋ ndende kuayaram kumuŋ kuga. Nu taŋgo sangrinu te-ibeŋmba nu ndalekuwa sulumba ndo agaŋ ndende kilam kumuŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Taŋgo tuku une maŋau tūmail pan maŋau ta ŋakmba Kuate nu sauка gilaingate tuku. <sup>29</sup> Ande nu Tukul

Guwa tumail pante ta Kuate nu mbar ta sauка gilainge nda. Nu mbolnge minmba minamnjat ḥgina. <sup>30</sup> Nane Yesus nu bukla ḥak ḥginaig tukunu nu tanjamba nane riron pasa ningina.

*Yesus ina mambo kat nuje pronaig*

(Mateus 12.46-50; Lukas 8.19-21)

<sup>31</sup> Kile Yesus ina nuje mambo kat nuje ndoŋ nane pro wande tugum tanje tinga pasa pilnaig le <sup>32</sup> nane manjur Yesus te-ḥgamumba minnaig ta nane nu sanaig: Ina naŋe mambo kat naŋe kulim kat naŋe nane pro kilimnje tinga ne kusnangade ḥginaig. <sup>33</sup> Tanjakaiaig le Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Tane yiŋe ina yiŋe maib kame tuku sayade e ḥgina sulumba <sup>34</sup> nu mbilka nane nu tugumnje minyokinaig mbal ta saniŋmba sakina: Mbal te yiŋe ina yiŋe mambo kame tanjaŋ minig. <sup>35</sup> Ima nu Kuate tuku nzali dubite ta nu yiŋe maib yiŋe kulim yiŋe ina tanjaŋ minit ḥga saniŋgina.

## 4

*Agaŋ tumu tuku yaba pasa*  
(Mateus 13.1-9; Lukas 8.4-8)

<sup>1</sup> Mara ande kule kualin piyal tanje Yesus nu man nane pasa tumniŋmba minna le manjur sungo nu te-ḥgamumba manjurkinaig. Tanjanaig le nu waŋ ande kule mbolnje faitka minna ta ponja minyokina le nane manjur ḥak ta piyalnje

minnaig. <sup>2</sup> Tanjamba Yesus nu yaba pasambi wam gudommba nane tumniŋmba pasa ande tejenmba saniŋgina: <sup>3</sup> Tane isap. Tanjo ande nu agaŋ tumunu bareŋniŋgam piro mbol kina. <sup>4</sup> Kina ka bareŋniŋgina le tiŋnu afu ndinŋge ndeke likinaig ta sar umanŋge pro nye sulunaig. <sup>5</sup> Tiŋnu afu kilke ndame ḥak ma mbolnje ndeke likinaig ta kilke fudiŋndo tukunu pitik ndo manje pronaig. <sup>6</sup> Pronaig ta ki sungo promba pasokina le sumbailnu sinam nzi kine ndakinaig tukunu karenja kume sulunaig. <sup>7</sup> Tiŋnu afu ma aŋga ḥaigonu sinamŋge ndeke likinaig ta aŋaŋge tinga songinaig le rure-rureka pro mage ndanaig. <sup>8</sup> Tiŋnu afu kilke mayenu mbolnje ndeke likinaig ta ndo alo magenaig. Manje pro magembra kumba ka tugunu mindek mbolnje afu 30 afu 60 afu 100 tanjamba tanjamba alonaig. <sup>9</sup> Tane kilba ḥak ndeta pasa te isap ḥga saniŋgina.

*Yesus nu yaba pasambi  
ndo saniŋgina*

(Mateus 13.10-17; Lukas 8.9-10)

<sup>10</sup> Nane ḥakmba sili-silinaig le Yesus nuje ndo minna le nuje dubiwanu tanjo afu nu tugumnje minnaig ta nane yaba pasa kame ta tuku kusnanaig le <sup>11</sup> nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Kuate nu nuje gageu kulatkate wam kuirok minit ta tane kila

palmbim tuku ye tane madi-tinjen. Nane afu kasomnjge minig ta nane yaba pasa ndo isig.<sup>12</sup> Nane wam afu kanjerkade ta alonu kanjer tiwe nda. Nane pasa isig ta tugunu katesewe nda. Nane katesemba ɳgamunjal biye mbilwaig le Kuate nu nane tuku une sauка gilainge ningikat ɳga ye yaba pasambi ndo saniŋgit ɳgina.

*Agaŋ tumu tuku yaba pasa tuguṇu*

(Mateus 13.18-23; Lukas 8.11-15)

<sup>13</sup> Kile nu nane saniŋgina: Yaba pasa satiŋgi ta tane katese ndade ta ye ndanjmba maŋ yaba pasa afumbi satiŋgi le katesewamnjgaig?  
<sup>14</sup> Agaŋ tumunu tanjo bareŋniŋgina ta Kuate tuku pasa. <sup>15</sup> Tiŋnu ndinŋge ndekinaig ɳga sakit ta mbal afu taŋan. Nane Kuate tuku pasa isig le Satan nu pitik ndo pro nane tuku ɳgamunjal sinamnjge pasa ta yaika tumba balete.

<sup>16</sup> Tiŋnu afu kilke ndame ɳak mbolŋge ndekinaig ɳgit ta mbal afu taŋan. Nane Kuate tuku pasa isig sulumba nzali sungo ɳak pitik ndo tade ta <sup>17</sup> sumballnu kugatok taŋan ait fagnu ndo dubide. Nane pasa ta dubide ta afunge piti serniŋgig le nane pitik ndo kusrede.  
<sup>18</sup> Tiŋnu afu ma aŋga ɳaigonu sinamnjge ndekinaig ɳgit ta mbal afu taŋan. Nane Kuate tuku pasa isig ta <sup>19</sup> kilke te tuku piti, agaŋ ndende kilam tuku nzali, nzali afu wamdu-

ta ɳak minig le pasa isig ta balete le alo ndate. <sup>20</sup> Tiŋnu afu kilke mayenu mbolŋge ndekinaig ɳgit ta mbal afu taŋan. Nane Kuate tuku pasa ismba tumba dubimba afu alo 30 afu 60 afu 100 taŋamba taŋamba alo kile-mayokkade ɳga saniŋgina.

*Tanjo nu lam bulumba mayokŋje pilit*  
*(Lukas 8.16-18)*

<sup>21</sup> Yesus nu maŋ saniŋgina: Tanjo lam bulumba tumba nza ko mbain kumnemnjge palmbim tuku idus ndate. Nu tumba kilimnjge taikate.  
<sup>22</sup> Taŋamba ndo wam afu tanjo am mbolŋge kuirok minig ta ɳakmba kilimok mayok kaŋgaig. <sup>23</sup> Tane kilba ɳak ndeta pasa ta isap ɳgina.

<sup>24</sup> Taŋamba nu maŋ lato saniŋgina: Tane pasa isig te ise mayewap. Tane nane afu mbolŋge manjau kade ta manjau ndui tambi ndo Kuate nu tane mbolŋge kumba maŋ lato kamŋgat. <sup>25</sup> Ande nu wam afu ɳak minit ta Kuatenje nu maŋ lato tuwit. Ande nu wam denkanu minit ta Kuatenje nu tuku wam fudiŋndo ta yaite ɳgina.

*Agaŋ tumunu prowam tuku yaba pasa*

<sup>26</sup> Yesus nu pasa ndui ta tuturmba sakina: Kuate nu nuŋe gageu tugeka sungokate wam ta yaba pasa te suk. Tanjo nu agaŋ tumunu kilmba kilke mbolŋge bareŋniŋgit.  
<sup>27</sup> Bareŋniŋge deŋpurmba ka furir nu kinymba ki ait

mbolŋe aboŋga likate. Nu taŋamba lika minit le agan bareŋningit ta manje promba ka ka sugokade. Manje ta ndaŋndajmba sugokade ta nu katese ndate.<sup>28</sup> Kilkengje kulatkate. Manje prode sulumba kuzru waŋe-waŋeka sugoka kumba ka alode.<sup>29</sup> Ait kumunga manderkade le nu pitik ndo ka alonu kilit ŋga sakina.

*Mastet tiŋnu tuku yaba pasa*

(Mateus 13.31-32; Lukas 13.18-19)

<sup>30</sup> Kile Yesus nu man sakina: Kuatē nuŋe gageu tugeka sunjokate wam ta mastet tiŋnu tuku maŋau suk.<sup>31</sup> Mastet tiŋnu nu agan ŋai fudiŋndo. Agan tumunu afu ŋakmbaŋge nu lide ta<sup>32</sup> taŋgo nu tumba ŋukate le nu promba sunjoka kumzaŋel ail ŋakmba liniŋgit. Wainu sugokade le sar uman te patika nzaŋ taŋge minig tuku ŋgina.

<sup>33</sup> Yesus nu taŋamba yaba pasa afu gudomm-bambi pasa tumniŋganu. Nane ismba katesewanu le nu man yaba pasa ande saniŋganu.<sup>34</sup> Nu pasa ande te-mayokmba sa ndaniŋganu. Nu nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo ndoŋ minmba nane ndo pasa alonu saniŋganu.

*Yesus nu kule le bubre peunikina*

(Mateus 8.23-27; Lukas 8.22-25)

<sup>35</sup> Mara ait ndui ta ki butuŋgam bafuna le Yesus nu nuŋe dubiwanu mbal

saniŋgina: Sine kule kualin sim kab ŋgina.<sup>36</sup> Taŋaka nane maŋgur sunjo ta kusreka Yesus minna waŋ ta poŋga kinaig le nane afu waŋ kise poŋge lika nu ndoŋ kinaig.

<sup>37-38</sup> Kumba minnaig le Yesus nu waŋ pine mbolŋe gabat tatu pilmba nu kinymba gilaŋgina. Kinymba gilaŋgina le bubre sunjo tingina le kule tongel tinga mbalo sugo tinge lika waŋ katmba kule waŋ sinam kumba ligam bafuna le nane ndek nu kuanemba sanaig: Tum Taŋgo, sine ŋgisikam bafuweg te ne idus ndate e ŋginaig le<sup>39</sup> nu aboŋga tinga bubre kule ta sanike likina sulumba sakina: Maninka iben ka baslengap ŋgina le bubre ndek mukumba ma betkiremba kule basle mayena.

<sup>40</sup> Taŋana le Yesus nu mbilka nane saniŋgina: Ndajam tane wamduš fulilkade. Tane Kuatē nu kumun kuga ŋga idusde e ŋgina le<sup>41</sup> nane ndek kurukuruka naŋgine naŋgine sakinaig: i ... Taŋgo te nu ima suk a. Bubre kule mata nu tuku pasa isik ŋginaig.

## 5

*Yesus nu taŋgo bukla ŋak wakeina*

(Mateus 8.28-34; Lukas 8.26-39)

<sup>1</sup> Kile Yesus nane kule kualin sim ka Gerasa mbal tuku ma ta mbol pronaig.

<sup>2</sup> Ma ta mbolŋe taŋgo ande

bukla ɳak mindesij patikinaig tuku ma mbolŋe minanu.<sup>3</sup> Tanço kame nane nu biye timba muli kareŋnumbi mata ndalekam kumuŋ kuga.<sup>4</sup> Nane afunge muli kareŋnu kilm̄ba nu tuku wai kupe ndalekanu ta nu mburerika wai kupe mbolŋe muli ta purpurniŋmba minanu le nane nu te-ibenjam fugunaig.<sup>5</sup> Nu furir mafeŋ mindek mindesij patikanu ma mbolŋe tabe poŋ pilemba witimba ndamembi nuŋe ɳgaro katmba minanu.

<sup>6</sup> Nane ma ta mbol promba Yesus nu waŋ kusremba iben kina le tanço bukla ɳak ta maskenŋge nu kaŋgermba pinderka nu tugum promba dagol tidronŋina. <sup>7-8</sup> Tanjana le Yesus nu bukla sana: Guwa ɳayonu, ne tanço te kusremba mayok kaye ɳrina le bukla tanje nu wi kueŋka sarsarmba sana: Yesus, Sunjo Kuate tuku Kiŋo, ne ye ndoŋ wamduſ tuma kuga. Ye Kuate am mbolŋe ne sanet. Ne piti ser ndaya ɳrina.

<sup>9</sup> Taŋakina le Yesus ndek nu kusnana: Naŋe nyu ima ɳrina le nu lafumba sakina: Ye tuku nyu Kame Kuasmbi. Sine gudommba tenje mineg ɳrina. <sup>10</sup> Taŋakina sulumba nu saŋri tiŋga sarsarmba sana: Ne kukulsinga le ma kise ande mbol nda kab ɳrina.

<sup>11</sup> Tabe ta mbolŋe mbo afu sunjarka mine likinaig le <sup>12</sup> guwa ɳaigonu nane Yesus sarsarmba sanaig: Sine kukulsinga le mbo kame si tuku funŋul sinam

kab ɳginaig le nu wokina. <sup>13</sup> Wokina le ɳaigonu tanço ta kusremba kumba ka mbo funŋul sinam kine likinaig le nane saŋri ɳak pinder-pindermba tabe te-tirok ta dubimba biri-baringa kule kualin butonu sinam kumba ɳgisike sulunaig. Mbo kame ta gudommba 2,000 tanjaŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Kile mbo kulatkanu mbal kua ka pinder-pindermba kinaig ka tumbraŋ sunjo mbolŋe tumbraŋ kilimŋge nane ɳakmba saniŋginaig le nane afu isnaig sulumba nane suk agan̄ ta kaŋgeram kinaig ka <sup>15</sup> Yesus tugum promba tanço bukla ɳak minna ta kile nu tawi tiŋmba wamduſ kuyar mayenu ɳak minna le kaŋgermba nane piriri ɳayonaig. <sup>16</sup> Tanjanaig le nane wam amboŋga kaŋgernaig mbal tanje nane pronaig mbal tanço bukla ɳak ta tuku wam, mbo maŋau ke likinaig ta ɳakmba kubeu niŋginaig le <sup>17</sup> ismba nane ndek Yesus sarsarmba nu nane tuku ma kusremba kuwa ɳga sanaig.

<sup>18</sup> Yesus nu waŋ poŋga minna le tanço amboŋga bukla ɳak minna ta nu Yesus ndoŋ kambim tuku sarsarna le <sup>19</sup> nu peumba sana: Ne luka naŋe tumbraŋ kaye sulumba Sunjo nu ne sinanumba ne mbolŋe wam mayewat ta naŋe gulab kame kubeu niŋga ɳrina. <sup>20</sup> Taŋakina le nu luka kumba Dekapolis tumbraŋ 10 ta mbolŋe lika Yesus nu mbolŋe wam mayenu

kina ta kubeu ningina le nane ɣakmba ismba pirerek purkinaig.

*Yesus nu kulim te-timba pino ande wakeina*

(Mateus 9.18-26; Lukas 8.40-56)

<sup>21</sup> Yesus nu manj luka wan mbol mbol kule kualin tem ilna ta nane manjur ɣak pro nu te-ŋgamunaig le nu piyal tanje minna. <sup>22</sup> Minna le kusem wande kulatkanu tanjo ande nyunu Yairus nu pro Yesus kaŋgermba nu tugumŋe ɣgurŋgurka ndeka sarsarriba sana: <sup>23</sup> Ye tuku kulim tawo ndo minit. Ne kumba naŋe waimbi ɣgarosu kirewa le nu abonga mayekuwa ɣgina. <sup>24</sup> Taŋakina le Yesus nu ndoŋ kina le nane gudommba nu te-ŋgamumba dubimba kinaig.

<sup>25</sup> Pino ande nu mara mindek tambun guaze ɣak minmba minna le yar 12 kina. <sup>26</sup> Nu dokta gudommba tugum kina le nane nu wakeiwewe pisenginaig. Nu nane piyaninjmba nuŋe ndametinj mata panke suluna ta guaze sunjoka ɣayona. <sup>27</sup> Pino ta nu Yesus tuku nyu isna sulumba nu tanjo ɣgamuk kina ka Yesus ɣgumnemnŋe nu tuku tawi kirena. <sup>28</sup> Kiremba nu tejenmba idusna: Ye nu tuku tawi ndo kirewi ta ye mayekamnjgit ɣga idusna. <sup>29</sup> Nu taŋamba tawi kirena le guaze ta kugana le kamusna.

<sup>30</sup> Yesus tuku saŋri ande nu kusrena le kamusmba nu mbilka nane kusnaniŋgina: Imaŋe ye kireyat ɣgina

le <sup>31</sup> nuŋe dubinaig mbal ndek Yesus sanaig: Ai ta. Nane gudommba ne te-ŋgamunumba signanade. Ndaŋjam imanje ye kireyat ɣgate ɣginaig. <sup>32</sup> Taŋakinaig le Yesus nu mbilka agan nu kirena ta kaŋgeram tuku sotina. <sup>33</sup> Sota minna le pino nu mayekina ta katesemba nu kuru-kuruka ɣgarosu piririmba mayok kumba Yesus tugumŋe ɣgurŋgurka ndeka pasa ɣakmba kile-mayokkina le <sup>34</sup> nu ndek sana: Kulim, ne ye tuku saŋri tomba tingate tukunu ne mayekat. Ne wamduš bulok ɣak kaye ka maye mina ɣgina.

<sup>35</sup> Nu pasa ta saka minna le kile nane afu Yairus tuku wandekŋe pro nu sanaig: Ne tuku kulim buk kumat. Ne ake sinaŋ Tum Taŋo te piro kareŋ tuwe ndaka ɣginaig ta <sup>36</sup> Yesus nu pasa ta nda isanu sukm̄ba kusem wande ku-latkanu tanjo ta sana: Ne wamduš fulil ndaka. Ne ye tuku saŋri tomba tingate ta ndo idusmba mina ɣgina.

<sup>37</sup> Taŋakina sulumba nu nane ɣakmba nu ndoŋ ki-naig ta peuniŋmba Petrus Yakobus maib nuŋe Yohanus nane ndo kilm̄ba kina. <sup>38</sup> Nane kusem wande ku-latkanu tanjo tuku wande tugum pronaig ta nane gudommba malmbi wi-ka-raumba zigna sungo mayok kina le kaŋgerkina.

<sup>39</sup> Kile Yesus nu wan-dek sinam kina ka nane saniŋgina: Ndaŋjam tane sunjomba malmbika zigna

tinga minig. Kulim te kume ndakat. Nu kinymba minit ḥga saniŋgina le nane ndek nu nzumilnaig. <sup>40</sup> Taŋanaig le Yesus nu nane ḥakmba mayok kuwaig ḥga pitaika kulim tuku ina mam nu ndoŋ minnaig mbal turmba kilmba mindesin tugum kinaig. Kulim ta nu yar 12 ḥjak.

<sup>41</sup> Kile Yesus nu mindesin tuku wai biympa sana: *Talita kum ḥgina*. (Pasa ta tugunu: Kulim ne tinga). <sup>42</sup> Taŋakina le nu pitik ndo abongga tinga lika minna le nane kaŋgernaig sulumba pirerek purka wamduſ sulunaig le <sup>43</sup> Yesus nu nane peuniŋmba afu wam ta kubeu nda ningap ḥgina sulumba sakina: Kulim nyamagan tape le nyuwa ḥgina.

## 6

*Nasaret mbal Yesus talanaig*

(Mateus 13.53-58; Lukas 4.16-30)

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nu tinga nuŋe dubiwanu mbal ndoŋ ma ta kusremba luka nuŋe tumbraŋ tuguk prona. <sup>2</sup> Pro kusem mbolŋe nu nane tuku kusem wande sinam kumba nu tinga nane pasa tumniŋmba minna le nane pasa isnaig mbal pirerek purka sakinaig: i ... Sanjri ta imanje nu tuna. Ima tugumŋe kila sunjo ta tina. Nu nuŋe waimbi wam sangrinu kitek ke likate a. <sup>3</sup> Taŋgo te nu wande pilit tuku taŋgo. Nu Maria tuku kiŋo. Yakobus Yosef Yudas

Simon nu nane tuku aba naŋgine. Kulim kat nuŋe mata tumbraŋ tekok ḥga saka nane Yesus talamba gubra tinaig.

<sup>4</sup> Taŋanaig le Yesus ndek nane saniŋgina: Kuate tuku tuan tango nane ḥakmbanje nu tuku nyu te-mayokde. Nuŋe tumbraŋ tuguk nuŋe ndare tuma nuŋe tira kat nuŋe nanenje ndo nu talade ḥga saniŋgina.

<sup>5-6</sup> Nane nu talanaig tukunu Yesus nu wamduſ teroka nane ḥgamukŋe wam sangrinu afu ke ndakina. Nu guaze mbal ndui ndui ndo nuŋe waimbi kigreka nane wakeikina.

*Yesus nu aposel 12 piro ningina*

(Mateus 10.5-15; Lukas 9.1-6)

Yesus nu tumbraŋ ḥakmba wam paguniŋmba lika minmba <sup>7</sup> nu nuŋe taŋgo 12 ta wika kile-manjurka nane guwa ḥaigonu pitaikam tuku sanjri ningina sulumba ar ar kukulningam bafumba saniŋgina: <sup>8</sup> Tane kambim ḥga taŋgine ndametiŋ pale fat nyamagan ta ḥakmba kusreka ndumndum ndo biympa kape. <sup>9</sup> Kupe ḥgaro patikap sulumba tawi ndindo ndo silikap. <sup>10</sup> Taŋamba tane kape sulumba wande ndaŋ poŋga ndeta tanje ndo minmba piro ka ka kambim ḥga wande ta maj kusrewap. <sup>11</sup> Tumbraŋ ande tane kilam mbulmba ko pasa kukliwap le pitaiwaig kande tane kambim bafumba nane

katesemba rironkuwaig ɳga tuptup kupe sina mbolŋe denganu minig ta nane am mbolŋe paurngap ɳgina.

<sup>12</sup> Nu wam pagu deŋpurmba nane kukulnijgina le kumba ka pasa kuklimba tango pino ɳgamuŋgal biye mbilmba manjau ɳaigonu kusrekuwaig ɳga saninmba minnaig.  
<sup>13</sup> Nane bukla pitaike lika nane gudommba guaze ɳak gabat mbolŋe guren kutunaig le mageke likinaig.

*Herodus nu Yohanus balena*  
*(Mateus 14.1-12; Lukas 9.7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Yesus tuku nyu sungoka tugekina le nane afu ismba sakinaig: Yohanus kule pisne tango kumna ta nu maŋ aboŋga tingina. Ta tuku nu saŋri kitek ɳak wam ta ke likate ɳga saka minnaig.  
<sup>15</sup> Taŋakinaig le nane afu ndek sakinaig: Nu Eliange ɳginaig le afuŋge nu tuan tango ande ambokok taŋaŋ ɳginaig le <sup>16</sup> mandor Herodus nu pasa ta ismba ndek sakina: Yohanus buk ɳinfok kat puren ta nu maŋ aboŋgina ɳga sakina.

<sup>17-18</sup> Yohanus kumna ta tugu tenenmba. Herodus nu mambo nuŋe Filipus tuku pino Herodias yaimba nuŋe pinonu tina le Yohanus ndek nu sawe lika sana: Ne mambo naŋe tuku pino yaimba tina ta ne tukul lukamba mbarte ɳgina. Ta tuku Herodus nu afu kukulnijgina le Yohanus biye timba ndaleka tumba muli wandekŋe pilnaig le minna.

<sup>19</sup> Herodias nu Yohanus tuku gubra tumba nu balewam tuku ndin sotina ta kumuŋ kuga. <sup>20</sup> Ta ndanjam? Yohanus nu taŋgo tiŋreknu. Nu Kuate tuku taŋgo tukunu Herodus nu kuru-kuruka nu kulatka minna. Herodus nu Yohanus tugum kambinu le nu Kuate tuku pasa sawanu le ismba nu wamduš te-sulumba pitina ta nu Yohanus tuku pasa maŋ lato isam tuku nzali sungo ɳak minna.

<sup>21</sup> Taŋamba minnaig ma ma ait ande Herodias nu Yohanus balewam tuku ndin kaŋgerna ta tejenmba. Herodus ina nuŋe te-pilna ait ta mayok kina le nu pagumba nye sungo pilmba nu kumnenŋe minnaig mbal kame gabat sugo sugo Galilea nyu ɳak ta ɳakmba wiķe likina le pronaig. <sup>22</sup> Nane isukusmba minnaig le Herodias kulim nuŋe pro nane am mbolŋe kuperesna le Herodus nuŋe gułab kat nuŋe ndoŋ nu tuku kuperes ta kaŋgermba nzalinijgina. Kile mandor Herodus nu ndek kulim ta sana: Ne ame agaŋ nzalinu saya ta ye ne tanmbimŋgit.  
<sup>23</sup> Ye ki am mbolŋe ne sanet. Ye yiŋe agaŋ ndende kulatket te ɳgamunje fetka inumnu tam tuku saya ta mata ye ɳgailne nda ɳgina. <sup>24</sup> Taŋakina le kulim ta kilim ka ina nuŋe tugum kumba ndek kusnana: Ina, ye ame agaŋ nu yabaŋi e ɳgina le nu lafumba sakina: Yohanus kule pisne gabatnu yabaŋa ɳgina le <sup>25</sup> nu maŋ luka gabat sungo tugum

kumba sana: Ne kile ndo Yohanus kule pisne gabatnu nza ḥak sa ḥgina.

<sup>26</sup>Taŋamba sana le Herodus nu ismba nu ndek ḥgamuŋgal piti sungo tina ta nu buk nuŋe pasa saŋgri pilena le nane ḥakmba isnaig tukunu nu nuŋe pasa kuerka pitaiwe fuguna. <sup>27</sup>Taŋamba nu ndek kame taŋgo ande Yohanus gabatnu tumba te prowa ḥga kukulna le nu muli wande mbol kina sulumba Yohanus ḥinfok kat purna. <sup>28</sup>Kat purmba gabatnu nza ḥak tumba pro kulim mbanzo ta tuna le nu ndek tumba ka ina nuŋe tuna.

<sup>29</sup>Yohanus nuŋe dubinaig taŋgo nane wam ta ismba ka nu tuku mindesiŋ tumba kumba ka ndame burok sinamŋge pilnaig.

*Jesus nu taŋgo 5,000  
isukusneniŋgina*

(Mateus 14.13-21; Lukas 9.10-17; Yohanus 6.1-14)

<sup>30</sup>Kile Aposel kame nane luka Yesus tugum promba nane pasa tumniŋmba wam afu ke likinaig ta ḥakmba kubeu tunaig.

<sup>31</sup>Ma ta mbolŋge nane gudommba Yesus tugum luluka minnaig le nane isukusam kumuŋ kuga tukunu nu nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo saniŋgina: Sine ma yamok mbol kab sulumba mabtube ḥgina.

<sup>32</sup>Nane waŋ ponga ma yamok ande mbol kam-bim bafunaig ta <sup>33</sup>nane gudommba Yesus nane

kambim bafunaig ta kate-semba naŋgine tumbraŋ kus-reke lika ndinmba pinder-pindermba ma kambim bafunaig ta mbol ambonja pronaig. <sup>34</sup>Kile Yesus nane ka iben ka nu taŋgo pino gudommba kaŋgerka nane sipsip kulat taŋgo kugatok taŋaŋ ḥga nane sinaniŋgina. Taŋamba nu ndek wam gudommba tumniŋgina.

<sup>35</sup>Taŋamba minna le ki butuŋgam bafuna le nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo pro nu sanaig: Sine ma baknu mbolŋge mineg. Buk furiramŋat. <sup>36</sup>Ne nane

kukulniŋga le kuwaig ka tumbraŋ afu patukŋge wande afu kasomŋge nane taŋge nyamagaŋ piyaninŋmba nyuwaig ḥginaig le <sup>37</sup>nu ndek sakina: Tanenŋe nyamagaŋ niŋgap le nyuwaig ḥgina. Taŋakina le nane ndek nu sanaig: Yoi. Sine soŋ 20 kilmba ka bret gudommba piyaninŋbe ḥga iduste e ḥginaig le <sup>38</sup>nu ndek saniŋgina: Tane bret giganmba ḥak minig? Kape ka mambilap ḥgina le nane kinaig ka bret 5 kualegaŋ karenŋganu armba ndo kaŋgerka pro Yesus kila sanaig.

<sup>39</sup>Kile Yesus nu taŋgo pino ḥakmba maŋgur nduik nduik pibi mbol taŋge minyokuwaig ḥga saniŋgina le <sup>40</sup>nane afu 50 afu 100 taŋamba taŋamba minyoke likinaig. <sup>41</sup>Minyoke likinaig le Yesus nu bret foŋfoŋ 5 kualegaŋ ar ta kilmba

tandeka samba mbol ambe mambilmba Kuate gare pasa tumba bret fetfetmba nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo niŋgina le nane walmba niŋge likinaig. Kualegaŋ ar ta mata nu fetfetmba walmba nane niŋgina le<sup>42</sup> nane ɻakmba kilmba nyinaig le maroniŋgina.<sup>43</sup> Nane kualegaŋ bret fetfetna ta bateŋnu kilmba sambe 12 ligneniŋginaig.<sup>44</sup> Bret nyinaig mbal ta gudommba taŋgo ndo burkinaig ta 5,000.

*Yesus nu kule kualinj mbol mbol likina  
(Mateus 14.22-33; Yohanus 6.16-21)*

<sup>45</sup> Kile Yesus nu manjur sunjo ta kukulnijmba nane naŋgine tumbraŋ tumbraŋ kuwaig ɻga saniŋgina sulumba ndek nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo amboŋga waŋ ponga luka kule kualinj sim Bet-saida kuwaig ɻga saniŋgina.<sup>46</sup> Nane kine sulunaig le nu tiŋga kumba ka tabe ande ponja Kuate ndonj pasatam kina.

<sup>47</sup> Furirna le nuŋe dubinaig taŋgo waŋ ɻak kule kualinj fandonje minnaig le Yesus nu nuŋe mata ibenŋje minmba<sup>48</sup> bubre nane tumail-amŋje prona le nane piro karenka koika kumba minnaig le kaŋgerkina.

Mafewam patukina le Yesus nu tiŋga ka kule mbol mbol lika kumba ka ka nane tugum promba nane lininŋgam idusna.<sup>49-50</sup> Nane nu kule mbol mbol lika ilna le kaŋgermba mindekanu ande ilit ɻga kuru kuru

nyayomba wikaraunaig le nu pitik ndo saniŋgina: Tane kuru kuru ndakap. Te yenje. Tane wamduš bulka piti ndatingguwa ɻgina.

<sup>51</sup> Taŋakina sulumba Yesus nu waŋ ponga nane ndonj minna le bubre mukuna. Taŋana le nane wam ta kaŋgermba piriri nyayomba am go sulumba minnaig.<sup>52</sup> Ta ndanjam? Yesus nu buk nane gudommba bret niŋgina wam ta nane kaŋgermba ɻgamungal tukulok minmba nu tuku saŋgri katese ndanaig tukunu nane piriri ɻayonaig.

*Yesus nu Genesaretŋe guaze afu wakeikina  
(Mateus 14.34-36)*

<sup>53</sup> Nane kumba ka kule kualinj pakarka Genesaretŋe ibenj ka waŋ ta muli pannaig.<sup>54</sup> Nane ibenj kinaig le mbal afu pitik ndo Yesus prona ta kaŋgermba<sup>55</sup> pinder-pindermba tumbraŋ ɻakmba pasa pilmba pilmba kinaig le nane Yesus minna ma ta isnaig sulumba guaze mbal nzajnzaŋ mbolŋge patika sukuŋga kilmba nu tugum prowe likinaig.

<sup>56</sup> Nu tumbraŋ sugo sugo ko tumbraŋ foŋfoŋ mbol prowe likanu ta nane naŋgine guaze mbal kilmba manjur ma mbolŋge patika Yesus tuku tawi ndo kirewam tuku nu sarsaranu. Taŋamba nu tuku tawi kirenaig mbal kame ta ɻakmba mageke likinaig.

## 7

*Wa kat naŋgine tuku tukul  
(Mateus 15.1-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Kusem pasa bitekñganu mbal afu Yerusalemñe ndekinaig ta nane Farisi tango afu ndoŋ pro Yesus tugumñge manjurka minnaig. <sup>2</sup> Taŋamba minmba Yesus dubiwanu tango afu nane tukul dubi ndamba wai minya ndaŋga isukusnaig le kanjerkinaig. <sup>3</sup> Farisi tango Zu mbal ḥakmba wa kat naŋgine tuku tukul dubimba wai minya ndaŋga kutur ḥak isukuse nda. <sup>4</sup> Nane pro maket mbolŋe luka kumba ka kule pisig sulumba ndo isukusig. Nane wa kat naŋgine tuku tukul gu-dommba taŋamba dubikade. Tukul afu waim nza ta ḥakmba minya mayemba ndo patikade.

<sup>5</sup> Kile Farisi tango kusem pasa bitekñganu mbal Yesus kusnanaig: Ndaŋam saka naŋe dubinade mbal naŋgine mine maŋau mbolŋe siŋgine wa kat siŋgine tuku tukul maŋau lukade. Nane wai kutur ḥak isukusig ḥginaig le <sup>6</sup> nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Aisaia tuku dir pasa ande kumumbi tane yabri mbal mbol mayok kinit. Nu tejenmba Kuate tuku miŋge kuyarna.

Mbal te nane miŋgembíndo ye kumnemñge minanu sukde. Naŋgine ḥgamunŋgal ye maskenŋge minig.

<sup>7</sup> Nane ye mbarinyade ta alo kugatok. Nane tango tuku wamduš te-mayokmba Kuate tuku

pasa taŋaŋ tumniŋgig.  
*Aisaia 29.13*

<sup>8</sup> Tane Kuate tuku tukul kus-reka tanjo tuku tukul ndo kilmba dubikade ḥgina.

<sup>9</sup> Yesus nu maŋ lato saniŋgina: Tane siŋgine wa kat siŋgine tuku tukul kulat mayemba Kuate tuku tukul kusrekam tuku wamduš kuyar mayenu ḥak. <sup>10</sup> Moses nu Kuate tuku tukul ande tejenmba sakina: Tane ina mam tuku nyu kurauka miŋge kumnemñge minap. Ande nu ina mam nuŋe tapra pasa sanikuwa kande nu balewap ḥga saniŋgina. <sup>11-12</sup> Tane tukul ta lukamba tejenmba sakade. Ande nu ina mam nuŋe sanikit: Ye agaŋ afu tikam tuku ta yiŋe agaŋ ndende ḥakmba ta o buk Kuate tuku ḥga madininŋen ḥgate le tane nu agaŋ kame ta ina mam nuŋe nike ndaka turkam tuku ndin tukulde. <sup>13</sup> Taŋamba tane siŋgine wa kat siŋgine tuku maŋau ndo dubikade sulumba Kuate tuku pasa kile-sikade. Tane maŋau taŋaŋ gu-dommba ke likade ḥga saniŋgina.

*Ngamuŋgal ḥaigo siglikam tuku pasa*

(Mateus 15.10-20)

<sup>14</sup> Kile Yesus nu nane miŋgembíndo ye kumnemñge minanu sukde. Naŋgine ḥgamunŋgal ye maskenŋge minig.

<sup>15</sup> Tango nu agaŋ mayokŋge minit le tumba nyate agaŋ tanje nu tuku ḥgamunŋgal kutur tuwe ndakate. Nu nuŋe wam ḥaigonu ḥgamunŋgal sinamñge kile-mayokkate tanje ḥgamunŋgal kutur tuwig.

16 [Tane kilba ḥak ndeta pasa ta isap ḥgina.]

17 Taŋakina sulumba Yesus nu nane kusreka wande mbol kina le nuŋe dubinaig taŋgo nane yaba pasa ta tuku Yesus kusnanaig le 18 nu ndek saniŋgina: Tane mata kila kugatok minig e? Taŋgo nu agaŋ mayokŋe minit le tumba nyate taŋge nu tuku ḥgamunŋal kutur tambim kumuŋ kuga. Tane wamduſ pulu ndatiŋgit e? 19 Nyamagaŋ taŋgo tuku ḥgamunŋal sinam kine ndakate. Falŋgu sinam kumba nu sumbikate le mayok kinit ḥgina. Nyamagaŋ ḥakmba tukul kugatok ḥakmba sine nyam tuku minig ta Yesus nu yaba pasa tembi sine tumsiŋgina.

20 Nu maŋ lato nane saniŋgina: Taŋgo nuŋe wam ḥaigonu kile-mayokkate taŋge nu kutur tuwig. 21 Taŋgo tuku ḥgamunŋal sinamŋe wamduſ ḥaigonu, fare maŋau kutur ḥak, kuayar maŋau, taŋgo bale maŋau, 22 pino kuayar, afu tuku agaŋ ndende kilam tuku piriride, wam ḥaigonu, yabri maŋau, kiko kugatok une maŋau, afu tuku mine mayenu tuku am kikoj tingade, wanje pasa, mbe mbol mbol wam, ḥginnjan maŋau 23 wam ḥaigonu ḥakmba taŋge taŋgo sinamŋe mayok ka nu tumba kutur tuwig ḥga saniŋgina.

*Kasomok pino ande Yesus tala ndana  
(Mateus 15.21-28)*

24 Kile Yesus nu tinga Tirus ma tugu mbol kina ka taŋge wande ande ponja nane afu nu minna ta katese ndawaig ḥga idusna ta kumuŋ kuga. 25 Pino ande kulim nuŋe bukla ḥak ta nu buk Yesus tuku nyu ismba pro nu tugumŋe dagol tidronja lokina. 26 Pino ta kasomok pino. Nu Finisianu Siria ma mbolok pino ande.

Buklaŋge kulim nuŋe tina ta Yesusŋe pitaiwa ḥga nu sarsarmba minna le 27 nu ndek pino ta sana: Ande nu kiŋo kame tuku nyamagaŋ yaika age ningit ta nu wam maye ndate. Nu ambonja nuŋe kiŋo kame isukusneniŋguwa ḥgina.

28 Taŋakina le pino ta ndek nu sana: Sunjo, ta son ta age nane mata kiŋo kame tuku nyamagaŋ fambonu mbain kumnemŋe ndekade le nyade tuku ḥgina le 29 nu ndek sana: Ne taŋamba sakate tukunu ne luka kaye. Bukla ta kulim naŋe buk kusrewat ḥgina le 30 nu tinga luka ka nuŋe wande mbolŋe kulim nuŋe kinyam mbili mbolŋe minna le kaŋgerna ta bukla buk kulim kusrena.

*Yesus nu kilba tukulok taŋgo wakeina*

31 Yesus nu tinga Tirus ma tugu kusremba Sidon limba Dekapolis sinamŋe tumbraŋ 10 ta ḥgamu fetka Galilea kule kualinj tugum kina. 32 Ka ta prona le nane afu taŋgo ande mane gileb gileb kilba tukulok mindemba Yesus tugum promba nunje taŋgo

ta mbolŋe wai pilwa ḥga sarsarmba minnaig le<sup>33</sup> nu tango ta tumba te-yamokmba waitok kilba burok sirmba ndek ḥguspeka nu tuku mane kirena sulumba<sup>34</sup> samba mbol ambe tandeka mabseŋ supimba tanjo ta sana: *Efata* ḥgina. (Pasa ta tugunu: Ne buroka).<sup>35</sup> Taŋakina le kilba buroka mane bulka pasa purfeŋnu tina.

<sup>36</sup> Yesus nu pasa saŋgrimba nane wam ta kube ndawaig ḥga peuniŋgina ta nane ndek saka saka lika<sup>37</sup> nane wamdus te-sulumba sakinaig: Tanjo te nu wam ḥakmba ke mayete. Kilba tukulok nane mata pasa isig. Miŋge tukulok pasa purfeŋnu sakade ḥginaig.

## 8

*Yesus tanjo 4,000 isukusneniŋgina*

(Mateus 15.32-39)

<sup>1</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe tanjo gudommba maŋ pro Yesus tugumŋe maŋgurka nyamagaŋ kugatok minnaig le nu nuŋe dubinaig tanjo te yalpe ḥga saniŋgina: <sup>2</sup> Mbal te pro ye ndoj maŋgur minig te ki keŋmba buk kugade. Naŋgine nyamagaŋ ta nye suglukinaig tukunu ye nane tuku sinayate. <sup>3</sup> Ye nane gubak kukulningi le kuwaig ta nane naŋgine tumbraŋ kambim ḥga ka ndinŋe gubanu baklelbekaig. Afu nane tumbraŋ maskenok ḥgina.

<sup>4</sup> Taŋakina le nuŋe dubiwanu mbal ndek nu sanaig:

Ma baknu te aninge nyamagaŋ kilmba niŋbe le nyuwaig ḥginaig le<sup>5</sup> nu ndek nane kusnaniŋgina: Tane bret gigammba ḥak e ḥgina le nane lafumba sakinaig: Sine bret 7 ndo ḥak ḥginaig.

<sup>6</sup> Kile Yesus nu nane maŋgur sunjo ta minyokuwaig ḥga saniŋgina sulumba bret foŋfoŋ 7 ta kilmba Kuate gare pasa tumba nuŋe dubiwanu tanjo ningina le nane kilmba walmba niŋe likinaig.<sup>7</sup> Kualegan karenjanu foŋfoŋ ta mata kilmba Kuate gare pasa tumba nuŋe dubiwanu tanjo niŋmba ḥakmba walap ḥgina.<sup>8</sup> Nane taŋamba walnaig le tanjo pino ḥakmba kilmba nyinaig le maroniŋgina. Agaŋ fetfetna bateŋnu ta kilmba nane sambe 7 ligneniŋginaig.<sup>9</sup> Isukusnaig mbal ta gudommba 4,000 taŋaŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Kile Yesus nu mbal ta kukulniŋgina le kinaig le nu pitik ndo nuŋe dubinaig tanjo ndoj waŋ poŋga Dalmunuta ma mbol kinaig.

*Nane wam kitek saŋgrinu kaŋgeram sakinaig*

(Mateus 12.38-42; 16.1-4; Lukas 11.29-32)

<sup>11</sup> Farisi tanjo afu pro Yesus ndoj kualeyauka minnaig sulumba nu tagowam tuku wam kitek saŋgrinu ande te-mayokuwa le kaŋgeram sanaig. <sup>12</sup> Taŋamba sanaig le Yesus nu wamdus piti tumba mabseŋ supimba saniŋgina: Tane ait te mbolŋe minig mbal tane ndaŋam ye tuku saŋgri kaŋgeram idusde?

Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋit. Ye tane wam kitek saŋgrinu ande tumtinge nda ŋgina.  
**13** Taŋamba nu nane kusreka nu maŋ waŋ poŋga kule kualin sim kina.

*Farisi le Sadusi mbal tuku maŋau*

(*Mateus 16.5-12*)

**14** Nane prepreka bret sunjomba kile ndakinaig. Bret ndindo ndo waŋ mbolŋe minna.

**15** Kile Yesus nu nane saningina: Tane Farisi mbal le Herodus tuku yis ta riroŋkap ŋgina. **16** Taŋakina le nane naŋgine naŋgine saka ismba sine bret kugatok ta tuku nu sakate inde ŋga saka minnaig le **17** nu nane tuku wamduš katesemba saningina: Ndajam tane bret kile ndakaig ta tuku saka minig? Tane minanu ndui ta ndo minmba ye tuku saŋgri katesemba wamduš pulu ndatingit? Tane ŋgamunjal tukulok minig kande. **18** Tane am kugatok taŋaŋ agaŋ kaŋger nda kade. Tane kilba kugatok taŋaŋ pasa ise ndakade. Ye wam afu ke liken ta tane gilaŋgade e? **19** Ye nane 5,000 tuku bret 5 fetfeten ta tuku bateŋnu sambe giganmba ligneniŋginaig ŋga kusnaniŋgina le nane lafumba sakinaig: Sambe 12 ŋginaig le **20** nu maŋ lato kusnaniŋgina: Bret 7 nane 4,000 tuku fetfeten ta tuku bateŋnu sambe giganmba ligneniŋginaig ŋgina le nane ndek sakinaig: Sambe 7 ŋginaig. **21** Taŋakinaig le Yesus

nu nane kusnaniŋgina: Kile tane katesede e ŋgina.

*Yesus nu Betsaidange tanjo am tukulok wakeina*

**22** Kile nane kumba ka Betsaida tumbraŋ pronaig. Pronaig le nane afu tanjo am tukulok mindemba pro Yesusŋge kirewa ŋga saŋgri tinga nu sarsarmba minnaig.

**23** Taŋamba minnaig le nu ndek tanjo am tukulok ta waimbi biyimba tumbraŋ kusremba kilim kinaik. Ki-naik ka tanje nu tanjo ta tuku am ŋguspela sulumba nuŋe wai nu tuku am mbolŋe patika kusnana: Ne agaŋ ande kaŋgerete e ŋgina le **24** nu tandeka mambilmba sakina: Ye tanjo kaŋgerket ta nane ail likanu suk kaŋgerket ŋgina.

**25** Taŋaka sana le Yesus nu maŋ wai am mbolŋe patikina le nu am tidiŋga mambilmba am mayekina le nu agaŋ ŋakmba kaŋger magekina le **26** nu tanjo ta sana: Ne tumbraŋ te nda kaye. Nane ŋakmba laipniŋmba naŋe tumbraŋ tuguk kaye ŋgina.

*Petrus nu Yesus Kuatenje madina taŋgo ŋgina*

(*Mateus 16.13-20; Lukas 9.18-21*)

**27** Yesus nu nuŋe dubiwanu tanjo ndoŋ kumba ka Sesarea Filipi ma tugu tuku tumbraŋ afu mbol kine likinaig. Kumbanje nu nuŋe dubiwanu mbal kusnaniŋgina: Tanjo pino nane ye ima ŋgade ŋgina le **28** nane ndek nu sanaig: Afu ne Yohanus kule pisneŋge

ŋgade. Afu ne Eliange ŋgade. Afu sakade ne tuan tanjo ande ŋginaig. <sup>29</sup> Taŋakinaig le nu nane kusnaningina: Tane ye ima ŋga idusde e ŋgina le Petrus nu lafumba sana: Ne Kristus Kuatenge madinina tanjo ŋgina. <sup>30</sup> Taŋakina le nane nuŋe nyu ta afu sa ndaniŋgam tuku peuniŋgina.

*Yesus nu nuŋe kumam tuku saniŋgina*

(Mateus 16.21-28; Lukas 9.22-27)

<sup>31</sup> Kile Yesus nu tugu pilmba nane wam paguka saniŋgina: Ye Ndindo Katesek Tanjo piti gudomm̄ba kilamŋgit. Israel mage mage pris gabat kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal nane ye pitaiyuwaig le afuŋge ye baleyamŋgaig. Ye kumi sulumba mara keŋnu mbolŋge tinuŋgit ŋgina.

<sup>32</sup> Yesus nu piti ta te-mayokmba saniŋgina le Petrus ndek nu tumba te-yamokmba sawe lika minna. <sup>33</sup> Taŋamba minna le nu mbilka nuŋe dubiwanu tanjo afu kaŋgerka Petrus sawe lika sana: Satan, ne kua kaye. Ne Kuate tuku wam dus pitaimba tanjo tuku wam dus ndo dubite ŋgina.

<sup>34</sup> Kile Yesus nu nuŋe dubiwanu tanjo manjur sunjo ta turmba te yalpe ŋga saniŋgina: Ima nu ye tuku tanjo minam idusmba kande nu nuŋe nzali kusreka nuŋe miroŋ nuŋe ail kazrai kuramba ye dubiyuwa. <sup>35</sup> Ima nu nuŋe abo mine

mayewam tuku suŋgomba idusmba kurau mayete ta nu ŋgisikamŋgat. Ima nu ye tuku ko pasa mayenu tuku ŋga nuŋe abo mine mayewam tuku idus ndate ta nu nuŋe abo ta ŋak minamŋgat. <sup>36</sup> Ande nu kilke te tuku agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kilwa le nuŋe kanu ŋgisikuwa ta nu mine mayewam tuku ta ose. <sup>37</sup> Ande nuŋe kanu ŋgisikuwa ta ame agaŋmbi piyamba manj luka tam kumuŋ? <sup>38</sup> Nane ait te mbolŋge minig mbal nane une sugo kumba Kuate ŋgumnede tuku. Ima nu nane ŋgamukŋge ye tuku nyu ye tuku pasa yabukate ta ye Ndindo Katesek Tanjo ye yiŋe Mam tuku kilja saŋgri ŋak ejel kame ndoŋ ndeki sulumba ye mata nu tuku nyu yabukamŋgit ŋgina.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nu manj lato saniŋgina: Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Tane kile teŋge tinga minig mbal afu kume ndakap le Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkate wam saŋgrinu te-mayokuwa le kaŋgeramŋgaig ŋgina.

*Yesus nu ŋgarosu kitek tina*  
(Mateus 17.1-13; Lukas 9.28-36)

<sup>2</sup> Mara 6 kugana le Yesus nu Petrus Yakobus Yohanus nane kilmba tabe sunjo ande poŋginaig. Ka tanje nane keŋ ta mambilmba minnaig le Yesus tuku ŋgarosu mbilka kisemba mayok ka <sup>3</sup> nu tuku tawi ta kauknu uge liŋnu ndo mayok kina. Ma tugu

ŋakmba mbolŋe ande nu kumiŋ kauknu minyanġate le taŋamba kau prowam kumun kuga.

<sup>4</sup> Kile Elia nale Moses ndoŋ mayok ka Yesus ndoŋ pasata minnaik le <sup>5-6</sup> nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo nane kaŋgerka kuru kuru sunjgonaig. Taŋamba Petrus nu ndaŋmba saki ŋga wam pile paska ake fare Yesus sana: Tum Taŋgo, sine tenge mineg te mayenu ndo. Sine baibai kejmba patikube. Ande ne tuku ande Moses tuku ande Elia tuku ŋga sana.

<sup>7</sup> Taŋakina le gau ande pro nane kainiŋgina le gau ta sinamŋe pasa ande mayok ka tejenmba sakina: Ande te yiŋe Kiŋo. Ye nu tuku wamdus suŋgo ŋjak minet. Tane nu tuku pasa ise mayewap ŋgina. <sup>8</sup> Taŋamba sakina le Petrus nane pitik ndo mbilka mambilnaig kande Yesus nuŋe ndo tiŋ minna le kaŋgernaig.

<sup>9</sup> Kile nane luka ndeka ndinŋge Yesus nu nane peuniŋmba saniŋgina: Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye kummiba maŋ tingi le ndo tane wam kaŋgeraig ta afu saniŋgap ŋgina le <sup>10</sup> nane ndek wamdus sinamŋe idusmba ame pasa nu kummiba tiŋgamŋat ŋga sakat ŋga naŋgine naŋgine saka minnaig.

<sup>11</sup> Taŋamba nane Yesus kusnanaig: Ndaŋam kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal nane Elia nu amboŋga prowa le ndo Kristus nu prowamŋat ŋga sakade ŋginaig le <sup>12-13</sup> nu

lafumba ndek saniŋgina: Elia nu amboŋga prowa sulumba wam ŋakmba kuaneka kile-tidiŋgam tuku ta ye tane satingamŋgit. Elia nu buk prona le kuyar pasa nu tuku sakate taŋamba nane afunge naŋgine nzali dubimba nu tumba ŋayo silinaig. Kuyar pasa taŋge ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo tuku ame wam sakate? Ye piti sugo kili le nane ye talayumba kasuryamŋgaig ŋga saniŋgina.

*Yesus nu kiŋo ande bukla ŋjak wakeina*

*(Mateus 17.14-21, Lukas 9.37-43)*

<sup>14</sup> Yesus nane tabe mbolŋe ndeka minnaig le taŋgo maŋgur suŋgo pro nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo afu ta kile-kogorka kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal nane ndoŋ kualeyauka minnaig le kaŋgerkinaig. <sup>15</sup> Kile maŋgurkinaig mbal ndek Yesus kaŋgermba pirerek purka ŋakmba pinder-pindermба kumba ka Yesus kaiyenaig le <sup>16</sup> nu nane kusnaniŋgina: Tane ame wam tuku kualeyauka minig ŋgina le <sup>17</sup> taŋgo ande maŋgur sinam taŋge lafumba ndek sana: Tum Taŋgo, yiŋe kiŋo bukla ŋayonu andenje miŋge tukule tuna tukunu ye nu tumba ne sota prowit.

<sup>18</sup> Buklaŋge nu biye timba bukŋgate le baringa miŋge subal promba maketiŋ gigermba ŋgarosu pargin prote. Ye ne tuku dubinanu taŋgo afu tenge pitaiwaig

ŋga saningit ta nane pitaiwe fuguwaig ŋgina le<sup>19</sup> nu ndek nane saningina: Tane Kuate talade mbal. Ye ait giganmba tane ndonj minamŋgit? Tane ye piti seryade. Kiŋo ta tumba yalpe ŋgina.

<sup>20</sup> Taŋakina le nane kiŋo ta tumba Yesus tugum pronaig le bukla Yesus kaŋgermba pitik ndo kiŋo ta zulbarek serna le nu kilke mbolŋe ndeka biri-bariŋga minge subal kutukina. <sup>21</sup> Tanjana le Yesus nu mam nuŋe kusnana: Nu ait giganmba agan te ŋak minna ŋgina le nu sana: Nu kiŋo fudiŋdo minna le agan te nu tina. <sup>22</sup> Ait gudommba nu kiŋo balewam saka nu tumba pa mbolŋe kule buto mbolŋe bukŋga tanjate. Ne kumuŋ kande sine sinasiŋmba tursinŋa ŋgina le<sup>23</sup> nu ndek lafumba sana: Ne ye kam kumuŋ ŋga kusnayate e? Ande nu Kuate tuku sanjri tomba tingate ta nu wam ŋakmba kaŋgerkam kumuŋ ŋgina. <sup>24</sup> Taŋakina le kiŋo ta mam nuŋe pitik ndo wiwa sana: Ye Kuate tuku sanjri tomba tinget wam ta kumun kuga tukunu ne ye turya ŋgina.

<sup>25</sup> Kile nane gudommba pinder-pindermba pro Yesus te-ŋgamuwam bafunaig le nu kaŋgerka ndek bukla sawe lika sana: Ne minge kilba tukulte tuku bukla yeŋge ne sanet. Kiŋo te nduiye kusremba nu sinam man kine ndaka ŋgina. <sup>26</sup> Taŋakina le bukla ta witimba kiŋo ta

zulbarek ser ŋayona sulumba nu kusrena le kiŋo kumanu sukm̄ba minna le nane gudommba nu kaŋgermba nu kumat ŋga saka minnaig ta<sup>27</sup> Yesus nu ndek wainu biȳmba nu te-tina le nu tingina.

<sup>28</sup> Yesus nu nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo ndonj wande mbol promba naŋgine ndo minmba nane nu kusnanaig: Ndajam sine bukla pitaive fuguwig ŋginaig le<sup>29</sup> Yesus nu lafumba nane saningina: Kuate yabanjam tuku maŋau ta ndo bukla pitaikam kumuŋ. Ndin ande mine ndakate ŋgina.

*Yesus nu nuŋe kumam tuku  
sanu arna*  
(Mateus 17.22-23; Lukas 9.43-45)

<sup>30</sup> Kile Yesus nu nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo ndonj ma ta kusremba afunge nane katese ndaniŋguwaig ŋga Galilea ma tugu make kuerka kinaig. <sup>31</sup> Taŋamba nu nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo 12 wam pagu pasa saniŋmba sakina: Ande nu ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo tumba kilke mbol mbal tuku wai mbolŋe pilwa le baleyamŋgaig. Baleyuwaig le ye kumi sulumba mara keŋnu mbolŋe ye maŋ tingamŋgit ŋgina. <sup>32</sup> Taŋakina ta nane pasa ta ismba tugunu katese ndanaig sulumba nu kusnawam tuku ta wamduš pitiniŋgina.

*Taŋgo ŋgamukŋge ima nu  
suŋgo minit*  
(Mateus 18.1-5; Lukas 9.46-48)

<sup>33-34</sup> Yesus nane Kaperneum kumba ka ndinŋge nuŋe du-biwanu taŋgo nane naŋgine naŋgine muŋgu tuliŋga ima nane ŋgamukŋje sungo minam tuku ta saka minnaig. Ka Kaperneumŋje wande ande ponja Yesus nu nane kusnaniŋgina: Tane ame wam ndinŋge taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu tuliŋga sakaig ŋgina le nane sanu fugumba mani-nok minnaig.

<sup>35</sup> Taŋanaig le Yesus nu minyoka taŋgo 12 ta te yalpe ŋga saniŋgina: Tane ŋgamukŋje ima nu sungo minam idusmba ndeta nu tane ŋakmba tuku kumnemŋje minmba tane tuku piro taŋgo minwa ŋgina. <sup>36</sup> Taŋakina sulumba nu kiŋo ande tumba nane ŋgamukŋje te-timba bagailmba saniŋgina: <sup>37</sup> Ande nu ye tuku ŋga idusmba kiŋo tejen aukmba wakeite ta nu ye mata wakeiyate. Ye wakeiyate ta Kuate ye kukulyina nu mata wakeite ŋgina.

*Ande nu ŋgueu kuga ta nu sine tuku gulab  
(Lukas 9:49-50)*

<sup>38</sup> Kile Yohanus nu Yesus sana: Tum Taŋgo, sine taŋgo ande ne tuku nyu mbolŋje bukla afu pitaikina le kaŋgermba nu peugen. Nu sine tuku kuasmbi kuga ŋgina le <sup>39</sup> nu lafumba sana: Nu peu ndawap. Ande nu ye tuku nyumbi wam ande kitek saŋgrinu kate ta nu pitik ndo ye tuku ŋgumnem pasa sake nda. <sup>40</sup> Ande nu sine tuku ŋgueu taŋgo mine ndakate

ta nu sine tuku gulab. <sup>41</sup> Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Ande nu tane Kristus tuku taŋgo ŋga kule tidonu tiŋguwa ta Kuate nu wam ta mata lafunu tambimŋgat ŋgina.

*Une tuku piti  
(Mateus 18:6-9; Lukas 17:1-2)*

<sup>42</sup> Yesus nu manj saniŋgina: Kiŋo ande tejen ye tuku son ŋgate le andenje didikate le nu ye ŋgumneyate ta taŋgo ta ose. Nu kiŋo ta didi ndakina le ambonja afunge wit firfirau ndame sungo tumba ŋinfok tur kusmba bukŋginaig le yu buto kina kande maye kande. Nu pa tam tuku mine ndakate kande.

<sup>43</sup> Ne tuku wai inum ne unekam tuku didikate ndeta pike purmba bukŋga. Ne wai ndindo ŋak Kuate tugumŋje abo tugu kaŋgera ta maye. Ne wai armба ŋak mina le Kuatenje ne tumba bukŋguwa le ne ma ŋayo mbol kaye ta ŋayo. Ma ŋayo ta pa ugmba minmba minamŋgat. <sup>44</sup> [Ma ta mbolŋje kuin ŋgarosu nyumba minmba minamŋgai. Pa ta ugmba minmba minamŋgat.]

<sup>45</sup> Ne tuku kupe inum ne unekam tuku didikate ndeta pike purmba bukŋga. Ne kupe ndindo ŋak Kuate tugumŋje abo tugu kaŋgera ta maye. Ne kupe armба ŋak mina le Kuatenje ne tumba bukŋguwa le ma ŋayo mbol kaye ta ŋayo. <sup>46</sup> [Ma ta mbolŋje kuin ŋgarosu nyumba minmba

minamŋgaig. Pa ta ugmba minmba minamŋgat.]

<sup>47</sup> Ne tuku am ande ne unekam tuku didikate ndeta ne am ta gomba bukŋga. Ne am ndindo ŋak Kuate kulatkate ma mbol kaye ta maye. Ne am armba ŋak mina le Kuatenge ne tumba bukŋguwa le ma ŋayo mbol kaye ta ŋayo. <sup>48</sup> Ma ta mbolŋge kuin ŋgarosu nyumba minmba minamŋgaig. Pa ta ugmba minmba minamŋgat.

<sup>49</sup> Nane agaŋmor kilmba Kuate atraukam tuku sol tumba pisneniŋgig taŋamba ndo Kuate nu pambi taŋgo ŋakmba tuku ŋgamunŋgal kule pisne taŋaŋ niŋgamŋgat. <sup>50</sup> Sol nu agaŋ mayenu ta kaglinu kugawa le sine ame agaŋmbi maŋ wakeibe le kaglinu maŋ prowamŋgat? Kumunŋ kuga. Tane kurauka sol kaglinu minit taŋaŋ mine mayewap sulumba taŋgine taŋgine ŋgamunŋgal mukuk ŋgan minap ŋgina.

## 10

*Taŋgo pino muŋgu purkik tuku pasa*

(Mateus 19.1-12)

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nu ma ta kusremba Yudea ma tugu mbol kina ka Yordan kule sim kina le nane gudommba maŋ nu teŋgamunaig. Nu nuŋe maŋau dubimba wam paguniŋmba minna le <sup>2</sup> Farisi taŋgo afu nu tagowam tuku pro kusnanaig: Sine siŋgine tukul maŋau dubimba ande nu piyo nuŋe pitaiwam kumunŋ e ŋga kusnanaig le <sup>3</sup> nu ndek

nane kusnanaigina: Moses nu wam ta tuku ndajmba kuyarmba wam pagusiŋgina e ŋgina le <sup>4</sup> nane nu sanaig: Moses nu ande nu piyo nuŋe pitaiwam ŋga waŋe ande kuyarmba tuwa sulumba nu pitaiwam kumunŋ ŋga sakina ŋginaig.

<sup>5</sup> Taŋakinaig le Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Tane wamduš kareŋnu ŋak. Ta tuku Moses nu pasa ta kuyarna. <sup>6</sup> Abo abo Kuate nu agaŋ ndende kile-mayokkina ta nu taŋgo pino ŋgarosu kise kise wakeikina. <sup>7</sup> Ta tuku taŋgo nu ina mam nuŋe kusreka piyo nuŋe ndonŋ muŋgu kile-deŋga minwaik. <sup>8</sup> Nale ŋgarosu ndindo mayok kaŋgaik. Kuyar pasa nu taŋakate. Nale armba mine ndakik. Nale agaŋ ndindo taŋaŋ minik. <sup>9</sup> Kuate nu agaŋ kilmba ulendinikit ta taŋgonje nale purndanikuwa ŋga saniŋgina.

<sup>10</sup> Yesus nu ka wande mbolŋge minna le nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo wam ta tuku nu kusnanaig le <sup>11</sup> nu ndek saniŋgina: Ande nu piyo nuŋe pitaimba pino kise tate ta nu pino kuayarmba uneakte.

<sup>12</sup> Pino ande taŋgo nuŋe pitaimba taŋgo kise tate ta nu taŋgo kuayarmba uneakte ŋgina.

*Yesus nu kiŋo kame nyaro niŋgina*

(Mateus 19.13-15; Lukas 18.15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Nane afu kiŋo fonfɔŋ kilmba Yesusŋge wai nane mbol patikuwa ŋga pronaig

le nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo taŋge nane saniŋge lika kileluka minnaig. <sup>14</sup> Taŋjanaig le Yesus nu wam ta kaŋgermba palseŋna le saniŋgina: Kiŋo kame peu ndaninqap. Nane ye tugum te prowaig. Kiŋo kame nane Kuate tuku ma mbol kambim tuku minig. <sup>15</sup> Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Nane afu kiŋo kame tejen mine ndakuwaig ta nane Kuate kulatkate ma mbol kine nda ŋgina. <sup>16</sup> Tanjakina sulumba nu kiŋo kame kilmba bagailniŋmba wai nane mbol patika nane nyaro niŋgina.

*Taŋgo ande agaŋ ndende gudommba ŋak*

(Mateus 19.16-30; Lukas 18.18-30)

<sup>17</sup> Yesus nu kambim saka ndin prowam bafuna le taŋgo ande pinderka pro nu tugumŋge dagol tidronŋga kusnana: Tum Taŋgo mayenu, ye ndaŋi sulumba abo tugu tumba minmba minamŋgit ŋgina le <sup>18</sup> nu ndek sana: Ndajam ye mayenu ŋga sakate. Kuate nu ndo mayenu minit. <sup>19</sup> Kuate tuku tukul kame ta ne kila. Taŋgo bale ndawa. Pino kuayar ndawa. Agaŋ ande kuayar ndawa. Yabri pasambi ande ndale ndaka. Agaŋ ande yabuka te ndaka. Ina mam naŋe tuku nyu kurauka miŋge kumnemŋge mina. Tukul kame ta ne kila ŋgina le <sup>20</sup> taŋgo ta ndek nu sana: Tum Taŋgo, ye kiŋo ndo minen sulumba tukul ŋakmba ta dubika kile minet ŋgina.

<sup>21</sup> Kile Yesus nu taŋgo ta kaŋger timba nu tuku kume purmba sana: Wam ndindo ndo ne kumu ndate. Ne ka naŋe agaŋ ndende piyaninŋmba ndametiŋ kilmba sanzal mbal ninja sulumba ye dubiya. Ne taŋjawa ta samba mbolŋge ne agaŋ ndende magenu ŋak minamŋgat ŋgina le <sup>22</sup> nu pasa ta ismba nu agaŋ ndende suŋgomba ŋak tukunu nu wamduš pit tumba ainel pasi kume ŋgurŋgurka kina.

<sup>23</sup> Nu kina le Yesus nu mbilka nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo saniŋgina: Agaŋ ndende suŋgomba ŋak mbal nane Kuate tuku gageu mayok kambim tuku minde bada sungo ŋgina le <sup>24</sup> nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo nane pasa ta ismba pirerek purkinaig le nu maŋ lato saniŋgina: Kiŋo kame, Kuate tuku gageu mayok kambim tuku maŋau ta minde bada sungo. <sup>25</sup> Agaŋmor sungo kamel nu nil burok silinu tuku ta minde bada sungo kuga. Taŋgo nu agaŋ ndende suŋgomba ŋak ta ŋgumneniŋmba Kuate tuku gageu mayok kambim tuku ta siŋka minde bada sungo ŋayo ŋgina.

<sup>26</sup> Tanjakina le nane piriri ŋayomba sanaig: Yoi. Tanjamba ndeta ndaŋndaŋmba sine afu abo minam tuku ndin tesilikamŋgig ŋginaig le <sup>27</sup> nu nane kaŋgerka saniŋgina: Taŋgo nane wam te ke fugude ta Kuate nu kumuŋ. Nu wam ŋakmba kam kumuŋ ŋgina.

<sup>28</sup> Kile Petrus nu Yesus

sana: Ai te. Sine ne tuku ɳga singine agaŋ ndende ɳakmba kusreka ne dubineg ɳgina le<sup>29</sup> nu ndek sakina: Ye sin̄ka satiŋgamŋgit. Ima nu pasa mayenu idusmba ye tuku ɳga nuŋe wande, tira kat nuŋe, kulim kat nuŋe, ina mam kat nuŋe, kutu kat nuŋe, nuŋe kilke agaŋ kame taŋaŋ kusrekate ta<sup>30</sup> nu kilke te mbolŋge minit sulumba nu wande, tira kame, kulim kame, ina, kutu kame, kilke ta ɳakmba kitek gudomm̄ba kilamŋgat. Taŋawa le afunge nu ye tuku taŋo ɳga piti seramŋgaig. Ngumneŋga nu kilke kitek mbolŋge abo tugu ɳak minmba minamŋgat.<sup>31</sup> Ata. Afu kile tumailamŋge minig ta nane ɳgumnem kaŋgaig. Afu ɳgumnemŋge minig ta nane tumailam kaŋgaig ɳgina.

*Yesus nuŋe kumam tuku sanu kejna*

(Mateus 20.17-19; Lukas 18.31-34)

<sup>32</sup> Yesus nane ndin du bimba Yerusalem kumbanje nu pitik Yerusalem kambim ɳga ambon̄gina. Taŋana le nuŋe dubinaig mbal nane gagniŋgina le wamduſ te sulunaig le afu nu ɳgumnem dubinaig mbal nane kurukuruka minnaig.

Kile Yesus nu nane 12 ndo kilmba kile-yamokka nu mbolŋge maŋau prowamŋgat ta te-mayokmba saniŋgina:<sup>33</sup> Tane isap. Sine mbumba Yerusalem kaŋgig. Ka ambeŋge ande nu ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo tumba pris

gabat kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal tuku wai mbolŋge pilwa le nane ye te-tiyumba kumwa ɳga saka kasomok mbal tuku wai mbolŋge palmbimŋgaig.<sup>34</sup> Pilwaig le nane ye maim maim te-sumba ɳguspeyumba ɳgusuwaig sulumba ye baleyamŋgaig. Ye kumi sulumba mara kejnu mbolŋge maŋ abonga tiŋgamŋgit ɳgina.

*Yakobus le Yohanus nale sugo minam tuku sakinaik*  
(Mateus 20.20-28)

<sup>35</sup> Sebedeus tuku kiŋo armba Yakobus le Yohanus nale Yesus tugum promba sanaik: Tum Taŋgo, sile wam ande ne ka ɳga idusmba minek ɳginaik le<sup>36</sup> nu ndek nale kusnanikina: Ye ame wam tale mbolŋge ki ɳgina le<sup>37</sup> nale nu sanaik: Sile ma sika le ne naŋe kilŋa saŋgri ɳak mayok kaye le ande ne tuku ndinamŋge ande ɳaiŋamŋge minyokupe ɳginaik.

<sup>38</sup> Taŋakinaik le nu ndek nale sanikina: Tale agaŋ yabaŋkade ta tugunu tale gi-lai. Ye kule kaglinu nyamŋgit ta tale mata kule kaglinu ta nyam kumuŋ e? Ko ye kule silikamŋgit ta tale mata kule ta silikam kumuŋ e ɳgina le<sup>39</sup> nale sakinaik: Au. Sile kumuŋ ɳginaik. Taŋakinaik le Yesus nu nale sanikina: Son. Ye kule kaglinu nyamŋgit ta tale mata nyamŋgaik. Ye kule silikamŋgit ta tale mata silikamŋgaik ta<sup>40</sup> ye tuku ndinamŋge ko ɳaiŋamŋge afu taŋamba kile-minyokam tuku ta ye miro kuga.

Kuate nu taŋgo afu madiŋgina nane ndo ma ta mbolŋe minyokamŋgaig ŋga sanikina.

<sup>41</sup> Nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo 10 wam ta isnaig sulumba Yakobus le Yohanus tuku palseŋningina le <sup>42</sup> Yesus nu nane te yalpe ŋga saniŋgina: Kasomok mbal tuku gabat kame nane minjge karenŋ ŋaigo ŋak minig ta tane kila. Gabat afu nane kumnemŋge minig ta nane mata taŋgo pino nane kukul te-niŋmba matuk kinig. <sup>43</sup> Tane manjau ta ke ndakap. Tane ŋgamukŋge ima sungo minam idusmba kande nu tane ŋakmba tuku piro taŋgo minwa. <sup>44</sup> Tane ŋgamukŋge ima kulat taŋgo minam idusmba kande nu tane ŋakmba tuku piro agan̄ taŋjan̄ minwa. <sup>45</sup> Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye mata taŋgo pino ye sinzaŋyuwaig ŋga pro ndawen. Ye nane sinzaŋniŋmba yiŋe ŋgarosu kumam tuku pilmba nane gudommba muskil kile-tidiŋge ninggam tuku prowen ŋgina.

*Yesus nu taŋgo am tukulok wakeina  
(Mateus 20.29-34; Lukas 18.35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Yesus nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo afu gudommba ndoŋ Yeriko promba tumbran̄ ta kusrewam bafunaig le Timeus kiŋo nuŋe Bartimeus\* nu am tukulok ndin makembinge agan̄ yabaŋka minna.

\* **10:46:** Bar pasa ta tugunu Kiŋo

<sup>47</sup> Nasaretnu taŋgo Yesus ilna ta afunje nu sanaig le ismba nu ndek wi kuenka sakina: Yesus, David tuku mbuŋ sungo, ne ye sinanu turya ŋgina. <sup>48</sup> Nu taŋamba wikina le nane afu gudommba nu maninkuwa ŋga sawe likinaig ta nu man̄ lato wika sana: David tuku mbuŋ sungo, ne ye sinanu turya ŋgina.

<sup>49</sup> Wika minna le Yesus nu tinga saniŋgina: Nu sawap le ye tugum te ilwa ŋgina le nane am tukulok ta sanaig: Ariya. Kile tinga kaye. Nu ne wikate ŋginaig le <sup>50</sup> nu pastinga kumiŋ kaikanu ta gagulmba bukŋga Yesus tugum kina le <sup>51</sup> nu ndek sana: Ye ame wam ne mbolŋe ki ŋga iduste ŋgina le taŋgo am tukulok nu sana: Tum Taŋgo, ye mambilam tuku sungomba iduset ŋgina le <sup>52</sup> nu ndek am tukulok ta sana: Ne kaye. Ne ye tuku saŋgri tomba tingate tukunu ne mayekat ŋgina. Taŋaka sana le pitik ndo nu am maraŋga purfena le Yesus dubimba kina.

## 11

*Yesus nu gabat sungo taŋjan̄  
Yerusalem kina*

*(Mateus 21.1-11; Lukas 19.28-40; Yohanus 12.12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nane kumba ka Yerusalem patunaig sulumba Betfasi le Betani tumbran̄ Oliftabe patumba Yesus nu nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo armba sanikina: <sup>2</sup> Tale tumbran̄ si kumba bitekn̄ga donki fat ande pannaig le tiŋ minit

afunge muskilnu mbolŋe minyo ndakinaig ta tale kaŋgeramŋgaik. Kaŋgermba muli kuklimba tumba ye tugum te prowap. <sup>3</sup> Ande nu tale ndaŋjam taŋawik ŋga kusnatikuwa kande tale nu sawap: Suŋgo nu doŋki te piro ŋak. Piro kugawa le sile pitik ndo tumba luka te prowamkik ŋga sawap ŋginaig.

<sup>4</sup> Taŋaka nu nale kukulnikina le nale kinaik ka doŋki fat wande malaŋga tugumŋe pannaig le ndinŋe tiŋ minna le kaŋgernaik. Nale muli kuklimba minnaik le <sup>5</sup> afu tugum taŋe nale kusnanikinaig: Tale ndaŋjam doŋki fat ta muli kukliwik ŋginaig le <sup>6</sup> Yesus nale wam pagukina taŋamba saňginaik le nane ndek sakinaig: Ta maye tumba kape ŋginaig.

<sup>7</sup> Nale doŋki fat ta tumba Yesus tugum promba nakile tawi afu kilmba doŋki muskil mbolŋe farnaik le Yesus nu ponga minyokina. <sup>8</sup> Taŋana le nane gudommba naŋgine kumiŋ kilmba ndinŋe farniŋmba afu ail wainu waŋe magenu ŋak dunenŋe kugerkinaig tuku ta kilmba pro ndinŋe farniŋge likinaig. <sup>9</sup> Taŋamba nane afu Yesus tuku tumailamŋe afu ŋgumnemŋe nane kumbanje wiakaraumba sakinaig:

Sine Kuate tuku nyu te-dunŋube o.

Tango te Suŋgo tuku nyu mbolŋe prote.

Nu Suŋgonŋe nyaro tuwa o.

<sup>10</sup> Nu singine mbuŋ David tuku ma mbolŋe nuŋe gageu kulatkamŋgat.

Sine Kuate tuku nyu te-dunŋube o ŋginaig.  
*Mune 118.26*

<sup>11</sup> Yesus nu taŋamba Yerusalem prona sulumba nu kusem wande suŋgo sinam kumba taŋe nu mbilmbilka agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kaŋgerkina. Taŋamba ki butuŋgina le nu tanjo <sup>12</sup> ta kilmba luka Betani kinaig.

*Yesus nu ail ande taprana  
(Mateus 21.18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Mafena le nane Betani kusremba kinaig ka ndinŋe Yesus nu gubana.

<sup>13</sup> Nu maskenŋe fik ail ande kaŋgerna ta waŋenu gudommba ŋak le nu alonu mambilam kina ta ałowam tuku ait kuga tukunu waŋenu ndo kaŋgerkina. <sup>14</sup> Taŋamba nu ndek fik ail ta sana: Ne maŋ alowe nda. Afu ne tuku alonu maŋ nye nda ŋgina. Taŋakina ta nu dubiwanu tanjo mata pasa ta isnaig.

*Yesus nu Yerusalem kusem wande wakeina  
(Mateus 21.12-17; Lukas 19.45-48; Yohanus 2.13-22)*

<sup>15</sup> Kile nane Yerusalem pronaig sulumba Yesus nu kusem wande suŋgo sinam kumba ka kawaŋ taŋe afu agaŋ ndende piya niŋginaig afu piyanŋmba kilnaig ta nane ŋakmba kogroŋka pitaikina. Taŋamba nu ndametiŋ muŋgu walka minnaig mbal nane tuku mbain kilmba kile-panka umaj kurinum piyawam tuku patikinaig

mbal tuku minyo mbili mata kile-pankina sulumba<sup>16</sup> nane agaŋ kilmba kusem wande sinam sinam ndin tanjaŋ dubimba kinaig ta peuningina sulumba<sup>17</sup> nu nane wam paguka saniŋgina: Kuyar pasa nu tejenomba sakate: Ye tuku wande ta kilke mbol mbal ŋakmba ye mbariŋjam tuku wande ŋgate. Tane wande te mbilmba kuayar taŋgo tuku wande tanjaŋ pilig ŋgina.

<sup>18</sup> Taŋgo pino ŋakmba nu tuku tum pasa tuku pirerek purka saka minnaig le pris gabat mbal kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal nane Yesus nu wam kina ta ismba nu tuku kuru-kuruka nu balewam tuku ndin sotinaig.

<sup>19</sup> Furirna le Yesus nane tumbraŋ suŋgo ta kusremba kinaig.

*Yesus nu yabaŋjam tuku tumniŋgina*

(Mateus 21.20-22)

<sup>20</sup> Mafena le maratukuk nane luka kumba fik ail ta liwam bafumba kaŋgernaiq ta karenja sumbailnu turmba kumna. <sup>21</sup> Kile Petrus nu Yesus pasa sakina ta idusmba nu sana: Tum Taŋgo, ai si. Kubele ail taprana si kummba karenjina ŋgina le <sup>22</sup> nu ndek nane saningina: Tane Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tingap. <sup>23</sup> Ye tane satiŋget. Ande nu Kuate yabaŋmba wamduš tero ndaka wam ta siŋka mayok kaŋgat ŋga idusmba nu tabe si samba ne goka tinga yu buto sinam kaye ŋga sawa ta nu

tanjawamiŋgat. <sup>24</sup> Ta tuku ye satiŋget. Ne Kuate yabaŋmba ye siŋka wam ta tamŋgit ŋga idusa ta ne tamŋgat. <sup>25</sup> Ne Kuate yabaŋmba minit ta ande ne mbolŋge mbarte ta ne gilainja. Ne tanjawa ta ne tuku Mam samba mbolŋge minit nu mata ne tuku mbar sauка gilainŋgamŋgat. <sup>26</sup> [Ne ande tuku mbar gilai ndanja ta ne tuku Mam samba mbolŋge minit nu ne tuku mbar mata gilainŋe nda ŋgina.]

*Imanje Yesus kukulna ŋga nane nu kusnanaig*  
(Mateus 21.23-27; Lukas 20.1-8)

<sup>27</sup> Nane man mbumba Yerusalem kinaig sulumba Yesus nu kusem wande sinamŋge kine promba minna le pris gabat kame kusem pasa bitekŋganu afu Israel mage mage nane ŋakmba pro nu kusnanaig:

<sup>28</sup> Imanje ne kukulnina le ne wam kame te ke likate? Imanje ne saŋgri tinmba kukulnina ŋga kusnanaig le <sup>29</sup> nu ndek saningina: Ye mata tane wam ande kusnatiŋgi le lafuwap ta imanje wam kame te kam tuku kukulyina ta ye tane kila satiŋgamŋgat. <sup>30</sup> Imanje kule pisne piro Yohanus tuna? Kuatenje e ko taŋgonje ta tane ye sayap ŋgina.

<sup>31</sup> Taŋakina le nane ka kasomŋge naŋgine naŋgine muŋgu kusnaŋga sakinaig: Sine ndanŋmba sabé. Sine Kuatenje ŋga sabé ta ndanŋam tane Yohanus tuku son nda

ηginaig ηgamηgat. <sup>32</sup> Ko sine taŋgoŋge ηgube ta mata kumuŋ kuga ηginaig.

Taŋgo ηakmba Yohanus nu sin̄ka Kuate tuku tuan taŋgo ande ηga saka minnaig le gabat mbal nane taŋgo pino tuku kuru-kurukinaig. <sup>33</sup> Ta tuku nane Yesus sanaig: Iyo sine gilai ηginaig le Yesus nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Ata. Ye mata imanje sayina le wam kame ke liket te satiŋge nda ηgina.

## 12

*Piro taŋgo ηaigonu tuku yaba pasa*

(Mateus 21.33-46; Lukas 20.9-19)

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nu yaba pasambi wam afu saniŋgina sulumba sakina: Taŋgo ande nu grep piro ηguka fondembi kormba nu grep firfirmba kulenu kilam tuku ηgurun̄ wakeina sulumba piro kulatkam tuku wande kuennu o mbolok pilna. Piro ηakmba denŋpurmba nu piro mbal kilmba patika nu tiŋga kilke kise mbol kina.

<sup>2</sup> Ait kumungina le piro ta tuku alonu afu kilam tuku nu taŋgo ande kukulna le piro mbal tugum kina. <sup>3</sup> Ka prona le nane nu biye timba panin̄ta pitainaig le nu ake luka kina. <sup>4</sup> Taŋana le piro miro taŋgo nu maŋ taŋgo ande kukulna le nane nu gabat mbolŋge kat buromba ηayo silinaig. <sup>5</sup> Nu maŋ taŋgo inum kukulna le nane nu tumba balenaig. Taŋamba tanjamba nu nane gudomm̄ba

kukulninge likina le nane afu pani farmba afu bale farnaig.

<sup>6</sup> Kile taŋgo ndindo ndo piro miro taŋgo ndoŋ minna. Taŋgo ta nuŋe kiŋo. Nu kiŋo ta tuku kume purmba minna. Ngumne tukulmba nu kiŋo ta kukulna sulumba sakina: Nane nu kaŋgermba ye tuku kiŋo ηga mapewamŋgaig ηga kukulna le kina. <sup>7</sup> Nu kumba piro mbal tugum prona le kaŋgermba sakinaig: Taŋgo ilit si nu mam nuŋe tuku agaŋ ndende kilam tuku nyu ηak. Sine nu balebe sulumba piro te siŋgine tube ηginaig. <sup>8</sup> Taŋaka nane nu biye timba balenaig sulumba mindesiŋ tumba bukŋginaig le kilim kina.

<sup>9</sup> Tane ndaŋmba idusde. Grep piro miro taŋgo nu ndaŋamŋgat? Nu pro piro mbal ta bale farmba piro kulatkam tuku kuasmbi kise patikamŋgat. <sup>10</sup> Kuyar pasa ande te tane bur ndakade e? Ndame sun̄go ande wande pilig mbal gisleknu ηga te-sinaig ta kile wande ta tuku ndame ηakmba nu mbolŋge sangri tingade.

<sup>11</sup> Sun̄go nun̄ge wam ta kina le sine kaŋgermba pirerek purka gare toreg ηgina. *Mune 118.22*

<sup>12</sup> Gabat mbal nane yaba pasa ta ismba Yesus nu nane tuku sakina ta katesemba nu biye tiwam tuku ta nane taŋgo pino tuku kuru-kuruka nu kusremba kinaig.

*Takis pankam tuku nane*

*Yesus kusnanaig*

(*Mateus 22.15-22; Lukas 20.20-26*)

<sup>13</sup> Kile gabat kamenjē Farisi taŋgo Herodus du-biwanu taŋgo afu kukul-niŋginaig le Yesus tagowaig le nu pasa ande mbarwa le nu biye tiwam tuku kinaig.

<sup>14</sup> Nane pro nu sanaig: Tum Taŋgo, ne taŋgo tugusek ta sine kila. Ne ande tuku kiko ndanate. Ne taŋgo nyu ɻak tuku kuru kuru ndakate. Ne taŋgo ɻakmba Kuate tuku maŋau dubikam tuku tumsingit. Ne sine sasiŋga.

Sine Zu mbal singine tukul maŋau dubimba Rom tuku gabat Sesar takis tambim kumuŋ e? Sine takis patikube e ko mbulbe ɻga sanaig le <sup>15</sup> Yesus nu nane tuku yabri pasa katesemba saniŋgina: Ndajam tane ye tagoyade? Ndametij ande tumba pro ye tumyap le kaŋgeri ɻgina. <sup>16</sup> Taŋakina le nane ndametij ande tumba nu tumnaig le nu ndek kusnaniŋgina: Ndametij te mbolŋe ima tuku kanu. Ima tuku nyu minit ɻga kusnaniŋgina le nane lafumba sakinaig: Sesar tuku ɻginaig.

<sup>17</sup> Taŋakinaig le Yesus nu ndek tejenmba saniŋgina: Ata. Tane gabat sunjo Sesar kumnemŋe minig. Nu tambim tuku agaŋ sakate ta nu tape. Kuate agaŋ tambim tuku sakate ta Kuate tape ɻgina le nane pasa ta ismba pirerek purkinaig.

*Kummba man ɻboŋgam*

*tuku pasa*

(*Mateus 22.23-33; Lukas 20.27-40*)

<sup>18</sup> Kile Sadusi taŋgo afu Yesus tugum pronaig. Sadusi mbal nane taŋgo kummba maŋ tingé nda ɻga idusmba minig tuku. Nane pro Yesus kusnanaig: <sup>19</sup> Tum Taŋgo, Mosesŋge tejenmba kuyarna: Taŋgo ande kummba pino kuembol kiŋo kugatok kus-rewa le maib nuŋe pino ta tumba aba nuŋe tuku kiŋo te-pilwa ɻga kuyarna. <sup>20</sup> Ariya. Mambo kat nuŋe ndoŋ nane 7 minnaig. Aba naŋgine pino ande tina sulumba minna ma ma kiŋo kugatok kumna.

<sup>21</sup> Kumna le maib nuŋe nu dubiknu pino ta tina. Nu tumba minna ma ma nu mata kiŋo kugatok kumna le maib nuŋe keŋnu mata taŋana. <sup>22</sup> Taŋamba taŋamba nane 7 pino ndui ta ndo tumba kiŋo kugatok kume farnaig. Ngumneŋga pino kuembol nu mata kumna. <sup>23</sup> Ata. Ne kumanu mbal tingamŋgaig ɻga sakate ta taŋgo 7 ɻgamukŋe nu ima tuku pino minamŋgat e? Taŋgo 7 ta pino ndui ta ndo tinaig ɻginaig.

<sup>24</sup> Taŋakinaig le nu nane saniŋgina: Tane Kuate tuku kuyar pasa nu tuku saŋgri tane wamduš pulu ndatiŋgit. Ta tuku tane wamduš mbarde. <sup>25</sup> Nane kumanu mbal aboŋga tinga Kuate tuku ejel suk minamŋgaig. Nane muŋgu kile nda. <sup>26</sup> Kumanu mbal maŋ tingé nda ɻga idusmba sakade ta Moses tuku wam kube mbolŋe ail

fudiñndo pa bulu ñak wam ta tuku tane bur ndakade e? Kuate nu Moses tejenmba sana: Ye Abraham Isak Yakob ye nane tuku Mbara Sungo minet ñgina. <sup>27</sup> Abraham nane kume likinaig ta nduiye ñgisikinaig kande Kuate ye nane tuku Mbara ñga Moses sa ndana kande. Nu abo ñak minig mbal tuku Mbara. Ta tuku tane kumanu mbal kummba mañ tinge nda ñga sakade ta tane siŋka wam dus mbarde.

*Tukul pasa saŋgrinu  
(Mateus 22.34-40; Lukas 10.25-28)*

<sup>28</sup> Nane Yesus ndoŋ kua-leyauka minnaig le kusem pasa bitekñganu tanjo ande pro nu nane tuku pasa lafu mayete ñga nu mata Yesus kusnana: Tukul ndanj tukul ñakmba liniŋganu minit ñgina le <sup>29</sup> nu ndek sakina: Tukul nu mbolŋe minit ta tejenmba sakate. Israel mbal tane ise mayewap. Siŋgine Kuate nu Mbara Ndindo. Ande mine ndakate. <sup>30</sup> Tanjine Sungo Kuate tane nu tuku kume purmba tangine ñgamuŋgal abo guwa wam dus saŋgri ta ñakmba nu tape ñga sakate.

<sup>31</sup> Tukul ande nu dubiknu tejenmba sakate. Tane tangine ñgarosu tuku kume purde tanjamba ndo tane tugumiŋge minig mbal tuku kume purap ñgate. Tukul pasa armba ta tukul pasa ñakmba liniŋganu minik ñgina.

<sup>32</sup> Tanjina le kusem pasa bitekñganu tanjo nu Yesus

sana: Tum Tanjo, ne kumumbi sakate. Kuate ndo Mbara. Ande mine ndakate. <sup>33</sup> Ima nu Kuate tuku kume purmba nuŋe ñgamuŋgal wam dus saŋgri ta ñakmba nu tuwit sulumba nuŋe ñgarosu tuku kume purte tanjamba ndo nuŋe tugumiŋge minig mbal tuku kume purwa ta nu manjau mayete. Manjau ar tanje agaŋmor kilmba bale farmba atraukade manjau ta liningit ñgina.

<sup>34</sup> Tanjina le Yesus nu tanjo te wam dus temayemba pasa kumumbi lafuwat ñga nu sana: Ne Kuate tuku gageu inum mayok kambim bafute ñgina. Tanjina le nane Yesus kusnawam tuku kuru-kuruka mañ kusna ndanaig.

*Yesus nu Kristus tuku nane kusnaniŋgina  
(Mateus 22.41-46; Lukas 20.41-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Yesus nu kusem wande sunjo sinamjge wam paguka nane saningina: Ndajam kusem pasa bitekñganu mbal nane Kuatenje madina tanjo Kristus nu David tuku mbuŋ ñga sakade? <sup>36</sup> Tukul Guwanje David wam dus tuna le nu tejenmba sakina: Sungo Kuatenje ye tuku Sungo sana:

Ne ye tuku ndinam kumam tenge saŋgri ñak minyok mina le ma ma yenje ne tuku ñgueu mbal kilmba kile-ibeŋka ne tuku kupe kumnemjge

patikam̄igit ḷgina.  
*Mune 110.1*

<sup>37</sup> David nu taŋamba ku-yarmba Kristus nu ye tuku Sunjō ḷgina. Ata. Nu David tuku mbur̄ ndo e ko nu David tuku Sunjō ḷgina.

*Israel gabat kame tuku manjau*

(*Mateus 23.1-36; Lukas 20.45-47*)

Manjur sunjō ta nane Jesus tuku pasa isam tuku nzaliniŋgina le <sup>38</sup> nu wam afu tumniŋmba saniŋgina: Kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal tuku manjau rironkap. Nane tawi kugennu silika likam nzaliniŋgit. Nane maket mbolŋge lika taŋgo nane sugo ḷga kaiyeningwuwaig ḷga kilba pilig. <sup>39</sup> Kusem wandeŋnge pagumba nye sunjō mbolŋge nane mbili tumailamŋge minyokam nzaliniŋgit. <sup>40</sup> Nane pino kuembol kame tuku agan̄ ndende didika kile-suluwe ningig. Nane naŋgine manjau ḷayonu ta yabukam tuku taŋgo am mbolŋge Kuate yabaŋ kuende. Ta tuku nane pa lato tamŋgaig ḷgina.

*Pino kuembol ande nuŋe ndametiŋ Kuate tuna*

(*Lukas 21.1-4*)

<sup>41</sup> Yesus nu kusem wande sinamŋge ndametiŋ patikam tuku ma ta tumail tumba minyoka nane ndametiŋ pankinaig le kaŋgerka minna. Nane agan̄ ndende sungomba ḷak mbal ndametiŋ sugokanu pankinaig le <sup>42</sup> kile pino kuembol ande agan̄ ndende kugatok promba

nuŋe toea armba ndo kilmba pro patikina le <sup>43</sup> Yesus ndek nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo wikina sulumbा saniŋgina: Ye siŋka satiŋget. Pino kuembol te agan̄ ndende kugatok ta nu ndametiŋ fudiŋdo patikat ta nane afu pankaig ta liniŋgat. <sup>44</sup> Ta ndaŋjam? Nane ndametiŋ gudommba ḷak ta afu ndo patikaig ta pino kuembol te nu agan̄ ndende kugatok nuŋe ndametiŋ ḷakmba panke suluwat. Nu nyamagaŋ piyawam tuku ande mata mine ndakate ḷgina.

## 13

*Yesus nu kusem wande ḷayoŋgam tuku sakina*  
 (*Mateus 24.1-2; Lukas 21.5-6*)

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nu mayok ka kusem wande sunjō ta kusrewam bafuna le nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo andenŋe nu sana: Tum Taŋgo, ai te. Kusem wande te tuku wande kame magenu ndo. Nane ndame magenumbi patike likinaig ḷgina le <sup>2</sup> nu ndek sana: Ne wande sugo ḷakmba kaŋgerkate te ḷgumneŋga ndame ḷakmba muŋgu sailka mine nda. Afunge sambriniŋguwaig le ḷakmba kutusewamŋgaig ḷgina.

*Kilke tugu kugawam tuku pasa*

(*Mateus 24.3-44; Lukas 21.7-36*)

<sup>3</sup> Nane kumba ka Olif tabe mbol promba Yesus nu kusem wande tumail tumba minyok minna le

Petrus Yakobus Yohanus Andreus nanenje ndo promba Yesus kusnanaig:<sup>4</sup> Ne kusem wande nayoŋgamŋgat ḥga sasinjat ta ginu mara prowamŋgat. Sine ame agan kaŋgermba ait ta buk patukate ḥga idusmba katesewamŋgig ḥginaig le<sup>5</sup> nu pasa tugu pilmba nane wam paguniŋgina: Tane riron mayewap. Afu pro tane yabritiŋbekaig.<sup>6</sup> Nane afu ye tuku nyu tumba ye Kuatenje madiyina tanjo ḥga gudommba didikuwaig le ndenuŋgaig.<sup>7</sup> Tane kame sugo maskenŋe mayok kuwaig le pasa ismba ko tanjine tugumŋe kame zigna ande ismba tane wam dus fulil ndakap. Wam kame ta sinjka prowe likamŋgaig ta kugawam tuku ait kile.

<sup>8</sup> Kilke ande tinga kilke kise ndon kame buwamŋgaik. Gabat ande nuŋe gageu kilmba gabat kise tuku gageu ndon kame buwamŋgaig. Ma yimyam mbolŋe mumni guba prowe likamŋgaig. Piti kame ta pino kutu te-palmbim tuku ḥgaro rar tate tanjan prowamŋgaig.

<sup>9</sup> Tane tanjine riron mayewap. Afunge tane kilmba pasa mbolŋe kile-tidiŋguwaig le afu naŋgine kusem wandekŋe tane pani faramŋgaig. Afu tane kilmba ka gabat sugo sugo nyu sugo ḥjak mbal tugumŋe kile-tidiŋguwaig le tane ye tuku ḥga pasa mayenu saninjap le nane ye tuku nyu isamŋgaig.<sup>10</sup> Pasa mayenu kilke tugu

ŋakmba mbolŋe kukliwap le ndo kugawam tuku ait prowamŋgat.

<sup>11</sup> Nane taŋamba tane kilmba pasa mbolŋe patika mbal sugo wai mbolŋe patikuwaig le wam dus fulilka ndaŋmba sakube o ḥga wam dus te-sulu ndawap. Pasa te-tiwam tuku ait mbolŋe tane tuku wam dus sinamŋge pasa afu mayok kaŋgaig ta ndo sakap. Tukul Guwa nu wam dus tingwa le pasa sakamŋgaig. Tanjine wam dusmbi kuga.

<sup>12</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe ande nuŋe tira nuŋe kasurmba kumam tuku ḥgueu mbal tuku wai mbolŋe palmbimŋgat. Tanjo nu nuŋe kiŋo mbolŋe mata tanjawamŋgat. Kiŋo kame nane ina mam kat naŋgine kumwaig ḥga nane pasa mbolŋe patikamŋgaig.<sup>13</sup> Tane ye tuku tanjo tukunu nane ŋakmba tane kasurtingamŋgaig. Ande nu ye kusre ndayumba minmba ma ma kumwa ta Kuatenje nu tuku muskil te-tiwe tambimŋgat.

<sup>14</sup> Ngumneŋga ande nu ḥule parak tukul ma mbolŋe mayok ka tukul kuerka kutur tambimŋgat. (Tane pasa te burkade mbal tane wam dus pulutiŋguwa). Wam ta mayok kuwa le kaŋgermba kame sungo prote ḥga Yudea mbal nane kua ka tabe poŋguwaig.<sup>15</sup> Ande nu wande kawanŋge minmba kande nu pitik kua kumba wandekŋe agan kilam idus ndawa.<sup>16</sup> Ande nu piro mbolŋe minmba

kande luka nuje tawi tam idus ndawa.

<sup>17</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe pino fungulok pino kiŋo dabro amo nyanu ḥak ose. Nane piti sungo kaŋgeramŋaig.

<sup>18</sup> Tane Kuate yabaŋap le murke ait mbolŋe maŋjau ta pro ndawa. <sup>19</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe piti sungo pasa ḥak prowamŋat. Kuate nu agaŋ ndende ḥakmba kile-

mayokkina ait mbolŋe ka kile ait te mbolŋe mata piti afu taŋaŋ kaŋger ndakeg. Ngumneŋga mata piti taŋaŋ ande prowe nda. <sup>20</sup> Kuate nu

nuje kilamtuku madiningina mbal idusniŋmba piti ait kuen ta kuerkina le ait fagnu ndo piti prowamŋat. Nda kuerkina kande ait ta prowa

le taŋgo ḥakmba ḥgisike sulude kande.

<sup>21</sup> Ande nu tane satiŋmba kaŋgera Kristus Kuatenge madina taŋgo minit te ko nu minit si ḥguwa kande nu tuku pasa ise ndakap.

<sup>22</sup> Yabri taŋgo prowaig sulumba afu ye Kristus ḥgumba afu ye Kuate tuku tuan taŋgo ḥgamŋaig. Nane Kuatenge madiningina mbal yabrinijmba didikube ḥga nane wam kitek saŋgrinu ke likamŋaig. <sup>23</sup> Tane mambilm̄ba rironka minap. Wam kame ta prowamŋaig. Ta tuku ye tane wam pagutinget.

<sup>24</sup> Sina manzer ait sungo ta kugawa le ki mukumba dabunuŋgat. Tambun mata buluŋge nda. <sup>25</sup> Samba tuku saŋgri ḥakmba pirpurka buruburukuwaig le mbai ḥakmba

samba mbolŋe guroromba ndeke lika minamŋaig.

<sup>26</sup> Wam kame ta mayok kuwaig le ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye saŋgri sungo kilŋa ḥak gau sinamŋe prowi le nane ye kaŋgeryamŋaig. <sup>27</sup> Ye ndeka eŋel kame kukulningi le kilke tugu ḥakmba mbolŋe Kuate nuje madiningina mbal kile-maŋgurkamŋaig.

<sup>28</sup> Tane fik ail kaŋgerap. Tane kuzrunu kitek promba nzude le kaŋgerka katesemba sakade: Ki ait patukate ngade.

<sup>29</sup> Taŋamba ndo wam kame sakit te prowaig le kaŋgerka ye prowaig tuku ait patukate ta kila palmbimŋaig. <sup>30</sup> Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋigit. Ait te mbolŋe minig mbal kume ndakuwaig le wam kame ḥakmba ta prowamŋaig.

<sup>31</sup> Kilke tugu samba tugu ḥgisikamŋaig. Ye tuku pasa ande ḥgisike nda. Minmba minamŋgat.

<sup>32</sup> Ginu mara ki kanum ndaŋ ta ande nu kila mine ndakate. Samba mbolŋe eŋel mata nane gilai. Ye Kuate tuku Kiŋo ye mata gilai. Mam nu ndo kila minit.

<sup>33</sup> Ait ta ginu mayok kaŋgat ta tane gilai tukunu tane rironka mambilmba minap.

<sup>34</sup> Wam ta yaba pasa te suk. Taŋgo sungo ande ma ande kambim ḥga nuje piro mbal piro walmba ande wande kulatkam tuku pilmba sate: Ye mambilmba tairŋga mina ḥgate. <sup>35</sup> Wande miro taŋgo ginu mara prowamŋgat ta tane gilai. Furiram e ko

furir ɳgamu e ko teg kaglinu ulwa le ko maratukuk ta tane gilai tukunu mambilmba tairŋga minap.<sup>36</sup> Tane idus ndamba minap le nu pitik ndo pro kaŋgerkikat.<sup>37</sup> Ye tane satinget pasa te taŋamba ndo nane ɳakmba saninget. Tane mambilmba minap ɳgina.

## 14

### *Nane Yesus balewam tuku ndin sotinaig*

(*Mateus 26.1-5; Lukas 22.1-2; Yohanus 11.45-53*)

<sup>1</sup> Pagumba nye sunjo Pawsowa bret yis kugatok nyam tuku ki ait armba minnaig le pris gabat mbal kusem pasa bitekŋjanu mbal ndonj kuirkuirkä Yesus biye timba balewam tuku ndin sotinaig sulumba <sup>2</sup> sakinaig: Sine pagumba nye tuku mangur sunjo sinamŋge nu biye tibe ta ɳayo. Kame zigna sunjo mayok kakat ɳginaig.

*Pino ande Yesus tuku gabat mbolŋge gureŋ kutuna*

(*Mateus 26.6-13; Yohanus 12.1-8*)

<sup>3</sup> Betaniŋge Yesus nu tanjo ande buk ɳgirŋger ɳak nyunu Simon nu tuku wandekŋge isukusmba minna. Nu isukusmba minna le pino ande ndame botol gureŋ mundur mayenu ɳak piyanu o mbolŋge ta tumba Yesus tugum promba botol ndumor ɳgurmba nu tuku gabat mbolŋge gureŋ ta kutuna.<sup>4</sup> Kutuna le nane afu wam ta kaŋgermba palseŋniŋgina le naŋgine naŋgine sakinaig:

Ndaŋjam saka gureŋ mayenu ake kutuwat a.<sup>5</sup> Nu gureŋ ta tumba piyana kande nu ndametiŋ soŋ 30 limba kilna le sine sanzal mbal turkeg kande ɳginaig.

Nane taŋamba pino ta tumba sawe likinaig le  
<sup>6</sup> Yesus nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Tane mbulap. Ndaŋjam tane pino te piti serde. Nu ye mbolŋge wam mayete.

<sup>7</sup> Sanzal mbal mara mara tane ɳgamukŋge minamŋgaig. Tane nane turkam idusmba ndeta turkam kumuŋ. Ye tane ndonj ait kuennu mine nda.<sup>8</sup> Pino te nu ye mbolŋge nuŋe maŋau kumumba gureŋ mayenu te ye pisneyat. Nu ye ɳgunu tuku ɳgarosu wakeiyat.<sup>9</sup> Ye siŋka satingamŋgit. Kilke tugu ɳakmba mbolŋge nane pasa mayenu kuklimba nu wam kat te turmba sakuwaig le nane ismba nu tuku saka minamŋgaig ɳgina.

*Yudas nu Yesus tuku kupet tanjo*

(*Mateus 26.14-16; Lukas 22.3-6*)

<sup>10</sup> Kile nu dubiwanu tanjo 12 ta tuku ande Yudas Iskariotnu nu Yesus tumba pris gabat mbal wai mbolŋge palmbim ɳga nane sota kina le<sup>11</sup> nane nu tuku pasa ismba gare tumba pasa katmba ndametiŋ afu nu tambim tuku sanaig. Sanaig le Yudas nu Yesus tumba nane tuku wai mbolŋge palmbim tuku ait mayenu ande tairŋga minna.

*Yesus dubiwanu tanjo armba Pasowa kuanekinaik*  
*(Mateus 26.17-25; Lukas 22.7-13; 22.21-23; Yohanus 13.21-30)*

<sup>12</sup> Bret yis kugatok nyam tuku kusem ait amboŋganu mbolŋge Zu mbal nane sipsip fat bale farmba nyanu. Ait ta prona le nuŋe dubiwanu tanjo ndek Yesus kusnanaig: Sine aninge ne ndoŋ Pasowa nyam tuku ka kuanekube ŋginaig le <sup>13</sup> nu ndek nuŋe dubiwanu tanjo armba sanikina: Tale tumbran sungo mbol kape. Kumba ka prowap le tanjo ande waim kule ŋak tale tugum promba kuwa le nu dubimba kape. <sup>14</sup> Nu kumba wande ponjgamŋat ta tale wande ta tuku miro tanjo tejenmba sawap: Tum Tanjongo sakat nu nuŋe dubiwanu tanjo ndoŋ wande rum ndan̄ mbolŋge Pasowa nyamŋig ŋga sawap. <sup>15</sup> Tanjakap le nu rum sungo ande o mbolŋge agan̄ ndende kumumbi patikinaig le minig ta tumtikamŋat. Tanjawa le tale rum ta sinamŋe sine Pasowa nyam tuku kuanekap ŋga sanikina. <sup>16</sup> Tanjakina le nuŋe dubiwanu tanjo ar ta tumbran sungo mbol kinaik ka Yesus nu sakina ta kumumba mayok kina le nale Pasowa nyam tuku agan̄ ndende kuaneka maŋ luka kinaik.

<sup>17</sup> Furirna le Yesus nu tanjo 12 ta kilmba kumba ka kuanekinaik wande ta ponjinaig. <sup>18</sup> Ka tanje nane isukusmba minmba Yesus nu

sakina: Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Tane ŋgamukŋge ande ye ndoŋ isukusit te nu ye tuku kupet minit ŋgina. <sup>19</sup> Tanjakina le nane wamduš ŋaigonja ndui ndui nu kusnanaig: i ... Ne yenje ŋga iduste e ŋginaig le <sup>20</sup> nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Ande tane 12 ŋgamukŋge nu ye ndoŋ nza tuma bret kule pak mbilmba nyate ta not. <sup>21</sup> Ye Ndindo Katesek Tanjo ye kuyar pasa kumumba kumamŋgit ta ande nu ye tumba nane wai mbolŋge palmbimŋat ta ose. Nu piti sungo tamŋat. Ina nuŋenje te-pile ndakina kande maye kande ŋgina.

*Yesus nu pasa nyam tuku maŋau te-mayokna*  
*(Mateus 26.26-30; Lukas 22.14-20; 1 Korin 11.23-25)*

<sup>22</sup> Nane isukusmba minmba Yesus nu bret tumba Kuate gare pasa tumba fetfetmba nuŋe dubiwanu tanjo ninjmba sakina: Bret te tumba nyap. Te yiŋe ŋgarosu ŋgina. <sup>23</sup> Tanjamba nu grep kule murko ŋak ta mata tumba Kuate gare pasa tumba ninjina le yaimba nyinaig. <sup>24</sup> Tanjanaig le nu ndek saniŋgina: Te yiŋe ndare. Ndare ta mbolŋge pasa kitek Kuate nu tanjo ndoŋ o buk katna ta alonu mayok kaŋgat. Ye nane gudommba tuku ŋga ye yiŋe ndare kutuwamŋgit. <sup>25</sup> Ye siŋka satiŋget. Ye maŋ grep kule tejen nye ndaki ma ma Kuate kulatkate ma mbolŋge

ye grep kule kitek nyamnjgit ḥgina.

<sup>26</sup> Taŋaka deŋpurmba nane mune ande ulnaig sulumba tinga Olif tabe mbol kambim saka kinaig.

*Yesus nu Petrusŋge nu tuku nyu yabukamŋgat ḥga sana  
(Mateus 26.31-35; Lukas 22.31-34; Yohanus 13.36-38)*

<sup>27</sup> Kumbanje Yesus nu nane saningina: Tane ḥakmba kua ka ye kusreyamŋgaig. Kuyar pasa tejenmba sakate. Kuatenje sipsip kulat tango balewa le sipsip pururumba sili-siliwamŋgaig ḥga sakate. <sup>28</sup> Ye kummba maŋ tingi sulumba ye ambonja Galilea ma tugu mbol ka le tane ḥgumneŋgamŋgaig ḥga saningina.

<sup>29</sup> Taŋakina le Petrus ndek nu sana: Nane ḥakmba kua ka ne kusrenuwaig ta ye ndo ne kusrene nda ḥgina le <sup>30</sup> nu Petrus sana: Ye siŋka ne sanamŋgit. Furir te mbolŋge teg witiwam ar ndawa le ne ye tuku nyu yabukam keŋjamŋgat ḥgina. <sup>31</sup> Taŋaka sana le Petrus nu sangri tinga sakina: Kuga. Ne balenumba ye mata baleyam bafuwaig le ta mata ye siŋka ne tuku nyu yabuke nda ḥgina le nuŋe dubinaig mbal ḥakmba pasa ndui ta ndo sakinaig.

*Yesus nu Kuate ndoŋ pasatina*

*(Mateus 26.36-46; Lukas 22.39-46)*

<sup>32</sup> Nane ma ande nyunu Getsemani pronaig sulumba nu nuŋe dubiwanu tango

saniŋgina: Tane teŋge minap. Ye ka siŋge Kuate yabaŋjamŋgat ḥgina. <sup>33</sup> Taŋaka nu Petrus Yakobus Yohanus nane keŋ ta kilmba kina ka tanje nu ḥgamunŋgal piti sungo kamusmba wamduš fagkina le isu saŋri ku-gana. <sup>34</sup> Taŋamba nu nane saningina: Ye wamduš ḥayonŋga piti sungo ye toyate le kamuset. Tane teŋge mambilmba minap ḥgina. <sup>35</sup> Taŋamba saka nu dirdirka kumba ḥgurŋgurka ndek truk ka piti ta nu laipam kumuŋ e ḥga nu Kuate yabaŋmba sakina: <sup>36</sup> O Mam ne wam ḥakmba kam kumuŋ. Kule murko te ye mbol pitaimba te-siwa ḥget ta ne ye tuku nzali te dubi ndawa. Naŋe nzali ndo dubiwa ḥgina.

<sup>37</sup> Taŋamba nu luka ka nane kaŋgerkina ta nane kinymba minnaig le nu ndek Petrus sana: Simon, ne kinyit e? Ne ait fagnu te mambilmba minam kuga e? <sup>38</sup> Satan tuku tago tane mbol prowikat. Abo minmba yabaŋmba minap. Taŋine ḥgamunŋgal Kuate yabaŋjam tuku idusde ta ḥgarosumbi dubiwan tuku ta piti ḥgina.

<sup>39</sup> Taŋamba sake deŋpurmba nu luka kina ka pasa ndui ta ndo maŋ yabaŋmba sakina. <sup>40</sup> Taŋamba nu maŋ luka prona ta nane ginyumŋge am piti patikinaig le kinymba minnaig le kaŋgerkina le nane piririmba ame pasa lafube o ḥga wam pile paskinaig.

<sup>41</sup> Yesus nu maŋ kumba ka yabaŋ keŋna sulumba

promba maŋ kusnaniŋgina: Kile mata mabta kinymba minig e? Kile kumunŋat. Ait buk prowat. Andenŋe ye Ndindo Katesek Tango tumba une ŋak mbal tuku wai mbolŋe palmbim tuku bafute.<sup>42</sup> Ai si. Ye tuku kupet tango prote. Tane tiŋgap le sine nane tugum si kab ŋgina.

*Yudas nane Yesus biye tinaig*

(*Mateus 26.47-56; Lukas 22.47-53; Yohanus 18.1-12*)

<sup>43</sup> Nu taŋjamba pasata minna le tango 12 ta tuku ande Yudas nu tango gu-dommba kame bagi sibugi kilmba ŋak pronaig. Pris gabat mbal kusem pasa bitekŋjanu mbal Israel mage naneŋge taŋjamba kukul-ningginaig le pronaig.<sup>44</sup> Yesus tuku kupet tango nu nane kila palmbim tuku buk tejenmba wam paguninggina: Ye ka ande mumuwi ndeta not. Taŋgo ta biye timba tumba kape ŋgina.<sup>45</sup> Kile nane promba Yudas nu pitik ndo Yesus tugum kumba Tum Taŋgo kaiye ŋgina sulumba mumuna le<sup>46</sup> nane pro Yesus biyংmba biye denaig.

<sup>47</sup> Ande nu tugumŋe minna tanje nuŋe kame bagi gomba tumba pris sungo tuku piro tango kilbanu pike welna.<sup>48</sup> Taŋana le Yesus nu nane saninggina: Ndajam saka tane ye kuayar tango taŋan bagi sibugi kilmba ye biye tiyam prode.<sup>49</sup> Ye mara min-dek tane ŋgamukŋe kusem wande sungo sinamŋe tango

pino wam paguka minen ta tane ye biye tiyam kuga e? Ta maye. Kuat tuku kuyar pasa kumumba mayok kuwa ŋgina.

<sup>50</sup> Taŋakina le nu dubinaig tango ŋakmba nu kusremba sili-silimba kua kinaig le<sup>51</sup> tango mbanzo ande nu tawi kaukauk ndindo tiŋmba Yesus dubimba kina le nane ndek nu biye tinaig.<sup>52</sup> Biye tinaig le nu mbil buŋga tawi gagulmba kusremba wagek kua kina.

*Nane Yesus tumba gabat mbal tugum kinaig*

(*Mateus 26.57-68; Lukas 22.54-55,63-71; Yohanus 18.13-14,19-24*)

<sup>53</sup> Kile nane Yesus tumba pris gabat sungo tugum kinaig. Pris gabat mbal Israel mage mage kusem pasa bitekŋjanu mbal nane ŋakmba buk pro tanje maŋgurkinaig.<sup>54</sup> Petrus nu maskenŋe Yesus dubimba kina ka pris gabat sungo tuku fonde sinam kumba ka wande mab tanje nu kame mbal ndon pa likmba minnaig.

<sup>55</sup> Pris gabat mbal Israel pasa pilewanu sugo ŋakmba Yesus balewam tuku pasa gabat ande sotete pisenginaig le<sup>56</sup> nane gu-dommba yabri pasa tumba Yesus mbaranu ŋginaig ta pasa gabat ndindo mayok ndakina.

<sup>57</sup> Kile nane afu tiŋga nu mbolŋe pasa pilmba yabri pasa tejenmba sakinaig:<sup>58</sup> Nu tejenmba sakina le isgen. Kusem wande sungo

taŋgo waimbi pilnaig te ye sambriwi sulumbā mara kejmba mbolŋe kise ande waimbi pile ndakanu ta palmbimŋgit ḥga sakina le isgen ḥginaig ta<sup>59</sup> pasa ta mbolŋe mata pasa gabat ndindo mayok ndakina.

<sup>60</sup> Kile pris gabat sungo nu nane ḥgamukŋge tinga Yesus kusnana: Nane ne mbaranu ḥga sakade te ne ndajmba iduste. Ne nane tuku pasa lafuwe nda e ḥgina ta<sup>61</sup> nu pasa ande sa ndaka minje tukulmba maninok minna le pris gabat sungo nu maŋ Yesus kusnana: Ne Kristus? Ne Kuate tuku Kinjo e ḥgina le<sup>62</sup> nu pasa lafumba sakina: Ne sakate not. Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo Kuate Sanjri Nayō nu tuku ndinamŋge minyok mini sulumba gau mbolŋe ndeki le tane ye kaŋgeryamŋgaig ḥgina.

<sup>63</sup> Taŋakina le pris gabat sungo pasa ta ismba palseŋna le nu ndek nuŋe tawi fet-fetmba sakina: Kile mbulbe. Pasa ande sote nda. <sup>64</sup> Tane nu Kuate tuku nyu ḥnayo silite pasa te ismba tane ndajmba idusde ḥgina le nane ḥakmba sakinaig: Nu taŋgo ḥnayonu. Nu kumwa ḥginaig.

<sup>65</sup> Kile nane afu tinga ka Yesus ḥguspemba amnu songa waimbi katmba sanaig: Imanje ne katnate e? Ne tuan taŋgo ndeta nyun ta le sine isbe ḥginaig. Taŋakinaig le polis kamenje mata nu tumba katnaig.

Petrus nu Yesus tuku nyu

yabukina

(Mateus 26.69-75; Lukas 22.56-62; Yohanus 18.15-18,25-27)

<sup>66</sup> Petrus nu wande mab tanje minna le pris gabat sungo tuku piro pino ande promba <sup>67</sup> Petrus pa likmba minna le nu kaŋger timba sana: Ne mata Nasaretnu taŋgo Yesus ndoŋ minna tuku ḥgina. <sup>68</sup> Taŋakina le nu ndek Yesus tuku nyu yabuka sakina: i ... Ne pasa sakate ta ye ḥginŋganket ḥgina sulumba nu tinga kilim ka malanja tugum tanje minna le teg ande witiňa.

<sup>69</sup> Kile piro pino ta maŋ pro nu kaŋgermba nu tugumŋge minnaig mbal saniŋgina: Taŋgo te mata nu tuku taŋgo ande ḥgina le<sup>70</sup> nu maŋ Yesus tuku nyu yabukina. Taŋamba minmba maŋ taŋgo afu Petrus tugumŋge minnaig ta nu sanaig: Ne yabrikate. Ne nu tuku taŋgo ande. Ne Galileanu ḥginaig le<sup>71</sup> nu nuŋe mironj nuŋe ḥgaro tapramba sakina: Tane taŋgo sakade ta ye siŋka gilai ḥgina.

<sup>72</sup> Taŋakina le pitik ndo teg witiwam arna le Petrus Yesusŋge pasa sana ta nu idusna: Teg witiwam ar ndawale ne amboŋga ye tuku nyu yabukam kerjamŋgat ḥga sakina. Nu pasa ta idusmba malmbi ḥnayona.

## 15

Nane Yesus tumba Pilatus tugum kinaig

(Mateus 27.1-2; Lukas 23.1-5; Yohanus 18.28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Maratukuk tiŋga pris gabat mbal Israel mage mage kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal pasa pilewanu sugo ŋakmba pitik ndo pro manjurka pasa wakeimba nane Yesus ndaleka tumba ka gabat sungo Pilatus tuku wai mbolŋge pilnaig. <sup>2</sup> Taŋanaig le Pilatus ndek nu kusnana: Ne Zu mbal tuku gabat sungo e ŋgina le nu lafumba sana: Ne sakate not ŋgina.

<sup>3</sup> Kile pris gabat mbal nane pasa gudommba kilmba Yesus mbolŋge patika nu mbaranu ŋga sanaig le <sup>4</sup> Pilatus nu maŋ kusnana: Ai te. Ne mbar gudommba kanu sakade ta ne pasa kugatok e? Ne nane tuku pasa ande lafuwe nda e ŋgina. <sup>5</sup> Pilatus nu taŋamba kusnana kande Yesus nu pasa ande lafu ndana le nu pirerek purkina.

*Pilatus nu Yesus balewaig  
ŋga saniŋgina*

(Mateus 27.15-26; Lukas 23.13-25; Yohanus 18.39-19.16)

<sup>6</sup> Yar mindek Pasowa tuku ait mbolŋge nane Zu mbal Pilatus tugum kumba mulin kilanu tango ande paska tam tuku yabanjanu le nu paska niŋganu. <sup>7</sup> Ait ta mbolŋge tango afu nane gabat kame ndoŋ kame bumba ande balenaig le nane kilmba muli wandeŋge patikinaig le minnaig. Nane tuku ande Barabas.

<sup>8</sup> Kile Zu mbal gudommba pro Pilatus tugumŋge manjurka sanaig: Ne wam kate taŋamba kile mulin

kilanu tango ande paska siŋga ŋginaig. <sup>9-10</sup> Tango ŋakmba Yesus tuku saka minnaig le pris gabat mbal gubra kagli firka ake Yesus tumba nu tuku wai mbolŋge pilnaig ta Pilatus nu kila. Ta tuku nu Yesus kusrewam idusmba nane kusnaniŋgina: Tane ye Zu mbal tuku gabat sungo te paska tiŋgi ŋga idusde e ŋgina le <sup>11</sup> pris gabat mbal ndek tango pino siseŋniŋmba wam pagukinaig le Barabas teluka tam tuku Pilatus sanaig.

<sup>12</sup> Taŋakinaig le Pilatus nu maŋ saniŋgina: Ye Barabas paski sulumbu tane Zu mbal tuku gabat sungo ŋgade tango te ye nu ndaŋi ŋga idusde ŋgina le <sup>13</sup> nane lafumba wikaraumba saki-naig: Ail kazrai mbolŋge nil daŋŋguwaig ŋginaig.

<sup>14</sup> Pilatus nu maŋ lato sakina: Ndaŋjam. Nu ame wam mbarna ŋgina le nane maŋ sunjombu wikaraumba saki-naig: Ail kazrai mbolŋge nil daŋŋguwaig ŋga sakinaig.

<sup>15</sup> Taŋakinaig le Pilatus nu manjurkinaig mbal ta gareninguwa ŋga Barabas paska tumba Zu mbal niŋgina sulumbu kame mbal saniŋgina le Yesus tumba muli kareŋnumbi ŋgusnaig. Ngusmba tumba ail kazrai mbolŋge pilwaig ŋga saniŋgina.

*Kame mbal nane Yesus  
tumba ŋayo silinaig*  
(Mateus 27.27-31; Yohanus 19.2-3)

<sup>16</sup> Kame mbal Yesus tumba Pilatus tuku wande sungo

ŋigirpem tanje pilmba kame tanjo ŋakmba wikinaig le pro maŋgurkinaig.<sup>17</sup> Nane tawi gurgur mindepiye mayenu tumba Yesus kai tumba muli nzapo ŋak pirka gabat kainaig.<sup>18</sup> Taŋjanaig sulumba nane ndek nu nzumilmba gabat sungo mbolŋe manjau kade taŋamba sanaig: Ese. Ne Zu mbal tuku gabat sungo ŋinaig.<sup>19</sup> Taŋamba nane ndek didombi gabatnu katmba ŋguspemba nu tugumŋe dagol tidronginaig.

<sup>20</sup> Nane taŋamba Yesus usre kupermba nzumil te-tumba deŋpurmba tawi gurgur ta paska nuje tawi siluk tumba ail kazrai mbolŋe palmbim tuku nu tumba kinaig.

*Nane Yesus tumba ail kazrai mbolŋe pilnaig*

(*Mateus 27.32-44; Lukas 23.26-43; Yohanus 19.17-27*)

<sup>21</sup> Kinaig ka ndinŋge Sirenenu tanjo Simon ma kasomŋe minna tuku te-silika nu Yesus tuku ail kazrai kurawa ŋga saŋgrimba sanaig le nu kurana. Nu Aleksander le Rufus tuku mam nakile.<sup>22</sup> Nane Yesus tumba ma nyunu Golgota pronaig. Nyu ta tugunu Tanjo Gabat Murko.<sup>23</sup> Pro tanje nane ndek ŋgaro rar mukuwam tuku marasin grep kule tur mbilmbar nyuwa ŋga tunaig ta nu mbulna.

<sup>24-25</sup> Maratukuk ki kanum 9 mbolŋe kame mbal Yesus tumba ail kazrai mbolŋe nil daŋginaig. Taŋamba nane nu tuku tawi kilam tuku usre ande kinaig sulumba nu

tuku tawi inum inumnu kilelikinaig.<sup>26</sup> Ail kazrai mbol taju balenaig tuku pasa gabat ta tejenmba kuyarnaig: *Zu mbal tuku gabat sungo ŋga kuyarnaig.*

<sup>27</sup> Nane kuayar tanjo armba turmba kilmbar ande nu tuku ndinamŋe ande ŋainjam kumamŋe ail kazrai mbolŋe nil daŋginaig.<sup>28</sup> Wam ta mbolŋe kuyar pasa ande kumumba mayok kina ta tejenmba sakate.

Nane nu kaŋgermba wam ŋaigonu kanu mbal ndon ulendide ŋga sakate. *Aisaia 53.12*

<sup>29</sup> Nane afu muŋgu liliika kine ilemba Yesus nzumil te-tumba nduku-ndukumba sanaig: Taŋgo nu Israel kusem wande sungo sambrimba mara keŋmba mbolŋe manj palmbim tuku sakina ta kile aninga.<sup>30</sup> Ne naŋe muskil te-timba ail kazrai kusremba iben kaye ŋinaig.

<sup>31</sup> Pris gabat kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal nane mata Yesus nunumba piŋgil mer te-tumba naŋgine naŋgine saka minnaig: Nu tanjo tuku muskil kile-tidiŋina. Kile nu nuje muskil te-tiwam kumuŋ kuga.<sup>32</sup> Nu Kuatenŋe madina tanjo Israel mbal tuku gabat sungo minmba ndeta kile ail kazrai ta kusremba iben kuwa le sine son ŋgube ŋginaig le tanjo armba nu tugumŋe ail kazrai mbolŋe daŋginaig ta nale mata nu tumail pannaik.

*Yesus nu kumna  
(Mateus 27.45-46; Lukas 23.44-49; Yohanus 19.28-30)*

<sup>33</sup> Ki kanum 12 mbolŋe ma ḥakmba ma furir sungo promba kumba ka ka ki kanum 3 mbolŋe kugana.

<sup>34</sup> Ki kanum 3 mbolŋe Yesus nu wi kueŋka sakina: *Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani* ḥgina. (Pasa ta tugunu tejenmba. Yiŋe Mbara, yiŋe Mbara, ndaŋam ne ye kusreyat).

<sup>35</sup> Taŋakina le nane afu taŋe minnaig ta ndek sakinaig: i ... Nu Elia wikate ḥginaig le <sup>36</sup> tango ande pinderka kumba ka kulelu tumba grep kule mbolŋe tolna sulumba Yesus nyuwa ḥga didombi te-dunja nu tuku minje mbolŋe pilna sulumba nane saningina: Yauk. Elia nu pro paska te-ibenjamŋat inde ḥgina. <sup>37</sup> Kile Yesus nu maŋ sungomba witina sulumba nu kumna.

<sup>38</sup> Yesus nu kumna le kusem wande sungo sinamŋe tukul wande tukulanu tawi sungo ta mbolŋe fetka ibenŋe bitekŋina.

<sup>39</sup> Kame mbal tuku gabat ail kazrai tumail tumba minna ta Yesus nu taŋamba kumna le kaŋgermba ndek sakina: i ... Taŋgo te nu siŋka Kuate tuku kiŋo ḥgina.

<sup>40</sup> Pino afu mata nane maskenŋe mambilmba nu kaŋgermba minnaig. Nane ḥgamukŋe ande Maria nu Magdalanu pino. Ande Maria kise nu Yoses le Yakobus fudin nale tuku ina

nakile. Pino ande nyunu Salomi. <sup>41</sup> Yesus nu Galilea ma mbolŋe minna le pino kame taŋe nane nu sinzaŋmba dubiwanu. Pino afu Yesus ndonj Yerusalem pronaig ta turmba taŋe minnaig.

*Taŋgo ande Yesus tuku mindesinj wakeina*

*(Mateus 27.57-61; Lukas 23.50-56; Yohanus 19.38-42)*

<sup>42</sup> Ait ta naŋgine kusem kuanekanu ait. <sup>43</sup> Furirna le Arimateanu taŋgo Yosef nu Pilatus tugum kambim tuku gagna ta nu saŋgri tiŋga kumba Yesus tuku mindesinj tam tuku yabaŋna. Yosef nu taŋgo pinonge nu mayenu ḥginaig. Nu Israel mbal pasa pilewanu sugo nane tuku ande.

<sup>44</sup> Pilatus nu pasa ismba nu kume ndakate ḥga idusmba nuŋe kame gabat wikina sulumba nu buk kumat e ḥga kusnana le nu ndek sakina: Au. Nu buk kumat ḥgina. <sup>45</sup> Taŋakina le Pilatus nu kila pilmba Yosef sana: Maye tumba kaye ḥgina.

<sup>46</sup> Kile Yosef nu tawi kaukauk ande piyamba ka Yesus tuku mindesinj paska tawimbi songa tumba kumba ka ndame burok o buk sarkinaig tuku sinam taŋe pilna. Pilna sulumba ndame sungo ande barimba pro burok minje tukulna. <sup>47</sup> Taŋamba minna le Maria Magdalanu Maria kise Yoses ina nuŋe nale pilna ma ta kaŋgermba minnaik.

## 16

*Yesus nu man tiŋgina*

(*Mateus 28.1-8; Lukas 24.1-12; Yohanus 20.1-10*)

<sup>1</sup> Naŋgine kusem ta kugana le furiram Maria Magdalanan, Maria kise (nu Yakobus tuku ina nuŋe), Salomi nane keŋ ta Yesus tuku mindesiŋ pisnewam tuku gureŋ mundur mayenu piyamba patikinaig.

<sup>2</sup> Mafena le piro tugu palmbinu ait mbolŋe maratukuk tinga nane ndame burok tugum kinaig.

<sup>3</sup> Nane kumbanje munju kusnaŋginaig: Brok minjə mbolŋe ndame sungo ta imanje talke singamŋat o ŋginaig. <sup>4</sup> Tanamba saka kinaig ka mambilnaig kande ndame sungo buk talka barinaig le kasomŋe minna le kaŋgernaig.

<sup>5</sup> Kile nane burok sinam kumba mambilnaig kande tanjo mo kumiŋ kuen ŋayo kaukauk ŋak mindesiŋ minnambi ndinamŋe minyok minna le kaŋgermba nane piriri ŋayonaig le <sup>6</sup> nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Tane piriri ndawap. Tane Nasaretnu tanjo Yesus ail kazrai mbolŋe nil daŋginaig ta sotade ta nu teŋe mine ndakate. Nu o buk tiŋgat. Ai te. Nu pilnaig tuku ma tam te kuga. <sup>7</sup> Tane luka kape sulumba nuŋe dubiwanu tanjo kame Petrus turmba tejenmba saniŋgap: Nu ambonŋa Galilea kuwa le tane ka tanje nu kaŋgeramŋgaig ŋga o buk nane saniŋgina tae ŋgina.

<sup>8</sup> Taŋakina le nane pirerek purka ndame burok kusremba kua kinaig. Nane kuru-kurukinaig tukunu ndinŋge afu sa ndaninŋginaig.

*Nane gudommba Yesus kaŋgernaig*

<sup>9</sup> [Piro tugu palmbinu ait ndui ta mbolŋe mafena le Yesus nu tinga ambonŋa nu Maria Magdalanan tugumŋe mayok kina. Yesus nu buk bukla 7 pino ta mbolŋe pitaikina tuku.

<sup>10</sup> Nu Yesus kaŋgermba kumba ka nu ndoŋ minnaig mbal nane wamduš ŋaigoŋga malmbi ŋakmba minnaig ta saniŋgina: <sup>11</sup> Yesus nu buk abonŋa ye tugum prowat le kaŋgerit ŋga saniŋgina ta nane nu tuku pasa son nda ŋginaig.

<sup>12</sup> Ki ndui ta mbolŋe nale ar ta ma kasom kinaik le ndinŋge Yesus nu ŋgarosu kise tumba nale tugumŋe mayok kina. <sup>13</sup> Nane keŋ kinaig ka ka nale nu kila pilnaik sulumba luka kumba ka Yesus ndoŋ minnaig mbal afu saniŋginaik ta mata nane son nda ŋginaig.

<sup>14</sup> Ngumneŋga nuŋe dubiwanu tanjo <sup>11</sup> nane isukusmba minnaig le Yesus nu nane tugumŋe mayok kina. Nane nu tingina le kaŋgernaig mbal tuku wam kube ismba ŋgamunŋgal tukulmba son nda ŋginaig tukunu nu nane ŋgamukŋge mayok ka nane kilmba saniŋge likina.

<sup>15</sup> Tanamba nu nane wam paguka saniŋgina: Tane kumba ka ma tugu ŋakmba

mbolŋe pasa mayenu kukliwap.<sup>16</sup> Ima nu ismba son ŋga kule pisne tuwa ta Kuate nu taŋgo ta tuku muskil te-tiwe tambimŋgat. Ima nu son nda ŋguwa ta nu ŋgisikamŋgat.<sup>17</sup> Nane ye tuku saŋgri tomba tingade mbal nane wam kitek tejen ke likamŋgaig. Nane ye tuku saŋgrimbi bukla pitaika pasa kuale kitek sakamŋgaig.<sup>18</sup> Nane kame mbeŋ kigreka ko kumam tuku kule nyuwaig ta nane kume nda. Nane guaze mbal mbolŋe wai patika kile-tidingamŋgaig ŋgina.

<sup>19</sup> Suŋgo Yesus nu nane pasa niŋge denjpurna le Kuateŋge nu te-dunŋga ka samba mbolŋe nuŋe ndinam kumamŋge pilna le minyokina.<sup>20</sup> Taŋana le nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo nane tumbraŋ ŋakmba mbol kine lika pasa mayenu kuklinaig le Suŋgo nu nane ndonj minmba wam kitek saŋgrinu kile-mayokka nane tuku pasa saŋgri pileniŋgina.]

Son.

## **LUKAS**

# **Lukas nu pasa mayenu Yesus Kristus tuku kuyarna**

Lukas nu Zu taŋgo kuga. Nu Grik taŋgo minmba dokta piroka minna ta nu nuŋe ammbi Yesus kanjer ndana. Nu nane afuŋge Yesus tuku kubeu tunaig le nu nane tuku pasa ismba son ŋga Yesus tuku saŋgi tomba tiŋgina.

Lukas nu pasa mayenu Yesus Kristus tuku kuyarna ta tugunu tejenmba. Nu nuŋe mbal Yesus tuku son ŋguwaig ŋga nu waŋe te kuyarna. Nane Grik mbal nane maŋau tiŋreknu ŋak minam tuku sungomba idusnaig tukunu nu Yesus tuku maŋau tiŋreknu ta tuku sungomba te-mayokmba kuyarmba tumniŋgina.

Lukas nu waŋe te Teofilus tuku kuyarmba pilna sulumba ŋgumneŋga nu maŋlato waŋe ande turmba nu tuku kuyarna ta Aposel kame tuku piro ŋ geg.

<sup>1</sup> Yine gabat Teofilus kaiye.

Wam afu buk sine ŋgamukŋe mayok ke likinaig ta taŋgo gudommba wam ta ulendimba kuyarniŋgam tuku tagonaig. <sup>2</sup> Afu nane naŋgine ammbi abo abo wam kangerkinaig sulumba pasa mayenu kuklimba sasiŋmba minnaig ta nane pasa ta dubimba kuyarnaig.

<sup>3</sup> Ye ait kuennu nane tuku kuyar pasa ta tugusemba burka ise timba minet ta ye mata ne tuku kuyaram ŋga tugu mbolŋe kubemba ka ka bitekŋgamŋgit. <sup>4</sup> Ne burkumba ne buk wam kubeu tinnaig ta ŋgamunggal son ŋgam tuku ye ne tuku waŋe te kuyaret.

*Yohanus prowam tuku  
pasa mayok kina*

<sup>5</sup> Herodus nu Yudea ma tuku gabat sungo minna le pris ande nyunu Sakaria minna. Sakaria nu Abia tuku kuasmbi ande. Piyo nuŋe nu pris Aron tuku tugu. Pino ta nyunu Elisabet. <sup>6</sup> Sakaria nale Sungo Kuate tuku wam pagu pasa nu tuku nzali ŋakmba dubi magekinaik sulumba nale nu am mbolŋe tiŋreknu minnaik. <sup>7</sup> Elisabet nu pino mbanzonu niŋkina tukunu nale kiŋo kugatok minnaik ma ma buk saibo patikinaik.

<sup>8</sup> Kile Sakaria tuku kuasmbi tuku ait prona le nane Kuate tumailamŋge pris piroka minnaig. <sup>9</sup> Taŋamba minnaig sulumba pris mbal nane naŋgine maŋaumbi kinaig le Sakaria tuku nyu mayok kina le nu Sungo tuku wande sinam kumba pa mundur mayenu piyna. <sup>10</sup> Piymba minna le taŋgo pino gudommba kilimŋge Kuate yabaŋmba minnaig.

<sup>11</sup> Sakaria nu piroka minmba mambilna kande Sungo tuku eŋel ande mundur mayewam tuku atrau mbain ndinamŋge tiŋ minna le

kanjernäa. <sup>12</sup> Nu eñel ta kanjermäa piririmba wam pile paskina le <sup>13</sup> eñel nu sana: Sakaria ne kuru kuru ndaka. Kuate nu ne tuku yabañ pasa isat. Piyo nañe Elisabet nu ne tuku kiño te-palmbimñgat. Te-pilwa le ne nyunu Yohanus ñga ñgina. <sup>14</sup> Nu mbolñge ne ñgamuñgal gare tumba wamduñ bulok minamñgat. Nane gudommba gare sunjo tamñaig ñgina.

<sup>15</sup> Tañakina sulumba eñel nu mañ sana: Kuate am mbolñge nu tañgo sunjo minamñgat. Nu grep kule le kule kamenu nye nda. Nu ina sinamñge Tukul Guwa ñak te-pilwa le nu tuku ñgamuñgal kumuñgamiñgat. <sup>16</sup> Nu pasa kukliwa le Israel mbal gudommba ñgamuñgal biye mbilmba nañgine Sunjo Kuate tugum kañgaig. <sup>17</sup> Nu Elia tañaj mayok ka Tukul Guwa tuku sañgrimbí piroka nu Sunjo tuku am-bonjamñgat. Mam kame kiño kame tetkanu minig ta nuñge ñgamuñgal ulendiwe ningamñgat. Nu mbolñge Kuate tuku pasa ñgumnede mbal nane mbilka mbal tiñreknu ndoñ ulendikamñgaig. Nu tañgo tuku ñgamuñgal wamduñ kile-tidiñguwa le Sunjo prowamñgat ñga Sakaria sana.

<sup>18</sup> Tañakina le nu ndek lafumba sana: Ye buk saibo pilen. Ye tuku pino mata tañaj. Ye ndañmba ne tuku pasa ta son ñgi ñgina le <sup>19</sup> nu lafumba sana: Ye Gabriel.

Ye Kuate tumailamñge tiñ minet tuku tañgo. Nuñge ye kukulyat le pasa mayenu te sanet. <sup>20</sup> Ait kumuñguwa le pasa te alonu mayok kanjat. Ne ye tuku pasa te son nda ñgate tukunu ne minge tukuluwa le pasate ndaka mina ma ma Kuate tuku pasa kumuñguwa le ne mañ pasatamñgat ñga sana.

<sup>21</sup> Tañgo pino nane kilimñge Sakaria tair minmba ndañmba nu kusem wande sinamñge dalka minit o ñga idusmba minnaig le <sup>22</sup> kile nu mayok ka waimbi ndo pasa saniñmba pasatam kumuñ kuga le nane nu kanjermäa nu wandek sinamñge kiñatanu suk agañ kanjerat ñga katesenaig.

<sup>23</sup> Sakaria tuku piro ait kugana le nu luka nuñe tumbrañ kina ka <sup>24-25</sup> tañge minnaik sulumba piyo nuñe kiño konna le nu ndek sakina: Ye kiño kugatok nane ñakmba am mbolñge kiko ñak minen ta Kuatenje ye rañgun mayenu sumba ye tuku kiko pitaina ñgina. Tañamba nu tañgo am mbol li ndaka minna le tambun wai inum sulumba kina.

*Yesus prowam tuku pasa mayok kina*

<sup>26</sup> Tambun 6 Elisabet nu funçulok minna le Kuate nu eñel Gabriel mañ kukulna le Galilea ma tugu Nasaret tumbrañ kina sulumba <sup>27</sup> nu pino mbanzo ande tugum prona. Pino ta nyunu Maria. Nu tañgo ande ndoñ mine ndakinäa tuku. Nane tañgo ande

nu tuwa ḥga buk madinaig. Taŋgo ta nyunu Yosef. Nu David tuku ndare.

<sup>28</sup> Kile Gabriel nu pro Maria sana: Kaiye. Sungo nu ne nyaro tinmba nu ne ndonj minit ḥgina. <sup>29</sup> Taŋamba sana le Maria nu pasa ta ismba wamduſ pilemba nu ḥgamunŋal pitimba ame pasa taŋamba sayate o ḥga idusmba minna le <sup>30</sup> eŋel ndek nu sana: Maria, ne kuru kuru ndaka. Kuate nu ne make pilit. <sup>31</sup> Ne funŋul ḥak mina sulumba kiŋo ande te-palmbimŋat. Kiŋo ta nyunu Yesus ḥga. <sup>32</sup> Nu nyu sungo ḥak minwa le nane nu tuku nyu Kuate o mbolŋe minit nu tuku Kiŋo ḥgamŋaig. Sungo Kuatenŋe nu tuku mbuŋ David o buk nyu sungo ḥak minna taŋan nyu sungo tuwa le <sup>33</sup> nu Yakob tuku ndare kulatka minmba minamŋat. Nu tuku nyu sungo ta ḥgisike nda. Minmba minamŋat ḥga Maria sana.

<sup>34</sup> Taŋakina le nu ndek eŋel kusnana: Ye taŋgo kugatok minet. Ndaŋmba wam ta mayok kaŋgat ḥga kusnana le <sup>35</sup> nu sana: Tukul Guwa nu ne mbol kumuŋguwa le Kuate tuku saŋri ne kainamŋat. Taŋawa le ne Kuate tuku Kiŋo te-palmbimŋat. Kiŋo ta nu purfeŋnu ndo. <sup>36</sup> Ne isa. Naŋe tugu Elisabet nu niŋkina sulumba o buk saibo pilna ta kile nu ḥgaro piti ḥak minit le tambun 6 kinit. <sup>37</sup> Ata. Kuate nu wam ḥakmba kam kumuŋ ḥgina.

<sup>38</sup> Taŋakina le Maria nu la-

fumba sana: Ye Sungo tuku minje kumnemŋe minet. Ye pasa kuga. Ne wam sakat ta ye mbolŋe taŋamba mayok kuwa ḥgina le eŋel nu kusremba kina.

### *Maria nu Elisabet tugum kina*

<sup>39</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe Maria nu tiŋga pitik ndo Yudea ma tabe ḥak ta tumbraŋ ande kina ka <sup>40</sup> Sakaria tuku wande ponja Elisabet kaŋgermba kaiyena. <sup>41</sup> Elisabet nu kaiye pasa isna le kiŋo funŋul sinamŋe patenŋina le Tukul Guwa nu Elisabet wamduſ tuna le <sup>42</sup> nu pasa kuenka sakina: Kuate nu pino ḥakmba ḥgamukŋe ne make pilit. Kiŋo ne tuku funŋul sinamŋe minit ta Kuatenŋe nu mata make pilit. <sup>43</sup> Ye pino mayenu kuga. Ndaŋjam yiŋe Sungo tuku ina nuŋe ne ye tugum te prowat. <sup>44</sup> Ne kaiyeyat ta ye isit le kiŋo ye tuku funŋul sinamŋe nu gare sungo tumba patenŋat. <sup>45</sup> Ne Sungo tuku pasa ismba son ḥgina tukunu ne gare sungo ḥak mina le pasa ta ne mbolŋe kumu-kumumba mayok kaŋgat ḥga Maria sana.

### *Maria tuku mune*

<sup>46</sup> Kile Maria nu sakina: Ye Sungo tuku nyu te-dunget.

<sup>47</sup> Ye Kuate tuku gare sungoyate.

Nuŋe ye muskil te-tiwe sate.

<sup>48</sup> Ye nu tuku minje kumnemŋe kuirkuirka minet le nu ye idusyumba te-mayokyate.

Kile Kuate nu ye make pilit ta saka ismba tuturturmba minmba minamnjgaig.

<sup>49</sup> Sunjo Sanjri Nayu nu ye mbolnjge wam magete.

Nu tuku nyu purfeñju ndo.

<sup>50</sup> Tanjo ñgamuknjge afu nu tuku nyu kurauka du-bide mbal nu nane ñakmba mapekate.

<sup>51</sup> Kuate nu nuje sanjri sunjo te-mayokmba wam kumumbi tejenmba ke likate.

Nu nañgine nyu kile-dunjade mbal wam kam idusde ta kugerkate le kua ka sili-silide.

<sup>52</sup> Nu kilke tuku gabat sugo kile-ibeñkate sulumba kuirkuirka minig mbal kile-mayokkate.

<sup>53</sup> Nu gubak minig mbal agan ndende magenu ningit le nane maroniñgit.

Nu agan ndende ñak mbal mañau inum nda ningit le ake minig.

<sup>54-55</sup> Nu singine mbuñ pasa sanjrinu saniñgina ta kumumba nu nuje piro mbal Israel sine tursingit.

Nu Abraham nuje ndare ñakmba mapeka minmba minamnjgat ñgina ta nu nuje pasa ta gilai ndañgate.

Maria nu tanjamba mune ulna.

<sup>56</sup> Nu Elisabet ndoñ tam-bun keñmba minnaik sulumba nu tiñga luka nuje tumbrañ kina.

*Yohanus kule pisne tanjo prona*

<sup>57</sup> Ait kumuñgina le Elisabet nu kiño te-pilna. <sup>58</sup> Te-pilna le nu tugumnjge minnaig mbal nuje ndare tuma ndoñ wam ta ismba Kuate nu Elisabet ranjun mayenu tuna ñga nu ndoñ gare-garekinaig.

<sup>59</sup> Mara 8 mbolnjge nane nañgine tukul dubimba kiño ñgaro pikam tuku mañgurkinaig. Nane mam nuje Sakaria waukam tuku saka minnaig kande <sup>60</sup> Elisabet ndek saniñgina: Kuga. Nu Yohanus ñgap ñgina le <sup>61</sup> nane ndek nu sanaig: i ... Tanjamba kuga. Ne tuku ndare ande nyunu tanjamba mine ndakate ñginaig.

<sup>62</sup> Tanjamba nane nuje mam nuje kiño ta nyu ima waukuwa ñga waimbi kusnanaig le <sup>63</sup> nu kuyaram tuku wanje ande tuwaig ñga waimbi saniñgina le tunaig le nu tejenmba kuyarna. Nu tuku nyu Yohanus ñgina le nane ñakmba ndek pirerek purkinaig.

<sup>64</sup> Kile ndo Sakaria tuku mane bulkina le nu pasa-tumba Kuate tuku nyu te-dunjina. <sup>65</sup> Tanjana le nane nu tugumnjge minnaig mbal ñakmba kuru-kurukinaig le wam ta Yudea ma tabe ñakmba mbol kumuñgina.

<sup>66</sup> Tanjo pino pasa ta ismba wamdus te-sulumba Sunjo tuku sanjri kiño ta mbolnjge minna ta kila pilmba nu sunjoka ndañndañjamnjgat o ñga idusmba minnaig.

*Sakaria tuku dir pasa*

67 Sakaria nu Kuate tuku nyu te-dungina le Tukul Guwa nu mbol kumungina le nu dir pasa tenenmba sakina:

68 Sine Israel mbal singine Sunjo Kuate tuku nyu te-dungube.

Nu sine nuje mbal tugum te promba muskil kile-tidiŋge singit.

69 Nu ande saŋgri ḥayo singine muskil kile-tidiŋge singam tuku nuje piro tango David tuku ndare mbolŋe te-mayokte.

70 Kuate nu o buk taŋamba nuje tuan tango kame tuku minjge mbolŋe sakina.

71 Nu sine tuku ḥgueu mbal sine kasursingig mbal ta ḥakmba kile-ibenka muskil kile-tidiŋge singamŋat.

72 Nu singine mbuŋ kame mapekamŋit ḥga saningina ta kile kumute.

Nu nane ndoŋ wamduš ulendika pasa saŋgrinu saningina ta gilai ndaŋgina.

73-75 Nu sine Israel tuku ḥgueu mbal wai mbolŋe kile-luka kil-amŋat. Taŋawa le sine kuru kuru kugatok nu tuku piro biyamba nu am mbolŋe tiŋreknu minmba ma ma kumamŋig.

Nu taŋamba singine mbuŋ Abraham pasa saŋgrinu sana.

76 O kiŋo, ne Kuate Sunjo tuku tuan tango.

Ne amboŋga kumba Sunjo tuku ndin wakeimba kuanekamŋat.

77 Ne sine tumsingga le Kuate nu nuje mbal tuku une sauка гилаңга мүсқиң киле-тиңгесіндеңгем түкү ндиң кәңгерамңиг.

78 Kuate nu siŋka sine mapekam tuku iduste.

Nu samba tumbraŋ tuku mafewam tuku bulu kukulwa le sine tugum prowamŋat.

79 Promba sine kiljasinjuwa le sine ma make sinamŋe kume tuku saŋgri kum-nemŋe mineg mbal ndin kaŋgermba ḥgamuŋgal gare tumba wamduš bulok minamŋig.

Sakaria nu taŋamba dir pasa sakina.

80 Kiŋo dabro ta minna ma ma sunjoka wamduš saŋgrinu ḥak tiŋgina. Nu sunjoka kumba ma baknu mbolŋe minna le ma ma ait kumuŋgina le Israel ḥgamukŋe mayok kina.

## 2

*Maria nu Yesus te-pilna  
(Mateus 1.18-25)*

1-3 Ait ta mbolŋe Sesar Augustus nu ma tugu ḥakmba mbolŋe tango pino tuku nyu kuyarke likam tuku sakina le nane ḥakmba ndek nyu kuyarkam tuku naŋgine tumbraŋ tuguk kine likinaig. (O buk mandor Kuirinius nu Siria ma tugu kulatkam tuku gabat minna le nane maŋau ta tugu pilnaig).

4 Yosef nu David tuku ndare tukunu nu tiŋga Galilea ma Nasaret tumbraŋ kusremba David tuku tumbraŋ tuguk Betlehem Yudea

ma tugu mbol kina. <sup>5</sup> Nuje pino madiwe tunaig ta nu tumba nakile nyu kuyarkam tuku kinaik. Maria nu buk funjulok.

<sup>6</sup> Nale kumba ka Betlehemjē promba tanje minmba Maria nu kiño te-palmbim bafuna ta <sup>7</sup> tanjo kinyam tuku wande kumuñgina le nu agajmor tuku wandek sinam tanje kiño mulum te-pilna. Te-pilna sulumba kumiñmbi songa agajmor isukusanu nza mbol tanje pilna le minna.

*Enej kame sipsip kulatkanu mbal tugum mayok kinaig*

<sup>8</sup> Tumbraj ta kasomnjē sipsip kulat mbal afu furir nañgine sipsip kulatka minnaig. <sup>9</sup> Kulatka minnaig le Sunjo tuku ejel ande nane tugum tanje mayok kina le Sunjo tuku bulu sañgrinu nane kiljaningina le murkuka kuru kuru sunjo tinaig. <sup>10</sup> Tanjanaig le ejel nu ndek saniñgina: Tane kuru kuru ndakap. Ye pasa mayenu saniñgam prowet. Tanjo pino ñakmba mboljē gare sunjo mayok kañgat. <sup>11</sup> Furir te mboljē David tuku tumbraj tugukjē pino ande kiño te-palet. Nu Sunjo nu Kuatenjē madina tanjo Kristus. Nunje tane muskil kile-tidinge tinjamngat. <sup>12</sup> Tane nu kila palmbim tuku tejenmba. Kiño ande kumiñmbi songanu ñak agajmor isukusanu nza mboljē kinye ñak minit ta not ñgina.

<sup>13</sup> Tanjamba sak minna le pitik ndo samba mbolok ejel kuasmbi sunjo pro nu ndoñ ulendika Kuate tuku nyu te-dunja tejenmba sakinaig:

<sup>14</sup> Samba mboljē Kuate tuku nyu sunjo mayok kuwa.

Kilke mboljē Kuatenjē make patikate mbal ñgamuñgal wamdus bulok minwaig ñginaig.

<sup>15</sup> Kile ejel kame tanje nane kusreka luka samba mbol kinaig le sipsip kulatkanu mbal nañgine nañgine sakinaig: Sine wam mayok ket le Sunjōnge sasiñgat ta ka Betlehemjē kañgerbe ñginaig.

<sup>16</sup> Tanjaka nane pastiñga pinder-pindermba ka Maria le Yosef kile-siglika kiño agajmor isukusanu nza mboljē kinye ñak minna le kañgernaig. <sup>17</sup> Kañgernaig sulumba wande kusremba kilim kumba ejel nu kiño tuku saniñgina ta ñakmba kubeu niñginaig le <sup>18</sup> nane sipsip kulatkanu mbal tuku pasa ismba pirerek purkinaig le <sup>19</sup> Maria nu pasa ñakmba wamduñ sinamnjē idus tidiñga minna.

<sup>20</sup> Sipsip kulatkanu mbal nane luka ndek kumba ejel pasa saniñgina tanjamba kañgerkinaig tukunu nane Kuate tuku nyu te-dunja kinaig.

*Yesus nyu pilnaig*

<sup>21</sup> Kusem ndindo kugana le nane kiño tumba ñgaro pikmba nyunu Yesus ñginaig. Maria nu kiño kon ndana le

ejen nu tañamba kiño nyun tuwa ñga wam paguna.

*Yesus tumba kusem wande sungo sinam kinaig*

<sup>22</sup> Moses tuku tukul dubimba ina nuje ñgarosu purfeñnu mayok kuwa ñga Kuate atraukam tuku ait kumunjuwa le nale kiño tumba Kuate tuku madimba nu tambim ñga mbumba Yerusalem kinaik. <sup>23</sup> Sungo tuku kuyar mbolnge tukul ta teñenmba minit: Kiño mulum prowa ta Sungo tuku madimba nu tambim tuku ñgate. <sup>24</sup> Kuyar pasa ande ta gami armba ko kurinum fat armba kilmba Kuate atraukam tuku sakate. Nale tukul ta kumuwanam tuku kinaik.

<sup>25</sup> Yerusalemnge tanjo tinreknu ande Kuate dubina tuku nyunu Simeon minna. Nu Israel mbal tuku muskil kile-tidinge niñgam tuku tanjo tairñga minna. Tukul Guwa nu ñak minna. <sup>26</sup> Nu Tukul Guwanje buk sana: Ne kume ndaka mina le Sungonje madina tanjo Kris-tus prowa le kanjeramñgat ñgina.

<sup>27</sup> Ait ta mbolnge Tukul Guwanje Simeon wam dus tuna le nu tinga kusem wande sinam kina. Nu ka tanje minna le Maria le Yosef Yesus tumba tukul dubimba mañjau ta kam saka pronaik le <sup>28</sup> Simeon nu ndek kiño yaimba bagailmba Kuate tuku nyu te-dunga teñenmba sakina:

<sup>29</sup> O Sungo, ne ye pasa sayina ta kumuñgat tukunu kile ye ne tuku piro tanjo

ñgamuñgal wam dus bulok kumamñgit.

<sup>30</sup> Yine ammbi sine muskil kile-tidinge tuku tanjo kanjeret.

<sup>31</sup> Ne kilke mbol mbal ñjakmba am mbolnge nu te-mayokna.

<sup>32</sup> Nu kasomok mbal kilñjaniñguwa le nane ne kila palmbimñgaig.

Nu mbolnge sine Israel nyu mayok kanjet ñgina.

<sup>33</sup> Simeon nu tañamba sakina le ina mam nuje wam dus pirerek purkinaik.

<sup>34-35</sup> Kile nu nale nyaro nikmba mañ ina nuje Maria sana: Kiño te Kuatenge pilna le nu mbolnge Israel afu baringa ndekamñgaig. Afu tingamñgaig. Nu Kuate tuku nzali te-mayokuwa le nane gudommba nu kasurwaig le nane tuku wam dus kilimok mayok kanjet. Ne nu tuku ñgamuñgal rar sungo tamñgat ñgina Maria sana.

<sup>36</sup> Tuan pino ande nyunu Ana nu mata tanje minna. Nu Fanuel kulim nuje Aser tuku ndare ande. Nu saibo pile mayena. Nu yar 7 tanjo ñak minna sulumba <sup>37</sup> tanjo nuje kumna le nu kuembol minmba ma ma yar 84 kusrena. Nu furir ki kidemmba kusem wande sungo ta sinamñge minmba nu Kuate mbariñmba mara afu nyamagañ pinka Kuate yabañmba minna. <sup>38</sup> Ait ta mbolnge ndo nu mata kusem wande mbol promba kiño kanjeromba Kuate tuku nyu te-dungina. Nane afu Yerusalem

muskil te-tiwam tuku tairŋga minnaig mbal nu kiŋo ta tuku nane saniŋmba minna.

*Nale luka Nasaret kinaik*

<sup>39</sup> Yosef le Maria nale Sunjo tuku tukul ŋakmba ke sulumba nale luka Galilea kumba nakile tumbran̄j Nasaret kinaik ka <sup>40</sup> tanje kiŋo nu sungokina le Ku-ate nu make pilna le nu saŋgri pilmba wamduš kuyar mayenu ŋak tingina.

*Yesus nu kiŋo mo kusem  
wande sinam kina*

<sup>41</sup> Pagumba nye sungo Pasowa tuku kusem ait mbolŋge yar kidemba Maria le Yosef mbumba Yerusalem kumba minanu. <sup>42</sup> Yesus nu yar 12 ŋak minna le ait ta kumunŋina le nale nakile ait ta dubimba man mbumba Yerusalem kinaik ka <sup>43</sup> tanje Pasowa ait kugana le nale luka ndek kinaik le Yesus nu Yerusalemŋe minna ta nale wam ta katese ndanaik. <sup>44</sup> Nu afu ndon̄ kinit nga idusmba kumba ka ndinŋge ait ndindo kugana le furirna le nale nakile ndare tuma gulab kame ŋgamukŋe kusnaŋga nu sota kinaik ka <sup>45</sup> tanje kanjer ndamba luka man̄ nu sota mbumba Yerusalem kinaik.

<sup>46</sup> Pro Yerusalemŋe nu sota ka mara keŋnu mbolŋge kusem wande sunjo sinamŋe tum tanjo ŋgamukŋe nu minyoka pasa ismba nane kusna-kusnaniŋmba minna le kanjernaik. <sup>47</sup> Nu kila sunjo ŋak minmba kumumbi

lafuna le ŋakmba pirerek purkinaig.

<sup>48</sup> Kile nale nu kaŋgermba piriri ŋayonaik sulumba ina nuŋe sakina: Kiŋo, ndaŋam ne sile piro karen̄ sikit le sile mam naŋe ndon̄ ŋgamunŋal fulilka ne sota minek ŋgina le <sup>49</sup> nu ndek nale sanikina: Tale ndaŋam ye sota piro kareŋkik. Tale amboŋga yiŋe Mam tuku wande te mbolŋge ndaŋam nda mambilaik ŋgina le <sup>50</sup> nale nu tuku pasa ismba tugunu katese ndanaik.

<sup>51</sup> Kile Yesus nu tinga nale ndon̄ luka ndek Nasaret kumba ka tanje nale tuku miŋge kumnemŋe minna. Ina nuŋe nu wam ŋakmba mayok kinaig ta wamduš sinamŋe idus tidiŋga minna.

<sup>52</sup> Yesus nu sungokina le Ku-atenŋe nu make pilna. Nu ŋgamunŋal kuyar mayenu ŋak tingina le tanjo pino ŋakmba nu make pilnaig.

### 3

*Yohanus kule pisne tanjo  
pasa kuklina*

(Mateus 3.1-12; Markus 1.2-8; Yohanus 1.19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Sesar Tiberius nu Rom mbal kulatka yar 15 ŋak minna le Pontius Pilatus nu Yudea ma tugu kulatka minna. Herodus nu Galilea ma tugu kulatka minna le maib nuŋe Filipus nu Iturea le Trakonitis ma tugu kulatka minna. Lisanias nu Abilene ma tugu kulatka minna.

<sup>2</sup> Anas nale Kaiafas ndon̄ pris gabat sugo minnaik. Ait ta mbolŋge Sakaria tuku kiŋo

nuŋe Yohanus nu ma baknu mbolŋge minna le Kuate nu tugum promba wam paguna le<sup>3</sup> nu tingo tumbran afu Yordan kule patukŋe mine likinaig ta ŋakmba mbol kumba pasa kuklimba tango nane ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba maŋau ŋaigonu kusreka kule pisne tuwaig le Kuate nu nane tuku une sauка gilaŋgamiŋgat ŋga saka minna.<sup>4</sup> Tuan tango Aisaia nu pasa ande kuyarna le Yohanus mbolŋge kumuŋgina ta tejenmba.

Ma baknu mbolŋge wi ande kueŋka tejenmba sakate.

Sunjo tuku ndin wakeimba kuanekap.

Nu likam tuku ndin te-tiwap.

<sup>5</sup> Nguruŋ ŋakmba kilke diŋniŋgam tuku.

Tabe ŋakmba saika kile-ibenŋam tuku.

Banjanok ta kile-tidiŋge likam tuku.

Ndin mbuter ŋakmba sai basleniŋgam tuku.

<sup>6</sup> Taŋamba kile-tidiŋgap le Kuate nu tango muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋgam tuku ndin kilke mbol mbal ŋakmba kaŋgeramŋaig. *Aisaia 40.3-5*

Aisaia nu taŋamba kuyarna.

<sup>7</sup> Mbal gudommba kule pisneniŋguwa ŋga Yohanus tugum prowe likinaig le nu nane saniŋgina: Tane mbeŋ tuku fat Kuate tuku pa tam tuku minig. Tane imanje riron pasa satiŋgat le pa ta laiptiŋguwa ŋga kule pisne

tam prode.<sup>8</sup> Tane siŋka ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba tanjine maŋau ŋaigonu kusreka kande alonu kumumbi kile-mayokkap le kaŋgerkube. Abraham nu sine tuku mbuŋ ŋga payam ndakap. Ye tane kilimok satiŋget. Kuate nu tane pitaika ndame kame tembi Abraham tuku ndare kitek kile-mayokkam kumuŋ.<sup>9</sup> Kuate nu sapor ail tugunu tugumŋe pilna le minit. Ail afu alo mage ndade ta ŋakmba pike lika pankate le pa mbol kinig ŋga saniŋgina.

<sup>10</sup> Taŋakina le maŋgur sunjo ta ndek Yohanus kusnanaig: i ... Sine ndaŋamŋig ŋginaig le<sup>11</sup> nu lafumba saniŋgina: Ande nu tawi armba ŋak kande inum tumba tawi kugatok si tuwa. Nyamagan mata taŋawap ŋgina.

<sup>12</sup> Takis kilanu mbal afu kule pisneniŋguwa ŋga nu tugum promba nu kusnanaig: Tum tango, sine ndaŋamŋig ŋginaig le<sup>13</sup> nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Tane takis kilmба kumumbi ndo kilap ŋgina.

<sup>14</sup> Kame tango afu mata nu kusnanaig: Sine mata ndaŋamŋig ŋginaig le nu sakina: Tane tango afu tuku ndametiŋ didikam tuku pani farmba ko pasa mbolŋge yabri pasa sa ndakap. Taŋjine mundu tuku piya biyamba tala ndakap ŋgina.

<sup>15</sup> Taŋgo pino nane Kristus prowam tuku minde minnaig sulumba Yohanus tuku wamduš teroka Kuatenje

madina taŋgo ta noten e ko noten kuga ḥga saka minnaig le <sup>16</sup> nu katesemba ndek nane ḥakmba sariŋgina: Ye kulembi tane kule pisne tinget. Ande ye ḥgumnemŋe prowamŋat ta nu ye tuku saŋgri liwamŋat. Ye taŋgo mayenu kuga. Ye nu tugumŋe nu tuku kupe ḥgaro tuku muli kukliwam tuku wam ḥai ta mata nu mbolŋe kam kumuŋ kuga. Nu pro Tukul Guwambi pambi tane tuku ḥgamuŋgal kule pisne taŋan tingamŋat. <sup>17</sup> Nu wit pileŋgam bafute. Nu pro wit mbain mbolŋe minig ta silimba bareŋmba alonu kilmba nuŋe nyamagaŋ tuku wande mbolŋe patikamŋat. Nu tiglu ta kilmba pa mbolŋe kutuwa le ugm̄ba minmba minamŋat. Pa ta kupe nda ḥgina. <sup>18</sup> Taŋamba Yohanus nu nane wam paguka pasa mayenu kuklimba minna.

<sup>19</sup> Mara ande mandor Herodus nu maib nuŋe tuku pino Herodias yaimba wam ḥaigonu afu turmba ke likina le Yohanusŋe nu tumba sawe likina le <sup>20</sup> nu ndek Yohanus tumba mulintumba wandekŋe pilna. Wam ta mbolŋe nu nuŋe mbar ḥakmba liniŋmba mbar sunjona.

*Yohanusŋe Yesus kule pisnena*  
(Mateus 3.13-17; Markus 1.9-11)

<sup>21</sup> Yohanus nu muli wandek sinamŋe mine ndaka nu taŋgo kuasmbi sunjomba kule pisneniŋgina sulumba Yesus turmba kule pisnena. Yesus

nu kule pisne tumba Kuate ndoŋ pasata minna le samba talkina le <sup>22</sup> Tukul Guwa ḥgarosu te-mayokmba gami taŋan ndeka nu mbolŋe minna. Kile samba mbolŋe pasa ande promba tejenmba sakina: Ne yiŋe Kiŋo. Ye ne tuku kume purmba ne tuku gare sunjø tet ḥgina.

*Yesus tuku mbuŋ kat nuŋe  
(Mateus 1.1-17)*

<sup>23</sup> Yesus nu yar 30 ḥak minmba nu piro tugu pilna. Nane ḥakmba nu Yosef tuku kiŋo ndo ḥga idusnaig. Yosef tuku ndare tuturmba tejenmba lukina.

Yosef nu Hilai tuku kiŋo. <sup>24</sup> Hilai nu Matat tuku kiŋo. Matat nu Levi tuku kiŋo. Levi nu Melki tuku kiŋo. Melki nu Yanai tuku kiŋo. Yanai nu Yosef tuku kiŋo. <sup>25</sup> Yosef nu Matatias tuku kiŋo. Matatias nu Amos tuku kiŋo. Amos nu Neam tuku kiŋo. Neam nu Esli tuku kiŋo. Esli nu Nagai tuku kiŋo. <sup>26</sup> Nagai nu Meat tuku kiŋo. Meat nu Matatias tuku kiŋo. Matatias nu Semen tuku kiŋo. Semen nu Yosek tuku kiŋo. Yosek nu Yoda tuku kiŋo. <sup>27</sup> Yoda nu Yoanan tuku kiŋo. Yoanan nu Resa tuku kiŋo. Resa nu Serubabel tuku kiŋo. Serubabel nu Sealtiel tuku kiŋo. Sealtiel nu Neri tuku kiŋo. <sup>28</sup> Neri nu Melki tuku kiŋo. Melki nu Adi tuku kiŋo. Adi nu Kosam tuku kiŋo. Kosam nu Elmadam tuku kiŋo. Elmadam nu Er tuku kiŋo. <sup>29</sup> Er nu Yosua tuku kiŋo. Yosua nu Elieser

tuku kiño. Elieser nu Yorim tuku kiño. Yorim nu Matat tuku kiño. Matat nu Levi tuku kiño. <sup>30</sup> Levi nu Simeon tuku kiño. Simeon nu Yuda tuku kiño. Yuda nu Yosef tuku kiño. Yosef nu Yonam tuku kiño. Yonam nu Eliakim tuku kiño. <sup>31</sup> Eliakim nu Melea tuku kiño. Melea nu Mena tuku kiño. Mena nu Matata tuku kiño. Matata nu Natan tuku kiño. Natan nu David tuku kiño. <sup>32</sup> David nu Yesi tuku kiño. Yesi nu Obed tuku kiño. Obed nu Boas tuku kiño. Boas nu Salmon tuku kiño. Salmon nu Nason tuku kiño. <sup>33</sup> Nason nu Aminadab tuku kiño. Aminadab nu Admin tuku kiño. Admin nu Arni tuku kiño. Arni nu Hesron tuku kiño. Hesron nu Peres tuku kiño. Peres nu Yuda tuku kiño. <sup>34</sup> Yuda nu Yakob tuku kiño. Yakob nu Isak tuku kiño. Isak nu Abraham tuku kiño. Abraham nu Tera tuku kiño. Tera nu Nahor tuku kiño. <sup>35</sup> Nahor nu Serak tuku kiño. Serak nu Riyu tuku kiño. Riyu nu Pelek tuku kiño. Pelek nu Eber tuku kiño. Eber nu Sela tuku kiño. <sup>36</sup> Sela nu Kanan tuku kiño. Kanan nu Arfaksat tuku kiño. Arfaksat nu Sem tuku kiño. Sem nu Noa tuku kiño. Noa nu Lamek tuku kiño. <sup>37</sup> Lamek nu Metusala tuku kiño. Metusala nu Enok tuku kiño. Enok nu Yaret tuku kiño. Yaret nu Mahalalel tuku kiño. Mahalalel nu Kenan tuku kiño. <sup>38</sup> Kenan nu Enos tuku kiño. Enos nu

Set tuku kiño. Set nu Adam tuku kiño. Adam nu Kuate tuku kiño.

## 4

### *Satan nu Yesus tagona (Mateus 4.1-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Yohanus nu Yesus kule pisnena le Tukul Guwa nu mboljge kumungina. Kile Tukul Guwa nu wamduš tuna le nu tiŋga Yordan kule kusremba ka ma baknu mboljge minna le <sup>2</sup> Satan pro mara 40 tanjaŋ nu tagotagomba minna. Yesus nu agaŋ inum nye ndaka minna le ait ta kugana le nu guba mayena.

<sup>3</sup> Kile Satan nu Yesus sana: Ne Kuate tuku Kiño ɳga sakate ta kile ndame te sawa le bret kuilkuwa le ne tumba nya ɳga sana. <sup>4</sup> Taŋakina le nu lafumba sana: Kuate tuku kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Tango nane bret nyade ta mboljge ndo abo minam kumuŋ kuga ɳga sakate ɳgina. *Lo 8.3*

<sup>5</sup> Kile Satan nu Yesus tumba ka biŋ sungo ande mbol kumba ka pitik ndo kilke te tuku sugo ɳakmba tummba sana: <sup>6</sup> Nyu sugo saŋgri ɳakmba mine likade te ɳakmba ye tuku wai mboljge minig. Ye ande tambim idusmba ta tambimŋgit. <sup>7</sup> Ne ye tuku nyu te-dunjaŋ mbarinja ta saŋgri ɳakmba te ne tanmbimŋgit ɳgina le <sup>8</sup> nu lafumba sana: Kuyar ande tejenmba minit. Taŋgine Sunjo Kuate nu tuku nyu te-dunjaŋ nu mbarinŋap. Nu

tuku miŋge ndo kum-nemŋe minap ɳga sakate ɳgina. *Lo 6.13-14*

<sup>9</sup> Kile Satan nu Yesus tumba ka Yerusalem kusem wande sunjo funu kuennu ta mbolŋge pilna sulumba sana: Ne Kuate tuku Kiŋo ɳga sakate ta patenŋa o ibenŋ nzi kaye. <sup>10</sup> Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Kuate nu nuŋe eŋel kame kukulniŋguwa le pro ne kulatkamŋgaig ɳgate tukunu ne maye minamŋgat.

<sup>11</sup> Ne ndame mbolŋge naŋe kupe daŋŋga fetkikat ɳga nane pro waimbi ne biye-biyenamŋgaig ɳgate. *Mune 91.11-12*

<sup>12</sup> Taŋakina le nu ndek Satan sana: Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Taŋgine Sunjo Kuate tago ndawap ɳga sakate ɳgina. *Lo 6.16*

<sup>13</sup> Satan nu taŋamba Yesus mbolŋge tago ɳakmba ke sulumba nu kusremba nu maŋ tagowam tuku ait mayenu ande tairŋga minna.

*Yesus nu Galileaŋge piro tugu pilna*

(*Mateus 4.12-17; Markus 1.14-15*)

<sup>14-15</sup> Yesus nu Tukul Guwa tuku sangri ɳak tinga luka Galilea ma mbol kumba taŋge minna. Nu nane tuku kusem wande sinam kine lika pasa kuklina le ɳakmba nu tuku nyu te-dunŋinaig. Ma patuk patuk ɳakmba nu tuku nyu ise likinaig.

*Nasaret mbal Yesus talanaig*  
(*Mateus 13.53-58; Markus 6.1-6*)

<sup>16</sup> Yesus nu kumba nuŋe sunŋokina tuku tumbraŋ Nasaret prona. Pro taŋge nuŋe manjau dubimba kusem ait mbolŋge kusem kaŋgeram kina ka taŋge Kuate tuku pasa burkam tuku tingina. <sup>17</sup> Andenŋe tuan taŋgo Aisaia tuku kuyar ta tuna le nu ndek waŋe kuklimba pasa sota ka ande kaŋgermba tejenmba burkina.

<sup>18</sup> Sunjo tuku Guwa nu ye mbolŋge minit.

Nunŋe ye madiyina le ye piro tejenmba kam tuku minet.

Ye sanzal mbal tugumŋge pasa mayenu kukli-wamŋgit.

Ye saningi le muliŋ kilanu taŋgo minig ta nane mayok kaŋgaig. Am tukulok mbal am maraŋgamŋgaig.

Ye sinamanzerka minig mbal muskil kile-tidiŋge ningamŋgit.

<sup>19</sup> Kuate nu kilke mbol mbal turkam tuku ait prote ɳga saningamŋgit. *Aisaia 61.1-2*

<sup>20</sup> Yesus nu kuyar ta burka waŋe maŋ filfilmba luka piro taŋgo tumba minyokina. Minyokina le kusem wandekŋge minyok minnaig mbal nane ɳakmba nu kaŋger timba minnaig le <sup>21</sup> nu pasa tugu pilmba saningina: Kuyar pasa burkit le isaig ta ki ait te mbolŋge alonu mayok kinit ɳgina.

<sup>22</sup> Nu minje bulokmbi pasa purfeñnu kuklina le nane ɣakmba nu tuku saka minmba pirerek purka sakinaig: i ... Taŋgo te Yosef tuku kinjo. Ndaŋmba nu pasa tejen kuklite ɣga saka minnaig le <sup>23</sup> nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Ye kila. Tane yaba pasa ande tejenmba sayam idusde. Dokta, naŋe miroŋ ɣgarosu wakeiya ɣga idusde. Kaperneum tumbraŋge maŋau saŋgrinu ke likina le isgenj ta kile naŋe tumbraŋ tuguk teŋe ka le sine kaŋgerbe ɣga sayam idusde ɣgina.

<sup>24</sup> Yesus nu maj lato saniŋgina: Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Tuan taŋgo ande nuŋe tumbraŋ tugukŋge pasa kukliwa ta nane nu talawamŋgaig. <sup>25</sup> Tuan taŋgo Elia nu minna le yar keŋmba tambun 6 sawe piye ndakina le ma tugu ɣakmba mbol guba sunjo prona. Ait ta mbolŋge Israel pino kuembol gu-dommba minnaig ta Kuate nu Elia kukulna le nane tuku inum tugum kine ndakina. <sup>26</sup> Kasomok pino kuembol ande Sarefat tumbraŋ Sidon ma mbolok ta tugum kina. <sup>27</sup> Tuan taŋgo ande Elisa minna le Israel taŋgo gu-dommba ɣgirŋger ɣak minnaig ta Elisa nu nane tuku inum wakei ndana. Sirianu kasomok taŋgo Neaman ndo wakeina ɣga saniŋgina.

<sup>28</sup> Yesus nu taŋamba saniŋgina le kusem wandeŋge minnaig mbal ndek gubra sunjo tinaig sulumba

<sup>29</sup> nane pastiŋga Yesus biye timba didika kumba ka tumbraŋ kusremba naŋgine tumbraŋ tabe ndumor mbolŋge bukŋgam kinaig kande <sup>30</sup> nu nane kusreka ɣgamuk ɣgamuk kina.

*Yesus nu taŋgo ande bukla ɣak wakeina*  
(Markus 1:21-28)

<sup>31</sup> Kile Yesus nu Galilea ma mbol kumba ka Kaperneum tumbraŋ prona. Pro kusem ait mbolŋge nu nane pasa tumniŋmba minna le <sup>32</sup> nane ismba nu pasa miro taŋgo taŋaŋ tumniŋgina tukunu nane pirerek purkinaig.

<sup>33</sup> Kusem wandek sinam taŋge bukla ɣak taŋgo ande minna. Nu wi kueŋka sakina: <sup>34</sup> Yesus Nasaretnu, ne sine ndoŋ wamduſ tuma kuga. Ne sine bale faram prote e? Ye kila. Ne Kuate tuku Kiŋo ɣgina le <sup>35</sup> nu ndek bukla ta sawe lika sana: Ne maninka. Taŋgo ta kusremba mayok ka kaye ɣgina le bukla ta nane ɣgamukŋge taŋgo ta tumba te-bukŋga nu ɣayo sili ndamba mayok ka nu kusremba kina. <sup>36</sup> Taŋana le nane ɣakmba ndek pirerek purka muŋgu kusnaŋginaig: Pasa ta ame pasa taŋaŋ. Nu saŋgri ɣak gabat sunjo taŋaŋ bukla saniŋgit le kua ka taŋgo kusreka kinig ɣginaig.

<sup>37</sup> Kile Yesus tuku nyu ma ta tuku tumbraŋ ɣakmba kumunge likina.

*Yesus nu guaze mbal gu-dommba wakeikina*  
(Mateus 8:14-17; Markus 1:29-34)

<sup>38</sup> Yesus nu kusem wande kusremba ka Simon tuku wande mbol kina. Simon tuku magma nuje ḥgaro sunjgomba pa tingina le nane Yesusŋge nu turwa ḥga nu sanaig le <sup>39</sup> nu ka ḥgaro pa tingina ta sawe likina le ḥgaro mukumba nu mayekina. Taŋamba nu pitik ndo tinga nane tuku paguna.

<sup>40</sup> Ait ta mbolŋge ki butungam bafuna le afunge naŋgine mbal guaze tugu yimyam ta ḥakmba kilmba mindeka Yesus tugum prowe likinaig le nu ḥakmba waimbi kigrekina le mageke likinaig. <sup>41</sup> Nu bukla ḥak mbal mata wakeikina le bukla nane kusreka wikaraumba sakinaig: Ne Kuate tuku Kiŋo ḥginaig. Bukla nane Yesus nu Kuatenge madina taŋgo ta kila tukunu nu nane minjé pipningina le nu tuku sa ndakinaig.

<sup>42</sup> Mafemba minna le Yesus nu tinga ma yamok kina le nane afu nu sota ka te-silika nu nane ndon̄ minam tuku ḥgaikinaig le <sup>43</sup> nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Kuga. Ye tumbraŋ afu mbolŋge Kuate nuje gageu kulatkate pasa mayenu ta kukliwamŋgit. Kuate nu ta tuku ye kuku-lyina ḥgina. <sup>44</sup> Taŋakina sulumba tinga kumba ka Yudea mbal tuku kusem wande ḥakmba mbolŋge pasa kuklimba saniŋmba minna.

## 5

*Yesus nu nane afu nu dubi-wam tuku madiniŋgina  
(Mateus 4.18-22; Markus*

### 1.16-20)

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nu Genesaret kule kualij tuku piyalŋe minna le nane gudommba Kuate tuku pasa isam tuku muŋgu signa-signaŋga nu pipka minnaig. <sup>2</sup> Taŋamba minnaig le nu waŋ armba tabekŋe minnaik ta kaŋgerkina. Kuale-gaŋ kilanu mbal nane waŋ ta kusreka nane kumaŋ minyaŋga minnaig.

<sup>3</sup> Kile Yesus nu Simon tuku waŋ pongina sulumba waŋ mbitiwa le piyal kusremba dir si kuwa ḥga sana ta nu kumuna. Taŋana le nu waŋ mbol taŋge minyok minmba taŋgo pino pasa tumniŋmba minna.

<sup>4</sup> Nu pasa saniŋge deŋpurmba kile nu ndek Simon sana: Waŋ mbitimba ka fando siŋge kualegaŋ kilam tuku kumaŋ panke likap ḥgina le <sup>5</sup> nu lafumba sakina: Sunjo, sine furir te mbolŋge kualegaŋ sotigig ta afu nda kilig ta neŋge sakate tukunu ye kumba maŋ kumaŋ bukŋgamŋgit ḥgina.

<sup>6</sup> Taŋaka sana le nane kumba ka kumaŋ bukŋginaig ta kualegaŋ gudommba sinam kinaig le kualegaŋ pitinuŋge kumaŋ sambri-wam bafunaig le <sup>7</sup> nane ndek naŋgine piro tuma waŋ ande mbolŋge minnaig ta waimbi aukninginaig le nane pro kualegaŋ kilmba waŋ arŋej lignenikinaig le waŋ buto kambim bafunaik.

<sup>8-10</sup> Petrus nane nu ndon̄ minnaig mbal turmba kuale-

gaŋ gudommba kilnaig ta kaŋgerka piriri ɳayomba minnaig. Yakobus le Yohanus, Simon ndoŋ piro tuma nale mata taŋanaik.

Kile Simon Petrus nu ndek Yesus tugum taŋge dagol tidronja nu sana: Sungo ne ye kusreyumba kaye. Ye mayenu kuga. Ye une ɳak ɳrina le nu ndek Simon sana: Ne kuru kuru ndaka. Ngumneŋga ne taŋgo pino taŋamba kilamŋat ɳrina.  
 11 Taŋakina le nane wan koika tabek kinaig sulumba agaŋ ndende ɳakmba kusreka Yesus dubimba kinaig.

*Yesus nu taŋgo ɳgirŋger ɳak wakeina*

(*Mateus 8.1-4; Markus 1.40-45*)

12 Yesus nu tumbraŋ sungo ande mbolŋje minna le taŋgo ande ɳgarosu ɳakmba ɳgirŋger ɳak Yesus kaŋgermba pro nu tugum taŋge truk ka nu sarsarriba sana: O Sungo, ne kumuŋ. Ne nzalinuwa ndeta ye tuku ɳgarosu wakeiwa ɳrina le<sup>13</sup> nu ndek wai kuitka nu kiremba sana: Au. Ye ne wakeinet ɳrina. Taŋakina le ɳgirŋger gagulka ɳgarosu mayekina le<sup>14</sup> Yesus nu miŋge pipmba nu sana: Ye ne mbolŋje maŋau kit te afu sa ndaninŋa. Ne kumba ka naŋe ɳgarosu pris tuma. Ne mayekat ta Moses tuku tukul dubimba atrau agaŋ pris tawe le atraukuwa le ɳakmba ne mayekat ta kila pilwaig ɳrina.

15 Miŋge pipna ta Yesus tuku nyu saka kubeumba

kinaig le taŋgo kuasmbi gudommba mara mara nu tuku pasa isam tuku guaze wakeikuwa ɳga nu tugumŋje maŋgurke likinaig.  
 16 Taŋanaig le Yesus nu yamok kumba Kuate ndoŋ pasatina.

*Yesus nu taŋgo ɳgarosu mil-mailkanu wakeina*  
 (*Mateus 9.1-8; Markus 2.1-12*)

17 Mara ande Yesus nu nane pasa tumniŋmba minna le Farisi taŋgo kusem pasa bitekŋganu taŋgo afu nane taŋge minnaig. Nane Yerusalem tumbraŋ sungo Galilea ma tugu Judea ma tugu ta tuku tumbraŋ fonfonj ɳakmba mbolŋje prowe likinaig. Guaze wakeikam tuku Yesus nu Sungo tuku saŋgri ɳak minna.

18 Kile taŋgo afunje taŋgo ande ɳgarosu milmailkanu sukuŋga Yesus tugum palm-bim saka tumba pronaig.

19 Pronaig le taŋgo gudommbanje ma tukulnaig le nane wandek sinam kambim kumuŋ kuga le nane ndek wande poŋga funu tetka guaze taŋgo nzaŋzaŋ ɳak ta muli panmba taŋgo ɳgamukŋje Yesus tumailam taŋge pilnaig. 20 Taŋanaig le Yesus nu nane nu tuku saŋgri tomba tinginaig ta katesemba nu ndek taŋgo ta sana: Mata, ye ne tuku mbar ɳakmba sauка gilainget ɳrina.

21 Taŋakina le kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal Farisi ndoŋ nu talamba idusnaig: Nu Kuate le taŋkate e? Kuatenje ndo mbar sauکam kumuŋ

ŋga idusmba minnaig le  
 22 nu nane tuku wam dus  
 kamusmba ndek saniŋgina:  
 Ndajam saka tane wam dus  
 te-pilemba minig. Ye tane  
 kusnatiŋgamŋgit.<sup>23</sup> Ame pasa  
 ye taŋgo te sawam tuku wam  
 bada? Ye ne tuku mbar sau ka  
 gilaŋget ko tiŋga lika kaye  
 ŋget. <sup>24</sup> Ye Ndindo Katesek  
 Taŋgo kilke te mbolŋge mbar  
 sau kam tuku ye sangri ŋak.  
 Tane wam ta kila palpe ŋga  
 ye kile pasa wam bada te  
 sawamŋgit ŋgina. Taŋaka nu  
 taŋgo ŋgarosu milmailkanu ta  
 sana: Ye ne sanet. Ne tiŋga  
 nzajŋzaŋ kuramba naŋe  
 tumbraŋ kaye ŋgina.

<sup>25</sup> Taŋakina le nu nane  
 ŋakmba am mbolŋge pitikndo  
 tiŋga nzajŋzaŋ kuramba lika  
 kumba Kuate tuku nyu te-  
 duŋga nuŋe tumbraŋ kina  
 le <sup>26</sup> nane wandek taŋge  
 minnaig mbal pirerek purka  
 wai makemba Kuate tuku  
 nyu te-duŋga nu tuku kuru-  
 kuruka sakinaig: i ... Sine  
 ki ait te mbolŋge wam kitek  
 sangri ŋayo kaŋgergig ŋginaig.

*Yesus nu Levi wikina*  
*(Mateus 9.9-13; Markus 2.13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Kile Yesus nu mayok ka  
 kumba takis kilanu wande  
 mbolŋge takis kilanu taŋgo  
 ande Levi piroka minna le  
 kaŋgermba sana: Ilmba ye du-  
 biya ŋgina le <sup>28</sup> nu tiŋga agan  
 ŋakmba kusreka nu dubimba  
 kina.

<sup>29</sup> Levi nu nuŋe wande  
 mbolŋge Yesus tuku  
 pagumba nye sungo ande  
 kina le nane gudommba

afu takis kilanu afu mba  
 kise taŋge isukusnaig.  
<sup>30</sup> Isukusmba minnaig le  
 Farisi nane kusem pasa  
 bitekŋjanu mba afu ndoŋ  
 gubra tumba Yesus dubinaig  
 mba saniŋmba sakinaig:  
 Ndajam saka tane takis  
 kilanu mba wam ŋaigonu  
 kade mba ndoŋ isukusig  
 ŋginaig le <sup>31</sup> Yesus nu ndek  
 lafumba saniŋgina: Guaze  
 kugatok mba nane dokta  
 tugum kine ndakade. Guaze  
 ŋak mba ndo nu tugum kinig.  
<sup>32</sup> Afu sine magenu ŋgade ta  
 nane ŋgamungal mbilwaig ŋga  
 ye pro ndawen. Ye une ŋak  
 mba ŋgamungal mbilwaig  
 ŋga prowen ŋgina.

*Nyamagaŋ pinkam tuku  
 pasa*  
*(Mateus 9.14-17; Markus  
 2.18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> Nane afu pro Yesus  
 sanaig: Yohanus dubide  
 mba nane ait gudommba  
 nyamagaŋ pinka Kuate  
 yabaŋmba minig. Farisi  
 mba dubikade mba nane  
 mata taŋade. Ndajam ne  
 dubinade mba mara min-  
 dek isukusmba ndo minig  
 ŋginaig le <sup>34</sup> nu ndek lafumba  
 saniŋgina: Taŋgo ande nu  
 pino tam tuku pagumba  
 nye mbolŋge nu nuŋe mba  
 ndoŋ minit tukunu nane  
 nyamagaŋ pin ndakade.  
<sup>35</sup> Ngumneŋga nane afuŋge  
 pro taŋgo ta nane ŋgamukŋje  
 tuwaig le nane wam dus  
 pitiniŋguwa le nyamagaŋ  
 pinkamŋgaig ŋgina.

<sup>36</sup> Tanamba nu yaba  
 pasambi nane saniŋgina:

Ande nu tawi urfunu burokuwa le tawi abonu tumba fudiñmba kuerka burok ta tukulmba zail ndaŋgate. Nu taŋawa ta tawi kitek ta ŋayo siliwamŋat. Kumiŋ abonu kumiŋ urfunu mata katlisam kumuŋ kuga.

<sup>37</sup> Ande nu grep kule kitek tumba agaŋmor ŋgaro urfunu sinamŋge tol ndate. Nu taŋawa ta grep kule fulilka agaŋmor ŋgaro urfunu fetka grep kule kutuka ndeke suluwamŋat. Agaŋmor ŋgaro mata ŋayonŋgamŋat. <sup>38</sup> Nane grep kule kitek tumba agaŋmor ŋgaro kitek sinamŋge tolde. <sup>39</sup> Taŋgo nu grep kule ambokok nyate ta nu grep kule kitek nyam idus ndate. Grep kule ambokok ta kikoŋnu ŋgate ŋgina.

## 6

*Kusem ait mbolŋge maŋau kam tuku pasa*

(Mateus 12.1-8; Markus 2.23-28)

<sup>1</sup> Kusem ande mbolŋge Yesus nane wit piro ande sinam sinam lika nuŋe dubinaig mbal nane wit alonu supika waimbi ŋgisneka nyam nyam kinaig le <sup>2</sup> Farisi taŋgo afu nane kaŋgerka saninginaig: Ndajam saka tane sine tuku tukul lukamba kusem ait mbolŋge nyamagaŋ kilig ŋginaig le <sup>3</sup> Yesus nu pasa ta lafumba saningina: David nuŋe mbal ndoŋ nane guba ŋaigoniŋgina le nu wam ande kina ta tane kuyar ta burkade tae. <sup>4</sup> Nu Kuate tuku wandek sinam kina sulumba tukul bret Kuate

am mbolŋge patikinaig ta afu kilmba nyumba nuŋe mbal mata ningina le nyinaig. Bret ta taŋgo nane nye ndakade tuku. Pris mbolŋge ndo nyade tuku ŋga saniŋgina sulumba <sup>5</sup> sakina: Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye kusem ait tuku gabat minet ŋgina.

*Yesus nu taŋgo wai pagriŋganu ta wakeina*  
(Mateus 12.9-14; Markus 3.1-6)

<sup>6</sup> Kusem ait ande mbolŋge Yesus nu kusem wandek sinam kina sulumba nu nane pasa tumniŋmba minna. Sinam tanje taŋgo ande wai ndinam kummba pagriŋganu njak minna.

<sup>7</sup> Kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal Farisi ndoŋ Yesus nu kusem ait mbolŋge taŋgo wakeiwa le pasa mbolŋge palmbim tuku nu kulatka minnaig le <sup>8</sup> nu nane tuku wamduš katesemba wai kummba pagriŋganu njak taŋgo ta sana: Ilmba teŋge tiŋga ŋgina le nu ka nane ŋgamukŋe tiŋgina.

<sup>9</sup> Kile Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Ye tane kusnatiŋgamŋit. Sine singine tukul dubika kusem ait mbolŋge nane afu mbolŋge wam mayebe ko ŋayobe? Ande wakeibe ko kusrebe le kumwa ŋga kusnaniŋgina. <sup>10</sup> Taŋaka nu mbilka nane ŋakmba kaŋgerkina sulumba nu taŋgo ta sana: Ne wai kuitka ŋgina le nu wai kuitka wai mayekina. <sup>11</sup> Taŋana le nane ndek Yesus tuku gubra suk suk nda tinaig sulumba

nañgine nañgine sakinaig: Sine nu mbolŋge ndaŋbe ŋginaig.

*Yesus nu aposel 12 madiniŋgina*

(*Mateus 10.1-4; Markus 3.13-19*)

<sup>12</sup> Ait ta mbolŋge Yesus nu Kuate yabaŋjam saka tabe ande mbol kumba ka tanje Kuate ndoŋ pasata minna le ka mafena. <sup>13</sup> Mafena le nu dubinaig mbal ɣakmba kilemanjurka nane ɣgamukŋe tanjo 12 madiniŋmba nane aposel nyu niŋgina.

<sup>14</sup> Nane tuku nyu kat nañgine ta tejenimba. Ande Simon Yesusŋe nyu kitek Petrus ɣgina. Ande maib nuŋe Andreus. Nane afu Yakobus, Yohanus, Filipus, Bartolomeus, <sup>15</sup> Mateus, Tomas. Ande Yakobus nu Alfeus kiŋo nuŋe. Ande Simon mape nyu ande Selot. <sup>16</sup> Ande Yakobus tuku kiŋo nuŋe Yudas. Ande Iskariotnu tanjo Yudas. Nu ɣumunenŋga Yesus tuku kupet mayok kina.

*Yesus nu guaze mbal gudommba wakeikina*  
(*Mateus 4.23-25*)

<sup>17-18</sup> Yesus nu nane 12 ndoŋ tabe mbol ndekinaig sulumba ma guton ande mbol pronaig le Yesus dubinaig mbal gudommba pasa isam tuku guaze wakeikuwa ɣga Yesus tugum prowe likinaig. Nane afu Yerusalemnu afu Yudea ma tugu mbolok. Afu Tirus le Sidon piyal tuku tumbraŋ armba takok. Nane afu piti sugo bukla ɣak ta nu nane

mata turka bukla pitaikina. <sup>19</sup> Nu nuŋe saŋgrimbi guaze mbal wakeikina le ɣakmba nu kirewam bafumba minnaig.

*Gare tugusek tuku pasa*

(*Mateus 5.3-12*)

<sup>20</sup> Kile Yesus nu mambilmba nu dubinaig mbal kaŋgerka saniŋgina:

Tane sanzal minig mbal tane gare maŋau mbolŋge minap. Tane Kuate tuku ma mbol kambim tuku minig.

<sup>21</sup> Tane kile gubak minig mbal tane gare maŋau mbolŋge minap. Kuate nu kumumbi tiŋgamŋat.

Tane kile malmbika minig mbal tane gare maŋau mbolŋge minap. Tane nzumilnunŋgaig.

<sup>22</sup> Tane ye Katesek Taŋgo tuku mbal minig tukunu afuŋge tane kasurtiŋmba pitaika tumail pantiŋmba nyu kile-ibeŋkade ta tane gare maŋau mbolŋge minap.

<sup>23</sup> Nane taŋawai le tane gare-gareka pate-patenŋgap. Samba mbolŋge tane tuku lafu mayenu minit. Ata. Nañgine mbuŋ kat nañgine taŋamba Kuate tuku tuan tanjo kame kilmba piti ndui ta niŋginaig.

<sup>24</sup> Tane agaŋ ndende den ndaka minig mbal ose. Taŋgine mine mayewam tuku buk te-sulunaig.

<sup>25</sup> Tane kile maro ɣak minig mbal ose. Tane guba sunjo tamŋgaig.

Tane kile nzumil ɣak minig mbal ose. Tane wamduš piti tumba malmbinunŋgaig.

<sup>26</sup> Nane ḥakmba taŋgine nyu kile-duŋguwaig ta tane ta tuku rironkap. Ata. Naŋgine mbuŋ kat naŋgine taŋjamba yabri tuan taŋgo tuku nyu kile-dunġinaig.

*Ngueu mbał ḥgamuŋgal niŋgam tuku pasa*

(Mateus 5.38-48)

<sup>27</sup> Tane ye tuku pasa isig mbał ye pasa afu tane satiŋgamŋgit. Taŋgine ḥgueu mbał tuku kume purap. Tane tuku gubra kagli firkade mbał maŋau mayenumbi lafuwap. <sup>28</sup> Nane kasur pasa tingig mbał pasa bafuknu niŋgap. Nane tane tumail pantingig mbał tane nane simanu Kuate yabaŋap.

<sup>29</sup> Ande nu ne dabil pannate ta dabil inum tuma le pannuwa. Ande nu ne tuku tawi tate ta ne naŋe tawi inum ḥgail ndaka ta mata turmba tawe. <sup>30</sup> Ande ne agan inum yabaŋnate ta nu tawe. Ande nu ne tuku agan afu kilit ta ne agan ta kile-luka kilam tuku sa ndawa. <sup>31</sup> Nane afu ne mbolŋe maŋau magenu kuwaig ḥga nzalinate taŋjamba ne afu mbolŋe ka.

<sup>32</sup> Nane afu tane tuku kume purwaig kande tane ndek nane tuku kume purmba sine taŋgo magenu nda ḥgap. Mbał ḥaigonu nane mata taŋjade. Afu nane tuku kume purde le nane ndek nane tuku kume purde.

<sup>33</sup> Nane afu tane mbolŋe wam magewaig le tane ndek nane mbolŋe wam magembə sine taŋgo magenu

nda ḥgap. Mbał ḥaigonu nane mata taŋjade.

<sup>34</sup> Tane lafunu kilam idusmba agan inum tape sulumba sine taŋgo magenu nda ḥgap. Mbał ḥaigonu nane mata naŋgine naŋgine lafunu kilam tuku taŋjade.

<sup>35</sup> Tane taŋgine ḥgueu mbał tuku kume purka nane mbolŋe wam magenu kap. Lafunu kilam idus ndamba agan ake niŋgap. Taŋawap le tane lafunu sunjo tamŋgaig. Tane taŋgine Sunjo Kuate tuku maŋau te-purmba nu tuku kiŋo kame minamŋgaig. Ta ndaŋjam? Nu wam ḥaigonu kade mbał Kuate gare pasa nda tuwig mbał nu nane mbolŋe wam magete.

<sup>36</sup> Taŋgine Mam nu taŋgo ḥakmba mapeningit taŋjamba tane mata taŋawap.

*Taŋgo pileniŋgam tuku pasa*  
(Mateus 7.1-5)

<sup>37</sup> Tane taŋgo afu tuku maŋau pile ndaniŋgap. Taŋawap le Kuate nu tane tuku maŋau mata pileŋge nda. Ande nu mbarwa ndeta pitai ndawap. Taŋawap le tane mbarap le Kuatenje tane pitaike nda. Afu tane mbolŋe mbarwaig kande nane tuku mbar gilaingap. Taŋawap le Kuate nu tane tuku mbar mata sauка gilaingamŋat. <sup>38</sup> Tane waknyap le Kuate nu tane mbolŋe sunjomba lato lato waknyamŋat. Tane nane afu mbolŋe maŋau kade ta maŋau ndui ta Kuate nu tane mbolŋe kamŋat ḥgina.

<sup>39</sup> Kile Yesus nu yaba pasa  
ande saniŋgina: Taŋgo ande  
am tukulok inum am tuku-  
lok ta tumba ndin tumam  
kumuŋ kuga. Nale arŋen  
bariŋga burok sinamŋge  
ndenuŋgaik. <sup>40</sup> Skul kiŋo  
nu nuŋe tisa li ndate. Nu  
tisa tugumŋge kila ŋakmba  
tate sulumba nuŋe tisa taŋaŋ  
mayok kinit. <sup>41</sup> Ndaŋjam naŋe  
am mbolŋge ail baŋ minit le  
ne kaŋger ndamba naŋe tira  
tuku am mbolŋge am sumbi  
kaŋgermba sakate? <sup>42</sup> Ndaŋjam  
tuku ne tira ta sate. Ye ne  
tuku am mbolŋge am sumbi  
ta saukamŋgit ŋgate. Ne yabri  
taŋgo ndo. Ne amboŋga naŋe  
am mbolŋge ail baŋ ta paska.  
Ne am purfewa le tira naŋe  
tuku am mbolŋge am sumbi  
saukam kumuŋ ŋgina.

*Sine ail alonu mbolŋge ail  
pileŋgęg*

(Mateus 7.15-20; 12.33-35)

<sup>43</sup> Kile Yesus ndek sakina:  
Ail mayenu nu alo ŋaigonu  
kile-mayok ndakate. Ko ail  
ŋayonu nu alo magenu kile-  
mayok ndakate. <sup>44</sup> Sine ail  
alonu kaŋgerka ail ta tuku  
tugu kateseweg. Tane suwar  
ail mbolŋge apasin alonu  
kilig e? Ko ulem mbolŋge mar  
alonu kilig e? <sup>45</sup> Taŋamba ndo  
taŋgo mayenu nu wamduš  
mayenu ŋak minit sulumba  
nu wam magenu ndo ke  
likate. Taŋgo ŋayonu nu  
wamduš ŋayonu ŋak minit  
sulumba nu wam ŋaigonu  
ndo ke likate. Ngamurŋgal  
sinamŋge wamduš minig  
ta miŋge mbolŋge alonu  
kilimok te-mayokte ŋgina.

*Wande patinu tuku yaba  
pasa*

(Mateus 7.24-27)

<sup>46</sup> Kile Yesus nu maj nane  
saniŋgina: Ndaŋjam tane ye  
nyun ta Sunjo ŋgade sulumba  
ye tuku miŋge kumnemŋge  
mine ndakade. <sup>47</sup> Ima nu  
ye tugum promba ye tuku  
pasa ismba ka kumu-kumute  
ta nu taŋgo tejen. <sup>48</sup> Taŋgo  
ande nu wande palmbim ŋga  
burok sarka sinam nzi kina  
le makek tugu ndame patika  
daŋŋgina taŋaŋ. Ngumneŋga  
kule sunjo ndeka wande  
tumba kulisokŋgam kumuŋ  
kuga. Wande ta makek  
ndamembi daŋŋgina tukunu  
saŋgri ŋak minna.

<sup>49</sup> Taŋgo ande nu ye tuku  
pasa ismba dubi ndate ta  
nu taŋgo tejen. Taŋgo  
ande wande palmbim ŋga  
nu burok sarka makek  
tugu ndame pati ndaka ake  
kilkembi ndo diŋna taŋaŋ.  
Kule sunjo ndeka wande  
kaduna le surka ndeka fudu  
ŋayona ŋga saniŋgina.

## 7

*Yesus nu kame gabat tuku  
piro taŋgo wakeina*

(Mateus 8.5-13)

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nu pasa niŋge  
deŋpurmba nu tiŋga Kaperneum  
tumbraŋ kina. <sup>2</sup> Tumbraŋ  
taŋe Rom mbal tuku kame  
gabat ande minna. Taŋgo  
ta tuku piro taŋgo ande  
guazeŋga buk kumam ba-  
funa. Nu taŋgo ta tuku nzali  
sunjo ŋak minna.

<sup>3</sup> Taŋamba nu Yesus tuku  
nyu ismba nu Zu mage mage

wika nane Yesus kusnawaig le nu pro piro tanjo wakeiwa ḥga kukulningina le kinaig.

<sup>4</sup>Nane kinaig ka Yesus tugum promba nu sarsaromba sanaig: Sine tuku kame gabat ta nu mayenu. Ne nu turam kumuŋ e? <sup>5</sup>Nu sine Israel mbal tuku wamduš sunjo ḥak minit. Sine tuku kusem wande nuŋe ndametiŋmbi pilna ḥga sanaig.

<sup>6</sup>Tanjakinai le Yesus nu ndek nane dubika kame gabat tuku wande patuna le nu nuŋe gulab afu kukulningina le ka nu sanaig: Nu tejenmba sakat. Sunjo nu piro karenka ye tugum te pro ndawa. Ye tanjo mayenu kuga. Ye tuku wande mbol te nu nda prowa. <sup>7</sup>Ye mata nu tugum prowe nda. Nu sando kuwa le ye tuku piro tanjo mayekuwa. <sup>8</sup>Ye sugo afu kumnemŋje minet. Ye mata kame mbal afu tuku gabat minet. Ye ande kukulmba ne kaye ḥget ta nu kinit. Ande wiwa yale ḥget ta nu ilit. Ye yinje piro tanjo ande ka piro si ka ḥget ta nu kate. Nu saŋgri sunjo ḥak ta ye kila. Sando kuwa ta kumuŋ. Nu tanjamba pasa palet ḥga Yesus sanaig.

<sup>9</sup>Yesus nu pasa ta ismba nu pirerek purka mbilka manjur sunjo nu dubimba kinaig ta saningina: i ... Ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. Kasomok tanjo te nu ye tuku saŋgri tomba tingate. Sine Israel ḥgamukŋje son manau saŋgrinu tanjaŋ kanjer ndawet ḥgina.

<sup>10</sup>Kame gabat kukulningina ta nane luka nuŋe

wande tugum pronaig ta piro tanjo nu buk mayekina le pro kanjergernaig.

*Yesus nu Nain tanjo ande kumna le te-tina*

<sup>11</sup>Mafena le Yesus nu maŋ tiŋga Nain tumbraŋ kina le nu dubinaig mbal tanjo kuasmbi gudommiba nu ndoŋ kinaig. <sup>12</sup>Kinaig ka tumbraŋ fonde malanja patunaig le kile nane tanjo mindesiŋ ande ḥgunu saka sukuŋga pronaig. Tanjo kumna ta pino kuembol ande tuku kiŋo nuŋe ndindo. Nain mbal gudommiba pino ta dubimba pronaig. <sup>13</sup>Pronaig le Sunjo nu pino ta kanjermiba sinanu nu sana: Ne malmbi ndaka ḥgina.

<sup>14</sup>Kile nu ka ter kirena le tanjo mindesiŋ sukuŋginaig ta nane tiŋginaig le nu ndek sakina: Tanjo mo, ye ne sanet ne abonga tiŋga ḥgina. <sup>15</sup>Tanjamba sana le tanjo kumna tuku ta abonga tiŋga minyoka pasatina le Yesus ndek nu tumba ina nuŋe ndoŋ minwa ḥga sana.

<sup>16</sup>Kile nane ndek kuru kuru sunjo tumba Kuate tuku nyu te-dunja sakinaig: Tuan tanjo sunjo ande sine ḥgamukŋje mayok ket. Kuate nu nuŋe mbal sine tursiŋgam tuku te prowat ḥginaig. <sup>17</sup>Tanjamba pasa ta Yudea ma ḥakmba kumunga ma patuk patuk ḥakmba ise likinaig.

*Yohanus nu tanjo armba kukulnikina le Yesus tugum kinaik*

(Mateus 11.1-19)

<sup>18</sup> Yohanus kule pisne tanjo dubinaig mbal pro Yesus nu wam ḥakmba ke likina ta nu ndoŋ kubenaig le nu ndek nuŋe dubinaig tuku tanjo armba sanikina: <sup>19</sup> Tale kumba ka Sunjo kusnawap. Ande prowam tuku kuyar pasa sakate ta ne e ko sine ande tairŋgube ḥga kusnawap ḥgina.

<sup>20</sup> Tanjo ar ta kinaik ka Yesus tugum promba nale ndek nu kusnanaik: Ande nu prowam tuku ta ne e ko sine ande tairŋgube? Yohanus kule pisne tanjo tanjaka sasikmba kukulsikat ḥginaik.

<sup>21</sup> Nale tanje minnaik le Yesus nu gudommba afu guaze ḥak afu bukla ḥaigonu ḥak wakeike lika afu am tukulok am maranje ningina. <sup>22</sup> Tanjamba nu nale sanikina: Tale luka ka wam ke liket te takile ammbi kanjerka kilbambi isik ta ḥakmba Yohanus kubeu tape. Kile am tukulok mbal mambilde. Kupe ḥaigonjade mbal likade. Ngirŋger ḥak mageke likade. Kilba tukulok pasa isig. Afu kume likade ta aboŋga tingade. Sanzal mbal Kuate tuku pasa mayenu isig. <sup>23</sup> Ande nu ye tuku ḥga wamduš tero ndakate ta nu gare-gareka minit. Tale tanjamba ka Yohanus sawap ḥgina.

<sup>24</sup> Yohanus tuku tanjo ar ta luka kinaik le Yesus nu ndek maŋgur sunjo ta Yohanus tuku saningina: Tane ame agaŋ kanjeram ma baknu

mbol kinaig? Bubreŋge ulem waŋe ande mbilmbilwa le tane kanjeram kinaig e? <sup>25</sup> Ko tane tanjo ande tawi mayenu tinganu kanjeram kinaig e? Nane tawi magenu tingmba agaŋ magenu ḥak mbal wande sugo sinamŋe nyu ḥak minig tuku. <sup>26</sup> Tane ame agaŋ kanjeram ma baknu mbol kinaig? Tane tuan tanjo ande kanjeram kinaig e? Yohanus nu tuan tanjo ta tane kila satiŋgamŋgit. Nu tuan tanjo ndo kuga nu tuan tanjo ḥakmba lininggit. <sup>27</sup> Kuyar pasa ande nu tuku tejenmba sakate.

Ne isa. Ye tanjo ande kukuli le nu ambonja prowa sulumba ne tuku ndin wakeiwamŋgat ḥgate. *Malakai 3.1*

Tanjo ta Yohanus. <sup>28</sup> Ye satiŋgi le isap. Tanjo ḥakmba Yohanusŋe linijmba mbolŋe minit ta nane Kuate tuku gageu mayok kinig mbal ḥakmba nane Yohanus lide. Afu nyu kugatok mata ḥga saningina.

<sup>29</sup> Tanjaka le tanjo pino takis kilanu mbal nane Yohanusŋe o buk kule pisneniŋgina tukunu nane Yesus tuku pasa ta ismba Kuate nu kumumbi sine tuku mbar te-mayokmba tumsiŋgit ḥginaig. <sup>30</sup> Nane Farisi mbal kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal Yohanusŋe buk kule pisne ndaniŋgina tukunu nane Kuatenŋe turniŋgam tuku ndin ta mbulmba pitainaig.

<sup>31</sup> Yesus nu maj sakina: Ait te mbolŋe minig mbal

ye tane tuku maŋau ame wam taŋaŋ ŋga saki.<sup>32</sup> Tane kiŋo kame maket mbolŋe minyoka munju wiwikade taŋaŋ. Nane tejenmba munju wiwikade: Sine tabu tabu fitka mune uleg ta tane ndek kupes kupes ndade. Sine malmbikeg ta tane ndek malmbiketket ŋga lok mine ndakade ŋgade.<sup>33</sup> Ata. Yohanus kule pisne nu prona sulumba nyamagaŋ le grep kule nye ndaka minna le nu bukla ŋak ŋga saka nu mbulnaig.<sup>34</sup> Ye Katesek Taŋgo ye pro nyamagaŋ le grep kule nyet le tane sakade: Ai si. Nu nyamagaŋ grep kule nyam tuku piririte taŋgo. Nu takis kilanu mbal une ŋak mbal ndoŋ gulab mayete ŋga tane ye mata mbulig.<sup>35</sup> Ata. Wamduš kuyar mayete taŋgo wam kile-mayokkate ta mbolŋe nu tiŋreknu kilimok mayok kinit ŋga saningina.

*Yesus nu Farisi taŋgo ndoŋ isukusna*

<sup>36</sup> Mara ande Farisi taŋgo ande nyunu Simon nu Yesus ndoŋ isukusam sana le nu kumba wande ponja nu ndoŋ isukusmba minnaik.<sup>37</sup> Tumbraŋ ta tuku une pino ande minna. Yesus nu Farisi ndoŋ isukusmba minnaik le nu ismba ndame botol guren mayenu ŋak tumba wande ta ponjina.<sup>38</sup> Ponja Yesus ŋgumnemŋe nu tuku kupe tugum taŋge malmbikina le am kule guroromba Yesus tuku kupe mbain mbolŋe ndekinaig le nu ndek nuŋe

gabat waŋembí kupe saukina sulumba Yesus tuku kupe bigmba guren tumba nu tuku kupe mbolŋe kutu-kutuna.

<sup>39</sup> Taŋana le Farisi taŋgo nu wam ta kaŋgermba idusna: Taŋgo te nu tuan taŋgo kande une pino nu kirete te nu kila pilit kande ŋga idusna.

<sup>40</sup> Yesus nu ndek katesemba nu taŋgo ta sana: Simon, ye ne ndoŋ pasa ŋak ŋgina le nu lafumba sana: Tum Taŋgo, maye. Ye saya le isi ŋgina le<sup>41</sup> Yesus nu sana: Taŋgo armba taŋgo inum tuku ndametiŋ lafuwam tuku minnaik. Ande nu soŋ 50 lafuwam tuku ande nu soŋ 5 lafuwam tuku ŋak minnaik.<sup>42</sup> Nale ndametiŋ kiriŋginaik le nu nale arŋeŋ tuku wam ta gilaŋgina. Taŋgo ar ta ima nu taŋgo sunjo tuku wamduš sunjo ŋak minamŋat ŋgina le<sup>43</sup> nu ndek sakina: Ye iduset nu ndametiŋ sunjo ŋak nu lafuwam tuku gilaŋgina nuŋe ŋgina le Yesus nu sana: Ne son sakate ŋgina.

<sup>44</sup> Taŋaka nu mbilka pino ta kaŋgermba Simon sana: Ne pino te kaŋgera. Ye ne tuku wande ponjít le ne ye kupe minyaŋgam tuku kule nda sat. Pino te pro nuŋe am kulembi ye tuku kupe minyaŋga nuŋe gabat waŋembí ye kupe sauke sat.

<sup>45</sup> Ne ye kaŋgeryumba gare ŋak mumu ndayat. Pino te ye prowit le ye tuku kupe mu-mumba minit.<sup>46</sup> Ne ye tuku gabat guren pisne ndawat. Nu ye tuku kupe mbolŋe guren mayenu kutuwat.<sup>47</sup> Ye

ne sanamŋgit. Pino te ye nu tuku une suŋgomba sauка gilaŋgit le nu ye tuku kume purmba ye mbolŋge wam mayekat. Ande nu une fudiŋndo kate le sauket ta nu ye tuku sungomba kume purndate ŋgina.

<sup>48</sup> Kile Yesus nu pino ta sana: Ye ne tuku une ŋakmba sauка gilaŋget ŋgina. <sup>49</sup> Taŋakina le nane nu ndoŋtuma isukusmba minnaig mbal nane ndek naŋgine naŋgine muŋgu kusnaŋginaig: Taŋgo te ima le nu une sauка gilaŋganu ŋga sakate ŋginaig. <sup>50</sup> Yesus nu pino ta manj sana: Ne ye tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgate tukunu ye ne tuku muskil te-tiwe tinit. Ne ŋgamuŋgal mukuk ŋak kaye ŋgina.

## 8

### *Pino gudommba Yesus dubimba nu sinzaŋnaig*

<sup>1</sup> Mara afu kuganaig le Yesus nu tiŋga tumbraŋ fonfon tumbraŋ sugo sugo afu mbol kine lika Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkate pasa mayenu ta saniŋmba kine promba lika minna. Yesus madiniŋgina kuasmbi 12 nane nu ndoŋ kinaig. <sup>2</sup> Pino afu buk guaze ŋak afu bukla ŋak nu wakeike likina ta nane mata nu dubimba kinaig. Ande Maria nu Maria Magdalalu ŋginaig. Yesus nu mbolŋge bukla 7 pitaikina. <sup>3</sup> Pino ande Yohana nu Herodus tuku piro kulatkanu taŋgo Susa nu tuku piyo nuŋe. Ande

Susana. Pino gudommba afu turmba nane naŋgine agaŋ ndendembi Yesus nane sinzaŋniŋmba nane dubika kinaig.

*Agaŋ tumu tuku yaba pasa  
(Mateus 13.1-9; Markus 4.1-9)*

<sup>4</sup> Mara ande taŋgo pino gudommba tumbraŋ kise kise mbolŋge prowe lika Yesus tugumŋge maŋgurkinaig le nu ndek yaba pasa ande saniŋgina: <sup>5</sup> Taŋgo ande nu nuŋe agaŋ tumunu bareŋniŋgam piro mbol kina. Kina ka bareŋniŋgina le tiŋnu afu ndinŋge ndeke likinaig le tidonŋga likinaig ta sar umanŋge pro nye sulunaig. <sup>6</sup> Tiŋnu afu kilke ndame ŋak ma mbolŋge ndekinaig sulumba manje promba tiŋginaig ta kilke ŋairnu kugatok tukunu kareŋga kume sulunaig. <sup>7</sup> Tiŋnu afu ma anŋa ŋaigonu sinamŋge ndeke likinaig ta aŋgaŋe tiŋga soŋginaig le rure-rureka pro mage ndanaig. <sup>8</sup> Tiŋnu afu kilke mayenu mbolŋge ndeka pro magembra tugunu ŋakmba mbolŋge alonu suŋgomba mayok kinaig ŋga saniŋgina sulumba nu wi kuenka sakina: Tane kilba ŋak ndeta pasa te isap ŋgina.

*Yesus nu yaba pasambi  
ndo saniŋgina  
(Mateus 13.10-17; Markus 4.10-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Kile nu dubinaig mbal nane yaba pasa ta tugunu isam tuku kusnanaig le <sup>10</sup> nu ndek saniŋgina: Kuate nu

nuŋe gageu kulatkate wam afu kuirok minig ta tane kila palmbim tuku ye tane maditjengen. Afu nane yaba pasa ndo isig. Nane wam kaŋgerka alonu kaŋger tiwe nda. Nane pasa ismba tugunu katesewe nda ŋga saniŋgina.

*Agan tumu tuku yaba pasa tugunu*

(*Mateus 13.18-23; Markus 4.13-20*)

<sup>11</sup> Kile Yesus ndek nane saniŋgina: Yaba pasa satiŋgit ta tugunu tejenmba. Agan tumunu sakit ta Kuate tuku pasa taŋaŋ. <sup>12</sup> Tiŋnu ndinŋge ndekinaig ŋga sakit ta mbal afu nane Kuate tuku pasa isig taŋaŋ. Satanŋge nane son ŋguwaig le Kuatenŋge muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋgikat ŋga nu pro nane tuku ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋge pasa ta yaika tumba balete. <sup>13</sup> Tiŋnu afu kilke ndame ŋak mbolŋge ndekinaig ŋgit ta mbal afu taŋaŋ. Nane Kuate tuku pasa isig sulumba nzali sunjo ŋak tade ta nane sumballnu kugatok taŋaŋ ait fagnu ndo son ŋga dubide. Tagoniŋgam tuku ait prote le nane pasa ta kusrede. <sup>14</sup> Tiŋnu afu ma aŋga ŋaigonu sinamŋge ndekinaig ŋgit ta nane mbal afu taŋaŋ. Nane Kuate tuku pasa ismba kilke te tuku piti gare maŋau agaŋ ndende ta ŋakmba sunjombia idusde le pasa isig ta balete le alo mage ndade. <sup>15</sup> Tiŋnu afu kilke mayenu mbolŋge ndekinaig ŋgit ta mbal afu taŋaŋ. Nane Kuate tuku pasa ismba nane wamduš mayenu saŋgri ŋak

tukunu pasa biyig sulumba nane dirnaŋga alonu kile-mayokka minig ŋgina.

*Tango nu lam bulumba mayokŋge pilit*  
(*Markus 4.21-25*)

<sup>16</sup> Yesus nu maŋ lato sakina: Tango lam bulute ta nu tumba nza kaimba ko mbain kumnemŋge pile ndakate. Kuga. Nu lam bulunge tango afu prowaig le kiljaningwa ŋga te-mayokmba mbolŋge taikate. <sup>17</sup> Wam afu kile tango am mbolŋge kuirok minig ta ŋakmba kilimok mayok kaŋgaig.

<sup>18</sup> Tane ye tuku pasa ismba kuraukap. Tane ise maye ndabekai. Ande nu wam afu ŋak minit ta Kuatenŋge nu maŋ lato tambimŋgat. Ande nu wam denkanu minmba ye wam ŋak ŋga iduste ta wam fudiŋdo ta Kuatenŋge yaiwamŋgat ŋgina.

*Yesus ina mambo kat nuŋe pronaig*

(*Mateus 12.46-50*)

<sup>19</sup> Yesus nu taŋge minna le nuŋe ina mambo kat nuŋe nane pro nu tugum kambim tuku ta nane gudommba ma tukulnaig. <sup>20</sup> Taŋanaig le nane afunje Yesus sanaig: Ina naŋe mambo kat naŋe pro kilimŋge minmba ne kus-naŋgade ŋginaig le <sup>21</sup> nu ndek nane tejenmba saniŋgina: Nane Kuate tuku pasa ismba dubide mbal nane yiŋe ina yiŋe mambo kame taŋaŋ minig ŋgina.

*Yesus nu kule le bubre peu-nikina*

(*Mateus 8.23-27; Markus 4.35-41*)

<sup>22</sup> Mara ande Yesus nu sine kule kualin sim kab ḥga nuŋe dubinaig mbal ndoŋ wan ande ponjinaig.

<sup>23</sup> Nane wan ponja kinaig ka Yesus nu am kaikaina le kinye gilaingina. Kinymba minna le bubre sungo tingina le kule tongel tinga wan sinam kumba minna le nane ḥgisikam bafunaig sulumba

<sup>24</sup> nane ka Yesus kuanemba sanaig: Sungo, sine ḥgisikam bafuweg ḥginaig. Taŋakinaig le nu abonja tinga bubre kule mbalo sanikina le nale ndek mukumba ma betkiremba kule basle mayena.

<sup>25</sup> Taŋana le nu nane saniŋina: Tane Kuate tuku saŋri tomba tingade ta aninge palgig ḥgina le nu dubinaig mbal nane kuru-kuruka pirerek purka naŋgine naŋgine muŋgu kus-naŋginaig: i... Taŋo te nu ima suk a. Bubre kule sanikat ta nale mata nu tuku pasa isaik ḥginaig.

*Yesus nu taŋgo bukla ḥak wakeina*

(*Mateus 8.28-34; Markus 5.1-20*)

<sup>26-29</sup> Gerasa mbal tuku ma mbolŋge taŋgo ande bukla ḥaigonuŋge wanena. Ait kuennu nu wagek minmba wande ande mbolŋge mine ndaka nu mindesiŋ patikinaig tuku ma ndame burok sinamŋge minanu. Nu ait kuennu ait mindek bukla taŋge tanu le nane afunje muli kareŋnu kilmba nu

tuku wai kupe kusanu ta nu purpurmba bukla taŋge nu wamduš tambinu le nu kua ka duŋe kumba minna.

Yesus nane kumba ka Gerasa mbal tuku kilke Galilea ma tumail tumba minit taŋge iben kinaig. Iben ka Yesus nu kina le tumbraŋ sungo ta tuku taŋgo guwa ḥaigonu ḥak taŋge nu kanjermba witimba pro nu tugumŋge dagol tidronjina. Taŋana le nu ndek bukla ta sana: Taŋo ta kusremba mayok kaye ḥgina le nu kuenka sarsarmba sana: Yesus, Sungo Kuate tuku Kiŋo, ne ye ndoŋ wamduš tuma kuga. Ye piti ser ndaya ḥgina.

<sup>30</sup> Taŋaka sana le Yesus nu kusnana: Naŋe nyu ima ḥgina. Bukla gudommba nu mbolŋge minnaig tukunu nu lafumba sana: Ye tuku nyu Kame Kuasmbi ḥgina.

<sup>31</sup> Taŋakina le bukla kame nane Yesus sarsarmba sanaig: Ne kukulsinga le ma buto ḥayo ta sinam nda kab ḥginaig.

<sup>32</sup> Tabé ta mbolŋge mbo gudommba suŋarka minnaig tukunu bukla kame nane Yesus sarsarmba sanaig: Ne sine kukulsinga le sine mbo kame si tuku fungul sinam kab ḥginaig le nu wokina.

<sup>33</sup> Wokina le bukla ḥaigonu taŋgo ta kusremba kumba mbo fungul sinam kine likinaig le nane saŋri ḥak pinder-pindermba tabé te-tirok ta dubimba biri-barin ga kule kualin butonu sinam kumba ḥgisike sulunaig.

<sup>34</sup> Taŋanaig le mbo ku-latkanu mbal wam ta kaŋgermba kua ka pinder-pindermba kinaig ka tum-bran sunjō mbolŋe kilimŋe ḥakmba saniŋginaig le <sup>35</sup> nane afu isnaig sulumba nane suk agaŋ ta kaŋgeram kinaig ka Yesus tugum promba taŋgo bukla ḥaigonŋe nu kusrenaig le nu tawi tiŋmba Yesus tugumŋe minyoka wamdus mayenu ḥak minna le kaŋgermba piriri ḥayonaig. <sup>36</sup> Taŋanaig le wam ta am-bonja kaŋgernaig mbalŋe pronaig mbal Yesus nu bukla ḥak taŋgo wakeina ta kubeu niŋginaig.

<sup>37</sup> Kile Gerasa ma patuk patuk nane ḥakmba kuru kuru suk suk ndanaig sulumba pro Yesus nane kusreka kuwa ḥga sanaig. Taŋakinaig le nu waŋ pojina le <sup>38</sup> nu bukla ḥak taŋgo wakeina ta nu ndoj kambim tuku sarsarna. Sarsarna le nu peumba sana: <sup>39</sup> Ne luka naŋe tumbran kaye sulumba Kuate nu ne mbolŋe wam mayewat ta wam kubeu niŋga ḥgina. Taŋakina le nu ndek luka tumbran tum-branŋe Yesus nu mbolŋe wam mayenu kina ta ḥakmba kubeu niŋmba likina.

*Yesus nu kulim ande te-timba pino ande wakeina  
(Mateus 9.18-26; Markus 5.21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Yesus nu waŋ mbol mbol luka kule kualin tem ilna le nane gudommba nu tairŋga minnaig mbal nu kaŋgermba gare-gareka nu

tinaig. <sup>41</sup> Taŋamba kusem wande kulatkanu taŋgo ande nyunu Yairus nu pro Yesus tugumŋe ḥgurŋgurka ndeka nu tuku wande mbol kuwa ḥga sarsarmba minna. <sup>42</sup> Nu kulim ndindo yar 12 ḥak taŋaŋ kumam tuku tawo ndo minna. Yesus nu ndek taŋgo ta dubimba kina le nane gudommba nu te-kornaig.

<sup>43</sup> Pino ande nu mara mindek tambun guaze ḥak minmba minna le yar 12 kina. Dokta ḥakmba nu wakeiwe pisenginaig. <sup>44</sup> Nu pro Yesus ḥgumnemŋe nu tuku tawi nzalenu kirena le guaze ta kugana. <sup>45</sup> Taŋana le Yesus nu kamusmba kus-nangina: Imanje ye kireyat ḥgina le nane ḥakmba ndek sineŋge kuga ḥga sakinaig le Petrus nu sana: Sunjo, nane gudommba ne te-ŋgamunumba ne signanade tae ḥgina le <sup>46</sup> nu ndek nu sana: Kuga. Andenje ye kireyat. Ye tuku saŋgri ande kusreyat le kamusit ḥgina. <sup>47</sup> Taŋakina le pino ta yabukam fugumba nu ḥgarosu piririmba pro Yesus tugumŋe ḥgurŋgurka ndeka nane ḥakmba am mbolŋe nu guaze ḥak Yesus kiremba pitik ndo mayekina ta sakina. <sup>48</sup> Sakina le nu ndek pino ta sana: Kulim, ne ye tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgate tukunu ne mayekat. Ne ḥgamungal mukuk ḥak kaye ḥgina.

<sup>49</sup> Yesus nu pasata minna le kile taŋgo ande Yairus tuku wandekŋe pro nu sana: Ne tuku kulim buk

kumat. Ne ake sinaŋ Tum Taŋgo piro kareŋ tuwe ndaka ḥgina le<sup>50</sup> Yesus nu pasa ta ismba ndek Yairus sana: Ne wamduſ fulil ndaka. Ne ye tuku saŋri tomba tingate tukunu kulim naŋe aboŋgamiŋgat ḥgina.

<sup>51</sup> Kina ka Yairus tuku wande tugum promba Yesus nu nane ḥakmba peuniŋmba Petrus Yakobus Yohanus kulim tuku ina mam nane ndo kilmba wandek sinam kina. <sup>52</sup> Nane gudommba kulim ta tuku malmbi wika-raumba minnaig le Yesus ndek nane saniŋgina: Tane malmbi ndakap. Nu kume ndakat. Nu kinyamba minit ḥgina le<sup>53</sup> nane ndek nu siŋka kumat ḥga nu nzumil-naig. <sup>54</sup> Taŋjanaig le nu ka mindesin tuku wai biyamba sana: Kulim, ne aboŋga tiŋga ḥgina kande<sup>55</sup> nu tuku guwa maŋ mindesin sinam kina le nu aboŋga tiŋgina. Taŋjana le Yesus ndek sanikina: Nyamagan tape le nyuwa ḥgina.

<sup>56</sup> Ina mam nuje nale pirek purka minnaik le Yesus nale miŋge pipnikmba nane afu sa ndaninŋguwaik ḥga peunikina.

## 9

*Yesus nu aposel 12 piro niŋgina*

(Mateus 10.5-15; Markus 6.7-13)

<sup>1</sup> Kile Yesus nu nane 12 ta wika kile-maŋgurka nane bukla ḥaigonu ḥakmba pitaika guaze tugu yimyam wakeike likuwaig ḥga piro tuku saŋri

niŋgina. <sup>2</sup> Nane kumba ka Kuate nu nuje gageu kulatkate wam ta kuklimba guaze mbal wakeikuwaig ḥga nane kukulniŋgam bafumba ndek wam paguka saniŋgina: <sup>3</sup> Tane kambim ḥga tanjine pale fat nyamagan ndametiŋ ta ḥakmba kusrekap. Tawi silikanu ta ndo ḥak kape sulumba<sup>4</sup> wande ande ponga tanje ndo minmba piroka ka kambim ḥga wande ta kusrewap. <sup>5</sup> Tumbraŋ ande tane kilam mbulwaig kande tane kambim bafumba nane katesemba rironkuwaig ḥga tuptup kupe mbolŋge deŋganu minig ta nane am mbolŋge paurngap ḥgina.

<sup>6</sup> Wam pagu deŋpurmba nu nane kukulniŋgina le tiŋga kumba ka tumbraŋ ḥakmba mbolŋge pasa mayenu kuklimba guaze mbal wakeike lika minnaig.

*Herodus nu Yesus tuku nyu isna*

(Mateus 14.1-2; Markus 6.14-16)

<sup>7</sup> Yesus nane wam ke likinaig ta afu ismba Yohanus kumna ta maŋ aboŋga tiŋgina ḥginaig. <sup>8</sup> Afunge Elia nu maŋ mayok kina ḥginaig le afunge tuan taŋgo ambokok ande maŋ aboŋga tiŋgina ḥginaig. <sup>9</sup> Pasa ta Herodus Antipas nu ismba wamduſ te-sulumba sakina: Yohanus ḥinfok buk kat puren ta kile pasa iset ta taŋgo ta ima ḥga Yesus kanjeram tuku wamduſ sungo ḥak minna.

*Yesusŋe taŋgo 5,000  
isukusneniŋgina*

(*Mateus 14.13-21; Markus 6.30-44; Yohanus 6.1-14*)

<sup>10</sup> Aposel kame nane luka wam ke likinaig ta Yesus kubeu tunaig le nu nane kilmba Betsaida tumbran tuku ma yamok kinaig. <sup>11</sup> Kinaig le nane gudommba nu kina pasa ismba nu dubimba kinaig le nu nane kaŋgerka ndek kaiyenijmba wičina sulumba Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkate pasa ta kuklimba afu guaze ɻak ta wakeike likina.

<sup>12</sup> Nu taŋamba minna le ki buk butunjina le nane 12 ta pro nu sanaig: Sine ma baknu mbolŋe mineg. Ne maŋgur sungo te kukulninga le kuwaig ka tumbran afu patukŋe wande afu kasomŋe nane tanje nyamagan kilmba kinyam tuku mbili kile-likuwaig ɻga sanaig. <sup>13</sup> Taŋaka sanaig le nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Taneŋe nyamagan niŋgap le nyuwaig ɻgina le nane ndek nu sanaig: i ... Sine bret 5 kualegan kareŋok armabndo. Ne sinenŋe nane tuku nyamagan piyabe ɻga iduste e ɻginaig. <sup>14</sup> Nane minnaig mbal gudommba taŋgo 5,000 taŋan.

Kile Yesus nu nuŋe dubinaig taŋgo ta saniŋgina: Tanje pino ɻakmba paplaka 50, 50 taŋamba minyokuwaig ɻga saniŋgap ɻgina. <sup>15</sup> Taŋakina le nane ndek saniŋginaig le taŋamba minyoke likinaig. <sup>16</sup> Kile Yesus nu bret foŋfoŋ

5 kualegan ar ta turmba kilmba tandeka samba mbol ambe mambilm̄ba Kuate gare pasa tumba nyamagan ta fetfetmba nuŋe dubinaig mbal ningina le nane walmba niŋge likinaig. <sup>17</sup> Nane ɻakmba kilmba nyinaig le maroniŋgina. Nyamagan fetfetna ta batenju kilmba sambe 12 ligneniŋginaig.

*Petrus nu Yesus Kuatenŋe madina taŋgo ɻgina*

(*Mateus 16.13-20; Markus 8.27-30*)

<sup>18</sup> Mara ande Yesus nu Kuate yabaŋna sulumba nu dubinaig taŋgo nanenŋe ndo minnaig le nu nane kusnaningina: Tanje pino nane ye ima ɻgade e ɻgina le <sup>19</sup> nane ndek nu sanaig: Nane afu ne Yohanus kule pisneŋge ɻgade. Afu ne Eliange ɻgade. Afu sakade ne tuan taŋgo ambokok ande maŋ abonja tingina ɻginaig.

<sup>20</sup> Taŋakinaig le nu nane kusnaningina: Tane ye ima ɻga idusde e ɻgina le Petrus nu lafumba sana: Ne Kristus Kuatenŋe madinina taŋgo ɻgina. <sup>21</sup> Taŋamba sana le nane nuŋe nyu ta afu sa ndaniŋguwaig ɻga saŋgrimb̄a peuniŋgina.

*Yesus nu nuŋe kumam tuku saniŋgina*

(*Mateus 16.21-28; Markus 8.31-9.1*)

<sup>22</sup> Yesus nu maŋ saniŋgina: Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo piti gudommba kilamŋgit. Israel mage mage pris gabat kame kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal nane ye pitaiyuwaig le

afunge ye baleyamŋgaig. Ye kumi le mara keŋnu mbolŋge Kuate nu te-tiyamŋgat ŋgina.

<sup>23</sup> Kile nu nane afu saniŋgina: Ima nu ye tuku taŋgo minam idusmba kande nu nuŋe nzali kusreka nu ki mindek nuŋe ail kazrai kuramba ye dubiyuwa.

<sup>24</sup> Ima nuŋe abo mine mayewam tuku sungomba idusmba kurau mayete ta nu ŋgisikamŋgat. Ima nu ye tuku ŋga nuŋe abo mine mayewam tuku idus ndate ta nu nuŋe abo ta ŋak minamŋgat.

<sup>25</sup> Ande nu kilke te tuku agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kilwa le nuŋe kanu ŋgisikuwa ta nu mine mayewam tuku ta ose. <sup>26</sup> Ye Ndindo Kate-sek Taŋgo yiŋe Mam tuku kilja nuŋe eŋel kame tuku kilja yiŋe turmba ŋak ndenunŋgit. Ande nu nane afu ŋgamukŋje ye tuku nyu ye tuku pasa yabukate ta ye ndeki sulumba ye mata nu tuku nyu yabukamŋgat ŋgina. <sup>27</sup> Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgat. Tane tenge tiŋ minig mbal afu kume ndakap le Ku-ate nuŋe gageu kulatkate wam te-mayokuwa le tane kaŋgeramŋgaig ŋgina.

*Yesus nu ŋgarosu kitek tina  
(Mateus 17.1-13; Markus 9.2-13)*

<sup>28</sup> Yesus nu pasa ta saniŋgina sulumba mara 8 taŋan kugana le nu Petrus Yohanus Yakobus nane kilm̄ba Kuate ndoŋ pasatam tuku tabe ande mbol kinaig.  
<sup>29</sup> Ka taŋe nu Kuate ndoŋ

pasata minna le Petrus nane am kaikainiŋgina le kinynaig. Kinymba minnaig le Yesus tuku tumail pasi mbilka kisemba mayok ka nu tuku tawi kauknu uge liŋnu ndo mayok kina. <sup>30</sup> Taŋana le taŋgo armba Moses nale Elia pro nu ndoŋ pasata minnaik. <sup>31</sup> Nale samba mbolok kilja ŋak mayok ka Yesus nu Kuate tuku pasa kumumba Yerusalemŋge kumamŋgat ta tuku saka minnaig.

<sup>32</sup> Kile Petrus nane abonja mambilnaig kande Yesus tuku kilja taŋgo armba nu ndoŋ tiŋ minnaik ta turmba kaŋgerkinaig. <sup>33</sup> Taŋgo ar ta nu kusrewam bafunaik le Petrus nu wam pile paska ake fare sana: Sungo, sine tenge mineg te mayenu ndo. Sine baibai keŋmba patikube. Ande ne tuku ande Moses tuku ande Elia tuku ŋga sana.

<sup>34</sup> Nu pasa ta saka minna le gau ande pro nane kainiŋgina le nane kuru kuru sungo tinaig. <sup>35</sup> Kile gau sinamŋge pasa ande mayok ka tejenmba sakina: Ande te yiŋe Kijo. Ye nu madiwen. Tane nu tuku pasa ise mayewap ŋgina. <sup>36</sup> Pasa ta kugana le Yesus nuŋe ndo tiŋ minna le kaŋgernaig.

Taŋamba nane wam kaŋgernaig ait ta mbolŋge afu ndoŋ wam kuge ndanaig.

*Yesus nu kiŋo ande bukla ŋak wakeina  
(Mateus 17.14-21; Markus 9.14-29)*

<sup>37</sup> Mafena le nane tabe ta kusremba ndekinaig

le taŋgo pino kuasmbi gudommba Yesus tugum pronaig. <sup>38</sup> Taŋamba nane ŋgamukŋje taŋgo ande wi kueŋka sarsarmba sana: O Tum Taŋgo, ne ilmba ye tuku kiŋo ndindo te kaŋgermba sinanuwa. <sup>39</sup> Bukla ŋayonu andenje nu tate le pitik ndo nu sunjomba witite. Nu zulbarek serte le miŋge supika subal promba nu panjta pitik nu kusre ndate. <sup>40</sup> Ye ne dubinade mbal nane nu pitaiwaig ŋga sarsarniŋgit ta nane pitaiwe fuguwaig ŋgina.

<sup>41</sup> Taŋakina le nu ndek sakina: Tane Kuate talamba ŋgamunŋgal son tugusek kugatok mbal tane ye piti seryade. Ye ait giganmba tane ndon minamŋgit ŋgina sulumba mbilka taŋgo ta sana: Naŋe kiŋo ta tumba yale ŋgina. <sup>42</sup> Nu kiŋo ta tumba ilmba minna le bukla taŋge kiŋo tumba zulbarek sermba bukŋina le Yesus nu bukla sawe lika pitaina sulumba kiŋo ta tumba mam nuŋe tuna le <sup>43</sup> nane ŋakmba Kuate tuku saŋri sunjo ta kaŋgermba pirerek purka minnaig.

*Yesus nu nuŋe kumam tuku sanu arna*

(Mateus 17.22-23; Markus 9.30-32)

Nane ŋakmba Yesus nu wam ke likina ta tuku pirerek purka minnaig le nu ndek nuŋe dubinaig mbal ta saniŋgina: <sup>44</sup> Tane pasa te ŋgamunŋgal sinamŋje pile mayewap. Nane ye Ndindo

Katesek Taŋgo tumba kilke mbol mbal tuku wai mbolŋge palmbimŋgaig ŋgina.

<sup>45</sup> Nane pasa ta isnaig ta tugu gunu kuirok minna le katese ndanaig. Nane nu maŋ kusnawam tuku ta wamduš pitiniŋgina.

*Taŋgo ŋgamukŋje ima nu sunjo minit*

(Mateus 18.1-5; Markus 9.33-37)

<sup>46</sup> Nuŋe dubinaig mbal nane ima nane ŋgamukŋje sunjo minit ta tuku muŋgu tulinqinaig le <sup>47</sup> Yesus nu nane tuku wamduš ta katesena sulumba nu kiŋo ande tumba nuŋe tugum taŋge te-timba saniŋgina: <sup>48</sup> Ande nu ye tuku ŋga idusmba kiŋo tejen aukmba wakeite ta nu ye mata wakeiyate. Ye wakeiyate ta Kuate ye kukulyina nu mata wakeite. Ata. Ande tane ŋgamukŋje nyu kugatok minit ta nu sunjo ŋgina.

*Ande nu ŋgueu kuga ta nu sine tuku gulab*

(Markus 9.38-41)

<sup>49</sup> Kile Yohanus nu ndek Yesus sana: Sunjo, taŋgo ande ne tuku nyu mbolŋge bukla afu pitaikina le kaŋgermba nu peugen. Nu sine tuku kuasmbi kuga ŋgina le <sup>50</sup> nu ndek Yohanus sana: Nu peu ndawap. Ande nu ŋgueu mine ndakate ta nu sine tuku gulab ŋgina.

*Samaria mbal tuku tumbranj ande Yesus talanaig*

<sup>51</sup> Kuate nu Yesus te-dunja samba mbol kam-bim tuku ait patukina

le nu wamdu<sup>s</sup> ndindo pilmba Yerusalem kambim tuku kina. <sup>52</sup> Taŋamba nu taŋgo afu kukulniŋgina le nane ambonja kumba nu tuku ma wakeiwam tuku Samaria mbal tuku tumbraŋ ande mbol kinaig ta <sup>53</sup> tumbraŋ mbal nane Yesus nu Yerusalem kambim sakina ta isnaig sulumba nu pitainaig.

<sup>54</sup> Taŋanaig le nu dubinaik taŋgo ar Yakobus le Yohanus nane wam kinaig ta kaŋgermba ndek sanaik: Sunjo, ne woka le sile sakupe le samba mbolŋe pa ndeka pasokuwa ḥga sanaik. <sup>55</sup> Taŋakinaik le Yesus nu mbilka nale sanike likina. <sup>56</sup> Taŋamba nane tiŋga tumbraŋ kise kinaig.

*Taŋgo afu Yesus dubiwam idusnaig*

(Mateus 8.18-22)

<sup>57</sup> Kumbanje taŋgo ande Yesus sana: Ne ma ḥakmba mbol kambim saka ta ye ne ndoŋ kaŋkik ḥgina le <sup>58</sup> nu ndek sana: Mbo ḥguikok sar uman nane te ḥak ta ye Ndindo Katesek Tango ye mabtam tuku wande kugatok. Ne ye ndoŋ lika piti ta kurawam kumuŋ e ḥgina.

<sup>59</sup> Taŋamba nu taŋgo kise ande sana: Ne ye dubiya ḥgina le nu ndek sana: Sunjo, ye luka kumba ka mam kumwa le ḥuki sulumba ne dubinamŋgit ḥgina. <sup>60</sup> Taŋakina le Yesus nu sana: Mbäl afu wamdu<sup>s</sup> kumaknu minig nanenje kumanu mbäl ḥukuwaig. Ne tiŋga kumba

Kuate nuŋe gageu kulatkate wam ta kuklimba saka lika ḥgina.

<sup>61</sup> Taŋgo kise ande nu sana: Sunjo, ye ne dubinam iduset ta ye ambonja kumba ka yiŋe mbal ndoŋ pasata minap niŋmba pro ne dubinamŋgit ḥgina le <sup>62</sup> nu ndek sana: Taŋgo ande nu piro tugu pilmba ka ḥgamunje nu wamdu<sup>s</sup> kise tuwa ta nu Kuate tuku gageu minit ta nu denkate.

## 10

*Yesus nu taŋgo 72 kukulniŋgina*

<sup>1</sup> Kile Sunjo nu tumbraŋ afu kambim bafuna sulumba nu taŋgo 72 madiniŋmba ar ar kukulniŋgam bafumba wam paguka saniŋgina: <sup>2</sup> Piro mbolŋe nyamagan alonu gudommba minig. Kilam tuku piro taŋgo denkate. Tane piro miro taŋgo yabaŋap le nu piro taŋgo afu kukulniŋguwa le nane nuŋe nyamagan alonu kilwaig. <sup>3</sup> Ye tane kukultiŋgi le tane sipsip fat taŋaŋ ḥgannu age ḥguikok ḥgamukŋe minamŋgaig. <sup>4</sup> Tane kambim ḥga tarjine ndametiŋ pale fat kupe ḥgaro ta ḥakmba kusrekap. Tane kumba ka ndinŋge afu pasa sunjomba sa nda ningap. <sup>5</sup> Tane wande ande poŋga ambonja wande ta tuku mbal saniŋgap: Tane ḥgamunjal mukuk minap ḥga saniŋgap. <sup>6</sup> Taŋgo inum ḥgamunjal mukuknu tanje minwa ta tane pasa sakade taŋamba nu ḥgamunjal bulka minamŋgat.

Kuga ta pasa ta luka tanjine tugum prowamŋat.

<sup>7</sup> Tane wande ande mbolŋge minap le nyamaganj afu tiŋguwaig le yaika nyumba minap. Tane piro tanjo tukunu afu tugumŋge agaŋ ndende kilam kumuŋ. Wande ndindo ta mbolŋge minap. <sup>8</sup> Tane tumbraŋ ande prowap le tumbraŋ mbal tane kaiyetiŋmba yalpe ŋguwaig kande tane tanje minap. Nyamaganj afu tiŋguwaig le tane yaika nyap. <sup>9</sup> Nane tuku guaze mbal wakeikap sulumba nane saniŋgap: Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkate wam kile tane tugum prote ŋga saniŋgap.

<sup>10</sup> Tumbraŋ ande tane pitaitiŋguwaig ndeta tane tumbraŋ ŋgamuŋge saniŋgap: <sup>11</sup> Ata. Tumbraŋ te tuku tuptup sine tuku kupe mbolŋge deŋganu minig te sauke suluweg. Tanjine mbar rironkap. Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkate wam ta tane tugum prote le tane pitaide ŋga saniŋgap ŋgina.

<sup>12</sup> Kile Jesus nu saniŋgina: Ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. Ait sungo mbolŋge tumbraŋ tane pitaikate ta Sodom tumbraŋ tuku pa limba nu sungo pasa ŋak tamŋat.

*Tumbraŋ afu nane Jesus  
ŋgumnenaig*

(Mateus 11.20-24)

<sup>13</sup> Jesus nu maŋ sakina: Korasin le Betsaida tumbraŋ ose. Ye wam kitek saŋgrinu tale ŋgamukŋge ke liken ta tale ŋgamuŋgal biye mbil ndanaik.

Ande nu wam ndui ta Tirus le Sidon tumbraŋ ŋgamukŋge ke likina kande nane dal ndaka naŋgine mbar idusniŋmba tawi urfunu tiŋmba kuke tugu pismba ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilnaig kande. <sup>14</sup> Ait sungo mbolŋge tale Korasin le Betsaida tumbraŋ tale Tirus le Sidon tuku pa limba tale sungo pasa ŋak tamŋgaik.

<sup>15</sup> Kaperneum tumbraŋ ne nyu sungo ŋak minmba ne samba mbol kambim tuku iduste ta Kuatenge ne tumba bukŋguwa le ne kumanu mbal tuku tumbraŋ kaŋgat ŋgina.

<sup>16</sup> Kile Jesus nu nuŋe mbal saniŋgina: Ande tane tuku pasa isit ta nu ye tuku mata isit. Ande tane pitaikate ta nu ye mata pitaiyate. Ye pitaiyate ta ande nu ye kukulyina nu mata pitaite ŋgina.

*Tanjo 72 ta maŋ luka Jesus  
tugum pronaig*

<sup>17</sup> Kile nane 72 ta gare sungo ŋak luka Jesus tugum promba ndek sanaig: Sungo, sine ne tuku nyu mbolŋge pirokigeŋ ta bukla kame mata sine tuku pasa isnaig ŋginaig le <sup>18</sup> nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Samba mbolŋge telij bitek promba ndekate tanjaŋ Satan nu bariŋgina le kaŋgeren. <sup>19</sup> Tane isap. Ye tane saŋgri tiŋgen tukunu tane mbeŋ ŋaigonu ziŋaŋsail ŋgueu tanjo Satan tuku saŋgri ŋakmba tidonggap ta tane ŋaigo siglike nda. <sup>20</sup> Guwa ŋaigonu tane tuku pasa isnaig ta tuku gare-gare ndakap. Tane

Kuate tuku mbal mayok kinaig le nu samba mbolŋge tane tuku nyu kuyarniŋgina le tane abo ɻak minmba minam tuku nyu ɻak minig. Tane wam ta tuku gare-garekap ɻgina.

*Yesus nu gare sun̄go tina  
(Mateus 11.25-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Ait ta mbolŋge ndo Yesus nu Tukul Guwa tugumŋge gare tumba Kuate yabaŋmba sana: O Mam, ne samba kilke tuku Sun̄go. Ye ne tuku nyu te-dunget. Afu kila sugo wamduš kuyar ɻak ne naŋe wam kame tum ndaninŋgit. Kiŋo kame taŋaŋ minig mbal ne nane ndo tumningit. O Mam, ne naŋe nzali dubimba ne taŋjate ɻgina.

<sup>22</sup> Kile Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Mam nu wam ɻakmba ye wai mbolŋge patikina. Ande nu Kuate tuku Kiŋo kila mine ndakate. Mam nu ndo ye kila. Ande nu Mam kila mine ndakate. Ye nu tuku Kiŋo ye ndo nu kila. Ye nane afu Mam kila pilwaig ɻga nu tumninget ta nane mata nu kila minig ɻgina.

<sup>23</sup> Taŋaka Yesus nu mbilka nuŋe dubinaig mbal saniŋgina: Kuate nu tane make patikate le tane wam magenu kaŋgerkade. <sup>24</sup> Ye satiŋgamŋgit. Tuan taŋgo kame gabat sugo tane wam kaŋgerka isig te nane kaŋgerka isam tuku wamduš sun̄go pilmba kume farnaig ɻgina.

*Samaria taŋgo ande nuŋe ɻgue taŋgo turna*

<sup>25</sup> Kile kusem pasa bitekŋganu taŋgo ande nu tinga Yesus tagowam tuku nu kusnana: Tum Taŋgo, ye ame wam ki sulumba abo tugu tumba minmba minamŋgit ɻgina le <sup>26</sup> nu ndek sana: Tukul pasa kuyar mbolŋge ndaŋmba sakate. Ne pasa ta burka ndaŋmba iduste ɻgina le <sup>27</sup> nu lafumba sana: Moses tuku tukul pasa tejenmba sakate. Taŋgine Sun̄go Kuate tane nu tuku kume purmba taŋgine ɻgamuŋgal abo guwa saŋgri wamduš ta ɻakmba nu tape. Tane taŋgine ɻgarosu tuku kume purde taŋamba ndo tane tugumŋge minig mbal tuku kume purap ɻgina. <sup>28</sup> Taŋakina le Yesus nu ndek sana: Ne pasa kumumbi lafumba sakate. Ne taŋamba ka ta ne abo tugu ɻak minamŋgat ɻgina.

<sup>29</sup> Kile kusem pasa bitekŋganu taŋgo ye pasa kusnaŋgit ta maŋgur te ye talayubekaig ɻga nu maŋ kusnana: Ye tugumŋge minig mbal ta ima kate ɻgina le <sup>30</sup> nu ndek sana: Zu taŋgo ande Yerusalem kusremba Yeriko kambim saka ndek kina le ndinŋge kuayar taŋgo afu nu biye timba panijta nu tuku tawi agan ndende kuayar kilmba kua kinaig le kumam bafumba minna. <sup>31</sup> Taŋamba minna le pris ande ndin dubimba ndek kumba nu taŋgo ta kaŋgerna sulumba nu laipmba ndin make dubimba kusremba kina.

<sup>32</sup> Levi tuku ndare ande kusem wande pirokanu nu mata pro kaŋgermba nu

laipmba ndin make dubimba kusremba kina.

<sup>33</sup> Kile Samarianu tango ande nu ma ta promba Zu tango ta kanjermba nu sinana sulumba <sup>34</sup> nu ndek nu tugum kumba grep kule guren tur kilmba nu tuku we minyaŋga kuse lika nu tumba nuŋe agaŋmor mbol pilmba ka badbaid ande sinamŋe pilmba kulatka minna le mafena. <sup>35</sup> Mafena le nu kambim saka nu badbaid tuku miro tango ndametiŋ soŋ inumnu tumba sana: Ne tango te kulatka mina. Naŋe piya afu nu tuku ŋga panka ta ye luka prowi sulumba lafuwamŋit ŋgina.

<sup>36</sup> Ariya. Ne ndanjmba iduste. Kuayar mbalŋe tango kat ŋayonaig ta nane keŋ ta imanje nu tugumŋe minit tuku tango taŋaŋ nu turna ŋgina le <sup>37</sup> kusem pasa bitekŋanu tango nu sana: Tango ande nu sinanu wakeina nuŋge ŋgina le nu sana: Ne kumba manjau ndui ta ka ŋgina.

### *Yesus nu Marta le Maria tugum kina*

<sup>38</sup> Yesus nane kumba tumbraŋ ande pronaig le pino ande nyunu Marta nu pro Yesus tumba nuŋe wande mbol kina. <sup>39</sup> Yesus nu tanje minna le Marta tuku maib nuŋe Maria nu Yesus tuku kupe tugum tanje minyoka nu tuku pasa ismba minna. <sup>40</sup> Marta nu paguwam tuku mburerika nu ndek Yesus tugum promba sana: Sungo, yiŋe maib ye kusreyat le

yine ndo wam tormba minet ta ye kanjer ndayate? Nu sawa le ye turyuwa ŋgina le <sup>41</sup> nu ndek sana: O Marta, ndaŋjam ne wamduš sunjombra teroka pitinate. <sup>42</sup> Ne wamduš ndindo ŋak minit kande maye. Maria nu wamduš ndindo mayenu madimba dubite ta andenje nu peuwam kumun kuga.

## 11

*Kuate yabaŋjam tuku pasa  
(Mateus 6.5-15; 7.7-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Mara ande Yesus ma ande mbolŋe Kuate ndon pasata minna. Nu pasate deŋpurna le nu dubina tango ande nu sana: Sungo, Yohanus nu nuŋe dubide tango yabaŋjam tuku tumniŋgina. Taŋamba ne sine mata tumsinga ŋgina le <sup>2</sup> nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Tane tejenmba Kuate ndon pasatap.

Sinjine Mam, naŋe nyu purfeŋnu minmba minwa.

Ne naŋe gageu kilmba kulatkam tuku prowa.

<sup>3</sup> Ki kidemba nyamagaŋ kumumbi siŋga.

<sup>4</sup> Nane afu sine mbolŋe mbarde le sine ndek gliainjeg taŋamba ndo ne sine tuku mbar mata sauка gliainja.

Sine tagosinjam tuku ait prowa le ne piti ta peuwa.

Tane taŋamba Kuate ndon pasatap ŋgina.

<sup>5</sup> Yesus nu manj saniŋgina: Tane ŋgamukŋe ande furir ŋgamu nu tiŋga nuŋe gulab tugum kumba wika sate. Tira, bret keŋmba ye sa. <sup>6</sup> Yiŋe

gulab ande nu prowat ta ye nyamagaŋ kuga ɳgate.  
<sup>7</sup> Gulab nuŋe wandek sinam tanje nu sate: A ... ye minde bada nda sa. Ye kinyam saka wande buk suwit. Yine kiŋo kame mata buk kinyaig. Ye tinga agaŋ ande tanmbim kumuŋ kuga ɳgate.  
<sup>8</sup> Ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. Nu gulab nuŋe ta tuku idusmba nda tuwit. Nu wam saka kuakiŋga wiķa dirnaŋgate ta tuku ndo nu tinga agaŋ sakate ta tuwit.

<sup>9</sup> Ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. Ne wam ande tam tuku Kuate yabaŋmba dirnaŋga ta tanmbimŋgat. Ne wam ande sota mina ta te-silikamŋgat. Ne malanga ande katkata ta talke tanmbimŋgat. <sup>10</sup> Ima nu wam ande tuku Kuate yabaŋmba dirnaŋgate ta nu tate. Ima nu agaŋ ande sota minit ta nu te-silika tate. Ima nu malanga katkatmba minit ta nu talke tuwit.

<sup>11</sup> Tane ɳgamukŋge ande kiŋo nuŋe kualegan yabanje le nu lafumba mbeŋ tuwit e? <sup>12</sup> Ko teg tiŋ yabanje le nu lafumba ziŋaŋsail tuwit e? <sup>13</sup> Tane kilke mbol mbal une ɳak ta tanjine kiŋo kame agaŋ magenu niŋgig tuku. Tanjine Mam samba mbolŋge minit nu purfeŋnu ndo. Nu tane tuku maŋau limba nu yabanje mbal Tukul Guwa niŋgit ɳga saniŋgina.

*Yesus nu Belsebul ndoŋ piro tuma ɳginaig  
(Mateus 12.22-30; Markus 3.20-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Taŋgo ande buklaŋge miŋge tukulna le Yesus

nu bukla pitaina le nu maŋ pasatina. Taŋana le taŋgo pino nane pirerek purkinaig ta <sup>15</sup> nane Farisi tejenmba sakinaig: A ... bukla kame tuku gabat Belsebulŋge nu saŋgri tuwit le nu bukla pitaike likate ɳginaig le <sup>16</sup> nane afu pro Yesus tagowam tuku samba mbolok saŋgri ande temayokuwa le kaŋgeram tuku sanaig.

<sup>17</sup> Taŋakinaig le Yesus nane tuku wamduš katesemba ndek saniŋgina: Gabat sunjo ande tuku kuasmbi nane pur yimyamka naŋgine naŋgine kame buwaig ta nane ku-gawamŋgag. Naŋgine wande ɳakmba simbri-sambriwe suluwamŋgag. <sup>18</sup> Ye Belsebul tuku saŋgrimbi bukla ɳaigonu pitaikanu ɳga sakade ta son kande Satan nu nuŋe mbal ndoŋ pur yimyamka naŋgine naŋgine kame bumba Satan nu saŋgri ɳak mine ndakate kande. <sup>19</sup> Tanjine mbal afu bukla pitaikade ta nane mata Belsebul tuku saŋgrimbi taŋade e? Nane kusnaniŋgap le nane tuku pasa lafunu tambi tanjine pasa ta pilewaig. <sup>20</sup> Ye Kuate tuku saŋgrimbi bukla pitaiket ta Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkate wam tane ɳgamukŋge prote.

<sup>21</sup> Taŋgo saŋgrinu ande tui mbanduwaŋ bigmba nuŋe wande kulatka minit ta nuŋe agaŋ ndende mine mayede. <sup>22</sup> Ande nu tuku saŋgri lite ta pro nu ndoŋ kame bumba nu te-ibeŋmba nu tui mban-

duwaŋ payamkate ta yaite sulumba nu tuku gabis agaŋ ndende kilmba afu walm̄ba ningit.

<sup>23</sup> Ande nu ye tuku tango mine ndakate ta nu ye tuku ɻgueu tango. Ande nu ye tur ndayumba ake minit ta nu ye tuku piro ɻayo silite.

<sup>24</sup> Andenje guwa ɻayonu tango ande mbolŋe pitaiwa le nu ka ma baknu mbol kumba mabta minam tuku ma sota kine promba lika ka kuga le nu sakamŋat: Yine buk minen tuku wande mbol luka ka ɻgamŋat.  
<sup>25</sup> Nu pro nane buk firfir gureŋmba agaŋ ndende ɻakmba kile-tidiŋga patikinaig le kaŋgerkumba <sup>26</sup> nu saŋgri tiŋga minam tuku ta nu kumun kuga le nu kumba ka nuŋe kuasmbi <sup>7</sup> nane nu tuku maŋau liwanu ta kilmba luka pro wande ta mbolŋe minamŋaig. Taŋawaig le tango ta tuku mine maŋau ambokok limba kile ɻayonu suŋgokanu sinamŋe minamŋat ɻga saniŋgina.

### *Gare suŋgo tam tuku pasa*

<sup>27</sup> Yesus nu tanjaka saka minna le pino ande nane ɻgamukŋe wika nu sana: Pino ne te-pilmba amo tinna ta nu gare suŋgo ɻak minit ɻgina. <sup>28</sup> Tanjakina le nu ndek sakina: Ta son ta Kuate tuku pasa ismba dubide mbal nane siŋka gare suŋgo ɻak minamŋaig ɻgina.

*Nane wam kitek saŋgrinu kaŋgeram sakinaig  
 (Mateus 12.38-42; 16.1-4;  
 Markus 8.11-13)*

<sup>29</sup> Kile tango pino lato-latomba pro maŋgurkinaig le nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Ait te mbolŋe minig mbal tane ɻaigonu ndo. Tane ye tuku saŋgri kaŋgeram idusde ta ye tumtiŋge nda. Wam saŋgrinu ande tuan tango Yona mbolŋe prona ta ndo tumtiŋgamŋgit. <sup>30</sup> Nineve mbal Yona mbolŋe Kuate tuku saŋgri kaŋgernaig. Nu kualegan fuŋgul sinamŋe ait armba minmba keŋnu abo ɻak mayok kina. Tane ye Ndindo Katesek Tango mbolŋe wam taŋaŋ kaŋgeramŋgaig.

<sup>31</sup> O buk mandor pino ande Siba kilke kulatkina ta nu Solomon tuku wamduš kuyar mayenu isam tuku ndin kuen ɻayo dubimba nu tugum kina. Ande tenje minit ta nu Solomon lite ta tane nu tuku pasa ise ndakade. Ait sungo mbolŋe tane ait te mbolŋe minig mbal pino ta ndon tiŋgap le nu tuku maŋau mayenuŋge tane tuku maŋau ɻayonu temayokamŋat.

<sup>32</sup> Yona nu Nineve mbal rironj pasa saniŋgina le nane ndek ɻgamunŋal biye mbilnaig. Ande nu tenje minit ta nu Yona lite ta tane nu tuku pasa pitaide. Ait sungo mbolŋe tane ait te mbolŋe minig mbal Nineve mbal ndon tiŋgap le nane tuku maŋau mayenuŋge

tane tuku maŋau ɳayonu te-  
mayokamŋat ɳga saniŋgina.

*Ngarosu tuku bulu*

(Mateus 5.15; 6.22-23)

<sup>33</sup> Kile Yesus maŋ lato sakina: Tango nane lam bulumba mbain kumnemŋe pile ndakade. Ko nane nza kai ndade. Lam bulunge tango prowaig le kilŋaniŋguwa ɳga te-mayokmba mbolŋge taikade. <sup>34</sup> Ne tuku am sati taŋaŋ ɳgarosu kilŋawam tuku. Ne am maye minit ta ɳgarosu ɳakmba bulu mbolŋge minit. Ne am ɳayo minit ta ɳgarosu ɳakmba ma make sinamŋe minit. <sup>35</sup> Ne rironka. Ne tuku ɳgamuŋgal tuku sati am ɳayonu taŋaŋ minikat. <sup>36</sup> Ne tuku ɳgarosu ma make fudiŋndo mine ndakate ta ɳgarosu ɳakmba kilŋa ɳak. Sati bulu ne kilŋanate taŋaŋ ɳgina.

*Yesus nu kusem gabat  
mbal saniŋge likina*

(Mateus 23.1-36; Markus 12.38-40)

<sup>37</sup> Yesus nu pasata minna le Farisi tango ande nu ndoŋ isukusam tuku sana le nu ka nu ndoŋ isukusmba minnaik.

<sup>38</sup> Nu wai minya ndaŋga isukusna le Farisi tango nu tukul lukate ɳga pirerek purkina le <sup>39</sup> Sungo nu sana: Tane Farisi mbal taŋgine waim nza saŋgilnu ndo minya mayede ta taŋgine ɳgamuŋgal agaŋ ndende gudomm̄ba kilam tuku piririmba wam ɳaigonu kam tuku wamduſ ligānu minig. <sup>40</sup> Tane ɳginŋgan tango ndo. Kuate nu

agaŋ saŋgilnu ndo wakeika sinanu nu wakei ndakina e? <sup>41</sup> Taŋgine ɳgamuŋgal sanzal mbal niŋgap le taŋgine agaŋ ɳakmba purfeŋnu taŋaŋ minamŋaig.

<sup>42</sup> Osese. Farisi mbal tane tukul ande dubimba piro karenka agaŋ fonfon ɳguna ilinzu ɳakmba manjur 10 patika ande Kuate tuwig. Tane taŋade sulumba tane tango pino mbolŋge maŋau tiŋreknu ke ndaka Kuate tuku kume pur ndade. Tane tukul sugo ar ta turmba dubide kande maye kande.

<sup>43</sup> Osese. Farisi mbal tane kusem wande mbolŋge tango tumailamŋe minyonu tuku nzalitingit. Maket mbolŋge tane sugo ɳga kaiyetiŋgam tuku kilba pilig. <sup>44</sup> Tane rironkap. Tane mindesin yubenŋgade ma taŋaŋ. Tango nane ma ta gilai tukunu ta mbolŋge likade ɳgina.

<sup>45</sup> Yesus nu taŋakina le kusem pasa bitekŋganu tango ande nu sana: Tum Tango ne taŋamba sakate ta sine tuku nyu turmba ɳayo silite ɳgina le <sup>46</sup> nu ndek sana: Kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal ose. Tane tukul gudomm̄ba agaŋ pitinu sugo taŋaŋ tango mbolŋge patika minde bada sungo niŋgig. Tane fudiŋmba nane tur ndakade.

<sup>47</sup> Ose. Tane rironkap. Tuan tango kame taŋgine mbuŋ kamenŋe bale farnaig ta tane nane tuku kumu mbolŋge ndame magenu patike likade. <sup>48</sup> Tane wam kade tambi taŋgine mbuŋ

kame tuku maŋau ɻayonu ta magenu ɻgade. Nane tuan tanjo kame bale farninginaig le tane nane tuku kumu mindepiyeningig.<sup>49</sup> Ta tuku Kuate nu nuŋe wamduš kuyar mayenumbi tejenmba sakina: Ye tuan tanjo aposel kame afu kukulningi le nane kilmba amseseka afu bale faramŋgaig ɻgina.<sup>50</sup> Tanjawap sulumba ait te mbolŋge minig mbal tane ndare tanje pasokamŋgat. Nane o buk kilke te-mayokna ait mbolŋge tuan tanjo kilmba ndare kutuwe niŋginaig ta tanjamba ndo kile tane minig tukunu nane ɻakmba tuku ndare tanje tane pasokamŋgat.<sup>51</sup> Abo abo Abel nu tugu pilmba ndare kutukina. Ta tuturmba kumba ka Sakaria nu mbariŋjam tuku mbain atrau mbain ɻgumukŋge minna le nane pro tanje nu balemba ndare kutunaig. Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Nane ɻakmba ndare kutuninge likinaig ta ndare tanje tane pasokamŋgat.

<sup>52</sup> Kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal ose. Tane Kuate tuku pasa kila palmbim tuku ndin tukulde. Tanjine kila palmbim mbulmba nane afu kila palmbim idusde le nane tukulningig ɻgina.

<sup>53</sup> Yesus nu pasa deŋpurmba mayok kina le kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal Farisi mbal nane gubra tormba saŋgri tinga pasa sungomba kusnakusnanaig.<sup>54</sup> Nu pasa inum mbarwa le nu tumba pasa mbolŋge palmbim ɻga nane

nu kulatka minnaig.

## 12

*Yabri maŋau rironjkap  
(Mateus 10.26-27)*

<sup>1</sup> Ait ta mbolŋge tanjo suk suk kuga pro maŋgurka muŋgu tido-tidonginaig le Yesus nu pasa tugu pilmba nu dubinaig mbal ta saniŋgina: Farisi mbal tuku yis agaŋ ta rironjkap. Yis ta nane tuku yabri maŋau.<sup>2</sup> Wam kame kile tanjo am mbolŋge mine ndakade ta kilimok mayok kaŋgaig. Wam afu kile kuirok minig ta ɻakmba kila patikamŋgaig.<sup>3</sup> Tane pasa afu kuirka sakinaig ta ɻgumneŋga mangur sinamŋge sakamŋgaig. Tane wandek sinamŋge yabu sakinaig ta ɻakmba isam tuku kueŋka sakamŋgaig ɻgina.

*Sine Kuate tuku ndo kuru-kurukube  
(Mateus 10.28-31)*

<sup>4</sup> Yesus nu maŋ saniŋgina: Tira kame, ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. Afu tane bale faram sakade ta nane tuku kuru kuru ndakap. Nane tane kilmba bale farwaig sulumba tane mbolŋge wam inum kam kumuŋ kuga.<sup>5</sup> Ande tane kuru-kurukam tuku ye tane riron pasa satiŋgamŋgit. Kuate nu tanjo balemba kanu mata balemba ma ɻayo mbol bukŋgam kumuŋ tukunu tane nu ndo kuru-kurukap.

<sup>6</sup> Tanjo nu sulik sulik wai inum sulumba maket mbolŋge patika ndametiŋ fudiŋndo ndo tate ta sulik

sulik ndindo mata Kuate nu iduste.<sup>7</sup> Nu tane tuku gabat waŋe giganmba ta mata nu kila minit. Ta tuku tane wam ande kuru kuru ndakap. Kuate am mbolŋge tane tuku ande sulik sulik gudomm̄ba liniŋmba mbolŋge minit ŋga saniŋgina.

*Yesus tuku nyu yabu ndakam tuku*

(Mateus 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

<sup>8</sup> Yesus nu maj lato sakina: Ye tane satiŋgamiŋgit. Ande nu taŋgo ŋgamukŋge ye tuku nyu te-mayokmba sakate ta ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye mata Kuate tuku ejel kame ŋgamukŋge nu tuku nyu te-mayokamŋgit. <sup>9</sup> Ande nu taŋgo ŋgamukŋge ye tuku nyu yabukate ta ye mata Kuate tuku ejel kame ŋgamukŋge nu tuku nyu yabukamŋgit. <sup>10</sup> Ande nu ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo kasur pasa sayate ta Kuate nu mbar ta sauка gilaŋgamiŋgat. Ande nu Tukul Guwa tumail pante ta Kuate nu mbar ta sauка gilaŋge nda. <sup>11</sup> Nane tane kilmba kusem gabat mbal ko gabat sugo sugo tugumŋge kile-tidiŋguwaig le wamduſ fulilka sine ndaŋmba sakube o ŋga wamduſ te-sulu ndawap. <sup>12</sup> Pasa te-tiwam tuku ait mbolŋge ndo Tukul Guwanje pasa sakam tuku tumtiŋguwa le sakamŋgaig ŋgina.

*Taŋgo nu agaŋ sunjomba ŋak tuku yaba pasa*

<sup>13</sup> Maŋgur sunjo ŋgamukŋge taŋgo ande Yesus sana: Tum Taŋgo, ne yiŋe aba sawa

le mam tuku agaŋ ndende kuembolnu paplamba afu ye suwa ŋgina le <sup>14</sup> nu ndek sana: Ye tane piletinŋmba agaŋ ndende paplamba tingam tuku ta ye tuku piro kuga ŋgina.

<sup>15</sup> Kile Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Tane rironkap. Tane agaŋ ndende kilam tuku piririmba minbekaig. Taŋgo nu agaŋ ndende sunjomba kilit ta nu agaŋ ndende ta mbolŋge nu abo minmba minam kumuŋ kuga ŋgina.

<sup>16</sup> Taŋaka nu yaba pasa ande saniŋgina: Agaŋ ndende sunjomba ŋak taŋgo ande nu tuku piro mbolŋge nyamagaŋ sunjomba mayok kinaig le <sup>17</sup> nu kaŋgerkina sulumba sakina: Nyamagaŋ te ndaŋndaŋmba patinuŋgit. Patinu tuku wande ŋakmba buk ligig ŋgina. <sup>18</sup> Nu taŋamba wamduſ tumba sakina: Kile ye iduset. Nyamagaŋ patinu tuku wande sambriniŋmba ye kitek sugokanu patika nyamagaŋ agaŋ ndende ŋakmba ta sinamŋge patikamŋgit. <sup>19</sup> Taŋawi sulumba ye wamduſ bulok minmba yar gudomm̄ba agaŋ ndende ta mbolŋge minamŋgit. Ye mabte mayemba kuapi kikoŋnu kule mayenu nyumba gare ŋak minamŋgit ŋga idusna.

<sup>20</sup> Nu taŋamba idusmba minna le Kuate nu taŋgo ta sana: Ne ŋgin ŋgan taŋgo ndo. Furir te mbolŋge ne kumamŋgat. Ne agaŋ ndende patikina ta imanje kulatka nyumba minamŋgat

ηgina.

<sup>21</sup> Kile Yesus nu saniŋgina: Ande nu agaŋ ndende gu-dommba kilm̄ba Kuate am mbolŋge denkanu minit ta nu ηginŋgan tan̄go ndo ηgina.

*Kuate nu sine idussiŋgit  
(Mateus 6.25-34)*

<sup>22</sup> Kile Yesus nu nuŋe dubinaig mbal saniŋgina: Ye wam ande idusmba tane satiŋgamŋgit. Tane tan̄gine ηgarosu turam tuku nyamagaŋ tawi kilam tuku wamdus piti ser ndawap. <sup>23</sup> Ηgarosu sanjri tingam tuku nyamagaŋ ndo kuga. Nu maye minam tuku tawi ndo kuga.

<sup>24</sup> Tane sar uman̄ kanjerkap. Nane nyamagaŋ ηguka alonu kile ndakade. Nane guba ait mbolŋge nyamagaŋ nyam tuku pati ndakade. Kuatenŋe nane nyamagaŋ ningit. Ata. Nu am mbolŋge tane sar uman̄ lininganu minig. <sup>25</sup> Ande nu tane ηgamukŋe wamdus piti sun̄go tumba maŋau tambi nu nuŋe abo minam tuku ait tuturam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>26</sup> Wam ηai ta tane kam kumuŋ kuga. Ndajam tane wam sugo tuku pititingig.

<sup>27</sup> Tane anga bot prode ta kanjerkap. Nane tawi wakeikam tuku piro ndakade. Ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. O buk gabat sun̄go Solomon nu mindepiye maditaknu silikina ta anga bot tuku mindepiye li ndaniŋgina. <sup>28</sup> Anja ta ki ndindo ndo minig. Mafete le fulka kilm̄ba pa mbol-

pankade. Anja ηagai pa mbolŋge pankade ta mata Kuate nu mindepiyeniŋgit. Nu siŋka tane tawi kiletingamŋgit. Tane Kuate nu kumuŋ kuga ηga idusde e?

<sup>29</sup> Tane nyamagaŋ kule nyam tuku wamdus piti ser ndawap. <sup>30</sup> Kuate dubi ndade mbal agaŋ kame ta kilam tuku wamdus sulude. Tane agaŋ kame ta kugatok ta tane minam kumuŋ kuga ta tan̄gine Mam nu kila. <sup>31</sup> Tane Kuate tuku gageu nu tuku miŋe kumnemŋge minam tuku wamdus sangrinu palpe le Kuate nu ηgarosu mine mayewam tuku agaŋ ndende kumumbi tingamŋgit.

<sup>32</sup> Tane Kuate tuku sipsip tan̄aŋ tan̄gine miroŋ ηgarosu kulatkam kumuŋ kuga ta tane ta tuku kuru kuru ndakap. Tan̄gine Mam nu kulatkate ma tane tingam tuku wamdus sun̄go ηak minit. <sup>33</sup> Tane tan̄gine agaŋ ndende piyanŋmba ndametiŋ kilm̄ba sanzal mbal ningap. Tane piya kise ηayo ndaŋgate ta tairŋga samba mbolok agaŋ ndende ηgisi ndakade ta kilam tuku kuanekap. Ma ta kuayar tan̄go pro ndade. Subiŋge mata agaŋ ηaigo sigli ndade tuku. <sup>34</sup> Tan̄gine agaŋ ndende magenu ma ndaŋ mbolŋge minig ta tan̄gine ηgamuŋgal mata ma ta mbolŋge minig ηga saniŋgina.

*Piro mbal naŋgine gabat tairŋga minam tuku*

<sup>35-36</sup> Kile Yesus nu maŋ sakina: Tan̄go sun̄go ande

pino tam tuku pagumba nye sunjo ande mbol kina sulumba nuje piro mbal nane nu luka pro malanja katwa le pitik talkam tuku nane tawi tiñmba lam bulumba nu tairñga minwaig ñga saniñgina. Tane mata nane tajan tanjine Sunjo prowam tuku kuaneka tairñga minap. <sup>37</sup> Tañgo sunjo nu promba nane abo minwaig le kañgerkuwa ta nu nane gareniñgamñgat. Ye siñka satiñgamñgit. Nu piro tawi tiñmba nane mbain mbolñge minyokuwaig ñga nu nyamagan ningamñgat. <sup>38</sup> Nu pitik pro ndawa le ka furir ñgamu ko mafewam patukuwa le nu promba nane abo minwaig le kañgerkuwa ta nane nu tugumñge gare tamñgaig.

<sup>39</sup> Tane wam te idusap. Wande miro tañgo nu kuayar tañgo prowam tuku ait kila kande nu kuayar tañgo pro kuayaram tuku peute kande. <sup>40</sup> Tane kuaneka ye tairñga minap. Ye Ndindo Katesek Tañgo tane mata ait gilai minap le prowamñgit ñgina.

### *Piro tañgo mayenu tuku yaba pasa*

(Mateus 24.45-51)

<sup>41</sup> Kile Petrus ndek nu kusnana: Sunjo, ne yaba pasa sakate ta sineñge ndo riron pasa isam tuku e ko nane afu turmba e ñgina le <sup>42</sup> Sunjo nu sana: Tañgo ande wam dus kuyar mayenu ñak piro mayete ta nuje gabat sunjoñge nu tumba nuje piro mbal kulatka minwa le

ait kumuñguwa le nyamagan walmba ningam tuku nu pil. <sup>43</sup> Tañgo ta nuje piro kumba minwa le nuje gabat luka promba nu kañgerwa le nu gare ñak minamñgat. <sup>44</sup> Ye siñka satiñgamñgit. Nuje gabat nu nuje agan ndende ñakmba kulatkam tuku nu tumba palmbimñgat.

<sup>45</sup> Ko nu idusmba yiñe gabat dalkate ya ñga nu ndek piro tañgo pino afu pani farmba nyamagan kule kamenu nyumba ñginñganka <sup>46</sup> nu nuje gabat luka prowam tuku ait idus ndamba gilai minwa le nu prowamñgat. Nu promba nu piti sunjo tumba pitaiwa le nu ma ñayo mbol kumba kukul pisude mbal ndon minamñgat.

<sup>47</sup> Piro tañgo ande nuje gabat tuku pasa ise mayemba piro ta ke ndakate ta nuje gabat nu tumba sunjomba panijtate. <sup>48</sup> Piro tañgo inum nuje gabat tuku pasa ise maye ndamba wam ande mbarte ta nu fudiñmba panijtate. Kuate nu tañgo ande wam sunjo tuwit sulumba nu tugumñge mañ alonu sunjo kilam tuku iduste. Nu tañgo ande wam sunjo ande wai mbolñge pil sulumba nu tugumñge lafunu lato kilam iduste ñgina.

### *Tañgo Yesus mbolñge purkade*

(Mateus 10.34-36)

<sup>49</sup> Yesus mañ lato sakina: Ye tañgo ñgamukñge pa

dikŋgam prowen. Pa ta kile buluŋguwa ŋga ye wamdu sunjgo ŋak minet. <sup>50</sup> Ye rar sunjgo tumba kule taŋjaŋ silikamŋgit. Ye rar ta suluwi sulumba ndo ŋgamuŋgal bulkamŋgat.

<sup>51</sup> Ye ŋgamuŋgal ulendi maŋau kilke mbol mbal ŋgamukŋje palmbim tuku prowen ŋga idus ndawap. Ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. Ye tane tetkam tuku prowen. <sup>52</sup> Kile wande tuma mbal wai inum sulumba nane ye tuku ŋga purkamŋgaig. Nale ar nane keŋ ta tuku ŋgueu minamŋgaig. Nane keŋ ta nale ar ta tuku ŋgueu minamŋgaig. <sup>53</sup> Mam nu kiŋo nuŋe ndoŋ kiŋo nu mam nuŋe ndoŋ purkamŋgaik. Ina nu kulim nuŋe ndoŋ kulim nu ina nuŋe ndoŋ purkamŋgaik. Pino nu rugan nuŋe ndoŋ rugan nu pino ta ndoŋ purkamŋgaik ŋgina.

*Agaŋ kaŋgerka kila palm-bim tuku*  
(Mateus 16.2-3)

<sup>54</sup> Kile Yesus nu manjur sunjgo ta saniŋgina: Fando sinjge gau pilit le tane pitik ndo kila pilmba sakade: O sawe piyamŋgat ŋgade le sinjka sawe piyit. <sup>55</sup> Bubreŋge gau ŋakmba gagulte le tane kila pilmba sakade: O ki prowamŋgat ŋgade le sinjka ki prote. <sup>56</sup> Tane yabri taŋgo. Tane kilke samba mbolŋje agaŋ mayok kinig ta burkam kumuŋ. Ndajam ait te mbolŋje wam kame kilimok mayok kinig ta

tane burka kila palmbim kumuŋ kuga. Ndajam tane wamdu tiŋreknumbi maŋau pile ndajgade?

<sup>57</sup> Ande nu ne tumba pasa pilewanu taŋgo tugum tumba kambim bafute ta tale kumba ndinŋge gubra ta nu ndoŋ te-tiwe tumap.

<sup>58</sup> Ne taŋa ndawa ta nu ne didika tumba pasa pilewanu taŋgo wai mbol pilwa le nunjge ne tumba kame taŋgo tuwa le nunjge ne mulintumba wandekŋje palmbimŋgat. <sup>59</sup> Ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. Ne naŋe mbar tuku piya sunjgo ta kumumba fudiŋndo lafu sulu ndawa ta ne muli wande sinamŋge prowe nda ŋgina.

## 13

*Ne mbil ndaka ŋgisinuŋgat*

<sup>1</sup> Ait ta mbolŋje nane afunje pro Galilea mbal afu tuku Yesus wam kubeu tumba sanaig: Nane agajmor bale farmba Kuate atrauka minnaig le Pilatus nu afu saniŋgina le nane ka bale farniŋginaig le ndare ta agajmor ndare tur liskina ŋginaig. <sup>2</sup> Taŋakinaig le nu ndek saniŋgina: Nane Galilea mbal afu liniŋmba une sunjgo kinaig ta tuku nane kume ŋayonu ta tinaig ŋga idus ndawap. <sup>3</sup> Tane ŋgamuŋgal biye mbil ndawap ta tane mata kume ŋayonu taŋjamba tamŋgaig.

<sup>4</sup> O buk Siloamŋje wande kuen ande ŋgurka ndekina sulumba Yerusalem taŋgo 18 bale farna. Taŋgo kame ta Yerusalem mbal afu

liniñmba une sungo kinaig ta tuku nane kume ḥayonu ta tinaig ḥga idus ndawap. <sup>5</sup> Tane ḥgamunjal biye mbil ndawap ta tane mata tañamba kume ḥayonu tamῆgaig ḥga saningina.

*Ail alo kugatok tuku yaba pasa*

<sup>6</sup> Yesus nu yaba pasa ande sakina: Tañgo ande nuje piro mbolŋge fik tiñnu ḥgukina le promba tiñgina. Nu pro fik alonu sotina kande kuga le <sup>7</sup> nu nuje piro tañgo sana: Ai te. Fik ail te yar kejmba alonu sotet ta kuga. Ne pikmba bukŋga. Nu kilke ḥair ake nyate ta ḥayo ḥgina. <sup>8</sup> Tañakina le tañgo ta ndek nu sana: Sungo, yar te mbolŋge ndo mapewa le ye tugunu tugumŋge kilke pikmba aganmor sumbi ḥguke tumi. <sup>9</sup> Yar ande si alowa ndeta minwa. Alo ndawa ndeta pikmba bukŋga ḥgina.

*Yesus nu pino ande wakeina*

<sup>10</sup> Kusem ait ande mbolŋge Yesus nu kusem wande ande sinamŋge pasa tumniñmba minna. <sup>11</sup> Tañge pino ande guwa ḥayonu nu mbol kina le yar 18 guaze ḥak minna. Nu tuku muskil isu bañangina le posok minna.

<sup>12</sup> Kile Yesus nu kañgermba nu wika sana: Pino, ye ne tuku guaze pitaiwet ḥgina. <sup>13</sup> Tañakina sulumba nu ka waimbi kirena le nu pitik ndo tiñga muskil te-timba mayeka gare-gareka Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋgina.

<sup>14</sup> Kusem kulatkate gabat ta Yesus nu kusem ait mbolŋge guaze wakeina tukunu nu kañgermba palseñna le nu nane saningina: Ki ait 6 pironu tuku. Mara ta mbolŋge prowap le nu tane wakeikuwa. Kusem ait mbolŋge pro ndawap ḥgina. <sup>15</sup> Tañakina le Sungo nu sana: Tane yabri tañgo ndo. Kusem ait mbolŋge tane mata tañgine aganmor tuku wande sinam kumba ka muli kukliniñmba kule niñgam tuku kilmba kinig tae. <sup>16</sup> Pino te Abraham tuku tugu. Satanŋge ḥayo silina le yar 18 buk kinaig. Ye kusem ait mbolŋge muskil te-tiwe tuwit ta wam ḥayowit e ḥgina. <sup>17</sup> Tañaka saningina le nuje ḥgueu mbal kiko sungo tinaig le tañgo pino nu mañau magenu sañgrinu ke likate ḥga gare sungo tinaig.

*Mastet tiñnu le yis tuku yaba pasa*

(Mateus 13.31-33; Markus 4.30-32)

<sup>18</sup> Kile Yesus nu nane saningina: Kuate nu nuje gageu tugeka sungokate wam ta agan te suk. <sup>19</sup> Mastet tiñnu tañgo andenje tumba nuje piro mbolŋge ḥgukina tañaj. Nu promba ail suk tiñgina le sar umaŋ afu pro ail ta wainu mbolŋge te patikinaig ḥgina.

<sup>20</sup> Nu pasa tuturmba maŋ saningina: Kuate tuku gageu tañgo ḥgamukŋge minig wam ta agan te suk. <sup>21</sup> Yis pino andenje tumba plaua sinamŋge pilna tañaj. Yis ta plaua ḥakmba ulmba silina ḥgina.

*Malanja fudiŋndo tuku  
yaba pasa*

(Mateus 7.13-14; 7.21-23)

<sup>22</sup> Kile Yesus nu Yerusalem kambim ɳga tumbraŋ sugo foŋfoŋ ta ɳakmba mbolŋge pasa kuklimba tumniŋmba kina le <sup>23</sup> tango ande pro nu kusnana: Tum Taŋgo, Kuatenŋe tango pino ndui ndui ndo kilmba muskil kile-tidiŋgamŋgat e ɳgina le <sup>24</sup> nu ndek nane ɳakmba saningina: Tane malanja fudiŋndo sinam kambim tuku saŋgi tiŋga minap. Ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. Nane gudommba malanja ta sinam kambim tuku tagowamŋgaig ta nane kumuŋ kuga. <sup>25</sup> Wande miro tango nu tinga malanja suwa le tane kilimŋge tiŋga malanja katkatmba sawamŋgaig: Sunjo, ne malanja talke siŋga ɳga sawamŋgaig le nu tane satiŋgamŋgat: Ye tane gilai. Tane anikok mbal ɳgamŋgat. <sup>26</sup> Taŋawa le tane ndek nu sawamŋgaig: A... ne sine kila. Sine ne ndoŋ tuma isukusenŋ tuku. Ne sine tuku tumbraŋ sinamŋge pasa kuklimba tumsiŋgina ɳga sawamŋgaig le <sup>27</sup> nu tane satiŋgamŋgat: Ye siŋka tane tuku tumbraŋ gilai. Tane wam ɳaigonu ke likade mbal ye kusreyumba kua ka kape ɳgamŋgat.

<sup>28</sup> Ait ta mbolŋge Abraham Isak Yakob tuan tango ɳakmba ndoŋ Kuate kulatkate ma mbolŋge minwaig le tane kaŋgerkamŋgaig. Kaŋgerkap ta tane peutiŋguwa le kilimŋge maketiŋ tikŋga malmbi

sunŋgomba minamŋgaig. <sup>29</sup> Kilke tugu ɳakmba mbolŋge kasomok mbal gudommba pro nuŋe gageu minam tuku Kuate kulatkate ma sinam kumba ka isukusmba minamŋgaig. <sup>30</sup> Ata. Afu kile ɳgumnemŋge minig ta nane tumailam kaŋgaig. Afu kile tumailamŋge minig ta nane ɳgumnem kaŋgaig ɳga saningina.

*Jesus nu Yerusalem tuku  
sina sunŋona*

(Mateus 23.37-39)

<sup>31</sup> Ait ta mbolŋge ndo Farisi tango afu pro Jesus sanaig: Ne ma te kusremba kua kaye. Herodus nu ne balenam sakate ɳginaig le <sup>32</sup> nu ndek saningina: Tane kumba kurauf ta sawap. Ye kite indole guwa ɳaigonu pitaika guaze mbal wakeika mini sulumba aspile yiŋe piro suluwamŋgit. <sup>33</sup> Nu tenŋe ye baleyam sakate e? Nu tenŋe baleye nda. Ye kite indole aspile ndin dubimba piroka Yerusalem kaŋgit. Yerusalem mbalŋge ye baleyamŋgaig. Nanenŋe Kuate tuku tuan tango kame bale farnaig tuku.

<sup>34</sup> O Yerusalem, Kuate nu o buk tuan tango kame kukul-niŋgina le nenje nane kilmba bale farka afu ndamembi bale farniŋgina. Teg in-onu fat kilmba tawo sirite taŋaŋ ye tane kilmba tawo siriwam bafuwet le tane ye ram kua kinig. <sup>35</sup> Tane isap. Kile Kuate nu tane ɳgamukŋge mine ndakate. Ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. Tane

ye nda kaŋgeryap sulumba maŋ kaŋgeryumba ndek sakamŋgaig: Ne Sungo tuku nyu mbolŋge prote. Sungonge ne nyaro tinwa ɳga sakamŋgaig ɳgina.

## 14

*Yesus nu taŋgo ɳgaro fulil ɳak wakeina*

<sup>1</sup> Kusem ait ande mbolŋge Yesus nu kumba Farisi gabat taŋgo ande tuku wande mbolŋge isukusam kina le nane afu nu buro-buromba minnaig. <sup>2</sup> Minnaig le taŋgo ande ɳgaro fulil ɳak Yesus tumailam taŋge tiŋgina le <sup>3</sup> nu ndek Farisi le kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal kusnaningina: Sine singine tukul dubimba kusem ait mbolŋge guaze mbal wakeikam kumuŋ e ɳga kusnaningina. <sup>4</sup> Kusnaningina ta nane miŋge tukulmba minnaig le nu ɳgaro fulil ɳak taŋgo ta tumba wakeina sulumba nu kukulna le kina.

<sup>5</sup> Taŋana le Yesus nu nane kusnaningina: Kusem ait mbolŋge taŋgine kiŋo ande ko agaŋmor ande bariŋga kule burok sinam kinit le nu pitik tam tuku piro ndakade e ɳgina le <sup>6</sup> nane nu tuku miŋge lafuwam fugunaig.

*Taŋgo nu nuŋe nyu te-ibeŋŋwa*

<sup>7</sup> Farisi gabat nane wikina le isukusam pronaig mbal nane kumba mbili tumailamŋge madiniŋmba minyokinaig le Yesus nu maŋau ta kaŋgermba nane saningina: <sup>8</sup> Taŋgo ande pino tam tuku

pagumba nyam tuku ne wikuwa kande ne kumba ka isukusam tuku mbili tumailamŋge minyo ndaka. Pagu miro taŋgo nu taŋgo inum ne tuku nyu lite ta nu turmba wikuwa le prowikat. <sup>9</sup> Taŋawa ta pagu miro taŋgo nu pro sanamŋgat: Ne tiŋga mbili te kusrewa le taŋgo te minyokuwa ɳga sanuwa le ne tiŋga kiko sungo tumba kumba ɳgumnemŋge minyokamŋgat.

<sup>10</sup> Taŋgo ande pagumba nye ta tuku ne wikuwa kande ne kumba ka isukusam tuku mbili ɳgumnemŋge minyoka. Ne taŋawa ta nu ne sanamŋgat: Tira, ne tiŋga mbumba mbili tumailam teŋge minyoka ɳga sanuwa le nane isukusig am mbolŋge ne nyu sungo mayok kaŋgat. <sup>11</sup> Ande nu nuŋe nyu payamkuwa ta Kuatenŋge nu tuku nyu te-ibeŋŋamŋgat. Ande nu nuŋe nyu yabukuwa ta Kuatenŋge nu tuku nyu te-mayokamŋgat ɳgina.

<sup>12</sup> Kile Yesus nu pagu miro taŋgo sana: Ne pagumba nye sungo pilmba kande naŋe gulab kame, tira kat naŋe, naŋe tugu ndindo, naŋe tumbran tuma agaŋ ndende ɳak nane wi ndaka. Ne taŋawa ta nane ne tuku nyamagaŋ kumumba lafuwamŋgaig. <sup>13</sup> Afu sanzalnu afu kupe wai isu kigi-kagoŋganu afu kupe ɳaigonu afu am tukulok ne nane wiwa isukusneniŋga. <sup>14</sup> Nane ne tuku nyamagaŋ lafuwam kumuŋ kuga tukunu ne gare sungo tamŋgat.

Ngumneŋga ait sungo mbolŋe  
mbal tiŋreknu tiŋguwaig le ne  
lafu mayenu tamŋat ŋgina.

*Pagumba nye sungo tuku  
yaba pasa*

(Mateus 22.1-10)

15 Taŋgo inum nu nane  
ndoŋ isukusmba minna  
ta nu pasa ta ismba nu  
sana: Taŋgo ande Kuate  
kulatkate ma sinam taŋge  
isukusmba minwa sulumba  
nu gare sungo tamŋat ŋgina  
le 16 Yesus nu ndek yaba  
pasa ande sana: Taŋgo  
ande pagumba nye sungo  
palmbim saka nane gu-  
dommba tuku pasa patike  
likina. 17 Pagumba nye ait  
kumuŋgina le nuŋe piro taŋgo  
kukulna le kumba ka buk  
saniŋgina mbal ta tugum kina  
ka saniŋgina: Tane prowap.  
Nu buk kuanekat ŋgina kande  
18 nane ŋakmba pasa ta ismba  
mbulmba naŋgine piro kise  
kise tuku sakinaig.

Ande nu sakina: Mata,  
ye kambim tuku ta kilke  
kitek piyawit ta kile kaŋgeram  
kaŋgit. Ne ka tanjamba sawa  
ŋgina. 19 Ande nu sana: Mata,  
ye pironu tuku makau 10  
piyawen ta piro tagoniŋgam  
kaŋgit. Ne ka tanjamba sawa  
ŋgina. 20 Ande nu mata  
tejenmba sakina: Ye ailfu  
ndo pino kitek ten tukunu ye  
kambim kumuŋ kuga ŋgina.

21 Kile piro taŋgo nu luka  
nuŋe gabat kila sana le nu  
gubra sungo tumba sana:  
Pitik tumbraŋ sungo mbol si  
kumba ndin sugo foŋfoŋ  
dubiika kumba afu sanzalnu afu  
kupe wai isu kigi-kagoŋganu

afu am tukulok afu kupe  
ŋaigonu ta ŋakmba kilmba  
prowa ŋgina.

22 Piro taŋgo nu tanjana  
sulumba nu maj luka pro  
taŋgo sungo sana: Sungo, ne  
pasa sakat ta ye buk taŋawit ta  
minyokam tuku mbili kumu  
ndanŋat ŋgina. 23 Tanjaka le  
taŋgo sungo nu ndek sana:  
Ne tumbraŋ sungo kilim si  
kumba ndin sugo foŋfoŋ  
dubiika kumba ne saŋri  
tiŋga nane ŋakmba saniŋga  
le wande te lignewaig. 24 Ye  
ne sanamŋgit. Ye amboŋga  
saniŋgen mbal nane siŋka  
ye tuku nyamagaŋ nye nda  
ŋgina.

*Taŋgo wamdu te-mayewa  
sulumba Yesus dubiwa*

(Mateus 10.37-39)

25 Nane kuasmbi gu-  
dommba Yesus dubimba  
kinaig le nu mbilka nane  
saniŋgina: 26 Ande nu ye  
ndo minam idusmba kande  
nu ye tuku sungomba kume  
purwa sulumba mam nuŋe,  
ina nuŋe, piyo nuŋe, kiŋo kat  
nuŋe, tira kat nuŋe, kulim kat  
nuŋe, nuŋe ŋgarosu turmba  
tuku sungomba kume pur  
ndawa. Maŋau ta mbolŋe  
ndo nu ye dubiyanu taŋgo  
minam kumuŋ. 27 Ande  
nu ye tuku ŋga idusmba nu  
nuŋe miroŋ nuŋe ail kazrai  
kuramba ye dubi ndayate ta  
nu ye dubiyanu taŋgo minam  
kumuŋ kuga.

28 Tane tuku ande wande  
sungokanu palmbim ŋga  
amboŋga nuŋe ndametiŋ  
burkate. Ye wande ta su-  
luwam kumuŋ e ko kumuŋ

kuga ḥga iduste.<sup>29</sup> Nu tanja ndamba pitik ndo makek kilmba pro sigrika wande te-timba nu ndametiŋ denkuwa ta wande ta suluwe nda. Taŋawa le nane afunge kanjermba nu talamba rzu-milmba sakamŋaig:<sup>30</sup> A ... taŋgo wande sungo pile sulute tuku taŋgo ḥga ta-lawamŋaig.

<sup>31</sup> Ko kilke gabat sungo ande kilke gabat ande ndoŋ kame buwam ḥga nu ambonja wamduſ te-mayete. Nu tuku kame taŋgo 10,000 ḥak ande tuku kame taŋgo 20,000 ḥak kile-ibeŋkam kumuŋ e ko kumuŋ kuga ḥga iduste.<sup>32</sup> Sine kumuŋ kuga ḥguwa ta ḥgueu taŋgo ma maskenŋge minit le nu pitik pasa pilit le nu ndoŋ pasa katmba wamduſ tumade.

<sup>33</sup> Ta tuku ande tane ḥgamukŋe nu nuŋe agan̄ ndende ḥakmba tuku wamduſ sungo kusrewa sulumba ndo ye dubiyanu taŋgo minam kumuŋ.

<sup>34</sup> Sol nu agan̄ mayenu ta kaglinu kugawa le sine ame agan̄mbi maŋ wakeibe le kaglinu mayok kambim kumuŋ.<sup>35</sup> Nu ake minit. Kilke ḥair kitek wakeiwam kumuŋ kuga. Agan̄mor sumbi tur mbilam mata kumuŋ kuga. Nane ake kutumba pankade. Tane kilba ḥak ndeta pasa ta isap ḥga saniŋgina.

## 15

*Sipsip le ndametiŋ ḥgisikina  
tuku yaba pasa  
(Mateus 18.12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Takis kilanu mbal wam ḥaigonu ke likanu taŋgo afu ndoŋ mara mara Yesus tugumŋge pasa isam tuku pro maŋgurka minanu.<sup>2</sup> Taŋamba minnaig le Farisi kusem pasa bitekŋanu mbal ndoŋ nane Yesus tuku gubra pasa sakinaig: A ... taŋgo si nu wam ḥaigonu kade mbal kaiyeniŋmba nane ndoŋ isukusig tuku ḥga saka minnaig.

<sup>3</sup> Taŋamba minnaig le nu ndek yaba pasa ande saniŋgina:<sup>4</sup> Ande tane ḥgamukŋe sipsip 100 ḥak ndindo inum ḥgisikate le nu taŋaig nda ḥgate. Nu 99 ta ma ḥgamu taŋge kusreka nu kumba ande ḥgisikate ta sota ma ma te-silika tate.<sup>5</sup> Tate sulumba gare-gareka sipsip tumba kailmane mbolŋe pilmba ka<sup>6</sup> tumbraŋŋe nuŋe tumbraŋ tuma nuŋe gulab kame kile-maŋgurka saniŋgit: Ai te. Yine sipsip ḥgisikina ta te-silikit sulumba tane ye ḥak gare-garekap ḥgate.

<sup>7</sup> Ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. Maŋau ndui taŋaŋ taŋgo 99 ḥgamuŋgal biye mbilam tuku wam ande ke ndaka tiŋreknu minig ta samba mbol mbal nane tuku fudiŋmba gare tade. Taŋgo ḥayonu ande ḥgamuŋgal biye mbilte ta nane nu tuku gare sungo tade.

<sup>8</sup> Ko pino ande ndametiŋ 10 ḥak ndindo inum ḥgisikate le nu taŋaig nda ḥgate. Nu lam bulumba kumbri tumba wande gureŋmba sota ma ma te-silika tate.<sup>9</sup> Tumba nuŋe

tumbraj tuma gulab kame kile-maŋgurka saniŋgit: Ai te. Yiŋe ndametiŋ ŋgisikina ta te-silika gare sungo tet ŋgate.

<sup>10</sup> Ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. Maŋau ndui taŋaŋ taŋo ŋayonu ande ŋgamungal biye mbilte le Kuate tuku eŋel kame nane nu tuku gare sungo tade ŋgina.

*Kiŋo ande ŋgisikina tuku yaba pasa*

<sup>11</sup> Yesus nu maŋ pasa inum sakina: Taŋo ande nu kiŋo armba ŋak. <sup>12</sup> Maib nuŋeŋe mam nuŋe sana: Mam, ne naŋe agaŋ ndende paplamba ye tuku patikina ta ye kilamŋgit ŋgina. Taŋakina le mam nuŋe agaŋ ndende ŋakmba paplana ta kilmba nale walmba nikina.

<sup>13</sup> Taŋana le kile kiŋo fudin ta nuŋe agaŋ ndende ŋakmba piyaniŋmba ndametiŋ kilmba tiŋga kilke masken ande kina ka taŋe minmba nuŋe maim maim maŋaumbi ake sinanŋ ndametiŋ kusreka minna. <sup>14</sup> Taŋamba minna ma ma ndametiŋ kuganaig le ma ta mbolŋge guba sungo prona le nu agaŋ ŋakmba denkina.

<sup>15</sup> Taŋamba nu ma takok taŋo ande tugum kumba sarsarna le kukulna le nu tuku mbo kulatka minna. <sup>16</sup> Nu fuŋgul burso nzim ka mbo agaŋ nyinaig ta nyam tuku wamduſ sungo ŋak minna ta andenŋe nu agaŋ inum nda tuna.

<sup>17</sup> Taŋamba minna ma ma wamduſ puluna le nu ndek wamduſmbi sakina: Yiŋe mam tuku piro taŋo

nane nyamagaŋ gudommiba nyumba bateŋnu mata patikade. Teŋge guba nu ye baleyam bafute. <sup>18</sup> Ye tiŋga luka ka mam sawamŋgit: O mam, ye Kuate am mbolŋge ne am mbolŋge mbar sungo ken. <sup>19</sup> Ye mayenu kuga. Ye ne tuku kiŋo minam kumuŋ kuga. Ye ne tuku piro taŋo ndo minamŋgit ŋga sawamŋgit ŋgina.

<sup>20</sup> Taŋamba idusmba nu tiŋga mam nuŋe sota kambim tuku kina. Nu kumba ka ndin maskenŋge ilmba minna le mam nuŋe nu kaŋgermba sina sungon le nu pinderka kumba kiŋo nuŋe bagailmba mumuna. <sup>21</sup> Taŋana le kiŋo ta ndek mam nuŋe sana: O mam, ye Kuate am mbolŋge ne am mbolŋge mbar sungo ken. Ye taŋo mayenu kuga. Ye ne tuku kiŋo minam kumuŋ kuga ŋgina kande <sup>22</sup> mam nuŋe piro mbal wika saniŋgina: Tane pitik kumba tawi mayenu ande tumba ilmba siluk tape. Wai tok yubi mayenu pile tumba kupe ŋgaro kilmba pro siluk tape. <sup>23</sup> Makau fat kuya ŋak ta balemba tumba kuapi kikoŋnu wakeiwap. Sine nu ndoŋ tuma isukusmba gare-garekube. <sup>24</sup> Yiŋe kiŋo te kumanu taŋaŋ maŋ abongat. Nu ŋgisikanu taŋaŋ mayok ket ŋgina. Taŋakina sulumba nane nu ndoŋ gare-gareka minnaig.

<sup>25</sup> Taŋamba minnaig le kiŋo mulum piro mbolŋge promba tumbraj makem-binge nane kupesmba mune

wikarau minnaig le isna. <sup>26</sup> Isna sulumba nu piro tanjo ande wika kusnana: Tane ame manjau sunjokanu kade ɳgina le nu lafumba sana: <sup>27</sup> Maib naŋe luka prowat le mam naŋe nu ɳgisi ndakina ɳga gare-gareka makau fat kuya ɳak ta balemba kuapikat ɳgina. <sup>28</sup> Taŋamba sana le nu ismba gubrana le wandek kine ndakina.

Taŋana le mam nuŋe nu mayok ka nu sinam kuwa ɳga sarsarna le <sup>29</sup> kiŋo nu mam nuŋe sana: Ye yar gudommba ne tuku minjə kumnemnjə piroka ne tuku pasa ande luka ndawet. Ne meme fat ande sate le ye yiŋe gulab kame ndoŋ pagumba nyumba gare-gareka mine ndaket. <sup>30</sup> Ne kiŋo naŋe ta naŋe ndametiŋ tuna le une pino mbolŋe panke suluna ta ne nu tuku ɳga makau fat kuya ɳak balewat ɳgina. <sup>31</sup> Taŋakina le mam nuŋe ndek nu sana: O kiŋo, ne ye ndoŋ mara mindek minit. Ye tuku agaŋ ndende te ne tuku. <sup>32</sup> Maib naŋe nu kumanu taŋaŋ maŋ abonjat. Nu ɳgisikanu taŋaŋ mayok ket. Ta tuku sine ake minbe ta mayenu kuga. Sine nu tuku ɳga gare-garekube ɳgina.

## 16

*Piro tanjo nu wamduš  
kuen ɳayo ɳak*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nu nuŋe dubinaig mbal saniŋgina: Maror tanjo ande nu tanjo ande madina le nu tuku agaŋ ndende kulačkina. Taŋamba minna le

nane afuŋge pro tanjo sunjgo ta sanaig: Nu agaŋ ndende kumumbi kulat ndakate le ɳgisikade ɳginaig le <sup>2</sup> nu pasa ta ismba tanjo ta wikina le ilna le nu kusnana: Ne ndanje le ye pasa iset. Ne piro ta maŋ biye nda. Ne ka nane agaŋ ndende piyade le kuyarte wanje ta tumba prowa le kaŋgeri ɳgina.

<sup>3</sup> Taŋaka sana le agaŋ ndende kulat tanjo nu idusna: Yiŋe gabat nuŋe piro te mbolŋe pitaiyuwa le ye ndaŋi. Ye tag tumba saŋgri tiŋga kilke pikam kumunj kuga. Ye afu tugumnjə ndametiŋ yabaŋki ta kikoyikat ɳga idusna. <sup>4</sup> Nu taŋamba idusmba minna ma ma kile nu sakina: Ese. Kile ye iduset. Yiŋe gabatŋe pitaiyuwa le ye nane afu tuku wandekŋe mine mayewam tuku kile wam ande kamŋgit ɳgina.

<sup>5</sup> Taŋamba idusmba nu nuŋe gabat tuku agaŋ ndende kile-likinaig mbal ta ɳakmba wike likina le pronaig. Pronaig le nu ndek ande kusnana: Yiŋe gabat tuku agaŋ ndende ne tugumnjə lafunu giganmba minig ɳgina le <sup>6</sup> nu ndek sana: Ye guren dram 100 maŋ lafuwam tuku minig ɳgina. Taŋakina le nu tanjo ta sana: Pitik naŋe kuyaranu wanje ta tumba dram 50 kusreka 50 ndo kuyara ɳgina. <sup>7</sup> Kile nu maŋ tanjo ande kusnana: Ne tugumnjə lafunu giganmba minig ɳgina le nu ndek sana: Ye wit bek 100 lafuwam

tuku minig ɳgina. Taŋakina le nu taŋgo ta sana: Naŋe kuyaranu waŋe ta tumba wit bek 20 kusreka 80 ndo kuyara ɳgina.

<sup>8</sup> Nuŋe gabat nu maŋau ta ismba nuŋe kulat taŋgo ɳayonu nu wamduſ kuennu ɳga nu tuku nyu saka minna.

Tane isap. Kilke te tuku maŋau dubide mbal nane wamduſ kuennu ɳak minmba muŋgu turkade sulumba tane bulu mbolŋe minig mbal litŋig. <sup>9</sup> Ye tane satiŋgamiŋgit. Tane mata kilke mbolok ndametiŋmbi taŋgine kuasmbi afu turka gulab magenu patikap. Tane taŋawap ta ɳgumneŋga ndametiŋ ta kugawaig le minmba minam tuku wande tamŋaig.

<sup>10</sup> Taŋgo ande nu agan fudiŋndo tumba kulat mayete ta nu agan sungokanu mata kulat mayewam kumuŋ. Ande nu agan fudiŋndo tumba kulat maye ndate ta nu agan sungokanu mata tumba kulat mayewam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>11</sup> Ne kilke te mbolok agan tambi ne piro mayewam fugute ta ne samba mbolok agan kate-seknu tambi mata pirokam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>12</sup> Ne ande tuku agan ndende kilmba kulat mayewam fugute ta naŋe agan ndende kulat mayewam mata kumuŋ kuga.

<sup>13</sup> Taŋgo ande nu gabat armba tugumŋe nu pironu kumuŋ kuga. Nu ande ɳgamuŋgal tumba ande idus

ndate. Nu ande tuku nyu temayokmba ande tuku nyu temayok ndate. Taŋamba ndo ne ndametiŋ kilam tuku ndo idustē ta ne Kuate wamduſ tambim kumuŋ kuga ɳga saniŋgina.

*Yesus nu wam pagu pasa afu saniŋgina*

(Mateus 5.31-32; 11.12-13; 19.9; Markus 10.11-12)

<sup>14</sup> Farisi mbal nane ndametiŋ kilam tuku nzali sungo ɳak minnaig tukunu nane Yesus tuku pasa ta ismba piŋgil mer te-tunaig. <sup>15</sup> Taŋanaig le nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Tane taŋgo am mbolŋe tiŋreknu minam tuku piro karenjkade ta Kuate nu tane tuku ɳgamuŋgal kila. Kilke mbolok mbal maŋau afu magenu ɳgade ta Kuate am mbolŋe wam ta ɳule parak.

<sup>16</sup> Tukul pasa tuan taŋgo kame tuku pasa minnaig le ka ka Yohanus prona. Yohanus tuku ait mbolŋe tugu pilmba Kuate nuŋe gageu kulatkate pasa mayenu kuklide le gudommba nu tuku gageu mayok kambim tuku mburerika saŋgri tiŋgade.

<sup>17</sup> Samba tugu kilke tugu ɳakmba ɳgisikamŋgaig. Moses tuku tukul pasa fambonu inum fudiŋndo ɳgisike nda.

<sup>18</sup> Ande nu piyo nuŋe pitaimba pino kise tate ta nu pino kuayarmba unekate. Taŋgo ande nu andenŋe pino pitaite le tate ta nu mata pino kuayarmba unekate ɳgina.

*Maror taŋgo le Lasarus  
tuku pasa*

<sup>19</sup> Maror taŋgo ande nu mara mindek kumiŋ piyanu o mbolŋge ta tiŋmba kuapi kikoŋnu nyumba gare ŋak minanu. <sup>20</sup> Taŋjamba minanu le sanzal taŋgo ande nyunu Lasarus nu we gudommba ŋak maror taŋgo ta tuku wande malaŋga tugum taŋge <sup>21</sup> nu maror taŋgo isukuswa le nyamagaŋ fambonu ndekuwaig le nyam tuku idusmba minanu. Taŋjawanu le aŋeŋe pro we nuŋe ndonŋa minanu.

<sup>22</sup> Nu taŋjamba sinamanzerka minna ma ma nu kumna le eŋel kame pro nu tumba kumba ka Abraham tugumŋe pilnaig le minna.

<sup>23</sup> Taŋjamba minna le ma ma maror ta nu mata kumna le ŋukinaig. Nu kumanu mbal tuku tumbraŋ kina ka taŋge rar sungo tumba nu maskenŋge mambilna kande Lasarus nu Abraham ndonŋ minna le kanjerkina. <sup>24</sup> Taŋjamba kanjerkina sulumba nu wika sana: Mam Abraham, ne ye sinayumba Lasarus kukula le wai tokmbi kule kiremba pro ye tuku miŋge mbolŋge pilwa le mane tugu fudijmba tido pilwa. Ye pa te sinamŋge rar sungo tet ŋrina le <sup>25</sup> nu ndek sana: Kiŋo, ne isa. Ne abo minna sulumba mine mayenu tina ta buk kugana. Lasarus nu mine sinamanzer tina ta mata buk kugana. Kile nu ŋamunŋgal mukuk ŋak minit le ne rar sungo ŋak minit.

<sup>26</sup> Kuateŋge ndin tukulna sulumba ŋguruŋ sinam nzikok sile minek tuku ma ŋgamuŋge pilna. Ande mbol tekok ne tugum ndekam kumuŋ kuga. Ande ibeŋ takok mata mbol te mbambim kumuŋ kuga ŋrina.

<sup>27</sup> Taŋakina le nu maŋ Abraham sana: Mam, taŋjamba ndeta ne Lasarus kukula le nu yiŋe mam tuku wande mbol kuwa sulumba <sup>28</sup> yiŋe maib 5 minig ta rironj pasa niŋguwa. Nane mata ma te mbol promba rar sungo tubekaig ŋrina le <sup>29</sup> Abraham ndek nu sana: Kuga. Nane Moses tuku pasa tuan taŋgo ŋakmba tuku kuyar pasa ŋak minig. Nane pasa ta ismba dubiwaig ŋrina le <sup>30</sup> nu lafumba sana: O mam Abraham, ta kumuŋ kuga. Taŋgo kumanu ande kumba ka nane saniŋguwa le nane siŋka ŋgamunŋgal biye mbilamŋgaig ŋrina le <sup>31</sup> nu ndek sana: Nane Moses tuku pasa tuan taŋgo kame tuku pasa isam mbulmba minig ta kumanu andenŋe luka kumba ka saniŋguwa ta mata nane son ŋge nda ŋrina.

## 17

*Une tuku piti  
(Mateus 18.6-7; 18.21-22;  
Markus 9.42)*

<sup>1</sup> Kile Yesus nu nuŋe dubiŋgaig mbal ta saniŋgina: Taŋgo pino Kuate ŋgumnewaig ŋga tago afu siŋka prowamŋgaig. Ima nu taŋjamba taŋgo tagoniŋgit le nane Kuate ŋgumnede ta taŋgo ta ose. Nu

pa sungo tamngat. <sup>2</sup> Ande nu ye tuku kiŋo inum didikate le ye ŋgumneyate ta tanjo ta ose. Nu kiŋo didi ndakina le amboŋga afunje wit firfirana ndame sungo tumba ŋinfok tur kusmba bukŋginaig le yu buto kina kande maye kande. Nu pa tam tuku mine ndakate kande.

<sup>3</sup> Tane rironj mayewap. Naŋe tira ande mbarwa ndeta nu sawe lika kilba buro tawe. Nu ŋgamungal biye mbilwa kande nu tuku mbar gilaŋga. <sup>4</sup> Nu ki ait ndindo ne mbolŋge mbar 7 ke lika ta ŋakmba ne tugum promba sanuwa: Tira, ye ne mbolŋge mbarit ta ye kikoyate ŋga sanuwa kande ne nu tuku mbar ŋakmba gilaŋga ŋgina.

### *Kuate tala ndawam tuku manjau*

<sup>5</sup> Taŋakina le aposel kame nane Sungo sanaig: Sine Kuate tuku saŋri tomba tingam tuku saŋri pilesingga ŋginaig le <sup>6</sup> nu lafumba saniŋgina: Tane Kuate tuku saŋri tomba tingade manjau mastet tingu taŋaj fudiŋndo minwa ta tane kumzaŋ ail nzi samba ne goka ka yu sinam singe manj tinga prowa ŋga sawap ta nu taŋawamŋgat.

<sup>7</sup> Ande tuku piro tanjo nu kilke pikit tuku ko sipsip kulatkate tuku nu furirte le luka prote ta nuŋe gabatŋe ne kile wandek ka isukusa ŋga sa ndate. <sup>8</sup> Nu tejenmba sate: Ne ye tuku nyamagaŋ wakeimba kutumba sa le nyi le ne ka isukusa ŋgate. <sup>9</sup> Piro tanjo nuŋe sungonge piro

sate le kate ta nuŋe sungo ne mayewat ŋga sa ndate. <sup>10</sup> Tane mata Kuate pasa satiŋgit le kade ta sine piro tanjo magenu ŋga sa ndakap. Nu piro siŋgit ta ndo keg ŋgap ŋgina.

### *Yesus nu tanjo 10 ŋgirŋger ŋak wakeikina*

<sup>11</sup> Yesus nu Yerusalem kambim ŋga Samaria le Galilea ma tugu ta ŋgamuk ŋgamuk kina. <sup>12</sup> Nu tumbraŋ ande bitekŋgina le tanjo 10 ŋgirŋger ŋak nane kasomŋe tinga <sup>13</sup> wi kueŋka nu sanaig: Sungo Yesus, ne sine sinanu turka ŋginaig le <sup>14</sup> nu nane kanjerka ndek saniŋgina: Tane kumba tanjine ŋgarosu pris tumningap ŋgina. Taŋakina le nane ka ndinŋge ŋgirŋger gagulke sulunaig.

<sup>15</sup> Kile nane tuku ande nuŋe ŋgaro mayekina ta kangermba luka kumba miŋge fetka Kuate tuku nyu te-dungina. <sup>16</sup> Nu luka Yesus tuku kupe tugumŋge truk ka gare pasa tuna. (Tanjo ta nu Samarianu). <sup>17</sup> Taŋana le nu ndek sana: Tanjo 10 magekaig ta nane 9 ta animbi kagig. <sup>18</sup> Ande Kuate tuku nyu te-dungam tuku luka pro ndawat. Rawe tanjo te ndo prowat ŋgina sulumba <sup>19</sup> nu tanjo ta sana: Ne ye tuku saŋri tomba tingate tukunu ne mayekat. Ne tinga kaye ŋgina.

*Kuate nu nuje gageu kulatkate tuku pasa  
(Mateus 24.23-28; 24.37-41)*

20-21 Mara ande Farisi tanjo afu pro Yesus kusnanaig: Ginu mara Kuate nuje gageu kulatkam tuku prowamnjat ḥginaig le nu nane saniŋgina: Nane afu nu prowat te ko prowat si ḥga satinge nda. Kuate nuje gageu kulatkam prowa ta taŋgine ammbi nu kaŋgere nda. Tane isap. Kile tane ḥgamukŋje Kuate nuje gageu kulatka minit ḥgina.

22-25 Kile Yesus nu nuje dubinaig mbal saniŋgina: Ait te mbolŋge minig mbal ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo pitaiyumba rar sungomba samŋgaig. Ait ande prowa le tane ki ait ndindo mbolŋge ye Katesek Taŋgo nu kaŋgerbe ko ḥga idusap ta ye kaŋgerye nda. Afunge tane satiŋmba nu minit te ko nu minit si ḥguwaig kande nane dubi ndakap. Teliŋ bulu pinderka samba ḥakmba kiljate taŋamba ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo prowamnjit.

26 Noa tuku ait mbolŋge maŋau ke likinaig taŋamba ndo ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo prowam tuku ait mbolŋge maŋau ndui ta ke likamŋgaig. 27 Nane nyamagaŋ kule nyumba pino piyamba kilmba taŋamba minnaig ma ma Noa nu waŋ pongina. Waŋ pongina le ndo kule sunjo promba nane ḥakmba ma gureŋmba kile-butokina.

28 Lot tuku ait mbolŋge nane mata taŋanaig. Nane

nyamagaŋ kule nyumba agaŋ ndende muŋgu walka piyaniŋmba kilmba agaŋ tumu ḥguke lika wande patike lika taŋamba taŋamba minnaig. 29 Lot nu Sodom kusremba kina ait ta mbolŋge ndo samba mbolŋge pa soŋ paknu sawe taŋaŋ ndeka nane pasokina le uge sulunaig. 30 Taŋamba ndo ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo mayok ka le ndo nane ye idus ndayade mbal wamduš puluniŋgamnjat.

31 Ait sunjo ta mbolŋge taŋgo wande kawanŋge minmba kande nu wandekŋje agaŋ ndende afu kilam idus ndamba pitik ndo kua kuwa. Ande piro mbolŋge minmba kande luka nuje wande mbol kambim idus ndawa. 32 Tane Lot piyo nuje nu maŋau kina ta idusap. 33 Ande nu nuje abo mine mayewam tuku ndin sotate ta nu ḥgisikamnjat. Ande nu nuje abo mine mayewam tuku idus ndate ta nuje abo ta ḥak minamnjat.

34 Tane isap. Furir ta mbolŋge taŋgo armba mbainŋje kinywaik le ye inum tumba inum kusrewamnjit. 35 Pino armba wit firfirmba minwaik le ye inum tumba inum kusrewamnjit. 36 Taŋgo armba piro ndindo mbolŋge minwaik le ye inum tumba inum kusrewamnjit ḥgina.

37 Taŋakina le nu dubinaig mbal ndek nu kusnanaig: Sunjo, wam ta aninge taŋamba mayok kaŋgat

ŋginaig le nu yaba pasambi nane saniŋgina: Agaŋ ande kumanu menjä mundur kinit le wir tanje manjurka minig ŋgina.

## 18

### *Pasa pilewanu tanjo tuku yaba pasa*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nu dubinaig mbal nane kanyum ndamba dirnaŋga Kuate yabanjam tuku yaba pasa ande tumniŋgina sulumba sakina: <sup>2</sup> Tumbraŋ sungo ande mbolŋge pasa pilewanu tanjo ande minna. Nu Kuate kuru kuru ndaka tanjo afu mata idus ndaniŋgina. <sup>3</sup> Tumbraŋ sungo ta mbolŋge pino kuembol ande minna. Nu mara mara tanjo pilewanu tugum luluka samba minna: Ande nu ye piti pilebate ta ne ye turyumba nu tumba pasa mbolŋge pale ŋga samba minna ta <sup>4</sup> tanjo ta nu mbulmba minna ma ma mara ande nu idusna: Ye Kuate kuru kuru ndaka tanjo mata idus ndaniŋget ta pino kuembol te nu ye ndagari seryate. <sup>5</sup> Ye nu turamŋgit. Kuga ta nu mara mara luluka minwa le ye saŋgri kugawikat ŋga idusna.

<sup>6</sup> Sungo nu wam kube ta saniŋge deŋpurmba ndek saniŋgina: Tane pilewanu tanjo ŋayonu ta tuku pasa ta idusap. <sup>7</sup> Kuate nuŋe madiningina mbal turniŋguwa ŋga ki furir mindek nu wikade ta nu dalke nda. <sup>8</sup> Nu pitik ndo lafumba turniŋgit ŋgina sulumba saniŋgina: Ye

Ndindo Katesek Tanjo ait sungo mbolŋge kilke te mbol ndeki sulumba nane Kuate tuku son ŋga minig e ko kuga ta ye kaŋgerkamŋgit ŋgina.

### *Farisi tanjo le takis kilanu tanjo tuku yaba pasa*

<sup>9</sup> Tanjo afu nane naŋgine mine maŋau idusmba sine tiŋreknu ŋga tanjo afu talaniŋginaig ta Yesus nu katesmba yaba pasa tembi saniŋgina: <sup>10</sup> Tanjo armba Kuate ndonj pasatam kusem wande sungo mbol kinaik. Ande Farisi tanjo ande takis kilanu tanjo. <sup>11</sup> Farisi tanjo ta nu nuŋe wamduſmbi Kuate sana: O Kuate, ye tanjo afu ŋgamukŋge ye tuku mine kise. Ye kuayar ndawet tuku. Ye pino kuayar ndawet. Ye tiŋreknu ndo minet. Ye takis kilanu tanjo tenjen kuga. Ta tuku ye ne gare pasa sanet. <sup>12</sup> Kusem mindek tuku piro ait mbolŋge ye ait armba ne idusnumba nyamagan pinka minet. Yine piya ŋakmba manjur 10 patika ande ne tinet ŋga Kuate sana.

<sup>13</sup> Tanjakina le takis kilanu tanjo nu kikonu maskenŋge tinga nu tandekam mbulmba nu tawo katmba sakina: O Kuate, ye une tanjo. Ne ye sinanu mapeya ŋgina.

<sup>14</sup> Ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. Takis kilanu tanjo ta Kuate am mbolŋge tiŋreknu mayok ka luka nuŋe tumbraŋ kina le Farisi tanjo ta nu ake luka kina.

Ande nu nuŋe nyu payamkuwa ta Kuatenŋge

nu tuku nyu te-ibeñamŋat. Ande nu nuŋe nyu yabukuwa ta Kuateŋge nu tuku nyu te-mayokamŋat ɻga saniŋgina.

*Yesus nu kiŋo kame nyaro niŋgina*

(*Mateus 19.13-15; Markus 10.13-16*)

<sup>15</sup> Ina mam afu kiŋo kame kilm̄ba Yesusŋge wai nane mbol patikuwa ɻga pronaig le nuŋe dubinaig mbal taŋge nane kaŋgerka saniŋge lika kile-luka minnaig. <sup>16</sup> Taŋjanaig le Yesus nu kiŋo kame ta wikaŋa sulumba sakina: Kiŋo kame peu ndaniŋgap. Nane ye tugum te prowaig. Kiŋo kame nane Kuate tuku ma mbol kambim tuku minig. <sup>17</sup> Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Nane afu kiŋo kame tejen mine ndakuwaig ta nane Kuate kulatkate ma mbol kine nda ɻgina.

*Taŋgo ande agaŋ gu-dommba ɻak*

(*Mateus 19.16-30; Markus 10.17-31*)

<sup>18</sup> Mara ande kulat taŋgo inum Yesus tugum promba kusnana: Tum Taŋgo mayenu, ye ndaŋi sulumba abo tugu tumba minm̄ba minamŋgit ɻgina le <sup>19</sup> nu lafumba sana: Ndaŋjam ye mayenu sayate. Kuate nu ndo mayenu minit. <sup>20</sup> Kuate tuku tukul kame ta ne kila. Pino kuayar ndawa. Taŋgo bale ndawa. Agaŋ ande kuayar ndawa. Yabri pasambi ande ndale ndaka. Ina mam naŋe tuku nyu idusnikmba wakeika ɻgina.

<sup>21</sup> Taŋakina le taŋgo ta nu sana: Ye buk kiŋo ndo minen sulumba tukul ɻakm̄ba ta dubika kile minet ɻgina le <sup>22</sup> nu pasa ta ismba nu sana: Wam ndindo ne kumu ndate. Ne ka naŋe agaŋ ndende ɻakm̄ba piyaniŋmba ndametiŋ kilm̄ba walmba sanzal mbal ninja sulumba ne ye dubiya. Ne taŋawa ta samba mbolŋge agaŋ ndende magenu ɻak minamŋgat ɻgina le <sup>23</sup> taŋgo ta nu pasa ta ismba nu agaŋ ndende sungomba ɻak tukunu wamduš piti sungo tumba maninok minna.

<sup>24</sup> Taŋamba minna le Yesus nu kaŋgermba sakina: Nane agaŋ ndende sungomba ɻak mbal nane Kuate tuku gageu mayok kambim tuku minde bada sungo. <sup>25</sup> Agaŋmor sungo kamel nu nil burok silinu tuku ta minde bada sungo kuga. Taŋgo nu agaŋ ndende sungomba ɻak ta nu Kuate tuku gageu mayok kambim tuku ta siŋka minde bada sungokanu ɻgina.

<sup>26</sup> Taŋakina le nane Yesus tuku pasa isnaig mbal ndek sakinaig: Yoi. Taŋamba ndeta ndaŋndaŋmba sine afu abo minam tuku ndin te-silikamŋgig ɻginaig le <sup>27</sup> nu lafumba sakina: Taŋgo nane wam afu ke fugude ta Kuate nu wam ta kam kumun ɻgina.

<sup>28</sup> Kile Petrus nu Yesus sana: Ai te. Sine siŋgine agaŋ ndende ɻakm̄ba kusreka ne dubineg ɻgina le <sup>29</sup> nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Taŋgo ima nu nane afu Kuate tuku

gageu prowaig ɳga piroka nuŋe wande, piyo nuŋe, tira kat nuŋe, ina mam kat nuŋe, kiŋo kat nuŋe, agaŋ kame taŋaŋ kusrekate ta<sup>30</sup> nu kilke te mbolŋe minmba nu agaŋ afu kusrekate ta kitek gudommba kilamŋgat. Ngumneŋga nu kilke kitek mbolŋe abo tugu ɳak minmba minamŋgat ɳga saniŋgina.

*Yesus nuŋe kumam tuku sanu keŋna*

(Mateus 20.17-19; Markus 10.32-34)

<sup>31</sup> Yesus nu nuŋe dubinaig taŋgo 12 ndo kilmba kile-yamokka saniŋgina: Tane isap. Sine mbumba Yerusalem kaŋgig. Ka ambenge tuan taŋgo kamenge ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo tuku wam ɳakmba kuyarninge likinaig ta kumunŋgamŋgat.  
<sup>32</sup> Afu ye tumba kasomok mbal wai mbolŋe pilwaig le nane ye maim maim tesumba tumail panyumba ɳguspeyumba<sup>33</sup> ɳgusyuwaig sulumba ye baleyamŋgag. Ye kumi le ɳgukuwaig le mara keŋnu mbolŋe ye maŋ aboŋga tinuŋgit ɳgina.

<sup>34</sup> Yesus nu taŋamba sakina ta pasa ta tugunu kuirok minna le nane katese ndanaig.

*Yesus nu taŋgo am tukulok wakeina*

(Mateus 20.29-34; Markus 10.46-52)

<sup>35</sup> Yesus nu kumba ka Yeriko tumbraŋ sunjo patuna le taŋgo am tukulok ande ndin makembinge agaŋ

ndende yabanŋka minna.  
<sup>36</sup> Nu taŋamba minmba nane gudommba kinaig le nu kupe fudu ismba kusnaniŋgina: i ... Ta ame zigna sunjo taŋamba ɳgina le<sup>37</sup> nane ndek nu sanaig: Nasaretnu taŋgo Yesus kinit si ɳginaig.  
<sup>38</sup> Taŋakinaig le nu ndek wi kueŋka sakina: Yesus, David tuku mbuŋ sunjo, ne ye sinanu turya ɳgina.

<sup>39</sup> Taŋamba wikina le nane afu amboŋginaig taŋe nu maninkuwa ɳga sawe likinaig ta nu maŋ lato wika sana: David tuku mbuŋ sunjo ye sinanu turya ɳgina le<sup>40</sup> nu tiŋga nane saniŋgina: Tumba ye tugum te prowap ɳga saniŋgina. Nane taŋgo am tukulok ta tumba nu tugum pronaig le nu kusnana:  
<sup>41</sup> Ye ame wam ne mbolŋe ki ɳga ne iduste ɳgina le nu ndek sakina: Sunjo, ye mambilam tuku sunjomba iduset ɳgina.

<sup>42</sup> Taŋakina le Yesus ndek nu sana: Am maraŋga mambilam. Ne ye tuku saŋgri tomba tingate tukunu ne mayekat ɳgina le<sup>43</sup> nu pitik ndo am maraŋga mambilmba Kuate tuku nyu te-dunga Yesus dubimba kina. Taŋana le nane ɳakmba wam ta kaŋgermba Kuate tuku nyu te-dunginaig.

## 19

*Sakeus tuku wam kube*

<sup>1</sup> Kile Yesus nu Yeriko tumbraŋ sunjo ɳgamu fetka ka kusrewam bafuna.  
<sup>2</sup> Tumbraŋ sunjo taŋe taŋgo ande nyunu Sakeus minna. Nu takis kilanu mbal tuku

gabat. Nu agaŋ ndende sunjgomba ḥak.

<sup>3</sup> Taŋgo ta nu Yesus prona le taŋgo te ima ḥga nu kaŋgeram bafuna ta taŋgo pino sunjgomba minnaig le nu fagnu tukunu Yesus kaŋgere fuguna sulumba <sup>4</sup> nu amboŋga pinderka ka Yesus kambim tuku ndin kuermba ail ande ndin make mbolŋe minna ta pongina.

<sup>5</sup> Ail mbol taŋge minna le Yesus nu pro ail tugum taŋge tinga ndek tandeka nu wika sana: Sakeus, ne pitik iben kaye. Kite ye ne tuku wande mbolŋe minamŋgit ḥgina. <sup>6</sup> Taŋakina le nu pitik ndo iben ka gare sungo tumba Yesus tumba nuŋe wande mbol kina le <sup>7</sup> nane afu wam ta kaŋgermba gubra tumba Yesus talamba sakinaig: Ndajam saka nu taŋgo ḥayonu ta tuku wande mbol kumba nu ndoŋ minit ḥginaig.

<sup>8</sup> Kile Sakeus nu tinga Sungo sana: Sungo, ne isa. Yiŋe agaŋ ndende ḥakmba minig ta paplamba sanzal mbal walmba ninje likamŋgit. Ye nane afu tuku ndametiŋ ndui ndui kuayaren ta lafunu bailka bailka taŋamba ningamŋgit ḥgina le <sup>9</sup> nu ndek sakina: Ki ait te mbolŋe Kuatenŋe wande te tuku mbal muskil kile-tidiŋge ninjat. Taŋgo te mata Abraham tuku tugu ande. <sup>10</sup> Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ḥgisikanu minig mbal sota muskil kile-tidiŋge ningam tuku prowen ḥgina.

*Piro taŋgo 10 ndametiŋ kilnaig*

(Mateus 25.14-30)

<sup>11</sup> Nane pasa ta ismba minnaig le Yesus nu Yerusalem patuna le nane afu wamduš mbarmba Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkam tuku ait kile ndo mayok kaŋgat ḥga idusnaig. Ta tuku Yesus nu yaba pasa tembi saniŋgina:

<sup>12</sup> Taŋgo ande nyu ḥak nu maŋ lato nyu sungo tam tuku gabat inum sota kilke masken kambim tuku sakina. Nu kumba luka pro nuŋe mbal kulatkam idusna. <sup>13</sup> Nu kambim ḥga nuŋe piro taŋgo 10 wika ndametiŋ soŋ ndui ndui niŋmba saniŋgina: Tane ndametiŋ tembi piroka minap le ye luka prowamŋgit ḥga saniŋmba nu kina. <sup>14</sup> Nuŋe mbal afu nu ka-surmba minnaig ta nu kina le afu kukulniŋginaig le nane ka gabat sungo sanaig: Nu sine kulatkam tuku sine nu mbulig ḥginaig.

<sup>15</sup> Taŋamba minnaig ma ma taŋgo ta nu gabat nyu tina sulumba luka nane tugum prona sulumba nu nuŋe piro mbal buk ndametiŋ niŋgina ta nane piroka ndametiŋ gigantmba kilnaig ta kila palmbim tuku ḥga nane wike likina. <sup>16</sup> Taŋana le piro taŋgo ande promba nu sana: Sungo, ye ne tuku ndametiŋ soŋ ndindo tambi piroka minen ma ma ndametiŋ soŋ 10 kilen ḥgina. <sup>17</sup> Taŋakina le nu sana: Ese. Ne piro taŋgo mayenu. Ne piro mayena. Ne ye tuku agaŋ fudiŋndo kulat mayena

tukunu kile ne tumbraŋ 10 kulatkamŋat ḥgina.

<sup>18</sup> Kile piro tanjo ande pro nu sana: Sun̄go, ye ne tuku ndametiŋ soŋ ndindo tambi piroka minen ma ma ndametiŋ soŋ 5 kilen ḥgina le <sup>19</sup> nu ndek nu sana: Ne tumbraŋ 5 kulatkamŋat ḥgina.

<sup>20</sup> Kile piro tanjo inum pro nu sana: Sun̄go, ne tuku ndametiŋ soŋ ndindo naŋe noten. Ye ndametiŋ ta ḥgisikikat ḥga kumiŋmbi so mayemba pilen. <sup>21</sup> Ne wamduš kareŋnu ḥak ta ye kila. Nane afu pirokade le ne pro alonu ake kilit. Afu tumunu ḥgukade le ne pro nyamagaŋ ake kilit. Ye ne kuru-kuruka taŋawen ḥgina. <sup>22</sup> Nu taŋakina le tanjo sun̄go nu sana: Ne piro tanjo ḥayonu. Ne naŋe pasa tambi ne pasa mbolŋe palmbimŋgit. Ye wamduš kareŋnu ḥak e? Afu pirokade le ye pro alonu ake kilet ḥga iduste? Afu tumunu ḥgukade le nyamagaŋ ake kilet e? <sup>23</sup> Ye tuku manjau ne kila ta ndaŋam saka ye tuku ndametiŋ beŋ mbolŋe pile ndakina. Ne taŋana kande ye pro yiŋe ndametiŋ lafunu lato kilet kande ḥgina.

<sup>24</sup> Taŋakina sulumba tanjo sun̄go nu nane afu saniŋgina: Ndametiŋ soŋ ndindo ta yaimba tumba tanjo nu ndametiŋ soŋ 10 ḥak ta tape ḥgina le <sup>25</sup> nane afu nu kusnanaig: Sun̄go, nu ndametiŋ soŋ 10 ḥak ta ndaŋam nu tambim tuku

sakate e ḥginaig le <sup>26</sup> nu lafumba saniŋgina: Ande nu agaŋ afu ḥak minit ta andeŋge nu maŋ lato tuwit. Ande nu agaŋ denkanu minit ta andeŋge nuŋe agaŋ fudiŋdo ta mata yaite. <sup>27</sup> Ariya. Nane afu ye kumnemŋge minam mbulmba ye tuku ḥgueu minig ta kilmba pro ye tuku am mbolŋe bale farap ḥgina. Yesus nu taŋamba yaba pasambi saniŋgina.

*Yesus nu gabat sun̄go taŋaŋ Yerusalem kina*

(Mateus 21.1-11; Markus 11.1-11; Yohanus 12.12-19)

<sup>28</sup> Kile Yesus nu tinga mbumba Yerusalem kina. <sup>29</sup> Nu kumba ka tumbraŋ armba Betfasi le Betani Olif tabe patumba ta tugum prona sulumba nuŋe dubinaig tanjo armba sanikina:

<sup>30</sup> Tale tumbraŋ si kumba bitekŋga donki fat ande pannaig le tiŋ minit afu muskilnu mbolŋe buk minyo ndakinaig ta tale kaŋgeramŋgaik. Kaŋgermba muli kuklimba tumba ye tugum te prowap. <sup>31</sup> Ande tale ndaŋam muli kukliwik ḥga kusnatikuwa kande tejenmba sawap. Sun̄go nu donki te piro ḥak ḥga sawap ḥgina.

<sup>32</sup> Taŋakina le nale kumba ka nu sanikina taŋamba kaŋgernaik. <sup>33</sup> Nale donki fat muli kuklimba minnaik le donki miro tanjo nane nale kaŋgerka kusnanikinaig:

Ndaŋam tale donki fat muli kukliwik ḥginaig le <sup>34</sup> nale ndek sakinaik: Sun̄go nu donki te piro ḥak ḥginaik.

<sup>35</sup> Nale doŋki fat tumba Yesus tugum pronaik sulumba kumin afu kilmba doŋki muskil mbolŋe farniŋmba Yesus tumba mbolŋe pilnaig le minyokina. <sup>36</sup> Nu doŋki ɻak kina le nane nangine tawi kilmba ndinŋe farniŋginaig.

<sup>37</sup> Yesus nu Yerusalem patumba Olif tabe te-tiram bafuna le nuŋe dubinaig mbal nane taŋgo kuasmbi sunjgomba ndon nu buk wam saŋgrinu ke likina le kaŋgerkinaig ta idusniŋmba gare-gareka Kuate tuku nyu te-dunŋa wikaraumba sakinaig:

<sup>38</sup> Ese. Nu gabat sunjgo.

Nu Sunjgo tuku nyu mbolŋe prote.

Nu Sunjgonge nyaro tinwa o.  
Ese. Samba mbolŋe sine tuku gubra kile kugate.

Sunjgo Kuate tuku nyu sunjgo mayok kuwa o ɻginaig.  
*Mune 118.26*

<sup>39</sup> Taŋakinaig le Farisi afu manjur ɻgamukŋe Yesus sanaig: Tum Taŋgo, ne dubinade mbal te saniŋge lika peuniŋga ɻginaig le <sup>40</sup> nu ndek saniŋgina: Ye tane satiŋgamiŋgit. Ye nane peuniŋgi ta ndame minig tenge wikarauwamŋgaig ɻgina.

<sup>41</sup> Taŋakina sulumba Yesus nu Yerusalem patuna sulumba kaŋgermba malmbika sakina: <sup>42</sup> Yerusalem tumbran ose. Ki ait te mbolŋe ne ɻgamungal mukuk minam tuku wam dus pulunuwa ko. Ne wam dus pulune nda.  
<sup>43</sup> Ait ande prowa le ne tuku

ŋgueu mbal promba ne kornumba te-sinamnamŋgaig. <sup>44</sup> Nane ne tuku mbal ɻaigo siglika ne tuku ndame wande sambriniŋguwaig le ndame ande nu muŋgu sailka mine nda. Kuatenge ne turnam tuku ait buk prote ta ne wam dus pulu ndanate ɻgina.

*Yesus nu Yerusalem kusem wande sunjgo wakeina*

(Mateus 21.12-17; Markus 11.15-19; Yohanus 2.13-22)

<sup>45</sup> Yesus nu Yerusalem kusem wande sunjgo sinam kumba ka kawaŋ tanje nane afu ndametiŋ piroka agaŋ ndende piyaninmba minnaig ta kaŋgerka kogronka pitaikina sulumba <sup>46</sup> saniŋgina: Kuyar pasa ande nu tejenmba sakate.

Ye tuku wande ta mbarinjam tuku wande. *Aisaia 56.7*

Tane wande te mbilmba kua-  
yar taŋgo tuku wande  
taŋan pilig. *Yeremia 7.11*

Kuyar pasa nu taŋamba sakate ɻgina.

<sup>47</sup> Yesus nu mara mindek kusem wande sunjgo sinam tanje taŋgo pino pasa tumniŋmba minna le pris gabat kame kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal nyu ɻak mbal ta ɻakmba nu balewam tuku ndin sotinaig ta <sup>48</sup> taŋgo pino ɻakmba Yesus tuku pasa isam tuku kilba pilmba minnaig le nane nu balewam tuku ndin kiriŋginaig.

**20**

*Imanje Yesus kukulna ɳga nane nu kusnanaig*

(*Mateus 21.23-27; Markus 11.27-33*)

<sup>1</sup> Mara ande Yesus nu kusem wande sunjo sinamŋe pasa mayenu kuklimba tanjo pino tumniŋmba minna le pris gabat kame kusem pasa bitekŋjanu mbal Israel mage mage nane pro nu kusnanaig: <sup>2</sup> Imanje kukulnina le ne wam kame te ke likate? Imanje ne saŋgri tinmba kukulnina. Saka le sine isbe ɳginaig le <sup>3</sup> nu ndek nane saningina: Ye mata tane wam ande kusnatiŋgi le tane sayap le isi. <sup>4</sup> Imanje kule pisne piro Yohanus tuna. Kuatenje e ko tanjongoŋe ɳgina.

<sup>5</sup> Tanjakinia le nane ka kasomŋe naŋgine naŋgine muŋgu kusnaŋga sakinaig: Sine ndaŋmba sabé. Sine Kuatenje ɳga sabé ta ndaŋjam tane Yohanus tuku son nda ɳginaig ɳgamŋat. <sup>6</sup> Ko sine tanjongoŋe ɳgube ta tango pino ndamembi sine bale farsiŋgamŋaig. Nane ɳakmba Yohanus nu Kuate tuku tuan tango ande ɳgade ɳginaig.

<sup>7</sup> Tanjamba nane ndek Yesus tugum kumba nu tuku pasa lafumba sanaig: Iyo. Kuatenje Yohanus kukulna e ko imanje kukulna ta sine gilai ɳginaig. <sup>8</sup> Tanjakinia le nu ndek nane saningina: Ariya. Ye mata tanjamba imanje kukulyina le wam kame ke liket te satiŋge nda ɳgina.

*Piro mbal ɳaigonu tuku yaba pasa*

(*Mateus 21.33-46; Markus 12.1-12*)

<sup>9</sup> Kile Yesus nu yaba pasa te saniŋgina: Tanjo ande nu grep piro ande ɳguka piro mbal kilmba patika nu ait kuen ɳayo minam tuku kilke ande mbol kina. <sup>10</sup> Ait kumunŋina le piro ta tuku alonu afu kilam tuku nu tanjo ande kukulna le piro mbal tugum kina. Ka prona le nane nu biye timba paniŋta pitainaig le nu ake luka kina. <sup>11</sup> Tanjana le piro miro tanjo nu maŋ tanjo ande kukulna le nane nu mata tumba paniŋta ɳayo silimba pitainaig le nu ake luka kina. <sup>12</sup> Kile nu maŋ tanjo inum kukulna le nu tumba kat buromba pitainaig. <sup>13</sup> Tanjanaig le piro miro tanjo ye ndaŋndaŋmba ki ɳga idusmba sakina: Ye yiŋe kiŋo tuku kume purmba minet te nu kukuli le nane nu kaŋgermba ye tuku kiŋo ɳga nu mapewamŋaig ɳga idusna.

<sup>14</sup> Tanjamba nu kiŋo nuŋe kukulna le kina le piro mbal nane nu kaŋgermba sakinaig: Tanjo ilit si nu mam nuŋe tuku agaŋ ndende ɳakmba kilam tuku nyu ɳak. Sine nu balebe sulumba piro te siŋgine tube ɳginaig. <sup>15</sup> Tanjaka nane nu tumba bukŋinaig le kilim kina le tanjé balenaig.

Tane ndaŋmba idusde? Piro miro tanjo mbal ta mbolŋe ame wam kamŋat ɳga idusde. <sup>16</sup> Nu nane bale farniŋmba piro ku-latkam tuku kuasmbi kise

patikamnjat ḥga saniŋgina le nane afu pasa ta ismba sakinaig: i ... Nu taŋawe nda ḥginaig le<sup>17</sup> nu nane kanjer tidiŋga saniŋgina: Tane nu taŋawe nda ḥga sakade ta kuyar pasa ande nu tejenmba sakate.

Ndame sungo ande wande pilig mbał gisleknu ḥga te-sinaig ta kile wande ta tuku ndame ḥakmba nu mbolŋge sanjri tingade ḥgate.

*Mune 118.22*

18 Ande nu ndame sungo ta mbolŋge bariŋga ndekuwa ta nu isu ḥgurngurmba nu kumamnjat. Ko ndame sungo ta taŋgo ande mbolŋge ndekuwa ta nu du firfiramnjat ḥga saniŋgina.

19 Kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbał pris gabat kame nane yaba pasa ta ismba nu nane tuku sakina ta kila pilmba nu biye tiwam tuku ta nane taŋgo pino tuku kurukurukinaig.

*Takis pankam tuku nane Yesus kusnanaig*

(Mateus 22.15-22; Markus 12.13-17)

20 Gabat kame nane Yesus kulatka minmba nane yabri taŋgo afu taŋgo kateseknu sakuwaig ḥga kukulniŋginaig le Yesus tugum pronaig. Nu pasa ande mbarwa le nu tumba gafman wai mbolŋge palmbim idusnaig.

21 Taŋgo kame ta pro nu sanaig: Tum Taŋgo, ne tugusemba ndo pasata sine wam pagusinjgit. Ne taŋgo tuku nyu pile ndaniŋmba

taŋgo ḥakmba Kuate tuku maŋau dubikam tuku tum-singit.<sup>22</sup> Ne sine sasiŋga. Sine Zu mbal singine tukul dubimba Rom gabat Sesar takis tambim kumuŋ e ḥginaig le<sup>23</sup> nane nu yabri paknaig ta nu katesemba saniŋgina:<sup>24</sup> Ndametij ande tumba pro ye tumyap ḥgina le nane ndametij ande tumba pro tumnaig. Taŋjanaig le nu nane kusnaniŋgina: Ndametij te mbolŋge ima tuku kanu. Ima tuku nyu minit ḥga kusnaniŋgina le<sup>25</sup> nane ndek sakinaig: Sesar tuku ḥginaig. Taŋjakaŋaig le nu ndek saniŋgina: Ata. Tane gabat sungo Sesar kumnemnjge minig. Nu tambim tuku agaŋ sakate ta nu tape. Kuate nu agaŋ tambim tuku sakate ta Kuate tape ḥgina.

26 Taŋjakaŋaig le nane taŋgo pino am mbolŋge nuŋe pasa tambi ndalenu tuku ndin ande kanjer ndamba nu pasa lafuna ta tuku pirerek purka miŋge tukulmba minnaig.

*Kummba maŋ aboŋgam tuku pasa*

(Mateus 22.23-33. Markus 12.18-27)

27 Kile Sadusi taŋgo afu Yesus tugum pronaig. Sadusi mbał nane taŋgo kummba maŋ tingé nda ḥga idusmba minig tuku.

28 Nane pro nu sanaig: Tum Taŋgo, Mosesŋe tejenmba kuyarna. Taŋgo ande kummba pino kuembol kiŋo kugatok kusrewa le maib nuŋenje pino ta tumba aba

nuje tuku kiyo te-pilwa <sup>29</sup> Ηγαρνα. Ariya. Taŋgo ande maib kat nuje 7 minnaig. Aba naŋgine pino ande tina sulumba minna ma ma kiyo kugatok kumna. <sup>30</sup> Kumna le mambo nuje dubiknu nu pino ta tina ma ma nu mata kiyo kugatok kumna. <sup>31</sup> Kile mambo nuje nu dubiknu nu mata taŋjana. Taŋjamba taŋjamba nane 7 ta pino ndui ta ndo tumba kiyo kugatok kume farnaig le <sup>32</sup> Ηγυμνεηγα pino kuembol ta nu mata kumna. <sup>33</sup> Ata. Ne kumanu mbal tiŋgamiŋgaig ḥga sakate ta taŋgo 7 Ηγαμυκηγε nu ima tuku pino minamŋat? Nane ḥakmba pino ndui ta ndo tinaig ḥga Yesus sanaig.

<sup>34</sup> Taŋakinaig le nu nane saniŋgina: Kilke te mbolŋe taŋgo pino muŋgu kilig tuku. <sup>35</sup> Kumanu mbal Kuatenŋe nane tiŋreknu ḥga kile-tidiŋguwa le kilke kitek mbolŋe minamŋgaig ta nane maŋ muŋgu kile nda. <sup>36</sup> Nane maŋ kumam kumuŋ kuga. Nane eŋel taŋaŋ minamŋgaig. Kuate nu nane kile-tidiŋguwa le nane nu tuku kiyo kame minamŋgaig.

<sup>37</sup> Kumanu mbal maŋ aboŋga tiŋgam tuku Moses nu mata sine tumsiŋgit. Nu ail fudiŋ pa bulu ḥak wam ta tuku kuyarmba Abraham Isak Yakob Kuate nu nane tuku Mbara Sunjo minit ḥga kuyarna. <sup>38</sup> Abraham nane kume likinaig ta nduiye ḥgisikinaig kande Kuate ye nane tuku Mbara ḥga Moses

sa ndana kande. Kuate nu abo ḥak minig mbal tuku Mbara kumanu mbal tuku Mbara. Nane abo tugu ndui ta ḥak minamŋgaig ḥga saniŋgina.

<sup>39-40</sup> Yesus nu taŋjamba sakina le kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal afu nane maŋ kusnawam tuku ta nane kurukuruka sakinaig: Tum Taŋgo, ne pasa kumumbi sakate ḥginaig.

*Yesus nu Kristus tuku nane kusnaniŋgina*

(Mateus 22.41-46; Markus 12.35-37)

<sup>41</sup> Kile Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Nane afu Kuatenŋe madina taŋgo Kristus nu David tuku mbuŋ ḥga sakade ta <sup>42</sup> David nu tuku mune waŋe ta mbolŋe nuje miroŋ tejenmba saka kuyarna.

Sunjo Kuate nu ye tuku Sunjo sana:

Ne ye tuku ndinam kumam tenge sangri ḥak minyok mina le ma ma <sup>43</sup> yeŋe ne tuku ḥgueu mbal ḥakmba kile-ibeŋka ne tuku kupe kumnemŋe patikamŋit ḥgina.

*Mune 110.1*

<sup>44</sup> David nu taŋjamba kuyarmba Kristus nu ye tuku Sunjo ḥgina. Ata. Nu David tuku mbuŋ ndo e ko nu David tuku Sunjo ḥga kusnaniŋgina.

*Israel gabat kame tuku maŋau*

(Mateus 23.1-36; Markus 12.38-40)

<sup>45</sup> Taŋgo pino ḥakmba Yesus tuku pasa ismba minnaig le nu nuje dubinaig mbal

saniŋgina: <sup>46</sup> Tane kusem pasa bitekŋjanu mbal tuku maŋau rironjkap. Nane tawi kugennu silika likam nza-liniŋgit. Nane maket mbolŋge lika nane afunge nane sugo ŋga kaiyeniŋguwaig ŋga kilba pilig. Kusem wandekeŋge pagumba nye sungo mbolŋge nane mbili tumailamŋe minyokam tuku nzalinŋgit. <sup>47</sup> Nane pino kuembol kame tuku agaŋ ndende kile-suluwe ningig. Nane naŋgine maŋau ŋaigonu ta yabuka taŋgo am mbolŋge Kuate yabaŋ kuende. Ta tuku nane pa lato tamŋgaig ŋgina.

## 21

*Pino kuembol ande nuŋe  
ndametiŋ Kuate tuna  
(Markus 12.41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nu kusem wande sungo sinam taŋge mam-bilmba nane afu agaŋ ndende sungomba ŋak ndametiŋ Kuate tuku patik-iniaig le kaŋgerkina.

<sup>2</sup> Kile pino kuembol ande agaŋ ndende kugatok nuŋe ndametiŋ toea armba ndo kilmba pro patikina le nu kaŋgermba sakina: <sup>3</sup> Ye siŋka satiŋgamiŋgit. Pino kuembol te agaŋ ndende kugatok ta nu ndametiŋ fudiŋndo patikat ta nane ŋakmba tuku ndametiŋ linŋgit. <sup>4</sup> Ta ndaŋjam? Nane ndametiŋ gudommba ŋak ta afu ndo patikaig le pino kuembol te nu agaŋ ndende kugatok nuŋe ndametiŋ ŋakmba panke suluwat. Nu nyamagaŋ piyawam tuku

ande mata mine ndakate ŋgina.

*Yesus nu kusem wande  
ŋayoŋgam tuku sakina  
(Mateus 24.1-2; Markus  
13.1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Nane afu kusem wande sungo tuku Yesus sanaig: Ai te. Nane ndame magenumbi wande pilnaig. Nane afu agaŋ magenu ndo Kuate tunaig le tambi wande mindepiyenaig ŋginaig le nu ndek sakina: <sup>6</sup> Tane wande kaŋgerde te ait ande prowa le ndame ŋakmba muŋgu sailka mine nda. Afunge sambriniŋguwaig le ŋakmba kutusewamŋgaig ŋga saniŋgina.

*Kilke tugu kugawam tuku  
pasa  
(Mateus 24.3-44; Markus  
13.3-37)*

<sup>7</sup> Yesus nu taŋamba sakina le nane nu kusnanaig: Tum Taŋgo, ne kusem wande ŋayoŋgamŋgat ŋga sasiŋgat ta ginu mara prowamŋgat. Sine ame maŋau kaŋgermba wam ta mayok kambim patukate ŋga idusmba katesewamŋgig ŋginaig le <sup>8</sup> nu ndek sakina: Tane riroŋ mayewap. Nane afu gudommba pro tane yabritiŋmba ye tuku nyu tumba sakamŋgaig: Ye Kuatenje madiyina taŋgo. Ait kugawam tuku buk patukate ŋgamŋgaig. Tane nane dubi ndakap. <sup>9</sup> Tane kame sugo maskenŋge mayok kuwaig le pasa ismba ko tane tugumŋge kame zigna ismba tane piriri ŋayomba wamduš fulil ndakap. Wam kame ta

sin̄ka prowe likam̄gaig ta kugawam tuku ait ta kile.

<sup>10</sup> Kilke ande tiŋga kilke kise ndoŋ kame buwam̄gaig. Gabat ande nuŋe gageu kilmba gabat kise tuku gageu ndoŋ kame buwam̄gaig.

<sup>11</sup> Ma yimyam mbolŋe mumni sugo guba guaze saŋgrinu prowe likam̄gaig. Gau mbolŋe agan̄ sugo pasa ŋak kuru kuru ŋayowam tuku mayok kine likam̄gaig.

<sup>12</sup> Wam kame ta pro ndawaig le tane ye tuku mbal tukunu afunge tane bige tidiŋga piti tiŋmba tane kilmba kusem gabat tugum̄ge kile-tidiŋga ko muliŋ kilmba wandekeŋje patikam̄gaig. Nane tane kilmba nyu sugo ŋak mbal tugum̄ge kile-tidiŋgam̄gaig. <sup>13</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe tane ye tuku ŋga pasa mayenu saningap le nane ye tuku nyu isam̄gaig. <sup>14</sup> Tane wam dus te-mayewap. Piti ta prowa le sine ndaŋmba sakube o ŋga idus ndawap. <sup>15</sup> Yen̄ge tane tuku min̄ge bul sermba kila tingi le taŋgine ŋgueu mbal nane tane tuku pasa te-ibeŋmba lafuwam kumun̄ kuga.

<sup>16</sup> Taŋgine ina mam, tira kat taŋgine, ndare tuma, gulab kat taŋgine nane mata tane kilmba ŋgueu mbal tuku wai mbolŋe patikuwaig le tane afu bale faram̄gaig. <sup>17</sup> Tane yiŋe mbal tukunu nane ŋakmba tane kasurtingam̄gaig ta <sup>18</sup> tane ŋisike nda. <sup>19</sup> Tane ye kusre

ndayumba minmba abo tugu ŋak minam̄gaig.

<sup>20</sup> Kame mbalŋe Yerusalem te-ŋgamumba minwaig le kaŋgerka nu ŋayo siliwam tuku ait buk patukate ŋga idusap. <sup>21</sup> Kaŋgerka Yudea mbal nane kua ka tabe poŋguwaig le nane Yerusalem sinam̄ge minig mbal kua ka mayok kuwaig. Afu Yerusalem makembinge minig kua ka tumbraŋ sun̄go sinam kine ndakuwaig.

<sup>22</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe kuyar pasa une lafunu sakate ta ŋakmba kumununyat. <sup>23</sup> Pino funjulok pino kiŋo dabro amo nyanu ŋak ose. Nane piti sun̄go kaŋgeram̄gaig. Sina manzer sun̄go ma te mbol prowa le Kuate tuku gubra kaŋgeram̄gaig.

<sup>24</sup> Afu bagimbi bale faram̄gaig. Afu ndaleka kilmba kilke yimyam mbol kine likam̄gaig. Kasomok mbalŋe Yerusalem tumba kupe-kupeka nu ŋayo silimba minwaig le ma ma nane tuku ait kugawam̄gaig.

<sup>25</sup> Ngumneŋga agan̄ afu kitek ki tambun mbai mbolŋe mayok kine likam̄gaig. Yu mbalo sugo pasa ŋak fudu ŋayowaig le kilke mbol mbal wam pile paska kuru kuru sun̄go tam̄gaig. <sup>26</sup> Samba tuku saŋgri ŋakmba pirpurka buru-burukuwaig le taŋgo nane wam dus fulilka ina o kile ame maŋau sine mbol prowam̄yat o ŋga naŋgine kuru kuru ta dubimba kume likam̄gaig.

<sup>27</sup> Wam kame ta mayok kuwaig le ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye saŋgri kilŋa sungo pasa ŋak gau sinamŋe prowi le nane kaŋgeryamŋaig.  
<sup>28</sup> Wam kame sakit ta tugu pilwaig le tane tandeka mambilmba minap. Tane muskil kile-tidinje tingam tuku ait buk patukate ŋga idusap ŋgina.

*Fik ail mbolŋge wam ande tumniŋgina*

(Mateus 24.32-35; Markus 13.28-31)

<sup>29</sup> Kile Yesus nu yaba pasa ande saniŋgina: Tane fik ail, ail afu turmba kaŋgerkap.  
<sup>30</sup> Nzude le tane kaŋgerka katesemba sakade. Ki ait patukate ŋgade. <sup>31</sup> Taŋamba ndo wam kame sakit te prowaig le kaŋgerka Kuate nuŋe gageu kilmba kulatkam tuku ait patukate ta kila palmbimŋaig. <sup>32</sup> Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋigit. Ait te mbolŋge minig mbal kume ndakuwaig le wam kame ŋakmba ta prowamŋaig. <sup>33</sup> Kilke tugu samba tugu ŋgisinuŋaig. Ye tuku pasa ande ŋgisike nda. Minmba minamŋgat.

<sup>34</sup> Taŋgine miroŋ kuraukap. Tane kuapi kikoŋnu nyumba kule kamenu nyumba ŋginŋanka minbekai. Tane kilke te tuku agaŋ ndende sungomba tuku idus ndaniŋgap. Ait sungo ta tuiŋge mbo tate taŋaŋ tane tugum bitek provikat.  
<sup>35</sup> Ait ta kilke mbol mbal ŋakmba tugum pitik ndo prowamŋgat. <sup>36</sup> Tane mara mara mambilmba yabaŋmba

minap. Tane piti kame ta prowaig le saŋgri tinga minap sulumba ŋgumneŋga ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye am mbolŋge tingam tuku Kuate yabaŋap ŋga saniŋgina.

<sup>37</sup> Ki ait mindek Yesus nu taŋamba kusem wande sungo sinamŋe wam pagu pasa niŋmba minanu. Furiranu le nu mayok ka kumba Olif tabe mbolŋge kinyanu. <sup>38</sup> Taŋgo pino gudommba maratukuk tinga nu tuku pasa isam tuku kusem wande tugum prowe lika minanu.

## 22

*Nane Yesus balewam tuku ndin sotinaig*

(Mateus 26.1-5,14-16; Markus 14.1-2,10-11; Yohanus 11.45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Israel mbal tuku pagumba nye sungo Pasowa bret yis kugatok nyam tuku ait ta patukina le <sup>2</sup> pris gabat kame kusem pasa bitekŋjanu taŋgo nane taŋgo pino tuku kuru-kuruka Yesus kuirkuirka biye timba balewaig ŋga ndin sotinaig.

<sup>3</sup> Taŋanaig le Satan nu pro nane 12 ta tuku taŋgo ande Yudas Iskariotnu sinam kina le <sup>4</sup> nu ka pris gabat mbal kusem wande tuku gabat mbal nu Yesus tumba nane tuku wai mbolŋge palmbim tuku nane ndoŋ ndin katesemba pasatinaig.  
<sup>5</sup> Nane nu tuku pasa ismba gare tormba pasa katmba ndametiŋ afu nu tambim tuku sakinaig le <sup>6</sup> nu wokina sulumba taŋgo pino am kirimbik Yesus tumba nane

tuku wai mbolŋe palmbim  
tuku ait mayenu ande tairŋga  
minna.

*Yesus dubinaik tanjo armba Pasowa kuanekinaik*  
(Mateus 26.17-25; Markus 14.12-21; Yohanus 13.21-30)

<sup>7</sup> Bret yis kugatok sipsip fat bale farmba nyam tuku kusem ait ta prona le  
<sup>8</sup> Yesus nu Petrus le Yohanus sanikina: Tale kumba ka Pasowa tuku agan kuanekap le sine ɻakmba kumba nyube ɻgina.

<sup>9</sup> Tanjaka le nale ar ta Yesus kusnanaik: Sile ka aningé kuanekupe ɻginaik le nu ndek sanikina: <sup>10</sup> Tale kumba ka tumbraŋ sungo mbol bitekŋgap le tanjo ande waim kule ɻak tale tugum promba kuwa le nu dubimba kape. Nu wande pongamŋgit ta tale nu dubimba ka wande ta tuku miro tanjo tejenmba kusnawap. <sup>11</sup> Tum Tanjo nu sakat nu nuŋe dubinaig mbal ndoŋ wande rum ndaŋ mbolŋe Pasowa nyamŋig ɻga sawap. <sup>12</sup> Tanjakap le nu rum sungo ande o mbolŋe agan ndende kumumbi patikinaig le minig ta tumtikamŋgat. Tanjawa le tale rum ta sinamŋge sine Pasowa nyam tuku kuanekap ɻga sanikina.

<sup>13</sup> Tanjo ar ta kumba ka Yesus nu sakina ta kumumba mayok kina le nane Pasowa nyam tuku agan ndende kuaneka maŋ luka kinaik.

*Yesus nu pasa nyam tuku maŋau te-mayokna*  
(Mateus 26.26-30; Markus 14.22-26; 1 Korin 11.23-25)

<sup>14</sup> Ait ta kumuŋina le Yesus nu aposel kame ndoŋ kumba ka kuanekinaik wande ta mbolŋe minyoka isukusmba minnaig. <sup>15</sup> Isukusmba minmba nu nane saniŋgina: Ye rar sungo nda ti sulumba ambonga tane ndoŋ Pasowa nyam tuku wamdu sungo tet. <sup>16</sup> Kile ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit: Ye Pasowa nye ndaki ma ma Pasowa te alonu mayok kuwa le ye Kuate kulatkate ma mbolŋe maŋ nyamŋgit ɻgina. <sup>17</sup> Tanjaka nu grep kule murko ɻak tumba Kuate gare pasa tumba saniŋgina: Grep kule te tumba nyap. <sup>18</sup> Ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. Ye grep kulenu ait te mbolŋe kusrewi sulumba Kuate pro nu nuŋe gageu kulatkuwa le ndo ye maŋ nyamŋgit ɻgina.

<sup>19</sup> Tanjaka nu bret tumba Kuate gare pasa tumba fetfetmba walmba niŋmba sakina: Te yiŋe ɻgarosu tanenu ɻga tinget. Tane ye idusyam tuku maŋau te kumba minap ɻgina. <sup>20</sup> Nane tanjamba isukuse deŋpurnaig le nu grep kule murko ɻak tumba maŋau ndui ta kina sulumba saniŋgina: Grep kule murko ɻak ye kutuwet te pasa kitek Kuate nu tanjo ndoŋ o buk katna ta alonu mayok kambim tuku tanenu ɻga yiŋe ndare

kutuwamnjigit. <sup>21</sup> Tane isap. Ye tuku kuperet taŋgo ye ndoŋ tuma isukusmba minek. <sup>22</sup> Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo Kuate tuku wamduš o buk pilna ta dubimba ye kumamnjigit ta ande nu ye tumba nane tuku wai mbolŋe palmbimnjat ta nu ose. Nu piti sungo tamnjat ḥgina le <sup>23</sup> nane pasa ta ismba ndek naŋgine naŋgine munju kusnaŋginaig: Imanjge wam ta kamnjat a ḥginaig.

*Ande sungo minam tuku munju tulijginaig*

<sup>24</sup> Nane 12 ta ima nane ḥgamukŋe sungo minam tuku munju tulijga kua-leyaukinaig le <sup>25</sup> Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Kasomok mbal tuku gabat sugo nane miŋge kareŋ ḥjayo ḥjak minig. Taŋgo pino nane gabat sugo tuku saka nane sine kulat mageka tursinjanu ḥga sakade. <sup>26</sup> Tane gabat sugo taŋaj mine ndakap. Ande tane ḥgamukŋe sungo minit ta nu fudiŋdo taŋaj minwa. Ande nu gabat minit ta nu tane tuku piro taŋgo taŋaj minwa. <sup>27</sup> Tane idusap. Taŋgo armba ande minyokate le ande piroka waim kutumba pro tuwit le nyate ta ima nu sungo? Taŋgo nu isukusmba minit ta nu sungo. Ye taŋgine Sungo ta ye tane ḥgamukŋe piro taŋgo taŋaj minet. <sup>28</sup> Ye piti sungomba kile-liken le tane ye kusre ndayinaig. <sup>29</sup> Ta tuku yiŋe Mamnje nuŋe gageu kulatkam tuku ye pilna taŋamba ye tane

patikamnjigit. <sup>30</sup> Ye ma ku-latkamnjigit ta mbolŋe tane ye ndoŋ isukusamnjgaig. Tane minyonu tuku mbili sugo mbolŋe minyoka Israel tugu 12 kilmba pileniŋgamnjgaig ḥga saniŋgina.

*Yesus nu Petrusŋe nu tuku nyu yabukamnjat ḥga sana  
(Mateus 26.31-35; Markus 14.27-31; Yohanus 13.36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Kile Yesus nu Petrus sana: Simon, ne ise mayewa. Nane wit firfirnu pufŋgade taŋaj Satan nu tane tagotinjuwa le tane afu ndekam tuku nu saŋgri tinga Kuate kusnana. <sup>32</sup> Ne Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tingate ta kusre ndawa ḥga ye Kuate yabanjet. Ne ḥgamunjal biye mbilmba tira kat naŋe turka saŋgri pileniŋga ḥgina.

<sup>33</sup> Taŋakina le Petrus ndek sakina: Sungo, nane ne muliŋtumba wandekŋe pil-waig ko tumba balenuwaig le ta mata ye ne ndoŋ ḥgina le <sup>34</sup> nu ndek sana: Petrus, furir te teg witi ndawa le ne ye tuku nyu yabukam keŋamnjat ḥgina.

*Naŋgine agaŋ ndende kilmba ḥjak kambim tuku*

<sup>35</sup> Kile Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Ye tane buk taŋgine ndametiŋ pale fat kupe ḥgaro ta ḥjakmba kusreka kape ḥgen le tane kinaig ta agaŋ ande denkinaig e ḥgina le kuga ḥginaig. <sup>36</sup> Nu maŋ lato saniŋgina: Kile ande nu ndametiŋ ko pale fat ḥjak kande kilmba ḥjak kuwa. Ande nu kame bagi kugatok

ndeta nuŋe tawi ande tumba piyamba ndametiŋ kilmba nuŋe bagi piyawa.<sup>37</sup> Ye sinjka satiŋgamiŋgit. Kuate tuku kuyar pasa ye tuku tejenmba sakate.

Nane nu kaŋgermba wam ŋaigonu kanu mbal ndoŋ ulendiwamŋaig ŋgate. *Aisaia 53.12*

Pasa ta kile ye mbolŋe kumuŋgamŋat. Tuan tanjo kame ye tuku kuyarkinaig ta kile ŋakmba kumumba prode ŋgina.<sup>38</sup> Taŋakina le nu dubinaig mbal ta sakinaig: Sunjo, ai te. Kame bagi armba minik te ŋginaig le nu nane saniŋgina: Ta maye sine kab ŋgina.

*Yesus nu Kuate ndoŋ pasatina*

(*Mateus 26.36-46; Markus 14.32-42*)

<sup>39</sup> Yesus nu mayok kumba nuŋe maŋau dubimba Olif tabe mbol kina le nu dubinaig mbal nu ndoŋ kinaig.

<sup>40</sup> Nu kumba ka ma ta mbol promba nane saniŋgina: Tane teŋe Kuate yabaŋmba minap. Satan tuku tago tane mbol prowikat ŋgina.

<sup>41</sup> Nu tanjamba saka dirdirka kumba dagol tidronja Kuate yabaŋmba sana: <sup>42</sup> O Mam, ne nzalinuwa ndeta kule murko te ye mbol pitaimba te-siwa ŋget ta ne ye tuku nzali te dubi ndawa. Naŋe nzali ndo dubiwa ŋgina.

<sup>43</sup> Nu yabaŋmba minna le enjel ande samba mbolŋe ndeka nu saŋri pilena.

<sup>44</sup> Kile nu piti suk suk ndana sulumba nu ndek saŋgrimba

yabaŋmba minna le nuŋe mundu ndare taŋaj kutuka kilke mbolŋe ndekina.

<sup>45</sup> Nu yabaŋ deŋpurmba nu tinga nuŋe dubinaig mbal tugum promba nane kaŋgerkina ta nane ŋgamunŋal pitiniŋgina le kinymba minnaig le <sup>46</sup> nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Ndaŋam tuku tane kinymba minig. Abonja tinga Kuate yabaŋmba minap. Satan tuku tago tane mbol prowikat ŋgina.

*Yudas nane Yesus biye tinaig*

(*Mateus 26.47-56; Markus 14.43-50; Yohanus 18.12*)

<sup>47</sup> Yesus nu taŋaka minna le tanjo 12 ta tuku ande Yudas nu taŋgo gudommba kilmba pro Yesus mumuwam tuku ŋga nu tugum prona.

<sup>48</sup> Taŋana le nu ndek Yudas sana: Yudas, ye Ndindo Katesek Tanjo nane tumningam tuku ne gulab taŋan ye mumuyam prote e ŋgina.

<sup>49</sup> Taŋakina le nane Yesus ndoŋ minnaig mbal nane maŋau prowamŋat ta kila pilmba nu sanaig: Sunjo, sine bagimbi nane bale farniŋbe ŋginaig sulumba <sup>50</sup> nane tuku ande kame bagimbi pris sunjo tuku piro tanjo kilbanu ndinam pike welna. <sup>51</sup> Taŋana le Yesus ndek sakina: Mbulap ŋgina sulumba tango ta tuku kilba kirena le mayekina.

<sup>52</sup> Kile pris gabat mbal kusem wande tuku polis gabat mbal Israel mage mage nu biye tiwam pronaig le

Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Ndaŋjam saka tane ye kuayar tango taŋaŋ bagi sibugi kilmba ye biye tiyam prode.<sup>53</sup> Ye mara mindek kusem wande sungo sinamŋge minnen ta tane ye biye tiyam kuga e? Ta maye. Kile taŋgine ait prote. Kile ma make tuku saŋgri mayok kinit ḥgina.

*Petrus nu Yesus tuku nyu yabukina*

(*Mateus 26.57-58,69-75; Markus 14.66-72; Yohanus 18.12-18,25-27*)

<sup>54</sup> Nane Yesus biye timba pris gabat sungo tuku wande mbol kinaig le Petrus nu nane ḥgumnem dubika kina. <sup>55</sup> Nane afu wande mab taŋge pa dikŋga likmba minnaig le nu ka nane ndoŋ minyokina. <sup>56</sup> Nu minyok minna le pino ande promba pa bulu mbolŋge Petrus kaŋgermba maŋ kaŋer tina sulumba sakina: Taŋgo te mata Yesus ndoŋ minna tuku ḥgina le <sup>57</sup> nu ndek sakina: A ... pino, ye kuga. Ne taŋgo sakate ta ye gilai ḥgina.

<sup>58</sup> Mine minemba taŋgo ande Petrus kaŋgermba maŋ sakina: Ne mata nu tuku taŋgo ande ḥgina le nu ndek sakina: A ... mata, ye kuga ḥgina.

<sup>59</sup> Kile taŋgo ande nu saŋgri maramba saniŋgina: Taŋgo te yabrikate. Nu nu ndoŋ minna tuku. Ata. Nu Galileanu ḥgina le <sup>60</sup> Petrus nu taŋgo ta sana: Mata, ne taŋaka sakate ta ye ḥginŋganket ḥgina.

Nu pasata minna le pitik ndo teg witina le <sup>61</sup> Sungo nu mbilka Petrus kaŋgerna le nu Sungo tuku pasa idusna: Furir te mbolŋge teg witi ndawa le ne ye tuku nyu yabukam keŋjamŋgat ḥgina. <sup>62</sup> Nu pasa ta idusmba nu tiŋga mayok ka malmbi ḥayona.

*Nane Yesus tumba ḥayo siliŋnai*

(*Mateus 26.67-68; Markus 14.65*)

<sup>63</sup> Taŋgo afu Yesus kulatka minnaig ta nane nu tumba aza pile-pilemba nzumil te-tumba nu panintinaig. <sup>64</sup> Taŋamba nane nu tuku am tawimbi songa katmba kusnanaig: Imaŋge ne katnate. Ne dir pasa miro ndeta nyunu nyun ta le sine isbe ḥginaig. <sup>65</sup> Nane taŋamba kasur pasa samba nu tumail panmba minnaig.

*Gabat ḥakmba Yesus tuku pasa isnaig*

(*Mateus 26.59-66; Markus 14.55-64; Yohanus 18.19-24*)

<sup>66</sup> Mafena le Israel mage mage pris gabat mbal kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal nane ḥakmba manjurkinaig sulumba Yesus tumba ka naŋgine manjur ma mbolŋge te-timba kusnanaig: <sup>67</sup> Ne Kristus Kuatenje madinina taŋgo kande sasiŋga ḥginaig le nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Ye satiŋgi ta tane ye tuku pasa ismba son ḥge nda. <sup>68</sup> Ye pasa ande kusnatiŋgi ta tane lafuwe nda. <sup>69</sup> Kile ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo Kuate Saŋgri ḥayona nu tuku ndinam

kumamnję minyokamnjęt  
ŋgina. <sup>70</sup> Taŋakina le nane  
ŋakmba nu kusnanaig: Ne  
Kuate tuku Kinjo ŋga sakate e  
ŋginaig le nu nane saniŋgina:  
Sakade not ŋgina.

<sup>71</sup> Taŋakina le nane saki-  
naig. Kile mbulbe. Pasa ande  
sote nda. Nuŋe minjembı  
pasa ŋayonu sakate le sine  
iseg. Not ndo ŋginaig.

## 23

*Nane Yesus tumba Pilatus  
tugum kinaig*

(Mateus 27.1-22; Markus  
15.1-5; Yohanus 18.28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Kile nane ŋakmba tinga  
Yesus tumba gabat sungo  
Pilatus tugum kumba ka  
<sup>2</sup> nu pasa mbolŋe te-timba  
sakinaig: Taŋgo te nu sine  
Zu mbal didika ndin ŋayonu  
tumsiŋgit. Nu sine takis  
ndametiŋ Sesar nda tambim  
tuku saka nuŋe miron gabat  
sunjo ye Kristus ŋgate ŋga  
Pilatus sanaig.

<sup>3</sup> Kile Pilatus nu ndek Yesus  
kusnana: Ne Zu mbal tuku  
gabat sunjo e ŋga kusnana le  
nu lafumba sana: Ne sakate  
not ŋgina. <sup>4</sup>Taŋakina le Pilatus  
nu pris gabat mbal manjur  
sunjo ta saniŋgina: Ye taŋgo  
te mbolŋe mbar ande kanjer  
ndawet ŋgina le <sup>5</sup>nane saŋri  
maramba sanaig: Nu taŋgo  
pino wamduš kuagnekate.  
Nu Galileanje tugu pilmba  
kumba ka te promba Yudea  
tumbraŋ ŋakmba mbolŋe  
nuŋe wam pagu pasa niŋmba  
likate ŋginaig. <sup>6</sup>Taŋaka sanaig  
le nu pasa ta ismba taŋgo te

Galileanu e ŋga kusnanaigina  
le <sup>7</sup>nane au ŋginaig.

Galilea ma kulatkanu  
taŋgo Herodus nu ait ta  
mbolŋe Yerusalemŋe  
minna tukunu Pilatus nu  
afu saniŋgina le nane Yesus  
tumba Herodus tugum ki-  
naig.

*Nane Yesus tumba Herod-  
us tugum pronaig*

<sup>8</sup> Herodus nu Yesus  
kangermba gare sungonia. Ta  
ndanjam? Nu o buk Yesus  
tuku nyu ismba nu wam  
kitek saŋgrinu ande kuwa  
le kangeram tuku wamduš  
sunjo ŋak minna.

<sup>9</sup> Herodus nu ndek pasa  
gudommba nu kusnana  
ta Yesus nu lafu ndamba  
maninok minna. <sup>10</sup> Nale  
taŋamba minnaik le pris  
gabat kusem pasa bitekŋganu  
mbal nane saŋri maramba  
pasa tugu gudommba Yesus  
mbolŋe patika minnaig.

<sup>11</sup> Kile Herodus nuŋe kame  
mbal ndoŋ Yesus aza pile-  
pilemba nzumil te-tunaig.  
Taŋamba Herodus nu gabat  
sunjo tuku tawi siluk tumba  
nu afu saniŋgina le tumba  
luka Pilatus tugum kinaig.

<sup>12</sup> Pilatus le Herodus nale  
buk muŋgu ŋgueu ŋak min-  
naik ta ait ta mbolŋe nale  
wamduš ulendinaik.

*Pilatus nu Yesus balewaig  
ŋga saniŋgina*

(Mateus 27.15-26; Markus  
15.6-15; Yohanus 18.39-19.16)

<sup>13</sup> Kile Pilatus nu pris gabat  
kame gabat sugo sugo taŋgo  
pino ŋakmba wikina le pro  
maŋgurkinaig le saniŋgina:

<sup>14</sup> Tane taŋgo te tumba ye tugum te promba nu taŋgo pino didika ndin ɻayonu tumninganu ɻgade ta ye tane am mbolŋe nu tuku pasa isit ta tane nu mbaranu ɻgade ta ye kaŋger ndawet. <sup>15</sup> Herodus nu mata mbar ande nu mbolŋe te-sili ndaka maŋ kukulat le ye tugum te prowat. Tane isap. Nu kumam tuku wam ande ke ndakina tukunu <sup>16</sup> ye nu tumba kame mbal ningi le ɻgusmba kusrewaig le kaŋgat ɻga saniŋgina. <sup>17</sup> (Yar mindek Pasowa tuku ait mbolŋe Rom gafman nu muliŋ kilanu taŋgo ande paska Zu mbal ninganu).

<sup>18</sup> Kile nane ɻakmba ɻgumbeyumba sakinaig: A ... Barabas paska siŋga. Taŋgo te balewa ɻginai. <sup>19</sup> (Barabas nu taŋgo afu kilmba Yerusalemŋe gabat kame afu ndon kame bumba nunje ande balena le mulintumba wandekŋe pilnaig tuku).

<sup>20</sup> Pilatus nu Yesus paskam saka maŋ saniŋgina le <sup>21</sup> nane maŋ ɻgumbeyumba sakinaig: Ail kazrai mbolŋe nil daŋŋuwaig ɻga saka minnaig. <sup>22</sup> Kile Pilatus nu nane saniŋgam kejna sulumba sakina: Ndaŋjam? Nu ame wam mbarna? Ye agaŋ ande nu balewam tuku kaŋger ndawet. Ye nu tumba kame mbal ningi le ɻgusmba kusrewaig le nu kuwa ɻginai kande <sup>23</sup> nane nu ail kazrai mbolŋe nil daŋŋgam tuku saŋgi maramba wi kuenŋka

Pilatus tuku pasa kuerka te-ibeŋnaig. <sup>24</sup> Te-ibeŋnaig le Pilatus nu nane tuku nzali dubina.

<sup>25</sup> Barabas nu taŋgo afu kilmba gabat kame afu ndon kame bumba nunje ande balena le tumba muli wande mbolŋe pilnaig ta nane nu paskuwa ɻga sanaig le Pilatus nu taŋgo ta paskina. Nu naŋgine nzali dubimba Yesus balewaig ɻga kame mbal ningina.

*Nane Yesus tumba ail kazrai mbolŋe pilnaig  
(Mateus 27.32-44; Markus 15.21-32; Yohanus 19.17-27)*

<sup>26</sup> Nane Yesus tumba kinaig ka ndinŋe Sirenenu taŋgo Simon nu piro mbolŋe luka Yerusalem kambim bafuna le te-silika biye timba ail kazrai nu kurau tunaig le nu Yesus dubimba kina.

<sup>27</sup> Nane kinaig le taŋgo pino kuasmbi gudommba Yesus dubimba kinaig. Nane ɻgamukŋe pino afu Yesus tuku malmbi sunjonaig le <sup>28</sup> nu mbilka nane saniŋgina: Yerusalem pino kame, tane ye tuku ɻga malmbi ndakap. Taŋgine ɻgarosu taŋgine kiŋo kame tuku ɻga malmbikap. <sup>29</sup> Mine minemba ait ande prowa le pino niŋanu kiŋo kugatok mbal nane wamduš bulok ɻjak minig ɻga sakamŋgaig. <sup>30</sup> Nane afu ndek sakamŋgaig: Biŋ sugo ɻgurka sine bale farsinŋgap o. Tabe foŋfoŋ guenŋga sine tidoŋ patikap o ɻgamiŋgaig. <sup>31</sup> Ye purfeŋnu ta nane ail abonu taŋŋan ye pa mbolŋe

pilig. Tane ail kumaknu tanjan minig mbal nane tane kilmba ndajanjamngaiq ɻgina.

<sup>32</sup> Tanjo armба wam ɻaigonu kanu nale turmba Yesus ndoŋ bale faram tuku kilmba kinaig ka <sup>33</sup> ma nyunu Tanjo Gabat Murko pronaig sulumba nane Yesus tumba ail kazrai mbolŋge nil danŋginaig. Tanjamba nane tanjo wam ɻaigonu kanu ta kilmba ande nu tuku ndinamŋge ande ɻainjamŋge ail kazrai mbolŋge nil danŋginaig.

<sup>34</sup> Kile Yesus nu sakina: Mam, nane ye mbolŋge mbarde te nane katese ndade. Ne nane tuku mbar sauка gilaŋga ɻgina.

Nane afu Yesus tuku tawi kilam tuku usre ande kinaig le <sup>35</sup> tanjo pino gudommba tanje tinga Yesus kaŋgermba minnaig. Israel gabat mbal nu pingil mer te-tumba talamba sakinaig: Nu Kuatenge madina ndeta nu tanjo afu tuku muskil kile-tidiŋgina ta kile nuŋe mironj muskil te-tiwa ɻginaig. <sup>36</sup> Kame mbal mata pro nunumba nu grep kule kaglinu nyuwa ɻga miŋge susumba sanaig: <sup>37</sup> Ne Zu mbal tuku gabat sungo ndeta naŋe muskil te-tiwa ɻginaig. <sup>38</sup> Nu tuku gabat fumŋge kuyar ande tejenmba minna: *Tanjo te Zu mbal tuku gabat sungo ɻga kuyarnaig.*

<sup>39</sup> Tanjo ɻaigonu ar ail kazrai mbolŋge minnaik ta ande nu tumail panmba sana: Ne ima. Ne Kuatenge madinina tanjo ndeta

naŋe muskil te-timba sile mata kile-tidiŋge sika ɻgina. <sup>40</sup> Tanjakina le inum ta nu sawe lika sana: A ... ne Kuate tuku kuru kuru ndakate? Sine keŋ kume te mbolŋge mayok kambim tuku pasa mbolŋge patikaig. <sup>41</sup> Sile sikile mbar tuku kumpe ta maye ta tanjo te nu mbar kugatok ɻgina. <sup>42</sup> Tanjakina sulumba nu ndek Yesus sana: Yesus, ne naŋe ma mbolŋge gabat sungo prowa sulumba ye idusya ɻgina le <sup>43</sup> nu ndek sana: Ye siŋka ne sanamŋgit. Ki ait te mbolŋge ne ye ndoŋ ɻgirinj tumbranŋge minamŋgat ɻgina.

*Yesus nu kumna  
(Mateus 27.45-56; Markus 15.33-41; Yohanus 19.28-30)*

<sup>44</sup> Ki kanum 12 mbolŋge ki kumna le ma ɻakmba ma furir sungo promba kumba ka ka ki kanum 3 mbolŋge ku-gana. <sup>45</sup> Kusem wande sungo sinamŋge malanja tukulanu tawi sungo ɻgamuŋge fet arkina.

<sup>46</sup> Kile Yesus nu wi kueŋka sakina: Mam, yiŋe kanu ne tuku wai mbolŋge kusrewet ɻgina. Tanjaka sakina sulumba nu kumna.

<sup>47</sup> Kumna le kame gabat sungo nu wam ta kaŋgermba nu Kuate tuku nyu te-dunja sakina: O son. Tanjo te nu mbar kugatok ɻgina.

<sup>48</sup> Ake mbal wam ta kaŋgeram prowe likinaig ta nane ɻgamuŋgal rar sungo tumba tawo katkatniŋmba luka naŋgine tumbranŋ kine likinaig le <sup>49</sup> nane Yesus

kila minnaig mbal pino afu Galileange nu dubimba pronaig ndonj kasomnjge tinga wam kame ta kañgerkinaig.

*Tanjo ande Yesus tuku mindesij wakeina*

(*Mateus 27.57-61; Markus 15.42-47; Yohanus 19.38-42*)

<sup>50</sup> Zu tanjo ande Arimateanu nyunu Yosef minna. Nu Israel mbal tuku pasa pilewanu tanjo sunjo ande. Nu tanjo mayenu tingreknu ndo. <sup>51</sup> Nane Yesus balewam sakinaig ta nu nane ndonj wamduis ulendi nda pilna. Kuata nu pro nuje gageu kulatkam tuku ait ta nu tairnja minna.

<sup>52</sup> Kile nu ka Yesus tuku mindesij tam tuku Pilatus sana le nu wokina. <sup>53</sup> Tanjana le nu kumba ka mindesij paska tawi kaukaukmbi songatumba ka ndame burok buk sarka wakeina tuku ta sinamnjge pilna. Ndame burok ta tanjo ande nda pilnaig tuku. <sup>54</sup> Ait ta nañgine kusem tuku kuanenu tuku ait. Kile ki butunjina le kusem ta tuku ait prona.

<sup>55</sup> Pino afu Galileange Yesus dubimba pronaig ta nane Yosef dubimba kinaig ka ndame burok sinamnjge mindesij pilna le kañgermba <sup>56</sup> nane luka kumba gurej afu mundur magenu ñak kuaneka patikinaig sulumba tukul dubimba kusem ait mboljge mabtinaig.

## 24

*Yesus nu mañ tingina  
(Mateus 28.1-10; Markus 16.1-8; Yohanus 20.1-18)*

<sup>1</sup> Nane piro tugu palmbinu ait mboljge pino kame gurej kuanekinaig ta kilmba maratukuk tinga ndame burok tugum kinaig kande <sup>2</sup> ndame sunjo buk talka barinaig le kasomnjge minna le kañgernaig. <sup>3</sup> Nane burok ta sinam kumba Sunjo Yesus tuku mindesij nda kañgernaig.

<sup>4</sup> Nane wamduis tesulumba minnaig le kile tanjo armba tawi kilja ñak bitek promba nane tugumnjge tinginaik le <sup>5</sup> nane ndek nale kañgerka kurukuruka lokinaig le tanjo ar tanje saninginaik: Ndajam kumanu ma mboljge tanjo abo ñak sotade. Nu buk tingat. Tenje mine ndakate. <sup>6</sup> O buk nu Galileange pasa satingina ta idus ndade? Nane ye Ndindo Katesek Tanjo tumba wam ñaigonu kanu mbal tuku wai mboljge pilwaig le <sup>7</sup> ail kazrai mboljge nil dañnguwaig le ye kumi sulumba mara keñnu mboljge mañ tinunxit ñgina ñga saninginaik. <sup>8</sup> Tanjakaik le pino kame Yesus tuku pasa buk saningina le isnaig ta mañ idusnaig.

<sup>9</sup> Nane ndame burok kusremba luka kumba nuje dubinaig tanjo 11 nane tanjo pino afu turmba kila saninginaig. <sup>10</sup> Pino kame ta Maria Magdalalu, Yohana,

Maria ande Yakobus tuku ina nuŋe nane pino afu turmba. Nane aposel kame ndoŋ wam kubeu ninginaig ta <sup>11</sup> nane ismba ake ndinŋge pasa ŋga son nda ŋginaig. <sup>12</sup> [Petrus nu tinga pinder ŋak ŋak kumba ndame burok tugum promba bafuka mindesiŋ songanu tawi ta ake minnaig le kaŋgerkina. Tanjamba nu idus-idusmba luka tumbran kina.]

*Nale Emaus ndinŋge Yesus  
kaŋgerkaik*

(Markus 16.12-13)

<sup>13</sup> Ki ndui ta mbolŋge nale armba Emaus tumbran kambim tuku kinaik. Yerusalemŋge Emaus kam-bim tuku kuennu ki kanum armba tanjaŋ kinaik. <sup>14</sup> Nale kumbanŋge wam ŋakmba pronaig ta saka saka kinaik. <sup>15</sup> Tanjamba nale pasata muŋgu kusnaŋga kumba minnaik le Yesus nuŋe miron pro nale ndoŋ kina. <sup>16</sup> Nale tuku am tukulnikina le nale nu kaŋgermba pulu ndanikina.

<sup>17</sup> Kile nu nale kusnanikina: Tale ame wam tuku saka saka kinik ŋgina le nale tinga tumail pasi kiri-kareka piti ŋak tanjaŋ mambilnaik le kaŋgerkina le <sup>18</sup> inumŋge nyunu Kleopas nu Yesus sana: Yoi. Yerusalem pronaig mbal nane ŋakmba wam kame ailfu mayok kinaig ta kaŋgerkinaig. Ne aninge minna ŋgina.

<sup>19</sup> Tanjaka le nu nale sanikina: Ame wam kinaig ŋgina le nale sanaik: Nasaretnu tanjo Yesus nu

mbolŋge wam kinaig. Nu tuan tanjo sungo. Nu tuku pasa wam ke likina ta Ku-ate am mbolŋge tanjo am mbolŋge saŋgrinu mayok kina. <sup>20</sup> Siŋgine pris gabat mbal siŋgine sugo ŋakmba nu tumba pasa mbolŋge te-timba nu kumwa ŋga sakinaig le ail kazrai mbolŋge nil daŋŋginaig le kumna. <sup>21</sup> Nu Israel mbal tuku muskil kile-tidiŋguwa ko ŋga tapraka idusmba mingŋen. Ta ndo kuga. Wam afu turmba. Ait armba buk kinaik le kile keŋnu. <sup>22</sup> Siŋgine pino afu wam ande sakaig le sine ismba piriri ŋayowig. Kite maratukuk tinga nane ndame burok tugum kumba <sup>23</sup> Yesus tuku mindesiŋ kaŋger ndawaig. Nane kiŋatanu suk ejel armba kaŋgerkaig le eŋelŋge nu abo minit ŋga saniŋganu sakaig. Nane tanjamba pro kubeu siŋgaig. <sup>24</sup> Siŋgine mbal afu tinga kumba ka wam ta kumu-kumumba kaŋgeraig ta Yesus kaŋger ndawaig ŋga sanaik.

<sup>25-26</sup> Nale tanjamba sakinaik le Yesus nu sanikina: Tale ŋginŋgan tanjo. Kristus nu rar sungo tam kumuŋ. Nu tanawa le nuŋe nyu sungo mayok kaŋgat. Ndajam tale tuan tanjo tuku kuyar son nda ŋgade ŋgina. <sup>27</sup> Tanjaka Yesus nu Moses le tuan tanjo ŋakmba tuku kuyar ta mbolŋge tugu pilmba kuyar pasa nu tuku sakade ta ŋakmba bitekŋgina.

<sup>28</sup> Nane pasata ka Emaus

tumbraj patumba Yesus nu tumbraj limba kambim bafuna le <sup>29</sup> nale saŋgri tinga sanaik: Nda kaye. Buk furirte. Ne sile ndon teŋge kinybe ŋginaik le nu nale ndorj wande kinaig. <sup>30</sup> Taŋamba nane isukusam bafumba Yesus nu bret tumba Kuate gare pasa tumba fetfetmba nale nikina le <sup>31</sup> kile nale am purfenikina le nu kaŋgermba katesenaik le nu pitik ndo ŋgisika kina. <sup>32</sup> Taŋana le nale nakile nakile muŋgu kaŋgerka sakinaik: O son. Sine ndinŋge ilmba kuyar pasa tugunu sake likat le gare sungo kamuskik ŋginaik.

<sup>33</sup> Kile nale pastiŋga luka Yerusalem kinaik ka taŋe nuŋe dubinaig taŋo 11 nane afu turmba manjurka minnaig le nane tugum kinaik le kaŋgerka sanikinaig: <sup>34</sup> O sinjka. Sungo nu maŋ tingat. Simon nu kaŋgerat ŋginaig le <sup>35</sup> nale mata wam ndinŋge promba ka nu Emausŋe bret fetfetna le nale nu kila pilnaik ta ŋakmba kubeu niŋginaik.

*Yesus dubinaig mbal afu nu kaŋgernaig*

(Mateus 28.16-20; Markus 16.14-18; Yohanus 20.19-23; Aposel 1.6-8)

<sup>36</sup> Nale kubemba minnaik le Yesus nu mayok ka nane ŋgamukŋe tingina. <sup>37</sup> Nane piriri ŋayomba kuru-kuruka mindekanu ŋga idusnaig le <sup>38</sup> nu nane saniŋgina: Ndajam tane piriri ŋayomba wamduš te-sulude. <sup>39</sup> Ye tuku wai

kupe nzilal kaŋgerkap. Pro ye tuku ŋgarosu kiremba kila palpe. Te yenje. Mindekanu nane ŋgarosu kugatok ŋgina.

<sup>40</sup> Nu taŋamba saniŋgina sulumba nuŋe wai kupe nzilal tumniŋgina le <sup>41</sup> nane gare sungo tumba ndek wamduš tero ndakinaig le nu nane kusnaninggina: Tane nyamagaŋ ŋak e ŋgina le <sup>42</sup> nane kualegaŋ uganu ande tunaig le <sup>43</sup> tumba nane am mbolŋge nyina.

<sup>44</sup> Kile Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Ye o buk tane ndonj minmba Moses tuan taŋgo kame ŋakmba tuku kuyar mune kuyar ye tuku kuyarkinaig ta ŋakmba kumunŋamŋat ŋga satiŋgen ŋgina.

<sup>45</sup> Taŋamba nu nane kuyar kila pilwaig ŋga nu nane wamduš purfeu serniŋgina sulumba <sup>46</sup> saniŋgina: Tuan taŋgo kame nane Kristus tuku tejenmba kuyarnaig: Nu rar sungo tumba kumwa sulumba mara keŋnu mbolŋge maŋ tinungat. <sup>47</sup> Nane afu nu tuku nyu tumba Yerusalemŋe tugu pilmba ka ma ŋakmba mbolŋge kukliwamŋaig. Kukliwaig le nane ismba ŋgamunŋal biye mbilwaig le Kuate nu nane tuku une sauка gilaiŋgamŋat. Nane taŋamba ye tuku kuyarnaig. <sup>48</sup> Tane wam kame te ŋakmba kile-mayokkamŋaig. <sup>49</sup> Tane isap. Mam nu ande prowam tuku sakina ta nu kukuli le tane mbol prowamŋat. Tane Yerusalem kusre ndawap.

Samba mbolok saŋgri tairŋga  
minap ŋgina.

*Kuate nu Yesus te-dunŋina  
(Markus 16.19-20; Aposel*

*1.9-11)*

<sup>50</sup> Kile Yesus nu nane  
kilmba mayok ka kumba  
Betani tumbraŋ prona ka  
tange nuŋe wai te-dunŋga nane  
nyaro ningina. <sup>51</sup> Taŋamba  
minna le Kuate nu te-dunŋina  
le nane kusreka samba mbol  
kina. <sup>52</sup> Taŋana le nane  
gare tormba luka Yerusalem  
kinaig sulumba <sup>53</sup> tange nane  
mara mindek kusem wande  
suŋgo sinamŋge Kuate tuku  
nyu te-dunŋga minnaig.

Son.

## YOHANUS

### Yohanus nu pasa mayenu Yesus Kristus tuku kuyarna

Yesus nu tanjo 12 madingina ta Yohanus nu nane tuku ande. Nu mara mindek Yesus tugumjge minmba nu tuku kume purumba minna tukunu pasa ḥakmba Yesus nu yaba pasambi Zu mbal saniŋgina ta tugunu kilimok kuklimba nu tumna le nu katese mayena.

Yohanus nu nuje nyu yabuka tanjo ande Yesus nu tuku kume pur mayena ta tuku sakina ta nu nuje miron tuku sakina. (Yohanus 20.2; 21.7 kaŋgerap).

Yohanus nu pasa mayenu Yesus Kristus tuku kuyarna ta tugunu tejenmba. Yesus nu Kuatenge madina tanjo. Nu Kuate tuku Kiŋo ta sine son ḥga nu kila pile maybebe ḥga nu pasa te kuyarke likina. Sine Yesus tuku son ḥgube ta sine nuje nyu mbolŋe abo tugu minmba minam tuku tamŋig. (Yohanus 20.30-31 kaŋgerap).

#### *Miŋge Pasa abo ḥak*

<sup>1</sup> O buk kilke te nda minna le ande nyunu Miŋge Pasa minmba minna. Nu Kuate ndon minmba minna. Miŋge Pasa nu Kuate. <sup>2</sup> Tugu mbolŋe nu nale Kuate ndon minmba minnaik. <sup>3</sup> Nu agaŋ ndende ḥakmba kile-mayokkina. Nu kile-mayok

ndakina kande agaŋ ndindo mata mine ndakate kande. Nu ndo tugu.

<sup>4</sup> Abo maŋau ta Miŋge Pasa nu miro. Abo maŋau nu bulu taŋaŋ sine tanjo kilŋasiŋgit. <sup>5</sup> Bulu ta ma make sinamjge bulunŋate le ma makenge bulu kupe seram kumuŋ kuga.

<sup>6</sup> Tanjo ande Kuatenge kukulna le prona ta nyunu Yohanus. <sup>7</sup> Nu bulu ta tuku maŋau te-mayokmba saniŋguwa le ḥakmba son ḥgam tuku nu prona. <sup>8</sup> Yohanus nu bulu ta kuga. Nu bulu ta tuku maŋau te-mayokam prona.

<sup>9</sup> Bulu tugusek tanjo pino ḥakmba kilŋaniŋgam tuku kilke te mbol prowam ba-funa. <sup>10</sup> Nuŋge kilke te te-mayokna sulumba minna ma ma nu kilke te mbol prona. Prona le kilke mbol mbal nane nu katese ndanaig.

<sup>11</sup> Nu nuje mbal tugum prona le nane nu nzalinu te ndakinaig. <sup>12</sup> Afu nu nzalinu tumba nu kumuŋ ḥginaig mbal Kuate nu nane nyu niŋgina le nane nu tuku kiŋo kame mayok kinaig. <sup>13</sup> Nuŋe kiŋo kame mayok kinig mbal ina mam tuku ndare ko ḥgarosu tuku nzali ko tanjo tuku wamdušmbi kuga. Kuate nu nuje maŋau nane sinamjge pilit le nuŋe kiŋo kame mayok kinig.

<sup>14</sup> Miŋge Pasa nu sine tanjo taŋaŋ mayok ka sine ḥgamukŋe minna le sine nu tuku tugusek maŋau tanjo make patikam maŋau nu kumuŋganu ḥak minna

le kañgerka Mam Kuate tuku Kinjo ndindo ta kila pilgenj. <sup>15</sup> Yohanus nu tanjo ta kañgermba nu kumumbi wika saningina: Ande ye ñgumnemnjge prowamnjgat ñga satinjen tanjo ta not. Ye nda minen le nu minmba minna. Ta tuku nu ye liyumba mbolnjge minit ñga satinjen ñgina.

<sup>16</sup> Wam magenu ñakmba nu mbolnjge kumuñganu ñak minig le sine nu tugumiñge kileg. Nu sine ake sinaj make patika lato-latomba singit. <sup>17</sup> Moses nu prona le tukul mañau mayok kina. Yesus Kristus prona le tanjo ake sinaj make patikate mañau le tugusek mañau mayok kinaik. <sup>18</sup> Ande nu Kuate kañger ndate. Nuñje Kinjo Ndindo nale Mam ndoñ ndindo minmba muñgu kume purkik ta nunje Mam nuñje tuku mañau te-mayokna le kile kañgereg.

### *Yohanus kule pisne tanjo pasa kuklina*

(Mateus 3.1-12; Markus 1.2-8; Lukas 3.1-18)

<sup>19</sup> Zu afu Yerusalemnjge Yohanus tuku pasa pilnaig le pris mbal Levi tuku ndare afu ndoñ pro Yohanus kusnanaig: Ne ima ñginaig le <sup>20</sup> nu nuñje miroñ tuku yabu ndaka te-mayokmba saningina: Kuatenje madina tanjo Kristus ye nu kuga ñgina. <sup>21</sup> Tañakina le nane nu mañ kusnanaig: Ne Kristus kuga ñgate ta ne ima. Ne tuan tanjo Elia e ñginaig le

nu sakina: Ye Elia kuga ñgina le nane mañ lato kusnanaig: Tuan tanjo sunjo prowam tuku ñga sakade ta neñge e ñginaig le ye nu kuga ñgina.

<sup>22</sup> Kile nane nu sanaig: Ne ima. Nane afu sine kukulsinqaig ta ndañmba nane saninbe. Ne nañe miroñ tuku ndañkate ñginaig le <sup>23</sup> nu ndek nane saningina: Ye tanjo ma baknu mbolnjge wika tenjenmba saka minet: Sunjo tuku ndin te-tiwap ñget. *Aisaia 40.3*

Tuan tanjo Aisaia nu tañamba o buk ye tuku sakina ñgina.

<sup>24</sup> Nane Farisinge kukulninginaig mbal ta mañ lato Yohanus kusnanaig: <sup>25</sup> Ne Kristus ko Elia ko tuan tanjo sunjo ande kuga ñgate ta ndañjam saka ne tanjo pino kule pisneningit ñginaig le <sup>26</sup> nu ndek saningina: Ye kulembi tanjo pino kule pisneninget. Ande nu tane ñgamuknjge pro minit ta tane nu gilai minig. <sup>27</sup> Nu ye ñgumnemnjge prowamnjgat ta nu ye liyate. Ye tanjo mayenu kuga. Ye nu tugumiñge loka nu tuku kupe ñgaro tuku muli kukliwam tuku wam ñai ta mata nu mbolnjge kam kumuñ kuga ñgina.

<sup>28</sup> Betani tumbraj Yordan kule make simnjge Yohanus nu nane kule pisneninjmba minna le wam ta mayok kina.

### *Kuate tuku Sipsip Fat*

<sup>29</sup> Mafena le Yesus nu Yohanus tugum ilmba minna le nu kañgermba sakina: Ai si. Kuate tuku Sipsip Fat ilit si.

Nu kilke mbol mbal ḥakmba tuku une saukate.<sup>30</sup> Ande ye ḥgumnemjge prowamnjgat ḥga buk satiŋgen taŋgo ta not. Ye nda minen le nu minmba minna. Ta tuku nu ye liyumba mbolŋe minit ḥga satiŋgen.<sup>31</sup> Ye mata nu gilai minen ta tane Israel mbal nu kila palmbim tuku ye pro kule pisne piro biyamba minet ḥgina.

<sup>32-33</sup> Kile Yohanus nu nane saniŋgina: Ye mata Kristus gilai minen ta Kuatenjge ye kule pisne piro biyam tuku kukulyina nuŋge ye wam paguyumba sakina: Tukul Guwa ndeka taŋgo ande mbolŋe minwa le ne kaŋgeramnjgat ta not. Nuŋge tane Tukul Guwambi tane tuku ḥgamuŋgal kule pisne taŋan tiŋgamnjgat ḥga sayina. Tukul Guwa nu samba mbolŋe gami taŋan ndeka taŋgo te mbolŋe minna le kaŋgeren.<sup>34</sup> Ye wam ta kaŋgermba taŋgo te nu Kuate tuku Kiŋo ye katesemba kile nu tuku saka minet ḥgina.

### *Yesus nu taŋgo afu madiniŋgina*

<sup>35</sup> Mafena le Yohanus nu nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo armба ndoŋtiŋ minnaig le Yesus nu kumba minna le<sup>36</sup> kaŋgermba sanikina: Ai si. Kuate tuku Sipsip Fat kinit nosin ḥgina.<sup>37</sup> Taŋaka sakina le nu dubinaik taŋgo ar ta pasa ta ismba Yesus dubimba kinaik le<sup>38</sup> nu mbilka kaŋgerka nale kusnanikina: Tale ndaŋjam ilik ḥgina le nale nu

sanaik: Rabi, ne wande ndaŋ mbolŋe minit ḥginaik. (Rabi pasa ta tugunu Tum Tango).<sup>39</sup> Kile nu ndek nale sanikina: Tale ilmba kaŋgerap ḥgina le nale nu ndoŋ kumba ka nu wande minna ta kaŋgernaik. Furiram ki kanum 4 mbolŋe nale ka nu ndoŋ minnaik le ka furirna.

<sup>40</sup> Nale Yohanus tuku pasa ismba Yesus dubinaik taŋgo ar ta ande nyunu Andreus nu Simon Petrus tuku aba nuŋe.<sup>41</sup> Nu pitik ndo mambo nuŋe sota te-silika sana: Sile Mesias\* kaŋgerik ḥga sana. (Mesias nyu ande Kristus).<sup>42</sup> Andreus nu mambo nuŋe mindemba Yesus tugum kina le nu kaŋgermba sana: Ne Yohanus tuku kiŋo Simon. Ne nyu kitek Sefas ḥgina. (Nyu ta tugunu Ndame. Nane Grik pasambi Petrus ḥgade).

### *Yesus nu Filipus nale Nataniel wikina*

<sup>43</sup> Mafena le Yesus nu Galilea ma mbol kambim saka Filipus te-silika sana: Ne ye dubiya ḥgina.<sup>44</sup> Filipus nu Betsaidanu. Andreus nale Petrus ndoŋ nane tumbran tuma.

<sup>45</sup> Kile Filipus nu taŋgo ande nyunu Nataniel sota te-silika sana: Moses tuan taŋgo ḥakmba ande tuku kuyarnaig ta sine nu kaŋgerig. Nu Nasaretnu taŋgo Yesus. Nu Yosef tuku kiŋo ḥgina le<sup>46</sup> Nataniel nu sakina: i ... Nasaretŋe taŋgo suŋgo ande prowam kumuŋ kuga ḥgina le

\* **1:41:** Mesias nyu ta tugunu: Kuatenjge madina taŋgo

nu lafumba sana: Ne ye ndon ilmba ka kañgera ñgina.

<sup>47</sup> Nale kumba minnaik le Jesus nu Nataniel kañgeromba sakina: Ai si. Israel tanjo tugusek nu yabri mañau kugatok ñgina le <sup>48</sup> nu pasa ta ismba Yesus sana: Ne ndañmba ye tuku wamduš kila palet ñgina le nu ndek sana: Ne Filipesñge wi ndakat le ne fik ail kumnen tange minat le ye ne kañgernit ñga sana. <sup>49</sup> Tanjaka le Nataniel nu ndek sana: Rabi, ne siñka Kuate tuku Kiño. Ne Israel tuku Gabat Sunjo ñgina le <sup>50</sup> nu sana: Ne fik ail kumnenjge minat le kañgernit ñgit ta tuku ne ye tuku son ñgate e? Ne wam kitek sugokanu wam te limba kañgerkamñgat ñgina sulumba <sup>51</sup> sakina: Ye siñka sanamñgit. Ngumneñga samba talkuwa le Kuate tuku ejel kame ye Ndindo Katesek Tanjo tugum ndeka mbumba kumba minwaig le ne kañgernuñgat ñgina.

## 2

*Kana tumbraj pino tam tuku pagunaig*

<sup>1</sup> Mara armba kuganaig le Galilea ma tugu Kana tumbrañge tanjo ande pino tam tuku pagumba nye sunjo prona. Yesus ina nuñe mata nane ndon tange minna.

<sup>2</sup> Nane pasa pilnaig le Yesus nuñe dubiwanu mbal ndon mata ka tange minnaig.

<sup>3</sup> Nane isukusmba kumba grep kule kuganaig le Yesus ina nuñe nu sana: Nane

grep kule kugawaig ñgina le <sup>4</sup> nu sana: Ina, ndañjam ne ta tuku sayate. Ye tuku ait kile ñgina. <sup>5</sup> Tanjaka le ina nuñe nu kumba ka piro mbal saniñgina: Nu wam ande kam tuku satinguwa kande nu tuku pasa kumuwap ñga saniñgina.

<sup>6</sup> Wande ta mbolnje kule linjgam tuku waim sugo <sup>6</sup> minnaig. Waim ta tuku ndindo 100 lita tañañ. Zu mbal tuku mañau waim ta kule kutumba kupe wai minyañgam tuku. <sup>7</sup> Kile Yesus nu piro mbal saniñgina: Waim ñakmba te kule linje likap ñgina le nane kule linjinaig. <sup>8</sup> Tanjanaig le nu ndek saniñgina: Kule afu murko sinamñge tolmba ka pagu kulatkanu tanjo tape ñgina le nane tanjanaig. <sup>9</sup> Kule grep kule kuilkina ta pagu kulatkanu tanjo fudinjmba tumba nyina. Aniñge grep kule prona ta nu gilai. Piro mbal kule tolnaig nanenje ndo kila. Nu gilai minmba nu tanjo nu pino tam tuku wika sana: <sup>10</sup> Singine mañau ta sine ambonga grep kule kikonju tanjo niñmba ka nane ñakmba nye kumude le ngumneñga grep kule kaglinu suk ta niñgeg le nyade. Ne mañau mbilmba kile ndo grep kule kikonj ñayo siñgit le nyeg ñgina.

<sup>11</sup> Yesus nu Galilea ma tugu Kana tumbrañge wam tambi tugu pilmba nuñe sañgri te-mayokna. Tanjana le nuñe dubinaig mbal nu

sin̄ka Kuaten̄ge madina tanjo ta son̄ ̄ginaig.

<sup>12</sup> Ait ta kugana le Yesus nuje ina maib kat nuje kilmba nuje dubiwanu mbal ndoñ ndek kinaig ka Kaperneum tumbran̄ge ait afu tan̄ge minnaig.

*Yesus nu Yerusalem kusem wande sun̄go wakeina*

(Mateus 21.12-13; Markus 11.15-17; Lukas 19.45-46)

<sup>13</sup> Zu mbal tuku pagumba nye sun̄go nyunu Pasowa patukina le Yesus nu mbumba Yerusalem kina ka <sup>14</sup> tan̄ge kusem wande sun̄go sinam kumba kawan̄ tan̄ge afu makau sipsip umaj kurinum piyan̄gam tuku patike lika afu ndametin̄ muñgu walka minnaig le kan̄gerkina. <sup>15</sup> Nu kan̄gerka muli kilmba pirka raben̄ wakeimba tumba nane ̄jakmba makau sipsip turmba kogron̄ka pitaikina sulumba ndametin̄ muñgu walka minnaig mbal nane tuku ndametin̄ bareñniñmba nane tuku mbain kile-panke likina.

<sup>16</sup> Tañamba nu umaj kurinum piyawam tuku patikinaig mbal saniñgina: Agañ ndende te kilmba kape. Mam tuku wande te tane mbilmba piya ma tañaj nda palpe ̄gina. <sup>17</sup> Tañakina le nuje dubinaig mbal wam ta kan̄germba kuyar pasa ande idusnaig ta tejenmba.

Ye ne tuku tukul wande minam tuku ̄gamuñgal kunde-kundete ̄gate.  
*Mune 69.9*

<sup>18</sup> Kile Zu mbal ta nane Yesus sanaig: Ne sine pitaikat ta mañau kitek sañgrinu ka le sine ne nyu ̄jak ̄ngube ̄ginaig le <sup>19</sup> nu ndek saniñgina: Tane kusem wande sun̄go te sambriwe suluwap le mara keñmba mboln̄ge ye man̄ te-tiwam̄git ̄gina. <sup>20</sup> Tañakina le Zu mbal nane ndek pirerek purka sakinaig: i ... Nane kusem wande te yar 46 pirokinaig. Yoi. Ne mara keñmba te-tiwam sakate e ̄ginaig.

<sup>21</sup> Yesus nu kusem wande tuku sakina ta nuje ̄ngarosu tuku yaba pasa tumba tañamba sakina.

<sup>22</sup> Ngumneñga Yesus nu kumna sulumba mañ tingina le nuje dubiwanu mbal nuje pasa ta mañ idusnaig. Idusmba nuje pasa kuyar pasa ta turmba son̄ ̄ginaig.

<sup>23</sup> Pasowa ait mboln̄ge Yesus nu Yerusalem̄ge wam kitek sañgrinu ke likina le nane gudommba nu tuku son̄ ̄ginaig ta <sup>24</sup> nu nane tuku nzali dubi ndana. Nu nane ̄jakmba tuku wamduñ kila. <sup>25</sup> Anden̄ge nu ande tuku sa ndana le nu ̄jakmba ta kila minna.

### 3

*Nikodemus nu Yesus ndoñ pasatinaik*

<sup>1</sup> Farisi tanjo ande nu Zu mbal tuku gabat tanjo minna ta nyunu Nikodemus. <sup>2</sup> Nu furir Yesustugum promba nu sana: Tum Tañgo, Kuat̄e nu ne ndoñ minit le ne tañamba wam kitek sañgrinu ke likate.

Nu ne ndoŋ nda minwa ta ne taŋamba ke likam kumuŋ kuga. Ta tuku sine kila. Kuate nu ne kukulnina le pro sine tumsiŋmba minit ŋgina.<sup>3</sup> Taŋakina le Yesus ndek nu sana: Ye siŋka ne sanamŋgit. Tane kiŋo dabro kitek taŋan maŋ mayok nda kape ta tane Kuate kulatkate ma sinam kine nda ŋgina le<sup>4</sup> nu ndek sana: i ... Ndaŋmba taŋgo buk sunjokina ta ina nuŋenje maŋ te-palmbimŋgat. Nu luka ina nuŋe tuku funjul sinam kuwa le maŋ te-palmbim kumuŋ kuga ŋgina le<sup>5</sup> Yesus nu maŋ sana: Ande nu kule le Tukul Guwange kitek te-pile ndakuwaik ta nu Kuate kulatkate ma sinam kine nda.<sup>6</sup> Ande nu taŋonge te-pilit ta nu ŋgarosu ndo. Ande nu Tukul Guwange te-pilit ta nu Tukul Guwa ŋak minmba samba mbolok tango mayok kinit.<sup>7</sup> Tane kiŋo dabro kitek maŋ mayok kambim tuku sanit ta tuku wamduš sulu ndawa.<sup>8</sup> Bubre nuŋe nzali dubimba prote le tane fudunu isig. Nu aninge tiŋga ka aninge kugate ta tane tugunu katese ndade. Taŋamba ndo Tukul Guwange ande kitek te-pilit ta tane tugunu mata katese ndade ŋgina.

<sup>9</sup> Nikodemus maŋ lato Yesus sana: Ne maŋau sakate ta ndaŋndaŋmba mayok kinit ŋgina le<sup>10</sup> nu ndek sana: Ne Israel mbal tuku tum tango ande ta ne ndaŋjam tugunu katese ndate?<sup>11</sup> Ye siŋka pasa sanamŋgit. Sine wam afu

kila mineg ta kile-mayokkeg. Wam afu ammbi kaŋgerkigeŋ ta satinjeg le tane sine tuku pasa ta pitaide.<sup>12</sup> Ye kilke mbolok wam saket ta tane son ŋgam fugude. Samba mbolok tuku wam saki ta tane siŋka son ŋgam kumuŋ kuga.<sup>13</sup> Ande nu samba mbol kine ndakate. Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ndo samba tumbraŋŋe minen sulumba ndeken.

<sup>14</sup> Moses nu ma baknu mbolŋge mbeŋ kanu ail mbolŋge pilmba te-dunŋina taŋamba ndo nane ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ail mbolŋge pilmba te-dunŋamŋgaig.<sup>15</sup> Ye te-dunŋuwaig le ande nu ye kumuŋ ŋga son ŋguwa ta nu abo tugu tumba minmba minamŋgat ŋgina.

<sup>16</sup> Kuate nu kilke mbol mbal ŋakmba tuku kume purmba nuŋe Kiŋo nuŋe ndindo niŋgina. Ima nu Kiŋo nuŋe kumuŋ ŋga son ŋgate ta nu ŋgisi ndaka abo ŋak minmba minamŋgat.<sup>17</sup> Ta ndaŋjam? Kuate nu Kiŋo nuŋe kukulna le kilke te mbol prona ta une tuku pa niŋgam tuku pro ndana. Nu taŋgo pino ŋakmba tuku muskil kile-tidiŋgam tuku prona.<sup>18</sup> Ima nu tuku kume tuku saŋri tomba tiŋguwa ta Kuatenge nuŋe une tuku pa tuwe nda. Ima nu Kuate tuku Kiŋo ndindo tuku son nda ŋguwa ta nu nuŋe une tuku pa tam tuku minit.<sup>19</sup> Taŋgo afu nane naŋgine une tuku pa tam tuku minig ta tugunu tejenmba. Bulu tugusek nu kilke te mbol prona le taŋgo nane

wam ḥaigonu kade tukunu nane bulu ta mbulmba ma make nzaliniŋgit. <sup>20</sup> Tanjo nu uneka minit ta bulu tanje nu wam kate ta kile-mayokkikat ḥga nu bulu kua ka maskenŋge minit. <sup>21</sup> Tanjo nu maŋau tugusek mbolŋge minit ta nu Kuate tuku nzali dubimba maŋau kate ta temayokam tuku bulu tugum prote ḥga Nikodemus sana.

*Yohanus nu Yesus tuku sakina*

<sup>22</sup> Kile Yesus nu nuŋe dubinaig mbał ndoŋ tiŋga Yudea ma tugu mbol kinaig ka tanje minmba nu tanjo pino kule pisneniŋgina.

<sup>23-24</sup> Yohanus nu muli wan-dekŋge mine ndaka minmba nu Enon tumbraŋŋge minna. Enon tumbraŋ nu Selim tumbraŋ patukŋje. Tanje kule gudommba minnaig tukunu tanjo pino nane Yohanus tugum pronaig le nu nane mata kule pisneniŋgina.

<sup>25</sup> Ait ande Yohanus dubinaig tuku tanjo nane Zu tanjo ande ndoŋ kule pisne maŋau tuku kualeyauka minnaig. Nane Yohanus tugum promba nu sanaig: <sup>26</sup> Tum Tanjo, ne Yordan kule simŋge tanjo ande ne ndoŋ minna le ne nu tuku maŋau temayokmba sakina ta kile nu teŋge kule pisneniŋgit. Nane ḥakmba nu tugum kumba minig ḥga sanaig le <sup>27</sup> nu ndek saniŋgina: Kuate samba mbolŋge minit nu tanjo sangri tuwit le pirokate. <sup>28</sup> Ye o buk tane satiŋgen le isnaig. Kuatenŋge madina tanjo ye

nu kuga. Ye nu tuku ndin wakeiwam tuku amboŋga Kuatenŋge kukulyina. <sup>29</sup> Tanjo ande nuŋe pino ndinok imanje tate? Nuŋe tanjo nuŋeŋge tate. Tanjo ta nu gare ḥak minit le tanjo gulab nuŋe nu gare pasa ta ismba nu mata gare-garekate. Ye mata tanjaŋ. Nane nu tugum kumba minig le ye kaŋgermba gare sunŋo tet. <sup>30</sup> Kile ye tuku nyu iben̄ ka kugawa le nu tuku nyu sunŋoka ka mbol kuwa ḥgina.

<sup>31</sup> Ande mbol ambenŋe ndekina ta nu sine ḥakmba lisijmba nu mbolŋge minit. Sine kilke te mbolŋge progen ta sine kilke mbolok tanjo ndo. Sine kilke mbolok wam ndo sakeg. Ande nu samba mbolŋge ndekina ta sine ḥakmba lisijmba nu mbolŋge minit. <sup>32</sup> Nu wam kaŋgerka isna ta kumumbi sakate le ḥakmba nu tuku pasa pitaide. <sup>33</sup> Ande nu tuku pasa son ngate ta nu maŋau tambi nu Kuate tuku pasa mata son ngate. <sup>34</sup> Kuatenŋge kukulna tanjo ta nu Tukul Guwa ḥaknu tuwit tukunu Kuate sakate tanjamba nu mata sakate. <sup>35</sup> Mam Kuate nu Kiŋo nuŋe tuku kume purte sulumba nu agaŋ ndende ḥakmba nu tuku wai mbolŋge patikina. <sup>36</sup> Ande nu Kuate tuku Kiŋo nu kumuŋ ḥga son ḥguwa ta nu abo tugu ḥak minmba minamŋgat. Ande nu Kuate tuku Kiŋo tuku miŋge pitalwa ta nu abo tugu te nda. Kuate tuku gubra nu mbolŋge minmba

minamŋat ḥga sakina.

## 4

### *Yesus nu Samaria pino ndoŋ pasatina*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nu Yohanus limba tango pino gudommba kule pisneniŋgina le nane nu dubinaig ta Farisi mbal kila minig ḥga nu Yudea ma tugu kusrena. <sup>2</sup> Yesus nu nuŋe mironj tango pino kule pisne ndaniŋgina. Nuŋe dubinaig tango tanje nane kule pisneniŋginaig. <sup>3</sup> Nu Yudea kusremba maŋ Galilea kambim saka kina. <sup>4</sup> Ndin ta Samaria ma tugu ḥgamuk ḥgamuk kina.

<sup>5</sup> Nane ndin dubimba kumba Samaria tuku tumbraŋ ande Sikar pronaig. Sikar tumbraŋ ta kilke ande Yakobŋe o buk kiŋo nuŋe Yosef tuna ta patukŋe minna. <sup>6</sup> Ma ta mbolŋe kule burok Yakobŋe wakeina tuku minna. Ki kanum 12 tanjaŋ Yesus nu lika ma ma matuk ka nu ka kule burok ta tugumiŋge minyokina.

<sup>7-8</sup> Nuŋe dubinaig tango nane buk nyamagaŋ piyawam tumbraŋ kinaig le Yesus nuŋe ndo tanje minna. Tanjamba minna le Samarianu pino ande kule kunyam ndekina le nu ndek pino ta sana: Kule kunyamba sa le nyi ḥgina le <sup>9</sup> nu ndek sana: Ndajam saka ne Zu tango ye Samaria pino kule yabaŋyate ḥgina. (Zu mbal Samaria ndoŋ ulendika waim ndindombi kule nye ndakade tuku).

<sup>10</sup> Yesus nu lafumba sana: Kuate nu agaŋ mayenu tango niŋgit ta ne gilai. Ye ne kule yabaŋnit ta ne ye mata gilai. Ne ye kila kande yabaŋyate le ne abo ḥak minmba minam tuku kule tinet kande ḥga sana le <sup>11</sup> pino ta nu sana: Sunjo, burok te kule o sinam nziŋe minit. Ne kunyam tuku murko kuga. Ne aninge kule abo ḥak tumba samŋat. <sup>12</sup> Sine tuku mbuŋ sunjo Yakob nu kule burok te sarkina. Nu nuŋe kiŋo kame agaŋmor turmba kule te nyumba minnaig. Ne nu limba kule kise sam sakate e ḥgina le <sup>13</sup> nu lafumba sana: Ima nu kule milka te nyuwa ta nu maŋ kule parawamŋat. <sup>14</sup> Ima nu ye kule tuwi le nyuwa ta nu maŋ kule parawe nda. Kule ta nu tuku ḥgamunŋal sinamŋe bulbulmba prote tanjaŋ minwa le nu abo tugu tumba minmba minamŋat ḥgina.

<sup>15</sup> Tanjakina le nu ndek Yesus sana: Sunjo, kule ta ye sa le nyi sulumba ye maŋ kule paraye nda. Ye maŋ kulenu lulu ndaki ḥgina le <sup>16</sup> nu pino ta sana: Ne kumba ka tango naŋe tumba prowa ḥgina le <sup>17</sup> nu ndek sakina: Ye tango kugatok ḥgina le nu sana: Ne tango kugatok ḥgate ta siŋka sakate. <sup>18</sup> Ne buk tango wai inum sulumba kilmba kusreke likina. Tango ne ḥak minit ta ne tuku kuga. Ne ake gulabte. Ne tango kugatok ḥga sakat ta ne yabri ndakat ḥgina.

<sup>19</sup> Nu pasa ta ismba sana: Sunjo, ye kile katesewet. Ne tuan tanjo ande. <sup>20</sup> Ye ne tuku kusna ḥak. Sine Samaria sine tuku wa mbuŋ kame tabe te mbolŋe Kuate tuku nyu deduŋga nu mbariŋjanu. Tane

Zu mbal Yerusalemŋe ndo Kuate tuku mbariŋjam tuku ma minit ḥiga sakade ḥina le <sup>21</sup> nu ndek sana: Ye pasa sanamŋgit te ne ise mayewa. Ait ande prowamŋgat ta tane tabe te mbolŋe ko Yerusalemŋe Kuate mbariŋje nda. Maŋau kitekmbi Kuate mbariŋjamŋgaig.

<sup>22</sup> Tane Samaria mbal Kuate fudiŋmba kila pilmba nu mbariŋde. Sine Zu mbal nu kila minmba mbariŋeg. Nu sine ḥgamukŋe ande tanjo pino tuku muskil kile-tidingam tuku te-mayokamŋgat. <sup>23</sup> Mine minemba maŋau kise prowamŋgat. Kile buk tugu pilit. Ima nu siŋka Mam Kuate mbariŋjam idusmba kande Tukul Guwambi tugusemba Mam mbariŋwa. Mam nu tanjo kame taŋan nu mbariŋjam tuku sota minit. <sup>24</sup> Kuate nu Guwa tukunu ima nu Kuate mbariŋjam idusmba kande nu Tukul Guwambi tugusemba nu mbariŋwa ḥina.

<sup>25</sup> Kile pino ta nu sana: Mesias nyunu ande Kristus nu prowamŋgat ta ye kila. Nu promba wam ḥakmba tumsingamŋgat ḥina le <sup>26</sup> nu ndek sana: Ye kile ne ndoŋ pasatek te ye nuŋge ḥina.

<sup>27</sup> Nu taŋamba saka minna

le nuŋe dubiwanu tanjo nane luka pro nu pino ta ndoŋ pasata minna le kaŋgermba piriri ḥayonaig. Piriri ḥayomba ne ame agaŋ sotate ko ne ndaŋjam nu ndoŋ pasatake ḥiga kusna ndanaig.

<sup>28</sup> Kile pino ta waim kusremba luka tumbraŋ kina sulumba nane saniŋgina: <sup>29</sup> Tanjo ande ye maŋau ḥakmba ke liken ta kile-mayokka sayat. Nu Kristus inde. Tane ilmba ka kaŋgerap ḥina. <sup>30</sup> Taŋakina le nane ndek tumbraŋ kusremba nu sota kinaig.

<sup>31</sup> Pino ta ka tumbraŋŋe minna le Yesus dubiwanu tanjo nane nu sanaig: Tum Tanjo, ne nyamagaŋ tumba nya ḥga saka minnaig le <sup>32</sup> nu nane saniŋgina: Ye nyamagaŋ ande nyam tuku minit ta tane gilai ḥina le <sup>33</sup> nuŋe dubiwanu mbal nane ndek naŋgine naŋgine sakinaig: Andenŋe nyamagaŋ tawet le nyat inde ḥinaig.

<sup>34</sup> Kile Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Kuatenŋe ye kukulyina le ye nu tuku nzali dubimba nu tuku piro suluwam tuku ta ye tuku nyamagan. <sup>35</sup> Tane tejenmba pasa sakade. Tambun baikamba kugawa le nyamagaŋ alonu kilam tuku ait prowamŋgat ḥga sakade. Ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. Tane nyam piro si kaŋgerkap. Nyamagaŋ buk magekinaig. Kilam tuku ait buk kumunggat.

<sup>36</sup> Tanjo nu alonu kilit nu kile ndo piyanu tate. Nu nyamagaŋ kilit ta nu tanjo

pino abo minmba minam  
tuku kilit. Wam ta tuku  
nyamagan tumunu ḥgukate  
tango nyamagan alonu kilit  
nale arnej gare-garekik.  
<sup>37</sup> Tane tuku yaba pasa  
ande tenenmba. Andenje  
nyamagan tumunu ḥgukate  
le andenje nyamagan alonu  
kilit ḥga sakade. Yaba pasa  
ta son. <sup>38</sup> Tane piroka nyam-  
agan ḥgu ndakinaig. Alonu  
kilam tuku ye kukultinget.  
Afu piro karenkinaig le tane  
alonu kilig ḥga saniŋgina.

<sup>39</sup> Pino ta nu Sikar tumbraŋ  
mbal saniŋmba sakina: Taŋgo  
ta ye maŋau ke liken ta  
ŋakmba kile-mayokka sayat  
ŋgina. Taŋakina le Samaria  
tumbraŋ takok mbal gu-  
dommba Yesus tuku son  
ŋginaig. <sup>40</sup> Nane kumba Yesus  
tugumiŋge nu nane ndoŋ  
minam tuku ḥgailkinaig le nu  
ait armba nane ndoŋ minna.  
<sup>41</sup> Afu gudommba nu tuku  
pasa ismba nu tuku son ḥga  
<sup>42</sup> nane ndek pino ta sanaig:  
Sine ambonja neŋe sakina  
le ismba son ḥgigeŋ. Kile  
singine miroŋ nu tuku pasa  
ismba nu Kristus Kuatenŋe  
madina taŋgo ta kila pileg.  
Nu kilke mbol mbal muskil  
kile-tidiŋge niŋgam tuku  
taŋgo ḥga sakinaig.

*Yesus nu gabat taŋgo ande  
tuku kiŋo wakeina*

<sup>43-44</sup> Yesus nu o buk sak-  
ina: Tuan taŋgo ande nuŋe  
tumbraŋ tugukmbal nane nu  
talade ḥgina. Ta tuku mara  
armba kuganaig le nu Yudea  
ma tugu kusremba Galilea  
kambim saka kina.

<sup>45</sup> O buk Yesus nu pagumba  
nye sungo ait mbolŋe  
Yerusalemŋe wam kitek  
sangrinu afu ke likina le  
Galilea mbal pagumba nye  
ta tuku pronaig ta nane  
kaŋgerkinaig. Ta tuku kile nu  
Galilea prona le nane gare-  
gareka nu nane ndoŋ minam  
tuku sanaig.

<sup>46</sup> Nu Galilea ma tugu  
promba maŋ Kana tumbraŋ  
kina. Nu buk taŋge kule  
mbilna le grep kule prona  
tuku. Ka taŋge minna le  
Kaperneumŋe gabat taŋgo  
ande kiŋo nuŋe guaze sungo  
tina. <sup>47</sup> Nu tawo ndo minna le  
mam nuŋe Yesus nu Galilea  
prona pasa ta ismba nu  
tugum kumba kiŋo nuŋe  
wakeiwa ḥga sarsarmba  
minna le <sup>48</sup> nu ndek sana:  
Tane wam kitek sangrinu pir-  
erek purkam tuku kaŋgermba  
ndo ye son ḥgade ḥgina.  
<sup>49</sup> Taŋakina le gabat taŋgo ta  
nu Yesus sana: O Sungo, ne  
pitik ndeka. Ye tuku kiŋo  
kumikat ḥgina le <sup>50</sup> nu ndek  
taŋgo ta sana: Ne ndek kaye.  
Kiŋo naŋe kume nda ḥgina le  
nu Yesus tuku pasa ismba son  
ḥga ndek kina.

<sup>51</sup> Nu ndek kina ka ndinŋe  
nuŋe piro taŋgo afu mbumba  
nu kaŋgermba sanaig: Kiŋo  
naŋe nu mayekina ḥga  
sanaig le <sup>52</sup> nu ndek nane  
kusnaniŋgina: Ki ait ndaŋ  
mbolŋe nu mayekina ḥga  
kusnaniŋgina le nane nu  
sanaig: Kubele ki mbilna le  
ḥgarosu pa tiŋgina ta mukuna  
ḥginaig. <sup>53</sup> Taŋakinaig le mam  
nuŋe nu pasa ta ismba Yesus

nu kiijo naje kume nda ɳgina ait ta mboljge ndo kiijo nuje mayekina ta katesena. Tanjamba tanjgo ta nuje wande tuma mbał ɳakmba Yesus tuku son ɳginaig.

<sup>54</sup> Yesus nu Yudea ma tugu kusremba pro Galileange minna ta nu wam kitek sajgrinu tambi nu ke arna.

## 5

*Yesus nu Betesda kule tugumjge tanjgo wakeina*

<sup>1</sup> Kile Zu mbał tuku pagumba nye sunjo ait ande prona le Yesus nu mbumba Yerusalem kina. <sup>2</sup> Tumbraj sunjo mbol tanje sipsip tuku malaŋga patumba kule kualij fudiŋndo ande minna. Kule ta Hibru pasambi nyunu Betesda. Kule makembinge baibai wai inum sulumba minnaig. <sup>3</sup> Baibai ta sinamjge guaze mbał gudommba afu am tukulok afu kupe ɳaigonu afu ɳgarosu milmailkanu tanjamba kinye ɳak mine likinaig. [Mine lika kule galmuŋwa ɳga tairŋga minnaig. <sup>4</sup> Sunjo tuku enjel ande ait afu nu kule mboljge ndekanu le kule galmuŋanu le ima nu amboŋga kambinu ta nu mayekanu.]

<sup>5</sup> Tanjgo ande yar 38 guaze ɳak nu tanje minna. <sup>6</sup> Yesus nu kaŋgermba nu ait kuennu tanjamba minna ta kila pilmba ndek nu kusnana: Ne mayekam iduste ɳga kusnana le <sup>7</sup> guaze tanjgo ta nu sana: O Sunjo, kule galmuŋte le ande nu ye tumba kule

mbol palmbim tuku mine ndakate. Ye yiŋe miroŋ kule mbol kambim tuku tumet le ande nu ye liyumba kule mbol kinit ɳgina.

<sup>8</sup> Tanjakinia le Yesus ndek nu sana: Ne tinga naje nzajnzaŋ kuramba kaye ɳgina le <sup>9</sup> nu pitik ndo mayeka tinga nuje nzajnzaŋ kuramba lika kina.

<sup>10</sup> Ait ta kusem ait tukunu Zu gabat afu tanjgo ta kaŋgermba kusnanaig: Ndajam saka ne tukul lukamba naje nzajnzaŋ tumba lika kinit ɳga sanaig le <sup>11</sup> nu nane saniŋgina: Ande nu ye wakeiyat ta nuŋe naje nzajnzaŋ kuramba kaye ɳga sayat le tanjawet ɳgina.

<sup>12</sup> Tanjamba saniŋgina le nane ndek nu kusnanaig: Imaŋe ne tanjamba sanat ɳginaig. <sup>13</sup> Ma ta mboljge tanjgo pino gudommba minnaig le Yesus nu buk kina tukunu mayekina tanjgo nu ima nu wakeina ta lislismba katese ndana.

<sup>14</sup> Mine minemba Yesus nu kusem wande sunjo sinamjge tanjgo ta kaŋgermba sana: Ata. Kile ne maye minit. Naŋe une maŋau ɳakmba kusreka. Kuga ta piti ande ne mbol provikat ɳgina.

<sup>15</sup> Tanjakinia le tanjgo ta kumba ka Zu mbał saniŋgina: Tanjgo nu ye wakeiyat ta Yesusŋge ɳgina.

<sup>16</sup> Yesus nu kusem mboljge nu wakeina tukunu Zu mbał nane pro nu piti sermba minnaig le <sup>17</sup> nu lafumba nane saniŋgina: Yiŋe Mam ndinok nu piroka minit. Ye

mata piroka minet ḥgina.  
 18 Taŋakina le Zu mbal nane  
 pasa ta ismba sakinaig: A ...  
 nu amboŋga kusem lukawat.  
 Kile nu lato mbarmba Kuate  
 nu yiŋe Mam ndinok ḥgat ta  
 nu Kuate ndon kumu kumu  
 minanu taŋaŋ ḥgate ḥginaig.  
 Taŋaka nane maŋ gubra  
 tumba nu siŋka balewam  
 tuku pasa saŋgri pilenaig.

*Yesus nu nuŋe miroŋ tuku  
 Zu mbal saniŋgina*

19 Kile Yesus nu nane  
 saniŋgina: Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit.  
 Ye Kuate tuku Kiŋo yiŋe  
 wamduſmbi piro afu kam  
 kumuŋ kuga. Mam nu piro  
 ke likate le kaŋgerket ta ndo  
 ke liket. 20 Nu ye nuŋe Kiŋo  
 tuku kume purte sulumba  
 wam ḥakmba ke likate ta ye  
 tumyate. Ye wam ke liket  
 te ḥgumneŋga ta liniŋmba  
 wam kitek saŋgrinu tumyuwa  
 le tane kaŋgerka pirerek  
 purkamŋgaig. 21 Mam nu  
 kumanu mbal abo niŋmba  
 kile-tidiŋgate taŋamba ndo  
 ye nu tuku Kiŋo yiŋe nzali  
 dubimba kumanu mbal afu  
 abo niŋget.

22 Mam nu taŋgo tuku  
 maŋau pileniŋmba lafunu  
 niŋgam tuku piro ta ke  
 ndakate. Piro ta ye wai  
 mbolŋe pilna. 23 Nane  
 Mam tuku nyu te-dungade  
 taŋamba ye tuku nyu te-  
 dunguwaig ḥga Mam nu piro  
 ta ye sina. Ima nu ye tuku  
 nyu te-du ndaŋgate ta nu  
 Mam ye kukulyina nu tuku  
 nyu mata te-du ndaŋgate.  
 24 Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit.

Ima nu ye tuku pasa ismba  
 Mam ye kukulyina nu tuku  
 son ḥgate ta nu abo tugu  
 minmba minam tuku ḥak  
 minit. Nu une tuku pa lafunu  
 te nda. Nu ḥgisikam tuku  
 wam kusremba abo minmba  
 minam tuku ḥak minit.

25 Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit.  
 Mine minemba ye Kuate tuku  
 Kiŋo kumanu mbal yalpe  
 ḥgi le nane ḥgamukŋge ye  
 tuku wi isig mbal tiŋga abo  
 ḥak minmba minamŋgaig.

26 Mam nu abo maŋau miro.  
 Ye nu tuku Kiŋo saŋgri sina  
 le ye mata abo maŋau miro.  
 27 Kuate nu taŋgo tuku maŋau  
 pileŋga lafunu niŋgam tuku  
 ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo nyu  
 sina. 28 Tane pasa te tuku  
 wamduſ te-sulu ndawap. Ait  
 ande prowa le nane minde-  
 siŋ patikade ma sinamŋge  
 minig mbal nane ye tuku wi  
 ismba 29 tiŋga mayok kaŋgaig.  
 Nane afu maŋau magenu ke  
 likinaig ta nane abo minmba  
 minam tuku tiŋgamŋgaig. Afu  
 maŋau ḥaigonu ke likinaig  
 ta nane pasa mbol kambim  
 tuku tiŋgamŋgaig.

30 Ye yiŋe wamduſmbi  
 wam ande kam kumuŋ kuga.  
 Ye Mam tuku nzali dubimba  
 taŋgo pileniŋget. Ye yiŋe  
 nzali dubiwam tuku idus  
 ndawet. Nu ye kukulyina  
 ta ye nu tuku nzali ndo  
 dubiwam iduset. Ta tuku ye  
 taŋgo kumumbi pileniŋget.  
 31 Ye yiŋe miroŋ tuku saket  
 ta tane son ḥgam kumuŋ  
 kuga. 32 Kuate nu ye tuku  
 saka minit ta son pasa. Nu  
 tuku pasa ta ye kila. 33 Tane

taŋgo afu kukulnīŋginaig le pro Yohanus kusnanaig le nu mata son pasa ye tuku sakina. <sup>34</sup> Tanjamba sakina ta nu taŋgo ndo. Ye nu tuku pasa sun̄gomba idus ndawet. Ye tane tuku wamduſ kilm̄ba muskil kile-tidinge tīŋgam tuku idusmba Yohanus tuku pasa satinget. <sup>35</sup> Nu sati taŋan̄ ndin tumtiŋgina le ait fagnu ndo tane gare ḥak nu ndoŋ minnaig. <sup>36</sup> Son. Yohanus nu kumumbi ye tuku sakina ta ye nu tuku pasa sun̄gomba idus ndawet. Mam nu piro kam tuku sangri sina le piro ke liket taŋge Mam kukulyina ta te-mayokte. Ye ta tuku sun̄gomba iduset. <sup>37</sup> Tane Mam tuku ḥin tugu ise ndaka nu tuku tumail kaŋger ndade ta nu ye tuku saka minit ta ye tuku piro mbolŋe te-mayokte. <sup>38</sup> Tane nu ye kukulyina taŋgo son nda ḥgade tukunu nu tuku pasa tane sinamŋe mine ndakate.

<sup>39</sup> Tane abo tugu minm̄ba minam tuku tube ḥga tane piro kareŋka kuyar pasa burka minig. Kuyar pasa taŋge ye tuku sakate ta <sup>40</sup>tane abo tugu tam tuku ye tugum prowam mbulig.

<sup>41</sup> Tanjōŋe ye tuku nyu te-dun̄guwaig ḥga ye idus ndawet. <sup>42</sup> Tane tuku ḥgamun̄gal ta ye kila. Tane Kuate tuku kume pur ndade. <sup>43</sup> Ye Mam tuku nyu ḥak tane tugum prowen ta tane ye pitaiyade. Ande nu nuŋe nyu ḥak tane tugum prowa ta tane nu nzalinu tamŋaig. <sup>44</sup> Taŋgine nyu mbol kuwa

ṅga taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu nyu kile-mayokkade. Kuatenge tane tuku nyu kile-mayokkam tuku idus ndade. Ta tuku tane ye tuku son ḥgam kumuŋ kuga.

<sup>45</sup> Tane ye tuku son nda ḥgade ta yeŋge Mam sawamŋgit ḥga idus ndawap. Kuga. Taŋgo ande tane tala ndamba minig ta nuŋge tane tuku mbar ta temayokamŋgat. Taŋgo ta Moses. <sup>46</sup> Moses nu ye tuku kuyarna. Tane siŋka Moses tuku son ḥgade kande tane ye tuku mata son ḥgade kande. <sup>47</sup> Tane nu tuku kuyar son nda ḥgade ta ndaŋmba ye tuku pasa ismba son ḥgam kumuŋ ḥga nane saningina.

## 6

*Yesusŋe taŋgo 5,000 isukusneniŋgina*

(Mateus 14.13-21; Markus 6.30-44; Lukas 9.10-17)

<sup>1</sup> Kile Yesus nu waŋ ponja Galilea kule kualin̄ sim kina. Kule kualin̄ ta nyunu ande Tiberias.

<sup>2</sup> Yesus nu nuŋe saŋgri temayokmba guaze mbal afu wakeikina le taŋgo pino gudommba kaŋgernaig tukunu nane nu dubimba kinaig.

<sup>3</sup> Nu kule kualin̄ sim kumba nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo ndoŋ tabe ande ponja ka taŋge minyok minnaig. <sup>4</sup> (Zu mbal tuku pagumba nye sun̄go Pasowa buk patukina).

<sup>5</sup> Minyok minm̄ba Yesus nu mambilmba taŋgo pino gudommba prowe likinaig

le kaŋgerka Filipus kusnana: Sine anijge nyamagan piyamba taŋgo kame nzi niŋbe le nyuwaig ŋga kusnana. <sup>6</sup> Yesus nu wam kam tuku ta buk idusna ta nu Filipus tagowam tuku kusnana le <sup>7</sup> nu ndek sana: Yoi. Taŋamba kande soŋ 20 kilmba agan piyamba foŋfoŋ niŋbe le afu kumuŋge nda ŋgina.

<sup>8</sup> Nu dubina taŋgo ande Simon Petrus tuku aba nuŋe Andreus nu ndek sana: <sup>9</sup> Ai te. Kiŋo te nu bret wai inum sulumba kualegan armab kilmba prowat ta taŋgo pino gudommba ŋgamukŋje agan ta nda minanu sukamŋgat ŋgina le <sup>10</sup> Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Kile saniŋgap le minyokuwaig ŋgina. Taŋakina le nane saniŋginaig le minyokinaig. Ma ta pibi ŋak. Minyokinaig mbal gudommba taŋgo ndo 5,000 taŋan.

<sup>11</sup> Kile Yesus nu bret foŋfoŋ 5 ta kilmba nu Kuate gare pasa tuna sulumba minyokinaig mbal ta walmba niŋge likina. Nu kualegan mata taŋana le naŋgine nzali dubimba kilmba nyinaig le maroniŋgina. <sup>12</sup> Maroniŋgina le Yesus nu nuŋe dubinaig taŋgo saniŋgina: Agan fetfetit bateŋnu ta ŋgisikubekaig. Kilmba manjurkap ŋgina le <sup>13</sup> nane bret bateŋnu kilmba sambe 12 ligneniningginaig.

<sup>14</sup> Taŋgo pino nu wam kitek saŋgrinu kina ta kaŋgermba sakinaig: Tuan taŋgo sunjo prowam tuku sakinaig ta

noten ŋginaig. <sup>15</sup> Taŋaka saka nane saŋgri tinga Yesus tumba naŋgine gabat sunjo palmbim tuku bafunaig le nu katesemba tinga nuŋe ndo tabe ande poŋgina.

*Yesus nu kule mbol mbol likina  
(Mateus 14.22-23; Markus 6.45-52)*

<sup>16</sup> Furiram nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo ndek kule kualin tuku piyal kinaig. <sup>17</sup> Ka piyalŋje furirna le Yesus nu nane tugum pro ndana le nane waŋ poŋga Kaperneum kambim saka waŋ koika fando si kinaig.

<sup>18</sup> Nane kumba minnaig le bubre tinga kule mbalo sugo sugo tinginaig. <sup>19</sup> Nane koika ka fando ŋgamu 6 kilomita taŋaŋ tinginaig le Yesus nu kule mbol mbol lika waŋ tugum ta kumba minna le nane nu kaŋgermba kuru kuru ŋayonaig. <sup>20</sup> Taŋanaig le nu nane saniŋgina: Tane kuru kuru ndakap. Te yenje ŋgina le <sup>21</sup> nane pasa ta ismba wamduš ibeŋ kinaig le nu waŋ poŋguwa ŋga sanaig. Nu waŋ poŋgina le kile ndo waŋ ma kambim bafuna ta mbol pronaig.

### *Nyamagan tugusek*

<sup>22</sup> Mafena le nane kule kualin simŋje minnaig mbal nane idusnaig: Kubele waŋ ndindo minna le nu dubinaig taŋgo nanenje ndo waŋ ta poŋga kinaig. Yesus nu nane ndoŋ kine ndakina ŋga idusnaig. <sup>23</sup> Taŋamba idusmba minnaig le Tiberias mbal tuku waŋ afu Yesus

nu Kuate gare pasa samba bret niŋgina le nyinaig ma ta mbol pro iben kinaig.<sup>24</sup> Iben kinaig le nane tanje minnaig mbal Yesus nuŋe dubiwanu mbal mine ndakinaig le kila pilmba nane ndek wanj kame ta ponja Yesus sota Kaperneum kinaig.

<sup>25</sup> Nane kinaig ka Kaperneumjge Yesus kaŋgerkinaig sulumba sanaig: Tum Taŋgo, ne ginu te prowat ŋga kusnanaig le <sup>26</sup> nu nane saniŋgina: Ye siŋka tane satiŋget. Tane nyamagan tinggen le maročingina ta idusmba ye sotade. Ye maŋau saŋgrinu ke liken le kaŋgerkinaig ta tuku tane ye sote ndakade. <sup>27</sup> Nyamagan kagagte ta tuku sota piro kareŋ ndakap. Nyamagan ŋayo ndangate tuku ta sotap. Abo tugu minmba minam tuku nyamagan ta ye Katesek Taŋgo yeŋge tinggamjgit. Mam Kuate nu nyamagan tanjaŋ tinggam tuku ye nyu sina ŋgina.

<sup>28</sup> Taŋakina le nane nu sanaig: Sine ame wam ke lika Kuate tuku piro kube ŋga kusnanaig le <sup>29</sup> nu nane saniŋgina: Ye Kuatenje kukulyina taŋgo tane ye tuku son ŋgap. Kuate tuku piro ta not ŋgina.

<sup>30</sup> Nane ndek nu sanaig: Ne ame maŋau ka le sine ne tuku saŋgri kaŋgermba ne tuku son ŋgube. Ne ame wam kamŋgat. <sup>31</sup> O buk sine tuku wa mbuŋ kame nane ma baknu mbolŋe minnaig sulumba mana nyumba

minnaig. Kuyar pasa nu tejenmba sakate.

Nu agaŋ samba mbolŋe patikina le ndekinaig le nane nyinaig. *Kisim Bek 16.4,15*

Kuyar pasa nu tanjilate ŋginaig le <sup>32</sup> nu nane saniŋgina: Ye siŋka satiŋgamjgit. Moses nu nyamagan niŋgina ta samba mbolok nyamagan tugusek kuga. Yiŋe Mam nuŋe samba mbolok nyamagan tugusek tingit. <sup>33</sup> Kuate tuku nyamagan tugusek ta samba mbolŋe ndeka kilke mbol mbal abo tugu tingit ŋgina.

<sup>34</sup> Taŋakina le nane ndek nu sanaig: Sungo, nyamagan ta mara mara siŋga le nyube ŋginaig le <sup>35</sup> nu nane saniŋgina: Abo maŋau tingit tuku nyamagan ta ye. Ima nu ye tugum prowa fa nu maŋ gubawe nda. Ima nu ye tuku son ŋguwa ta nu maŋ kule parawenda. <sup>36</sup> Ye buk satiŋgit not. Tane ye kaŋgeryade ta ye tuku son nda ŋgade.

<sup>37</sup> Mam nu tanjo afu yiŋe mbal minam tuku madiningit ta nane ye tugum prode. Ima nu ye tugum prowa ta ye siŋka nu pitaiwe nda. <sup>38</sup> Ye samba mbolŋe ndeken ta yiŋe nzali dubiwam tuku pro ndawen. Kuate nu ye kukulyina le ye nu tuku nzali dubiwam tuku prowen. <sup>39</sup> Nu tuku nzali ta tejenmba. Nu nane madiningit le ye tugum prode mbal ndindo ande ŋgisike nda. Ye kulatka minmba ma ma ait sungo mbolŋe ŋakmba maŋ kile-

tidin̄gam̄git. <sup>40</sup> Mam tuku nzali ta tejen̄mba. Nane ye nu tuku Kīo kumūŋ ñga son ñgade mbal ñakmba abo tugu ñak minmba minam̄gaig. Ait sun̄go mbol̄ge ye nane man̄ kile-tidiŋgam̄git ñgina.

<sup>41</sup> Yesus nu samba mbol̄ge nyamagan̄ ndekina ta ye ñgina le Zu mbal nane ismba gubra tumba naŋgine naŋgine sakinaig: <sup>42</sup> A ... nu ndan̄jam saka samba mbol̄ge ndeken ñgate. Sine nu tuku ina mam kila. Nu Yosef tuku kīo nu Yesusnge ñginaig le <sup>43</sup> nu nane saniŋgina: Tane tangine tangine gubra pasa sa ndakap. <sup>44</sup> Ande nuŋe wamdušmbi ye tugum prowam kumuŋ kuga. Mam nu ye kukulyina nuŋe afu wamduš niŋguwa le ndo ye tugum prowam kumuŋ. Ait sun̄go mbol̄ge ye nane kile-tidiŋgam̄git. <sup>45</sup> Tuan taŋgo kame tejen̄mba ku-yarnaig: Kuate nu nane ñakmba tumniŋgam̄gat ñga kuyarnaig. Ima nu Mam tuku pasa ismba kila pilit ta nu ye tugum prote. <sup>46</sup> Ande nu Mam kan̄ger ndate. Ye Kuate tugum̄je ndeken ta ye nu kan̄geren. <sup>47</sup> Ye siŋka satiŋgam̄git. Ima nu ye tuku son ñgate ta nu abo tugu minmba minam tuku ñak minit. <sup>48</sup> Abo man̄au tiŋgit tuku nyamagan̄ ta ye. <sup>49</sup> Siŋgine mbuŋ nane ma baknu mbol̄ge mana nyumba minnaig ma ma kume farnaig. <sup>50</sup> Nyamagan̄ kise samba mbol̄ge ndekina

ñga saket ta ande nu nyuwa ta nu kume nda. <sup>51</sup> Nyamagan̄ abo man̄au tiŋgit ta samba mbol̄ge ndekina ta ye. Ima nu agaŋ ta tumba nyuwa ta nu abo minmba minam̄gat. Nyamagan̄ sakit ta ye tuku ndem. Kilke mbol̄ mbal tane abo ñak minmba minam tuku ye yiŋe ndem tiŋgam̄git ñgina.

<sup>52</sup> Kile Zu mbal nane muŋgu kusnaŋga sakinaig: Nu ndan̄mba nuŋe ndem siŋguwa le nyam̄gig ñga saka minnaig le <sup>53</sup> nu ndek saniŋgina: Ye siŋka satiŋgam̄git. Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo tane ye tuku ndem ndare tumba nye ndakap ta tane abo tugusek kugatok. <sup>54</sup> Ima nu ye tuku ndem ndare tumba nyate ta nu abo ñak minmba minam tuku minit. Ait sun̄go mbol̄ge ye nu man̄ te-tiwiŋgam̄git. <sup>55</sup> Ye tuku ndem te nyamagan̄ tugusek. Ye tuku ndare te kule tugusek. <sup>56</sup> Ima nu ye tuku ndem ndare nyate ta nu ye ndoŋ sailkate le ye nu ndoŋ minet. <sup>57</sup> Mam nu abo minmba minit nuŋge ye kukulyina. Nu minmba minit tukunu ye nu mbol̄ge minmba minet. Taŋamba ndo taŋgo ima nu ye tumba nyuwa ta nu ye mbol̄ge abo ñak minmba minam̄gat. <sup>58</sup> Siŋgine mbuŋ nane agaŋ samba mbol̄ge ndekina ta nyumba ma ma kume farnaig. Agaŋ ye saket te taŋamba kuga. Ima nu agaŋ te tumba nyuwa ta nu abo ñak minmba minam̄gat ñga

saniŋgina.

<sup>59</sup> Yesus nu Kaperneum kusem wande sinamŋge nane pasa tumniŋmba minmba nu pasa ta kuklimba saniŋgina le <sup>60</sup> nu dubimba likinaig mbal gudommba nane pasa ta ismba sakinaig: Pasa te sine tuku wamduš piti sersiŋgit. Sine isam mbulgig ŋginaig.

<sup>61</sup> Nane gubra pasa yabu saka minnaig le nu katesemba nane saniŋgina: Ye tuku pasa ta tuku tane wamduš pititingit? <sup>62</sup> Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye maŋ luka yiŋe minen tuku ma mbol ambe ka le tane kaŋgeryumba ye tuku ndaŋmba idusamŋgaig. <sup>63</sup> Ye abo maŋau tugusek sakit ta Tukul Guwange tingit. Kilke mbolok tuku aganŋge turtingam kumuŋ kuga. Pasa satiŋgit ta Tukul Guwa tugumiŋge prode. Pasa ta tane abo tam tuku ndin tumtiŋgit ta tane afu son nda ŋgade ŋgina.

<sup>64</sup> Yesus nu buk tugu mbolŋge ima nu nu tuku son nda ŋginaig ima nu tuku kupet taŋgo mayok kaŋgat ta nu kila minna tukunu nu taŋakina sulumba <sup>65</sup> sakina: Tane afu ye son nda ŋgade ta tuku ye buk tejenmba satiŋgit. Mam nu afu wamduš niŋguwa le ndo ye tugum prowam kumuŋ ŋgina.

<sup>66</sup> Nu taŋamba saka minna le nu dubinaig mbal gudommba ndek nu kusremba maŋ nu ndon li ndakinaig.

<sup>67</sup> Taŋanaig le Yesus nu nuje dubinaig taŋgo 12 ta kusnaninggina: Tane mata taŋamba ye kusreyam idusde e ŋgina le <sup>68</sup> Simon Petrus nu ndek lafumba sana: Sungo, sine ne kusrenumba ima tugum kab. Ne ndo abo miŋmba minam tuku ndin sasiŋgam kumuŋ. <sup>69</sup> Sine ne kila pileg. Ne Kuatenge madinina taŋgo ŋgina.

<sup>70</sup> Taŋakina le Yesus nu lafumba saniŋgina: Ye tane 12 maditŋen ta ande tane ŋgamukŋe nu bukla ŋayonu ŋak ŋgina. <sup>71</sup> Yesus nu Yudas Iskariotnu Simon tuku kiŋo ta tuku sakina. Ngumneŋga nu Yesus tuku kupet mayok kina.

## 7

*Yesus maib kat nuje nane nu talanaig*

<sup>1</sup> Kile Yesus nu Galilea ma tugu mbol kine promba lika minna. Yudea mbal nane nu balewam saka minnaig tukunu nu Yudea ma mbol nda kina. <sup>2</sup> Nu Galileanje minna le Zu mbal nane baibai patika pagumba nyam tuku ait patukina le <sup>3</sup> Yesus tuku maib kat nuje nu sanaig: Ne tinga Yudea ma tugu mbol kaye. Kumba ka tanje ne tenje maŋau kate taŋamba ka le ne dubinade mbal kaŋgerwaig. <sup>4</sup> Ande nu nuje nyu mayok kuwa ŋga iduste ta nu kuirka piro ndakate. Ne maŋau saŋgrinu ke likate ta taŋgo am mbolŋge ka le nane kaŋgerkuwaig ŋginaig. <sup>5</sup> Nuje maib kat nuje

mata nu tuku son nda ɳga tanjamba sakinaig.

<sup>6</sup> Kile Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Mara ɳakomba tane mbumba kambim tuku ait. Ye tuku ait kile. <sup>7</sup> Kilke mbol mbal nane tane kasur ndatiŋgig. Ye nane tuku manjau ɳaigonu kile-mayokka saket ta tuku nane ye kasuryade. <sup>8</sup> Tane tinga pagumba nye ta tuku mbumba kape. Ye kine nda. Ye tuku ait kile ɳgina. <sup>9</sup> Tanjamba saka nu Galileanje minna.

*Yesus nu pagumba nye ta mbol kina*

<sup>10</sup> Maib kat nuŋe pagumba nye ta tuku mbumba ki-naig le nu minna ma ma kuirkuirka mbumba kina. <sup>11</sup> Pagumba nye ta mbolŋge Zu gabat mbal nane naŋgine naŋgine munju kusnanga Yesus sota nu aninge minit ɳga saka minnaig.

<sup>12</sup> Maŋjur sunjo ta sinamŋe afu sisu-sasuka sakinaig: Nu tanjo mayenu ɳginaig le nane afu ndek sakinaig: Kuga. Nu tanjo didik farmba wam ɳaigonu tumningit tuku ɳginaig. <sup>13</sup> Nane Zu gabat tuku kurukuruka pasa te-mayokmba sa ndakinaig.

<sup>14</sup> Pagumba nye ta ait keŋmba kina le Yesus nu kusem wande sunjo sinam kumba pasa kuklimba tumniŋmba minna. <sup>15</sup> Minna le Zu gabat afu nu tuku pasa isnaig sulumba nane pirerek purka sakinaig: i ... Nu ndajmba kila ta tina. Nu skul sunjo

mbolŋge minyo ndakina ɳga sakinaig. <sup>16</sup> Tanjakaig le nu ndek lafumba saniŋgina: Pasa tumtiŋget te yiŋe wamduſmbi kuga. Ku-atenje ye kukulyina le ye nu tuku wamduſ tane satiŋget. <sup>17</sup> Ande nu Kuate tuku nzali dubiwam iduste ta ye yiŋe wamduſmbi ko Kuate tuku wamduſmbi pasa tumtiŋget te nu kila palmbim kumuŋ. <sup>18</sup> Ande nu nuŋe wamduſmbi pasa kuklite ta nu nuŋe nyu mbol kuwa ɳga pasa kuklite. Ande nu nuŋe sunjo tuku nyu mbol kuwa ɳga pasa kuklite ta nu tugusek. Nu yabri kugatok. <sup>19</sup> Moses nu tukul pasa tingina. Ata. Tane tukul ta dubikade e? Tane ye baleyam tuku ndin sotade ɳga saniŋgina.

<sup>20</sup> Tanjaka le nane nu lafumba sanaig: A ... ne bukla ɳak ɳginŋankate. Ima ne balenam sakate ɳginaig le <sup>21</sup> nu nane saniŋgina: Ye manjau ande ken le tane wamduſ piti tinaig. <sup>22</sup> Kiŋo tuku ɳgaro pikam tuku manjau Mosesŋe sine siŋgina. Moses pro ndana le siŋgine mbuŋŋe manjau ta tugu pilnaig. Moses ait satiŋgina ta kusem ait mbolŋge ait kumungate ta tane kusem mbolŋge kiŋo tuku ɳgaro pikig. <sup>23</sup> Tane Moses tuku tukul luka ndawam tuku ɳga kusem ait mbolŋge mata kiŋo tuku ɳgaro pikig. Ndajam saka tane ye kusem ait mbolŋge tanjo ande tuku ɳgarosu wakeiwen le ye tuku gubra pilig. <sup>24</sup> Tane ammbi

ndo tanjo pile ndaŋgap. Tanjo tuku tugu kaŋgermba pileŋgap ŋgina.

<sup>25</sup> Kile Yerusalem mbal afu sakinaig: Tanjo balewam sakade ta noten. <sup>26</sup> Nu kilimŋge pasa saka minit le gabat kame nu peu ndade? Nu sinjka Kuatenje madina ta gabat mbal kila pilnaig inde ŋginaig le <sup>27</sup> nane afu sakinaig: Tanjo te tuku tumbraŋ tuguk sine kila. Kristus prowa le nu anijge prote ta sine gilai minamŋig ŋga sakinaig.

<sup>28</sup> Yesus nu ndek kusem wande sungo sinamŋge pasa kuklimba sakina: Tane ye tuku tumbraŋ tuguk ye turmba kila ŋga idusde e? Ye yiŋe wamduſmbi pro ndawen. Kuate nu ye kuku-lyina ta nu tugusek. Tane nu gilai. <sup>29</sup> Ye nu tugumŋge prowen tukunu ye nu kila minet. Nunje ye kuku-lyina ŋgina. <sup>30</sup> Taŋaka sakina le nane ndek nu biye tiwam tuku ta biye ti ndanaig. Nu kumam tuku ait kile. Nane puram kumuŋ kuga.

<sup>31</sup> Tanjo pino gudommiba nu tuku son ŋginaig sulumba sakinaig: Ande prowam tuku sakinaig ta not. Tanjo wam ke likate te liwam kumuŋ kuga. Nu Kristus ŋginaig.

<sup>32</sup> Tanjo pino nane taŋamba sisu-sasuka sakinaig le Farisi mbal isnaig sulumba nane pris gabat mbal ndoŋ kusem wande tuku polis afu kukul-niŋginaig le Yesus biye tiwam kinaig le <sup>33</sup> nu ndek sakina: Ye ait fagnu tane ndoŋ mini

sulumba ye maŋ luka Kuate nu ye kukulyina ta nu tugum kaŋgit. <sup>34</sup> Tane ye sotap ta ye kaŋgerye nda. Ye ka minamŋgit ma ta tane ye tugum prowam kumuŋ kuga ŋgina le <sup>35</sup> Zu mbal nane ndek naŋgine naŋgine sakinaig: Nu animbi kuwa le sine nu sota kaŋgere nda. Nu kasomok ma mbol kumba Zu mbal afu Grik ŋgamukŋge minig nane ndoŋ minmba Grik mbal pasa kuklimba tumniŋgam sakate e? <sup>36</sup> Nu ndarjam tejenmba sakate: Tane ye sotap ta ye kaŋgerye nda. Ye ka ma minamŋgit ta tane ye tugum prowam kumuŋ kuga ŋgate. Pasa tugunu te ndaŋmba tuku ŋginaig.

### *Kule tugusek*

<sup>37</sup> Pagumba nye ta tukulam tuku ait sungo mbolŋge Yesus nu tinga wi kueŋka sakina: Ima nu kule parawa kande ye tugum promba kule tumba nyuwa. <sup>38</sup> Ima nu ye kumuŋ ŋga ye tuku saŋgri tomba tingate ta Kuate tuku pasa sakate taŋamba kule abo ŋjak nu tuku ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋge bulbulmba minmba minamŋat ŋgina. <sup>39</sup> Yesus nu taŋamba sakina ta nu Tukul Guwa tuku sakina. Nane nu tuku son ŋginaig mbal Tukul Guwa tam tuku minnaig. Sakina ait mbolŋge Yesus nu saŋgri kilŋa sungo nda tina tukunu Tukul Guwa nu ndakina.

<sup>40</sup> Nane pasa ta isnaig sulumba afu sakinaig: Tuan tanjo ande prowam tuku sakinaig ta not ŋginaig le

41 afu ndek sakinaig: Nu Kuatenge madina tanjo ɳginaig. Tanjakinaig le nane afu ndek sakinaig: Kuga. Kristus nu Galileanje prowe nda. 42 Nu David tuku ndare mbolŋe nu minna tuku ma Betlehemje prowamŋat. Kuate tuku pasa tanjilate ɳginaig. 43 Tanjamba nane wamdu pur yimyam kinaig sulumba 44 afu nu biye tiwam tuku ta biye ti ndanaig.

*Zu gabat mbal nane Jesus talanaig*

45 Polis mbal luka Farisi le pris gabat tugum pronaig le sakinaig: Ndaŋam tane nu tumba pro ndawaig ɳginaig le 46 polis mbal lafumba saniŋginaig: Nu tuku pasa saŋgrinu. Sine tanjaŋ tanjo ande pasa saŋgrinu sakina le ise ndakigen ɳginaig. 47 Tanjakinaig le Farisi mbal ndek nane saniŋginaig: A ... nu tane yabritiŋat le tane mata nu tuku son ɳgaig e? 48 Sine Farisi ko gabat ande nu tuku son ɳgate le kaŋger ndade tae. 49 Ake mbal nane nu tuku son ɳgade ta nane tukul pasa gilai. Nane ma ɳayo mbol kambim tuku minig ɳga sakinaig.

50 Kile nane tuku ande Nikodemus nu o buk furir Yesus tugum pronaig ta nunje tinga sakina: 51 Sine singine tukul dubimba tanjo ake pitaiwam kumuŋ kuga. Nu tuku pasa ismba nu tuku manjau kaŋgermba ndo lafunu tambim kumuŋ ɳgina le 52 nane ndek nu sanaig: Ne mata Galileanu yamban

tanjo kande. Ne kuyar pasa bur mayewa sulumba kila pale. Galileanje tuan tanjo ande prowe nda ɳga sanaig.

53 Tanjamba nane ɳakmba sili-silimba naŋgine wande mbol kine likinaig.

## 8

*Pino ande unekina le tumba Yesus tugum pronaig*

1 Nane ɳakmba sili-silimba naŋgine wande mbol kine likinaig le Yesus nu Olif tabe mbol kina. 2 Mafena le maratukuk tinga nu ndeka kusem wande sungo sinam kina. Kina le nane gu-dommba nu tugum pronaig le nu pasa kuklimba tum-niŋmba minna.

3 Tanjamba minna le Farisi kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal ndoŋ pino ande tanjo kua-yarna le kaŋgermba nu tumba pro nane ɳgamukŋe te-timba Yesus sanaig: 4 Tum Tanjo, pino te tanjo ande ndoŋ minat le kaŋgerig. 5 Moses tuku tukul mbolŋe ande tanjawa kande ndamembi balewap ɳga sakate. Ne pino te tuku ndaŋmba iduste ɳga kusnanaig. 6 Nane nu pasa ande mbarwa le nu tumba pasa mbolŋe palmbim tuku nu tagonaig.

Kile Yesus nu minyoka wai tokmbi kilke mbolŋe ku-yarmba minna. 7 Kuyarmba minna le nane nu kusna-kusnamba minnaig le nu tinga sakina: 8 Ima nu tane ɳgamukŋe mbar kugatok ndeta nunje amboŋga ndame tumba pino te katwa ɳgina.

Taŋaka sakina sulumba nu maŋ minyoka kilke mbolŋe kuyarmba minna.

<sup>9</sup> Nane pasa ta ismba taŋgo mage mage nane kua kinaig le nane afu ŋgumneŋga nduik nduik sili-silinaig. Pino ta nuŋe ndo Yesus tugumŋe tiŋ minna le <sup>10</sup> nu tiŋga nu kusnana: Nane animbi kagig. Ande nu une lafunu tanmbim tuku mine ndakate e ŋga kusnana le <sup>11</sup> nu ndek sakina: Sunjo, ande mine ndakate ŋgina le nu sana: Ye mata ne une lafunu tanmbim idus ndawet. Ne luka kumba maŋ une ndaka ŋga sana.

### *Kilke te tuku bulu*

<sup>12</sup> Yesus nu maŋ taŋgo pino saniŋgina: Ye kilke te tuku bulu. Taŋgo pino kilŋaninget. Ande ye dubiyuwa ta nuŋe mine ta bulu ŋak. Nu ma make sinamŋe mine nda ŋgina.

<sup>13</sup> Taŋakina le Farisi mbal nu sanaig: Ne naŋe miron naŋe tugu kuklite ta ne yabri pasa ndo sakate tae ŋginaig le <sup>14</sup> nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Ye aninge prowen maŋ animbi kaŋgit ta ye kila. Ta tuku ye yiŋe miron tuku sanu kumuŋ. Tane ye aninge prowen maŋ animbi kaŋgit ta tane gilai minig. <sup>15</sup> Tane taŋgo tuku wamduſmbi ndo ye pileyade. Ye taŋamba ande pile ndawet. <sup>16</sup> Ye ande pilewam idusmba ta yiŋe wamduſmbi ndo kuga. Kuat nu ye kukulyina ta ye nu ndon wamduſ ulendi taŋgo pileniŋgek. Ta tuku ye kumumbi pileniŋgam kumuŋ. <sup>17</sup> Tukul pasa nu

sakate: Taŋgo armba nale pasa ndui ta ndo sakade ta son pasa ŋgade. <sup>18</sup> Ye yiŋe Mam nu ye kukulyina nu ndon yiŋe tugu kukliwek ta son pasa ndo ŋgina. <sup>19</sup> Taŋaka saniŋgina le nane ndek nu kusnanaig: Ne Mam naŋe aninge minit ŋga kusnanaig le nu sakina: Tane ye tuku Mam gilai. Tane ye mata gilai minig. Tane ye kila kande ye tuku Mam mata kila minig kande ŋga saniŋgina.

<sup>20</sup> Yesus nu kusem wande sinam taŋge ndametiŋ patikade ma mbolŋe pasa ta kuklimba minna le afu nu biye tiwam tuku ta biye ti ndanaig. Nu kumam tuku ait kile.

### *Yesus nu samba tumbran tuku saniŋgina*

<sup>21</sup> Yesus nu maŋ pasa tuturmba saniŋgina: Ye ka le tane ye sotete pisenga taŋgine une ta ŋak minmba kumamŋgaig. Ye kaŋgit ma ta tane prowam kumuŋ kuga ŋgina le <sup>22</sup> Zu mbal ndek naŋgine naŋgine sakinaig: Nuŋe ŋgarosu balewamŋat inde. Ta tuku ye kaŋgit ma ta tane prowam kumuŋ kuga ŋga sakat ŋginaig.

<sup>23</sup> Taŋakinaig le nu nane saniŋgina: Tane iben tekok mbal. Ye mbol ambekok. Tane kilke tekok. Ye kilke tekok kuga. <sup>24</sup> Ta tuku ye satiŋgit. Tane une ŋak minmba kumamŋgaig. Tane yiŋe miron tuku sakit ta son nda ŋgap ta tane siŋka une ŋak minmba kumamŋgaig ŋgina.

<sup>25</sup> Taŋakina le nane ndek nu kusnanaig: Ne ima ŋginaig le nu nane saniŋgina: Ye abo abo yiŋe mironj tuku saka minet ta not. <sup>26</sup> Ye tane tuku mbar tuku pasa sungomba ŋak minet ta ye sa ndaket. Ande nu ye kukulyina nu tugumŋge pasa ten ta ndo ye satiŋget. Pasa ta tugusek ŋgina.

<sup>27</sup> Nu taŋamba Mam Kuate tuku sakina ta nane katese ndanaig. <sup>28</sup> Ta tuku Yesus maŋ lato nane saniŋgina: Tane ye Ndindo Katesek Tango ye tumba ail kazrai mbolŋe palmbimŋgaig. Ait ta kugawa le o son ta nunje ŋgamŋgaig. Ye yiŋe wamduſmbi pasa afu sa ndaket. Mamŋe tumyina ta ndo saket ta tane katesewamŋgaig. <sup>29</sup> Ande nu kukulyina ye nu tuku nzali ndo dubiwet. Ta tuku nu ye kusre ndayumba ye ndoŋ minmba minit ŋga sakina.

<sup>30</sup> Nu taŋamba saka minna le nane gudommba nu tuku son ŋginaig.

### *Yesus nu Zu mbal ndoŋ kualeyaukinaig*

<sup>31</sup> Yesus nu Zu mbal afu nu tuku son ŋginaig ta tejenmba saniŋgina: Tane ye tuku pasa ismba kumumba kap ta tane ſin̄ka ye dubiyau tango mayok kaŋgaig. <sup>32</sup> Tane pasa tugusek kila palpe le pasa tanje tane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge tiŋgamŋgat ŋgina.

<sup>33</sup> Taŋakina le nane ndek sakinaig: Sine Abraham tuku mbuŋ mineg. Sine nane afu kumnemŋge ndalekanu

taŋaŋ mine ndakeg. Ne ndaŋjam saka sine tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge ſingam tuku sakate ŋginaig le <sup>34</sup> nu maŋ lato saniŋgina: Ye ſin̄ka satiŋgamŋgit. Ima nu unekate ta nu une maŋau kumnemŋge ndalekanu taŋaŋ minit. <sup>35</sup> Piro taŋgo nu nuŋe sungo tuku wandekŋge mara mara mine ndakate. Kiŋo nu mam nuŋe tuku wande mbolŋe mara mara minit. <sup>36</sup> Ata. Ye Kuate tuku Kiŋo ye tane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋgi ta tane muskil kile-tidi mayewamŋgaig. <sup>37</sup> Tane Abraham tuku mbuŋ ŋgade ta ye kila ta tane ye tuku pasa isig ta tane tuku ŋgamungal ſinam kine ndakate tukunu tane ye baleyam sakade. <sup>38</sup> Ye yiŋe Mam tugumŋge maŋau kaŋgerke liken ta sake liket. Tane taŋgine mamŋe maŋau tumtingit ta kade ŋgina.

<sup>39</sup> Tanjaka le nane nu ſanaig: Sine tuku mam Abraham ŋginaig le nu nane saniŋgina: Tane Abraham tuku kiŋo kame kande Abraham tuku maŋau dubide kande. <sup>40</sup> Ye pasa tugusek Kuate tugumŋge ismba pro satiŋget le tane ye baleyam sakade. Abraham nu maŋau taŋaŋ ke ndakina. <sup>41</sup> Tane taŋgine mam tuku maŋau te-purde ŋgina le nane nu ſanaig: i ... Sine ndinŋŋe kile-pati ndakinaig. ſingine Mam ndindo nu Kuate ŋginaig.

<sup>42</sup> Kile Yesus nu ndek saniŋgina: Ye Kuate tugumŋge minen sulumba te prowen. Yiŋe wamduſmbi

kuga. Nuŋge ye kukulyina. Kuate nu tane tuku Mam kande tane ye tuku mata kume purde kande.<sup>43</sup> Ye pasa kile-mayokket te tane isam mbulmba kilba tukulde. Ta tuku tane katese ndade.<sup>44</sup> Taŋgine mam Satan. Tane nu tuku nzali ndo dubiwam idusde. Nu abo abo taŋgo bale farna taŋamba kile minit. Nu wamduſ tugusek kugatok tukunu nu maŋau tugusek ɻakmba pitaikate. Nu mane taŋgo. Nu yabri maŋau miro. Ta tuku nu yabri wam ndo te-mayokam kumuŋ.<sup>45</sup> Tane taŋgine mam tuku maŋau ɻak minig sulumba ye pasa tugusek satiŋget ta tane son ɻgam fugude.<sup>46</sup> Tane tuku ande ye tuku mbar ande kaŋgermba sanu kumuŋ kuga. Ye tane pasa tugusek satiŋget ta tane ndaŋam tuku son nda ɻgade.<sup>47</sup> Kuate tuku kiŋo kame nane nu tuku pasa isig. Tane nu tuku kiŋo kame mine ndakade tukunu nu tuku pasa ise ndakade ɻgina.

<sup>48</sup> Taŋakina le Zu mbal nane ndek nu sanaig: Ne Samaria yamban bukla ɻayonu ɻak ɻegeg ta sine kumumbi sakeg ɻginaig le<sup>49</sup> nu nane saniŋgina: Ye bukla ɻak kuga. Ye Mam tuku nyu te-dunget le tane ye tuku nyu te-ibenje.<sup>50</sup> Ye yiŋe nyu mbol kuwa ɻga idus ndawet. Kuate nu ye tuku nyu mbol kuwa ɻga sakate. Nu taŋgo ɻakmba kumumbi pileniŋgit.<sup>51</sup> Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Ima nu ye tuku pasa dubimba minwa ta nu kume nda ɻgina.

<sup>52</sup> Kile Zu mbal nane ndek sakinaig: i ... Abraham tuan taŋgo ɻakmba kume likinaig ta ne sakate: Ima nu ye tuku pasa dubimba minwa ta nu kume nda ɻgate. Ta tuku kile sine kila pileg. Ne bukla ɻak.<sup>53</sup> Sine tuku mbuŋ sungo Abraham ne nu liwanu ɻga iduste? Abraham tuan taŋgo ɻakmba kume likinaig. Ne ima le naŋe nyu te-dunget ɻginaig le<sup>54</sup> nu ndek saniŋgina: Ye yiŋe miron yiŋe nyu payam ndaket. Yiŋe Mam nunge ye tuku nyu te-dunget. Tane nu sine tuku Mbara Sungo ɻgade ta<sup>55</sup> tane nu gilai. Tane nu kila ɻgade ta tane yabri taŋgo ndo. Ye nu kila ɻget ta tane yabri pasa sakade taŋamba kuga. Ye siŋka nu kila minmba nu tuku pasa dubiwet.<sup>56</sup> Siŋgine mbuŋ Abraham nu o buk ye prowam tuku ait ismba nu gare-gareka tairŋga minna. Nu ye tuku ait kaŋgermba gare sungo tina ɻga saniŋgina.

<sup>57</sup> Taŋakina le Zu mbal ndek nu sanaig: i ... Ne yar 50 mine ndakate. Ne Abraham kaŋgeranu ɻga sakate e ɻginaig le<sup>58</sup> nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Abraham pro ndana le ye minmba minen kile minet ɻga saniŋgina.

<sup>59</sup> Taŋakina le nane ndek ndame kilm̄ba nu balewam bafunaig le nu nuŋe ɻgaro kuirkuirka tumba kusem wande kusremba kina.

## wakeina

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nane ndin dubimba kinaig ka tanjo ande nu am tukulok ina sinamnge prona ta kañgernaig. <sup>2</sup> Kañgermba nuje dubiwanu tanjo Yesus kusnanaig: Tum Tanjo, imaŋge unekina le nu am tukulok prona. Ina mam nuŋeŋe e ko nuŋe mironj e ŋga kusnanaig le <sup>3</sup> nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Ina mam nuŋe tuku une ko nuŋe une tanje am tukul ndana. Kuate tuku saŋgri nu mbolŋe mayok kambim tuku nu am tukulok minit. <sup>4</sup> Kile mafeŋ minitmbi ye Kuatenje kukulyina ta sine nu tuku piro kube. Mine minemba furirwa le sine ŋakmba pirokam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>5</sup> Ye kilke te mbolŋe minmba kilke te kilnawet tuku bulu ŋgina.

<sup>6</sup> Nu taŋaka sakina sulumba kilke mbol ŋguspeka ruga wakeimba tumba tanjo ta am mbolŋe pilna sulumba nu sana: <sup>7</sup> Ne kumba Siloam kule kualinj mbolŋe am minyaŋga ŋgina. (Siloam nyu ta tugunu Kukulna). Taŋamba kukulna le nu ndek kumba am minyaŋga mambil mayemba luka prona.

<sup>8</sup> Nu prona le nu tuku tumbraŋ tuma nane afu turmba nu buk agaŋ ndende yabaŋka minna le kañgernaig ta ndek sakinaig: i ... Ande buk agaŋ ndende yabaŋka minna nunje inde ŋginaig le <sup>9</sup> nane afu sakinaig: Au. Nuŋe ŋginaig le afu sakinaig: Kuga. Tanjo ande nu suk

ŋginaig. Taŋakinaig le nu nane saniŋgina: Sakade not. Ye nuŋe ŋgina le <sup>10</sup> nane ndek nu kusnanaig: i ... Ne ndajat le am mayekat ŋginaig le <sup>11</sup> nu lafumba sakina: Tanjo ande nyunu Yesus nuŋe ruga wakeimba ye tuku am mbolŋe pilmba sayat: Ne ka Siloam kule kualinj mbolŋe am minyaŋga ŋgat. Ye ka am minyaŋgit le ye am maraŋat ŋgina le <sup>12</sup> nane nu kusnanaig: Nu aninge minit ŋginaig le nu ndek saniŋgina: Iyo. Ye gilai ŋgina.

<sup>13-14</sup> Yesus nu ruga wakeimba am maranje tuna ta kusem ait le nane afu tanjo buk am tukulok minna ta tumba Farisi mbal tugum pronaig le <sup>15</sup> nane mata nu kusnanaig: Ne ndajat le am mayekat ŋginaig le nu saniŋgina: Nu ruga wakeimba ye tuku am mbolŋe palet le ye ka am minyaŋgit le kile mambilet ŋgina. <sup>16</sup> Taŋakina le Farisi mbal afu sakinaig: Tanjo ta kusem ait tukul lukamba nu mabte ndakate. Kuatenje nu kukul ndana ŋginaig le nane afu terjenmba sakinaig: Kuga. Nu tanjo ŋayonu kande nu maŋau saŋgrinu taŋamba kam kumuŋ kuga kande ŋginaig. Nane taŋamba pur yimyam kinaig. <sup>17</sup> Taŋamba nane maŋ tanjo am mayekina ta kusnanaig: Tanjo ta tuku ne ndajmba iduste ŋginaig le nu saniŋgina: Nu tuan tanjo ande ŋgina.

<sup>18</sup> Zu gabat mbal tanjo ta ina sinamnge am tukulok prona le kile mayekina ta

son nda ḥga nu tuku ina mam wika kusnanikinaig: <sup>19-20</sup> Tale kiŋo ande am tukulok te-palmbinu ḥga saka minik ta noten e ḥginaig le nale lafumba sakinaik: Am tukulok te-pilkeŋ ta not ḥginaik. Taŋakinaik le nane ndek sanikinaig: Nu ndaŋat le am mayekat ḥga kusnanikinaig le nale ndek sakinaik: <sup>21</sup> Iyo. Sile gilai. Nu sunjokanu. Nu kusnawap. Nu ndaŋat le am mayekat ko imanje nu am wakeiwe tawet ta nuje sakuwa le isap ḥginaik. <sup>22</sup> Nale Zu mbal tuku kuru-kurukinaik sulumba taŋamba saniŋginaik. Ta ndaŋam? Zu gabat mbal nane pasa ande buk katmba ima nu Yesus nu Kuatenje madina taŋgo ḥguwa kande nu kusem wandekŋe pitaimba nu tukulbe ḥginaig. <sup>23</sup> Wam ta tuku nale sakinaik: Nu sunjokanu. Nu kusnawap ḥginaik.

<sup>24</sup> Kile nane maŋ taŋgo am mayekina ta te yale ḥga sanaig: Taŋgo ta ḥayonu ta sine kila. Ne Kuate am mbolŋe siŋka son pasa saka ḥginaig le <sup>25</sup> nu ndek sakina: Nu ḥayonu e ko mayenu e ta ye gilai. Wam ande ye mbolŋe kat ta ndo ye kila. Ye buk am tukulok minen ta kile ye mambilet ḥgina.

<sup>26</sup> Taŋakina le nane maŋ nu kusnanaig: Nu ne ndaŋat? Nu ame wam kat le ne am mayekat ḥga kusnanaig le <sup>27</sup> nu lafumba saniŋgina: A ... ye buk satiŋgit le tane isaig. Ndaŋam saka maŋ lato isam

tuku kusnaŋgade. Tane mata nu dubiwanu taŋgo minam idusde e ḥgina le <sup>28</sup> nane ndek gubra tumba nu tumail panmba sanaig: A ... ne nu dubiwanu taŋgo. Sine Moses ndo dubiweg. <sup>29</sup> Kuate nu Moses ndoŋ pasatina ta sine kila. Taŋgo te anije prona ta sine gilai ḥginaig le <sup>30</sup> nu pasa lafumba saniŋgina: i ... Nu ye tuku am wakeiwe sat ta ndaŋam nu anije prona ta tane gilai ḥgade. <sup>31</sup> Nu tuku maŋau ta kilimok. Kuate nu taŋgo ḥayonu ise ndakate. Ande nu Kuate mbariŋmba nu tuku nzali dubite le ndo Kuate nu tuku yaban pasa isit le wam saŋgrinu kate. <sup>32</sup> Ande nu ina sinamŋe am tukulok prona le andeŋe nu tuku am marange tuna ḥga sakade le ise ndakeg. <sup>33</sup> Taŋgo ta nu Kuatenje kukul ndana kande maŋau taŋaŋ inum kam kumuŋ kuga kande ḥgina. <sup>34</sup> Taŋakina le nane gubra tumba sanaig: Yoi. Ne ina sinamŋe une ḥak te-pilnaik. Ne sine gabat kame wam pagukam iduste e ḥga nane taŋgo ta kusem wandekŋe pitainaig le mayok kina.

<sup>35</sup> Taŋgo pitainaig le mayok kina ta Yesus nu ismba taŋgo ta sota kaŋgerna sulumba nu sana: Ne Katesek Taŋgo Ndindo ta tuku ne son ḥgate e ḥgina le <sup>36</sup> nu ndek nu sana: Sunjo, ne ima tuku sakate. Taŋgo ta saya le isi sulumba ye nu tuku son ḥgi ḥga sana. <sup>37</sup> Taŋakina le nu ndek sana: Ne buk nu kaŋgerat. Ye ne

ndoŋ pasatet te ye nunge ḷgina le <sup>38</sup> nu ndek sana: O Sunjo, ye ne tuku son ḷget ḷga nu tugumŋe dagol tidronjgina.

<sup>39</sup> Kile Yesus nu tejenmba sakina: Nane am tukulok mbal mambilam tuku mam-bilde mbal am tukulkam tuku ye tanjo tanjamba pileŋgam kilke te mbol prowen ḷgina le <sup>40</sup> Farisi mbal afu tanje minnaig ta pasa ta ismba sanaig: i ... Ne sine mata am tukulkanu ḷga iduste e ḷginaig le <sup>41</sup> nu nane saniŋgina: Tane am tukulkanu minig kande une tuku pa tane mbolŋe mine ndakate kande. Tane sine am maraŋganu mineg ḷgade tukunu tane pa tam tuku minig ḷgina.

## 10

### *Sipsip kulat tanjo mayenu*

<sup>1</sup> Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Ande nu sipsip tuku malanja sinam nda kumba nu fonde ponja sinam kinit ta nu kuayar tanjo ndo. <sup>2</sup> Ande nu malanja kumam sinam kinit ta nu sipsip tuku kulat tanjo. <sup>3</sup> Nu prote le malanja kulat tanjo malanja talke tuwit. Nu sinam kinit le nuŋe sipsip nu tuku ḷin tugu katesemba nu kila pilig. Nu nuŋe sipsip tuku nyu yimyam wike lika kilmba kile-mayokka kinit. <sup>4</sup> Nu nuŋe sipsip ḷakmba kile-mayokkate sulumba nu amboŋga kinit le nane nu tuku ḷin tugu kila tukunu nu dubimba kinig. <sup>5</sup> Tanjo kisenŋe pro wikuwa ta nane

nu dubiwe nda. Nane nu tuku ḷin tugu gilai tukunu nane nu ram kua kanjaig ḷgina. <sup>6</sup> Yesus nu yaba pasa ta saniŋgina ta nane tugunu katese ndanaig.

<sup>7</sup> Katese ndanaig le nu temayokmba saniŋgina: Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Sipsip tuku malanja ta ye. <sup>8</sup> Ambonja pronaig mbal ta nane ḷakmba kuayar tanjo ndo. Sipsip nane tuku pasa ise ndakinaig. <sup>9</sup> Ye ndo malanja. Ande nu ye tugum tembi sinam kuwa ta nu ḷgisike nda. Nu mayok ka sinam ka nyamagan mayenu te-silika nyumba minamŋgat. <sup>10</sup> Kuayar tanjo nu sipsip kuayarmba bale farmba ḷaigo siglikam tuku ndo prote. Ye nane abo tugu kitek lato lato tumba gare sunjo ḷak minwaig ḷga ye prowen.

<sup>11</sup> Ye sipsip kulat tanjo mayenu. Sipsip kulat tanjo mayenu sipsip mine mayewaig ḷga nu kumam tuku kuru kuru ndakate. <sup>12</sup> Ande nu sipsip miro tanjo kuga ta nu ndametiŋ kilam tuku ndo sipsip kulatkate. Age ḷguikok prote le nu sipsip kusreka kua kinit le age tanje nane bige tidiŋgate le nane pururumba sili-silide. <sup>13</sup> Nu ndametiŋ kilam tuku ndo sipsip kulatkate sulumba nu sipsip sungomba idus ndaniŋgit. <sup>14-15</sup> Ye sipsip kulat tanjo mayenu. Mam nu ye kila minit le ye nu kila minet. Tanjamba ndo ye yiŋe sipsip kila minet le nane ye kila minig. Ye

nane mine mayewam tuku ye yiñe ñgarosu mape ndamba kumamñgit.

<sup>16</sup> Yiñe sipsip gudomm̄ba fonde te sinamñge mine ndakade. Ye nane mata kili le nane ye tuku ijin tugu kila pilmba ye dubiyamñgaig. Tañamba nane kuasmbi ndindo tañaj minwaig le ye nane tuku kulat tanjo ndindo minamñgit. <sup>17</sup> Ye yiñe ñgarosu mape ndamba kumi sulumba mañ abo tumba tingamñgit. Ta tuku yiñe Mam nu ye tuku kume purte. <sup>18</sup> Ande nu nuje nzali dubimba ye baleyam kumuñ kuga. Ye yiñe nzali dubimba kumamñgit. Ye sañgri ñak minmba yiñe ñgarosu kumam tuku palmbimñgit. Kumi sulumba sañgri ndui ta tumba mañ tingamñgit. Yiñe Mam nu ye wam ta kam tuku nyu sina ñga saniñgina.

<sup>19</sup> Tañaka saniñgina le Zu mbal nane pasa ta ism̄ba mañ wamduš pur yimyam kinaig. <sup>20</sup> Afu gudomm̄ba ndek sakinaig: Nu bukla ñak ñginñgankate. Tane nu tuku pasa ise ndakap ñginaig le <sup>21</sup> nane afu ndek sakinaig: Tanjo bukla ñak tañamba pasatam kumuñ kuga. Bukla ñayonuñge tanjo am tukulok wakeiwam kumuñ kuga ñginaig.

### *Zu mbal Yesus ñgumnenai*

<sup>22</sup> Yerusalemñge nane o buk kusem wande tuku malañga mañ talkinaig ta idusam tuku pagumba nye

sunjo mayok kina. Ait ta murke ait.

<sup>23</sup> Yesus nu kusem wande sunjo tuku kawañ ande nyunu Solomon ta mbolñge kine inummba minna le <sup>24</sup> Zu mbal afu pro nu teñgamumba kusnanaig: Ne Kuatenge madinina tanjo ndeta tugusemba saka le isbe. Sine isam tuku wamduš sulumba tairñga mineg ñginaig le <sup>25</sup> nu ndek lafumba saniñgina: Ye buk satiñgen ta tane son nda ñgade. Ye Mam tuku nyu mbolñge wam ke liket piro kame tanje Mam nu ye kukulyina ta te-mayokde ta <sup>26</sup> tane ye tuku sipsip kuga tukunu tane ye tuku son nda ñgade. <sup>27</sup> Ye tuku sipsip nane ye tuku ijin tugu kila. Ye nane kila minet le nane ye dubiyade. <sup>28</sup> Ye abo tugu minmba minam tuku ningi le nane siñka ñgisike nda. Ande nu ye tugumñge nane bige tidiñga kilam kumuñ kuga. <sup>29</sup> Sipsip ñakmba Mam nu ye tugumñge patikina le kulatka minet. Ande nu Mam tugumñge nane bige tidiñga kilam kumuñ kuga. <sup>30</sup> Sile Mam ndoñ ndindo ndo ñga sakina.

<sup>31</sup> Tañakina le Zu mbal nane mañ ndame kilmba nu balewam bafunaig le <sup>32</sup> nu ndek nane saniñgina: Ye Mam tuku sañgrimbi mañau magenu gudomm̄ba ke liket le kañgerkade. Ame mañau ñayonu ket le tane ye baleyam bafude ñga saniñgina le <sup>33</sup> nane nu sanaig: Sine ne wam magenu kate ta tuku

ne balenam idus ndaweg. Ne tanjo ndo ta ne ye Kuate ḥga nu tuku nyu ḥayo silite ḥginaig.

<sup>34</sup> Nu ndek lafumba saningina: Kuyar pasa mbolŋe Kuate nu tejenmba sakate. Tane mbara kame tanjan̄ minig ḥgate. <sup>35</sup> Sine kuyar pasa ande te-siwam kumuŋ kuga. Kuate nu tanjamba nuje mbal afu pasa niŋgina le nane mbara tanjan̄ minig ḥgina. <sup>36</sup> Ye ake tanjo kuga. Kuatenge madiyumba kukulyina le kilke te mbol prowen. Ndaŋam saka ye Kuate tuku Kiŋo ḥget le Kuate tuku nyu ḥayo siliwanu ḥgade. <sup>37</sup> Ye Mam Kuate tuku piro ndaket ḥga idusmba kande tane ye tuku son nda ḥgap. <sup>38</sup> Ye nu tuku piro ket ḥga idusmba kande piro ket maŋau te ndo son ḥgap. Ta mbolŋe tane Mam nu ye ndoŋ minmba minit le ye nu ndoŋ minmba minet ta kila palmbimŋgaig ḥgina.

<sup>39</sup> Taŋaka sakina le kile nane nu maŋ biye tiwam tuku ta nu nane kusreka kua ka kina. <sup>40</sup> Nu kina ka Yordan kule sim ka buk Yohanusŋe kule pisneniŋgina ma ta mbolŋe minna. <sup>41</sup> Tanje minna le nane gudomm̄ba nu tugum promba sakinaig: Yohanus nu maŋau saŋgrinu afu ke ndakina ta nu tanjo te tuku sakina ta kumumbi sakina ḥginaig. <sup>42</sup> Taŋamba ma ta tuku mbal gudomm̄ba Jesus tuku son ḥginaig.

### *Lasarus nu kumna*

<sup>1</sup> Betani tanjo ande Lasarus nu guazeŋgina. Kulim kat nuje Maria le Marta. <sup>2</sup> Maria nu buk gureŋ tumba Yesus tuku kupe mbolŋe kutumba nuje gabat wanjembi saukina. Leu nuje Lasarus guazeŋgina. <sup>3</sup> Guazeŋgina le nuje kulim kat nuje ar ndek Yesus tuku pasa pilmba sakinaik: Sunjo, ande ne nu tuku kume purte ta nu guaze ḥak minit ḥga sanaik le <sup>4</sup> nu pasa ta ismba sakina: Guaze tanje nu balewe nda. Kuate tuku nyu sunjo mbol kuwa le wam ta mbolŋe ye Kuate tuku Kiŋo nyu sunjo mayok kambim tuku guaze ta prona ḥgina.

<sup>5</sup> Yesus nu Maria le Marta leu nakile Lasarus nu nane tuku kume pur sunjo ḥak.

<sup>6</sup> Nu Lasarus guazeŋgina pasa ta ismba minna ma ta mbolŋe man ait armba tanje minna. <sup>7</sup> Mara armba kugana le nu nuje dubiwanu tanjo saningina: Sine man Yudea kab ḥgina le <sup>8</sup> nane nu sanaig: Tum Tanjo, ailfu ndo Zu mbal ma ta mbolŋe ndamembi ne balenam bafunaig. Ndaŋam saka ne maŋ kambim sakate e ḥginaig le <sup>9</sup> nu ndek sakina: Maratukuk ka furiram ta mafeŋ minit. Ande nu ki mbol likate ta nu baringam kumuŋ kuga. Mafeŋ tuku bulunge nu kilŋate. <sup>10</sup> Ande nu furir likate ta nu bulu kugatok tukunu baringate ḥgina. <sup>11</sup> Taŋaka sakina sulumba nu nane saningina: Siŋgine gulab Lasarus nu

kinymba minit. Ye ka nu kuanewamŋgit ḥgina.

<sup>12</sup> Tanjakina le nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo nane nu sanaig: Sungo, nu kinymba minit ndeta nu mayekamŋgat ḥginaig. <sup>13</sup> Yesus nu Lasarus kumna ta tuku nu kinymba minit ḥga saningina ta nane nu kinyat ḥga idusmba tanjamba sanaig. <sup>14</sup> Kile Yesus nu kilimok saningina: Lasarus kumna. <sup>15</sup> Ye nu tugum nda kan le nu kumna ta tuku ye piti ndayate. Tane ye tuku son ḥgap ḥga ye iduset. Kile sine nu tugum kab ḥgina.

<sup>16</sup> Nu tanjamba sakina le Tomas mape nyu ande Didimus nu ndek Yesus dubinaig taŋgo afu saningina: Nu kumam kinit. Ariya. Sine kumba nu ndoŋ kumbe ḥgina.

### *Kumanu mbal aboŋga tingam tuku miro*

<sup>17</sup> Yesus nane Betani pronraig le nane Lasarus tumba ndame burok sinamŋge pilnaig le ki bailkamba kugana ta kila sanaig. <sup>18</sup> Betani tumbraŋ Yerusalem kambim tuku 3 kilomita tanjaŋ ndin kuen kuga. <sup>19</sup> Zu mbal gudommba Maria le Marta leu nakile kumna le wamduš kile-ibeŋkam tuku pro tanje minnaig.

<sup>20</sup> Marta nu Yesus ilmba minna pasa isna sulumba nu tinga ka ndinŋge Yesus kangerna le Maria nu wandeŋge minna. <sup>21</sup> Marta nu Yesus sana: O Sungo, ne buk pro minna kande ye tuku leu

kume ndakina kande. <sup>22</sup> Kile ait te mbolŋge mata ne ame wam tuku Kuate yabaŋa ta ne tanmbimŋgat ta ye kila ḥgina le <sup>23</sup> nu lafumba sana: Leu naŋe nu maŋ aboŋga tingamŋgat ḥgina le <sup>24</sup> Marta ndek lafumba nu sana: Ait sungo mbolŋge kumanu mbal ḥnakmba tinguwaig le nu mata tingamŋgat ta ye kila ḥgina.

<sup>25</sup> Tanjakina le nu ndek sana: Kumanu mbal aboŋga tingam tuku ta ye miro. Ande nu ye tuku saŋgri tomba tinga kumwa ta nu maŋ aboŋga tingamŋgat. <sup>26</sup> Ima nu abo minmba ye tuku saŋgri tomba tingate ta nu ḥgisike nda. Ye pasa sanet te ne son ḥgate e ḥga kusnana le <sup>27</sup> nu ndek sana: O Sungo, ne Kuate tuku Kiŋo ne Kristus. Ande nu kilke te mbol prowamŋgat ḥginaig ta ne ḥgina.

### *Yesus nu malmbikina*

<sup>28</sup> Tanjakina sulumba Marta nu tinga kumba ka maib nuŋe Maria siŋsiŋndo sana: Tum Taŋgo pro ne ilwa ḥga sakat ḥgina le <sup>29</sup> nu ismba pastiŋga nu sota kina.

<sup>30</sup> Yesus nu tumbraŋ nda prona. Nu tumbraŋ makembiŋge Marta ndoŋ pasatinaik ma ta mbolŋge minna. <sup>31</sup> Zu mbal nane wandeŋge Maria wamduš te-ibeŋmba minnaig ta nu pastiŋga kina le nane nu mindesiŋ tugumŋge malm-binu kinit ḥga nu dubimba kinaig.

<sup>32</sup> Maria nu Yesus tugum promba dagol tidronga sana: O Sungo, ne prona kande ye tuku leu kume ndakina

kande ɳgina. <sup>33</sup> Maria nu malmbikina le nu dubimba kinaig mbal ɳakmba malmbikinaig le Yesus nu nane kanjerka wamduš tatrūkina le nu nane kusnaniŋgina: <sup>34</sup> Tane aninje nu tumba pilnaig ɳga kusnaniŋgina le nane nu sanaig: Sunjgo, ne sine ɳak kumba ka kanjera ɳginaig le <sup>35</sup> nu malmbikina.

<sup>36</sup> Taŋjana le Zu mbal afu sakinaig: Ai si. Nu Lasarus tuku sunjomba kume purte ɳginaig. <sup>37</sup> Tanjakinaig le nane afu ndek sakinaig: Nu taŋgo am tukulok ta nu am maranje tuna. Ndaŋjam tuku nu Lasarus te-ti ndana le nu kumna ɳga sakinaig.

*Yesus nu Lasarus wikina le aboŋgina*

<sup>38</sup> Kile Yesus nu maŋ wamduš tatrūkina le nu kumba ka mindesiŋ pilnaig ma ndame burok ta tugum prona. Ndame sunjgo ande burok tukulanu minna. <sup>39</sup> Kile Yesus nu ndek saniŋgina: Ndame talkap ɳgina le taŋgo kumna ta kulim nuŋe Marta nu ndek sana: Sunjgo, nu kumna le ki bailkamba kuganaig. Mindesiŋ te buk mundur kinit ɳgina le <sup>40</sup> nu sana: Ye ne ame pasa sanit? Ne ye tuku saŋgri tomba tinga ta ne Kuate tuku saŋgri kanjeramŋat ɳga sanit ɳgina. <sup>41</sup> Tanjakina le nane ndek ndame talkinaig le Yesus nu tandeka sakina: O Mam, ne ye tuku pasa isit tukunu ye ne gare pasa tinet. <sup>42</sup> Ne mara mara ye tuku pasa isit

ta ye kila. Afu minig te neŋge ye kukulyina ta nane kila pilwaig ɳga ye pasa te sanet ɳgina.

<sup>43</sup> Taŋjaka sake denjpurmba nu wi kueŋka sakina: Lasarus, ne tiŋga kilim kaye ɳgina le <sup>44</sup> nu kumna tuku ta tiŋga mayok kina. Nane buk tawimbi kupe wai kusnaig sulumba tawi inum gabat sunjginaig ta ɳak tiŋgina le Yesus ndek nane saniŋgina: Tane kumiŋ kukliwap le nu kuwa ɳgina.

*Nane Yesus balewam tuku ndin sotinaig*

(Mateus 26.1-5; Markus 14.1-2; Lukas 22.1-2)

<sup>45</sup> Zu mbal Maria dubimba pronaig ta nane Yesus wam kina ta kanjermba nane gudommba nu tuku son ɳginaig le <sup>46</sup> nane afu Farisi mbal tugum kumba Yesus wam kina ta kubeu niŋginaig le <sup>47</sup> Farisi mbal ndek kumba pris gabat mbal ndoŋ gabat sugo sugo ɳakmba kile-maŋgurkinaig sulumba sakinaig: Sine kile ndaŋndaŋjamŋig? Nu maŋau kitek sangrinu gudommba ke likate. <sup>48</sup> Sine nu mapebe le nu maŋau kumba minwa ta nane ɳakmba nu tuku son ɳgamŋgaig. Tanjawaig ta Rom mbal sine Sesar kusrewanu ɳga pro kusem wande sunjgo ɳayo silimba sine Israel ɳakmba bale faramŋgaig ɳginaig.

<sup>49</sup> Taŋgo sunjgo ande nyunu Kaiafas nu yar ta mbolŋge pris tuku gabat sunjgo minna. Taŋgo ta nu nane ɳgamukŋge

tinga saniŋgina: Tane wam gilai mbal.<sup>50</sup> Sine Israel tuku ma tumba taŋgo ndindo kumwa ta maye. Taŋjawa ta sine ɣakmba ɣgisike nda ɣgina. <sup>51</sup> Kaiafas nu taŋakina ta nu nuŋe wamduš dubimba sa ndakina. Nu yar ta mbolŋe pris gabat suŋgo minna le Kuatenge nu wamduš tuna le nu dir pasa saniŋmba Yesus nu Israel ɣakmba tuku ɣga kumamŋat ɣgina. <sup>52</sup> Israel mbal ndo kuga. Nu Kuate tuku kinjo kame kilke tugu ɣakmba mbolŋe kilwa le kuasmbi ndindo minwaig ɣga kumamŋat.

<sup>53</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe Zu gabat mbal nane tugu pilmba Yesus balewam tuku ndin sota minnaig. <sup>54</sup> Ta tuku kile Yesus nu Zu am mbol li ndakina. Nu nuŋe dubiwanu mbal kilm̄ba duŋe makembiŋe tumbraŋ ande nyunu Efraim kinaig ka tanje minnaig.

<sup>55</sup> Zu mbal tuku pagumba nye suŋgo Pasowa ait patukina le tumbraŋ fonfon tuku mbal gudommba Pasowa mayok nda kuwa le purfeŋju mayok kambim tuku ɣga Yerusalem kinaig. <sup>56</sup> Nane pro Yesus sota kusem wande suŋgo sinam tanje naŋgine naŋgine muŋgu kusnanga sakinaig: Tane ndaŋmba idusde. Nu prowamŋat e ko prowe nda ɣga saka minnaig.

<sup>57</sup> Farisi nane pris gabat mbal ndoŋ nane buk taŋgo pino wam paguka saniŋginaig: Ande nu Yesus minit ma ta kila minmba

kande nu sine sasiŋguwa le sine ka biye tibe ɣginaig.

## 12

*Maria Yesus tuku kupe mbolŋe gureŋ kutuna  
(Mateus 26.6-13; Markus 14.3-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Pasowa tuku pagumba nye ait ta buk fagkina le Yesus nu maŋ Lazarus kumna le te-tina tuku tumbraŋ Betani kina. <sup>2</sup> Ka tanje nane Yesus tuku pagunaig le Marta nu nyamagaŋ kutumba minna. Lazarus mata nane ndoŋ isukusmba minna. <sup>3</sup> Isukusmba minnaig le Maria nu gureŋ mayenu ande pitinu 500 gram taŋaŋ piyanu o mbolŋe ta tumba prona sulumba Yesus tuku kupe mbolŋe kutumba nuŋe gabat wanjembi kupe saukina le mundur mayenu wande ta kumunŋina le <sup>4</sup> Yesus dubiwanu taŋgo ande Yudas Iskariotnu nu ɣgumneŋja Yesus tuku kupet mayok kina ta nuŋe sakina: <sup>5</sup> A ... ndaŋjam saka gureŋ ta tumba nane afu mbol nda piyana. Nu taŋana kande nu soŋ 30 tunaig le sine sanzal mbal turkeg kande ɣgina. <sup>6</sup> Yudas nu sanzal mbal idusniŋmba pasa ta sa ndakina. Nuŋe naŋgine ndametiŋ kulatka afu kuayarmba minanu. Ta tuku nu sakina.

<sup>7</sup> Kile Yesus nu ndek sana: Nu piti ser ndawa. Ye kume ndaket le nu ambonja ye tuku mindesiŋ wakeiwanu taŋaŋ gureŋ ta tumba ye pisneyat. <sup>8</sup> Sanzal mbal nane

mara mara tane ḥgamuknje minamnjaig. Ye tane ndoŋ ait kuennu mine nda ḥgina.

*Nane Lasarus balewam  
tuku pasa katnaig*

<sup>9</sup> Zu mbal gudommba nane Yesus minna ta ismба nu kaŋgeram pronaig. Nu ndo kaŋgeram pro ndanaig. Nane Lasarus kumna le Yesus nu te-tina ta turmba kaŋgeram pronaig. <sup>10-11</sup> Yesus nu Lasarus te-tina le nane gudommba pris gabat mbal tuku pasa kusreka Yesus tuku son ḥga minnaig. Ta tuku pris mbal nane Lasarus mata balewam tuku pasa katnaig.

*Yesus nu gabat sungo taŋgo  
Yerusalem kina*

(Mateus 21.1-11; Markus 11.1-11; Lukas 19.28-40)

<sup>12</sup> Mafena le Yesus nu mbumba Yerusalem prowam bafumba minna le taŋgo pino gudommba pro Yerusalemnje pagumba nye ta tuku minnaig ta nane isnaig. <sup>13</sup> Nane ismба ndek pator wanje supika kilmba nu tugum kumba ka wikaraumba sakinaig:

Sine Kuate tuku nyu te-dunjube o.

Taŋgo te Sungo tuku nyu mbolnje prote.

Nu Sungonje nyaro tuwa o.

Nu sine Israel tuku gabat sungo nyaro tuwa o ḥginaig. *Mune 118.26*

<sup>14</sup> Yesus nu doŋki fat ande te-silika muskilnu mbolnje minyokina. Kuyar pasa ande tenjenmba sakate.

<sup>15</sup> Sion tumbraŋ sungo ne kuru kuru ndaka.

Ai si. Ne tuku taŋgo sungo prote si.

Nu doŋki fat mbol minyoka ne tugum prote ḥgate.  
*Sakaria 9.9*

Kuyar pasa ta Yesus nu kumuna.

<sup>16</sup> Ait ta mbolnje nuŋe dubiwanu mbal kuyar pasa ta idus ndanaig. Ngumneŋga Yesus nu samba mbolnje saŋgri kilja sungo tina le nane kuyar pasa ta idusmba sakinaig: Son. Kuyar pasa nu tuku sakate ta kumumbi nu mbolnje mayok kina.

<sup>17</sup> Nane Yesus Lasarus wicina le ndame burok sinamnje abonga tingina le kaŋgernaig mbal Yerusalemnje afu kubeu niŋmba minnaig le <sup>18</sup> maŋgur sungo ta nu maŋau saŋgrinu kina le isnaig sulumba nane kumba ka ndinnej nu te-silikinaig le <sup>19</sup> Farisi mbal naŋgine naŋgine sakinaig: Ai si kaŋgerap. Nane ḥakmba nu dubide. Sine wam ande kam kumun kuga ḥginaig.

*Yesus nu nuŋe kumam tuku  
sakina*

<sup>20</sup> Nane Kuate mbarinjam tuku pagumba nye ta mbol pronaig ta afu Grik mbal.

<sup>21</sup> Nane Filipus tugum pronaig. (Filipus nu Galileanu Betsaida tumbranjok).

Nane pro nu sanaig: Taŋgo sungo, sine Yesus kaŋgeram proweg ḥginaig le <sup>22</sup> nu kina ka Andreus sana. Taŋamba nale kinaik ka Yesus kila sanaik le <sup>23</sup> nu ndek nale sanikina: Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo Kuate nu saŋgri kilja sungo sam tuku ait buk prote.

<sup>24</sup> Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Wit tiŋnu ande kilkek sinamŋge ŋgukap le ndo alonu gu-dommba mayok kaŋgaig. Kilkek sinamŋge ŋgu ndakap ta nuŋe ndo minamŋgat.

<sup>25</sup> Ima nu nuŋe abo mine mayewam tuku wamduſ sunjo tate ta nu ŋgisikamŋgat. Ima nu kilke te mbolŋe nuŋe abo mine mayewam tuku idus ndate ta nu abo ŋjak minmba minamŋgat. <sup>26</sup> Ima nu ye tuku piro biyam idusmba kande nu ye dubiyuwa. Nu taŋawa ta nu ye ndoŋ minamŋgat. Ande nu ye tuku piro biywa ta Mamŋge nu tuku nyu te-mayokamŋgat.

<sup>27</sup> O Mam, ye ŋgamŋgal pitiyate ta ye ndaŋmba sani. Wam ye mbol prowamŋgat ta laipyuwa ŋga sani? Kuga. Ye taŋake nda. Piti ta ku-rawam tuku ye prowen. <sup>28</sup> O Mam, naŋe nyu sunjo ta mbol kuwa ŋgina. Nu taŋakina le samba mbolŋe miŋge pasa ande tejenmba sakina: Yine nyu sunjo buk mbol kina. Kile maŋ mbol kaŋgat ŋga sakina.

<sup>29</sup> Nane tanje minnaig mbal pasa ta ismba afu ndek sakinaig: Kuaila fudukate ŋginaig le afu nane sakinaig: Enel ande nu ndoŋ pasatate ŋginaig le <sup>30</sup> nu ndek sakina: Pasa ta ye isi ŋga pro ndawat. Tane isap ŋga prowat. <sup>31</sup> Kile kilke mbol mbal pileniŋgam tuku ait prote. Kilke te tuku gabat Satan Kuatenŋe te-ibenjamŋgat. <sup>32</sup> Nane afu ye ail mbolŋe pilmba te-

dunjuwaig le ye kilke mbol mbal wike liki le nane ye tugum prowamŋgaig ŋgina. <sup>33</sup> Yesus nu ndaŋndajmba kumamŋgat ta te-mayokmba nu pasa ta saniŋgina.

<sup>34</sup> Nane ndek pasa lafumba sakinaig: Moses tuku kuyar pasa Kristus nu minmba minamŋgat ŋga sakate ta ne ndaŋjam nane Katesek Taŋgo Ndindo tumba te-dunjamŋgaig ŋgate. Katesek Taŋgo ta nu ima ŋginaig le <sup>35</sup> nu nane saniŋgina: Kile bulu tugusek ait fagnu ndo tane kiljatiŋgamŋgat. Bulu tane kiljatiŋmba minitmbi tane kilja mbolŋe likap. Kuga ta ma makeŋe tane songikat. Ande nu ma make sinamŋge likate ta nu ndin kaŋger ndate. <sup>36</sup> Bulu kiljatiŋmba minitmbi nu tugum kumba kila palpe. Taŋawap ta tane bulu ŋjak minamŋgaig ŋgina. Yesus nu taŋaka sakina sulumba nu nane kusreka kuirka minna.

### *Zu gudommba nane Yesus talanaig*

<sup>37</sup> Yesus nu maŋau kitek gu-dommba nane am mbolŋe ke likanu ta nane nu tuku son nda ŋga minnaig. <sup>38</sup> Tuan taŋgo Aisaia tuku pasa ande nane mbolŋe kumungina ta tejenmba.

O Sunjo, sine pasa kukliweg le ande nu son nda ŋgate.

Ne naŋe saŋri te-mayokte le ande nu katese ndate. *Aisaia 53.1*

**39** Nane Kristus talanaig ta Aisaia nu o buk dir pasa ande tejenmba kuyarna.

**40** Kuate nu nane tuku am tukule niŋmba ŋgamuŋgal mata tukule ningina. Kuga ta nane ammbi alonu kaŋgermba wamduſ puluniŋguwa le ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba ye tugum prowaig le nane wakeikamŋit ŋgina.  
*Aisaia 6.10*

**41** Aisaia nu Kristus tuku kilja sunjo kaŋgermba nu taŋamba Yesus tuku kuyarna.

**42** Zu gabat gudommba Yesus tuku son ŋginaig ta Farisi mbał nane kusem wan-dekŋe nane peuniŋbekaig ŋga naŋgine son ta yabuk-inraig. **43** Nane tango pino ŋakmba nane nzaliniŋgam tuku sunjombra idusnaig sulumba Kuate nu nane nzaliniŋgam tuku wam ta fudiŋndo ŋga idusnaig.

**44** Kile Yesus nu wi kuenŋka saniŋgina: Ande nu ye tuku son ŋgate ta nu ye tuku ndo son nda ŋgate. Kuate nu ye kukulyina ta nu tuku mata son ŋgate. **45** Ande nu ye tuku maŋau kaŋger tite ta nu Kuate nu ye kukulyina ta nu tuku maŋau mata kaŋger tite. **46** Ye kilke te tuku bulu taŋaŋ tango pino ŋakmba kiljaninget. Ye son ŋgade mbał nane ma make sinamŋge mine ndakade. **47** Ande nu ye tuku pasa ismba dubi ndawa ta ye nu pilemba pasa mbolŋge te-ti ndawet. Ye tango

pileniŋmba pasa mbolŋge kile-tidiŋgam pro ndawen. Ye nane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge ninggam tuku prowen.

**48** Ima nu ye pitaiyumba ye tuku pasa ŋgumnete ta ait sunjo mbolŋge ye pasa sake liket teŋe nu pilemba pasa mbolŋge te-tiwamŋgat.

**49** Ye pasa sake liket te yiŋe wamduſmbi sa ndaket. Mam nu ye kukulyina nunje wam paguyina le ye sake liket. **50** Nuŋe wam pagu pasa ta abo minmba minam tuku ndin tumtiŋgit. Ta tuku ye pasa satiŋget te Mamŋe wam paguyina le ndo satiŋget ŋgina.

## 13

*Yesus nu nuŋe dubinaig mbał tuku kupe minyaŋgina*

**1-5** Pasowa ait pro ndana le Yesus nu nuŋe dubinaig mbał ndoŋ isukusmba minnaig le Yudas Iskariotnu Simon tuku kiŋo nu Satanŋe buk wamduſ tuna le nu Yesus tumba nuŋe ŋgueu mbał niŋgam tuku idusmba minna.

Yesus nu kilke te kusremba Mam nuŋe tugum kambim tuku ait patukina le nu kila minmba nuŋe mbał kilke te mbolŋge minnaig ta nane tuku kume purmba minna sulumba nu ndek nyamagaŋ kusremba tiŋga nuŋe siot paska tawi ande tumba ŋgaro kusmba nza mbolŋge kule kutumba nuŋe dubiwanu tango tuku kupe minyaŋge likina. Mam Kuate nu saŋgri ŋakmba nu wai mbolŋge pilna le nu Mam

tugumnejge ndekina ta nu manj luka mbumba kaŋgat wam ta ḥakmba nu kila minmba tanjana.

<sup>6</sup>Tanjamba minyaŋge lika ka Simon Petrus tugum prona le nu kusnana: i ... Sungo, neŋge ye tuku kupe minyaŋgam ba-fute e ḥgina le <sup>7</sup>nu ndek sana: Ye manjau ket te ne tugunu katese ndate. Ngumneŋga ne pulunamŋat ḥgina le <sup>8</sup>nu manj sana: Siŋka. Ne ye tuku kupe minyaŋge nda ḥga sana. Tanjaka na le nu manj sana: Ye ne tuku kupe minya ndanji ta ne ye ndoŋ gulab minam kumuŋ kuga ḥgina le <sup>9</sup>Simon Petrus ndek nu sana: Sungo, tanjamba kande kupe ndo minya ndanja. Ye tuku kupe wai gabat turmba minyaŋga ḥgina le <sup>10</sup>nu sakina: Ande nu ḥgarosu ḥak kule pisat ta nu kupe ndo minyaŋga manj purfeŋnu mayok kaŋgat. Tane ḥakmba purfeŋnu minig ta tane tuku ande nu purfeŋnu mine ndakate ḥgina. <sup>11</sup>Yesus nu ima nu tuku kupet mayok kaŋgat ta nu kila minna tukunu ande nu purfeŋnu mine ndakate ḥga saniŋgina.

<sup>12</sup>Nu nane tuku kupe minyaŋge deŋpurmba nu tingga nuŋe siot tumba silika isukusam tuku ma mbol kina sulumba nane kusnaniŋgina: Ye tane mbolŋe manjau kit ta tane tugunu katesede? <sup>13</sup>Tane ye nyun ta Sungo tane tuku Tum Taŋgo ḥgade ta son. Tane kumumbi sakade. <sup>14</sup>Ye Sungo tane tuku Tum Taŋgo minmba ye nyu kugatok tane

kumnemŋe minanu tanjaj tane tuku kupe minyaŋge likit. Tane mata nyu kugatok tanjaj tanjine tanjine kupe minyaŋge likap. <sup>15</sup>Ye tane mbolŋe manjau kit ta tane kaŋgermba tanjamba dubimba kap ḥga ye tumtingit. <sup>16</sup>Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋit. Piro tanjo nu nuŋe sungo li ndate. Kukul tanjo nuŋe kukulte tanjo li ndate. <sup>17</sup>Ye tane pasa satiŋget te tugunu katesemba dubiwap ta tane gare manjau mbolŋe minamŋgaig.

<sup>18</sup>Ye tane ḥakmba tuku sa ndakit. Ye maditŋen mbal ye tane tuku wamduš kila. Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Ande nu ye tuku nyamaganj ye ndoŋ isukusit ta nu ye tuku ḥgueu mayok kinit ḥgate. *Mune 41.9*

Pasa ta siŋka kumumbi mayok kaŋgat. <sup>19</sup>Pasa ta mayok kuwa le ye Ku-atenje madiyina tanjo ta tane son ḥgam tuku ye ambonja satiŋgit. <sup>20</sup>Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋit. Ye yiŋe tanjo ande kukuli le prowa le ande nu aukmba wakeite ta nu ye mata wakeiyate. Ye wakeiyate ta Kuate ye kukulyina nu mata wakeite ḥgina.

*Yudas nu Yesus tuku kupet tanjo*

*(Mateus 26.20-25; Markus 14.17-21; Lukas 22.21-23)*

<sup>21</sup>Yesus nu pasa ta saniŋgina sulumba ḥgamungal pitina le pasa te-mayokmba saniŋgina: Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋit. Tane ḥgamukŋe ande nu

ye tuku kuper minit ḥgina.  
 22 Taŋakina le nuŋe dubinaig  
 taŋgo ndek ima tuku sakate  
 ḥga idusmba naŋgine naŋgine  
 muŋgu kaŋgerkinaig.

23 Nu dubiwanu taŋgo ande  
 Yesus nu tuku kume pur  
 mayena ta nale muŋgu patuk  
 patuk isukusmba minnaik.  
 24 Simon Petrus nu taŋgo ta  
 nu kusnawa ḥga gabatmbi  
 sana le 25 taŋgo ta Yesus  
 maŋ patumba nu gemmba  
 nu kusnana: Sungo, ne ima  
 tuku sakate ḥgina le 26 nu  
 sakina: Ye bret te kule pak  
 mbol pilmba tambimŋgit not  
 ḥgina. Nu taŋaka bret tumba  
 kule pak mbilmiba Simon  
 tuku kiŋo Yudas Iskariotnu  
 tuna. 27 Tuna le Satan pro  
 Yudas sinam kina le Yesus  
 nu sana: Ne wam kam iduste  
 ta pitik kumba ka ḥgina.  
 28 Nu Yudas pasa sana ta  
 nane isukusmba minnaig  
 mbal nane katese ndanaig.  
 29 Nane idusnaig: Yudas  
 nu ndametiŋ tuku pale fat  
 kulatkate tukunu Yesus nu  
 Pasowa tuku nyamagan afu  
 piyawam tuku ko ndametiŋ  
 afu sanzal mbal ninggam tuku  
 ḥga sate ḥga idusnaig.

30 Kile Yudas nu bret ta  
 nyumba mayok ka kina ta  
 buk furirna.

### *Wam pagu pasa kitek*

31 Nu mayok ka kina le  
 Yesus nu nane saniŋgina:  
 Ye Ndindo Katesek Tango  
 kile ye tuku nyu sungo mbol  
 kaŋgat. Wam ta mbolŋge  
 Kuate tuku nyu sungo mata  
 mbol kaŋgat. 32 Kuate nu  
 ye mbolŋge nyu sungo mbol

kuwa le ye nu mbolŋge mata  
 nyu sungo mbol kaŋgat. Kile  
 ndo nu ye tuku nyu sungo te-  
 mbolamŋgat.

33 Kiŋo kame ye, ait  
 fagnu tane ndoŋ minamŋgit.  
 Tane ye sota kaŋgerye  
 nda. Ye o buk Zu mbal  
 taŋamba saniŋgen ta kile tane  
 satiŋgamŋgit. Tane ye kaŋgit  
 ma ta tane prowam kumuŋ  
 kuga.

34 Ye tukul kitek ande  
 satiŋgamŋgit. Tane taŋgine  
 taŋgine muŋgu iduska kume  
 purkap. Ye tane tuku kume  
 puret taŋamba tane mata  
 taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu kume  
 purkap. 35 Tane muŋgu kume  
 purkap ta taŋgo pino tane  
 ye dubiyade mbal minig ta  
 katesewamŋgaig ḥgina.

*Yesus nu Petrusŋje nu tuku  
 nyu yabukamŋgat ḥga sana  
 (Mateus 26.31-35; Markus  
 14.27-31; Lukas 22.31-34)*

36 Yesus nu taŋamba sakina  
 le Simon Petrus nu kusnana:  
 Sungo, ne animbi kaŋgat  
 ḥgina le nu sana: Ye kaŋgit  
 ma ta kile ne ye dubiyam  
 kumuŋ kuga. Ngumneŋga ne  
 ye dubiyamŋgat ḥgina.

37 Taŋakina le Petrus nu  
 sana: Ndaŋam kile ye ne  
 dubinam kumuŋ kuga ḥgate.  
 Ne tuku ḥga ye kumam tuku  
 kuru kuru ndaket ḥgina le  
 38 nu ndek sana: Ne ye tuku  
 ḥga ne kumam tuku kuru  
 kuru ndakam iduste e? Ye  
 siŋka ne sanamŋgit. Furir  
 te mbolŋge teg wi ndakuwa  
 le ne ye tuku nyu yabukam  
 keŋjamŋgat ḥgina.

## 14

### *Kuate tugum kambim tuku ndin*

<sup>1</sup> Ye pasa pitinu satinjig ta tuku tane wamduſ fulil ndakap. Tane Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋga ye tuku saŋgri mata tomba tiŋgap. <sup>2</sup> Mam tuku tumbranŋge wande gudommba minig. Taŋamba mine ndakuwaig ta ye satinjge nda. Ye kumba ka tane tuku ma wakeiwamŋgit. <sup>3</sup> Tane tuku ma wakeiwi sulumba luka pro tane kili le tane ye ndoŋ minmba minamŋgaig. <sup>4</sup> Ye kambimŋgit ma ta tane ndin kila ŋgina.

<sup>5</sup> Tanjakina le Tomas nu ndek kusnana: Sungo, ne kambimŋgat ta sine gilai. Ndin ndaŋ dubimba ne tugum prowamŋgig ŋga kusnana le <sup>6</sup> nu ndek sana: Kambim tuku ndin, wam tugusek, abo tugu ta ye miro. Ande nu ye laipyumba Mam tugum kambim kumuŋ kuga. <sup>7</sup> Tane ye kila pilig tukunu Mam mata kila palmbimŋgaig. Kile tane nu kila palig. Tane buk nu kaŋgernaig ŋgina.

<sup>8</sup> Kile Filipus ndek Yesus sana: Sungo, sine tuku nzali ne naŋe Mam tumsiŋga le kaŋgerbe ŋgina le <sup>9</sup> nu ndek sana: Filipus, ye ait kuennu ne ndoŋ minet. Ne ye kila pile ndakate e? Ande nu ye tuku tugu kaŋger tite ta nu Mam mata kaŋerte. Ndaŋam tuku ne naŋe Mam tumsiŋga le kaŋgerbe ŋgate. <sup>10</sup> Ye Mam ndoŋ sailket le nu ye ndoŋ minit. Sile ndindo ta ne

son nda ŋgate? Ye mara mara pasa satinget ta yiŋe wamduſmbi sa ndaket. Mam nu ye ndoŋ minmba nunje piro ta ke likate. <sup>11</sup> Ye Mam ndoŋ minet le nu ye ndoŋ minit ta son ŋgap. Tane son ŋgam fugumba kande piro ke liket ta kaŋgerka ye nu ndoŋ minet ta son ŋgap. <sup>12</sup> Ye siŋka satingamŋgit. Ande nu ye tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋguwa ta ye maŋau ke liket te nu mata kamŋgat. Ye Mam tugum kaŋgit ta tuku nu ye maŋau ket te liniŋmba maŋau saŋgrinu ke likamŋgat. <sup>13</sup> Tane ye ndoŋ minmba wam afu tuku yabaŋyap ta ye Mam tuku nyu sunjokuwa ŋga ye wam ta kamŋgat. <sup>14</sup> Tane ye ndoŋ minmba wam ande tuku yabaŋyap ta ye kamŋgat ŋgina.

### *Jesus nu Tukul Guwa ndekam tuku sakina*

<sup>15</sup> Tanjakina sulumba nu maŋ sakina: Tane ye tuku kume purap ta tane ye tuku miŋge dubiwamŋgaig. <sup>16</sup> Tanjawap le ye Mam sawi le ande kukulwa le ndeka tane sinzaŋtiŋmba minmba minamŋgat. <sup>17</sup> Nu wam tugusek tuku Guwa. Kilke te mbolok maŋau dubide mbal nane nu gilai minmba nu tam kumuŋ kuga. Tane nu kila minig le nu tane ndoŋ minmba tane tuku ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋge minmba minamŋgat.

<sup>18</sup> Ye tane kusreki le munzanu taŋaŋ mine nda. Ye maŋ luka tane tugum prowamŋgit. <sup>19</sup> Mine

minemba kilke te mbolok maŋau dubide mbal nane maŋ ye kangerye nda. Tane ye mara mara kangeryumba minamŋgaig. Ye abo minmba minet tukunu tane mata abo minmba minamŋgaig. <sup>20</sup> Ait ta prowa le ye Mam ndon minet le tane ye ndon minig le ye tane ndon minet wam ta tane katesewamŋgaig.

<sup>21</sup> Ima nu ye tuku wam pagu pasa dubiwa ta nu ye tuku kume purte. Nu ye tuku kume purwa ta Mam mata nu tuku kume puramŋgat. Ye mata nu tuku kume purmba ye pro yinje wamduſ tumi le nu ye kila palmbimŋgat ḥgina.

<sup>22</sup> Tanakina le Yudas ande Iskariotnu kuga nu ndek Yesus kusnana: Sungo, ndanjam ne pro naŋe wamduſ sine ndo tumsiŋmba kilke te mbolok maŋau dubide mbal tumniŋge nda ḥga sakate ḥgina le <sup>23</sup> Yesus ndek nu sana: Ande nu ye tuku kume purte ta nu ye tuku pasa dubite. Mam nu tanjo ta tuku kume purmba minwa le sile Mam ndon nu tugum kumba nu ndon minmba minamkik. <sup>24</sup> Ande nu ye tuku kume purndate ta nu ye tuku pasa dubi ndate. Pasa satinget le isig ta ye tuku pasa kuga. Mam nu ye kukulyina nu tuku pasa.

<sup>25</sup> Ye tane ndon minmba pasa kame te satinget. <sup>26</sup> Mam nu ye tuku nyu mbolŋe sinzanŋgam tuku Tukul Guwa kukulwa le ndekamŋgat. Nuŋge tane wam ḥakmba tumtiŋgamŋgat. Pasa ḥakmba

sake liken ta nu maŋ lato tumtiŋguwa le idusamŋgaig.

<sup>27</sup> Tane wamduſ piti ḥak minmba kuru kuru ndakap. Ye tane kusreka ḥgamunŋgal mukukmbi wamduſ bul sertiŋgamŋgit. Kilke te tuku maŋau dubide mbal wamduſ bul serniŋgig taŋaŋ kuga. Ye ḥgamunŋgal mukukmbi wamduſ bulok minet maŋau ta tingamŋgit.

<sup>28</sup> Ye tane kusreki sulumba maŋ luka tane tugum prowamŋgat ḥga satinget le isaig. Mam nu Sungo. Nu ye liyate. Ta tuku tane ye tuku kume purde kande ye Mam tugum kangit ta gare tade kande. <sup>29</sup> Ye nda kinet sulumba ambonja tane kila satinget. Wam ta mayok kuwa le tane pasa te tuku son ḥgap ḥga satinget. <sup>30</sup> Ye kile tane ndon sungomba pasate nda. Kilke te tuku gabat Satan nu buk prowam bafute. Nu ye tuku saŋri kumuŋ kuga ta <sup>31</sup> kilke mbolok mbal ye Mam tuku kume puret ta kila pilwaig ḥga ye Mam tuku minge dubiwamŋgat.

Ariya. Kile tingap le kab ḥgina.

## 15

### Grep muli tugusek

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nu maŋ saninŋgina: Ye grep muli tugusek. Mam nu grep muli kulatka nu miro minit. <sup>2</sup> Ye tuku wainu afu alo ndade ta Maminje supika kile-pankate. Wainu afu alode ta maŋ alo magewaig ḥga kugerka wakeikate. <sup>3</sup> Ye

pasa satiŋgen ta mbolŋe tane tinreknu mayok kinaig.<sup>4</sup> Tane ye ndoŋ sailkap le ye tane ndoŋ minmba minamŋgit. Grep muli wainu anje tur ulendika mine ndakuwa ta nuŋe ndo alowe nda. Taŋamba ndo tane ye ndoŋ sail ndakap ta tane alo kile-mayokke nda.

<sup>5</sup> Ye grep muli anjenu. Tane wainu. Ande nu ye ndoŋ sailkate ta ye nu ndonj minet le nu alo gudommba kile-mayokkate. Tane ye ndoŋ sail ndakap ta tane wam inum kam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>6</sup> Ande nu ye ndoŋ sail ndakuwa ta nu muli wainu taŋan Ku-atenje supimba bukŋguwa le karenŋgamŋgat. Wainu taŋan ta kile-maŋgurka kilmba pankate le paŋge uge sulude. <sup>7</sup> Tane ye ndoŋ sailkap le ye tuku pasa tane sinamŋge minwa ta taŋgine nzali mbolŋe Kuate yabaŋap le kumumba mayok kaŋgaig. <sup>8</sup> Tane alonu gudommba kile-mayokkade ta Mam tuku nyu suŋgo mbol kinit. Maŋau tambi tane siŋka ye dubiyanu taŋgo kilimok mayok kinig.

### *Kume pur maŋau*

<sup>9</sup> Mam nu ye tuku kume purte taŋamba ndo ye tane tuku kume puret. Ye tane tuku kume puret wam ta kusre ndamba ye tugumŋge minap. <sup>10</sup> Ye Mam tuku miŋge kumnemŋge minet ta nu ye tuku kume purte wam ta ye kusre ndawet. Tane ye tuku miŋge kumnemŋge minap

ta ye tane tuku kume puret wam kusrewe nda. <sup>11</sup> Tane ye tugumŋge gare tumba gare suŋgo ḥak minap ḥga ye pasa ta satiŋgit.

<sup>12</sup> Ye tuku wam pagu pasa ta tejenmba. Ye tane tuku kume puret taŋamba ndo tane taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu kume purkap. <sup>13</sup> Ande nu nuŋe gulab kame mage minam tuku kumit ta nu taŋgo ḥakmba tuku kume pur maŋau liniŋgit. <sup>14</sup> Tane ye tuku miŋge dubiwap ta tane ye tuku gulab minamŋgaig. <sup>15</sup> Gabat sugo afu nane wam ande kam idusmba naŋgine piro taŋgo sa ndaniŋgig ta ye pasa ḥakmba Mam tugumŋge isen ta tane satiŋgen. Ta tuku ye kile tane piro taŋgo ḥge nda. Tane ye tuku gulab ḥget. <sup>16</sup> Tanenje ye madi ndayinaig. Yeŋge tane maditingen. Tane ka alo magenu kile-mayokkap le alo ta minmba minwaig ḥga ye tane maditingen. Tane ye tuku nyu mbolŋe Mam yabaŋap ta nuŋge wam ta tiŋgamŋgat. <sup>17</sup> Tane wam pagu pasa te dubiwap sulumba taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu kume purka minap ḥgina.

### *Afu Yesus tuku mbal ḥgueu patikamŋgaig*

<sup>18</sup> Yesus nu maŋ lato saniŋgina: Kilke mbol mbal nane abo abo ye kasuryinaig taŋamba ndo tane mata kasurtiŋgamŋgaig. <sup>19</sup> Tane kilke te tuku maŋau dubide kande nane sine tuku afu ḥga tane tuku nzali torde

kande. Ye kilke mbol mbal ḥgamukῆge tane kile-mayokka maditiῆgen tukunu nane singine mbal kuga ḥga kasurtiῆgig. <sup>20</sup> Ye buk pasa ande satiῆgit ta idusap. Piro tango nu nune sungo li ndate ḥga satiῆgit. Ye tane tuku Sungo nane afunge ye piti seryinaig tanjamba ndo nane tane mata piti sertiῆgamῆgaig. Afu ye tuku pasa dubide tanjamba ndo nane tane tuku pasa mata dubiwamῆgaig. <sup>21</sup> Kuate nu ye kukulyina ta nane nu gilai minig tukunu nane tane ye tuku mbal ḥga ḥgueu patikamῆgaig.

<sup>22</sup> Ye pro tugusek maŋau tum ndaniῆgen kande nane une tuku pa tam tuku mine ndakade kande. Ye nane tumniῆgen tukunu nane une tuku pa tam tuku minig. <sup>23</sup> Ande nu ye kasuryate ta nu ye tuku Mam mata kasurte. <sup>24</sup> Maŋau saŋgrinu nane afunge ke ndakinaig ta ye nane ḥgamukῆge ke liken. Ye maŋau ta nda ke liken kande nane une tuku pa tam tuku mine ndakade kande. Nane wam kame ta kaŋgerka ye kasuryumba Mam turmba kasurmba minig. <sup>25</sup> Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate. Nane ake sinaŋ ye tuku gubra tade ḥgate. *Mune*

*35.19; 69.4*

Kile pasa ta alonu kumumbi mayok kinit.

<sup>26</sup> Ye Mam tugum kumba wam tugusek tuku Guwa kukuli le pro tane sinzaňtijmba nu kumumbi ye tuku sakamῆgat. <sup>27</sup> Ye piro

tugu pilen mbolῆge tane ye ndoŋ minmba kile minig. Ta tuku tane mata kumumbi ye tuku saka minamῆgaig.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> Tane son maŋau kusrebekaig ḥga ye pasa ḥakmba ta sake likit. <sup>2</sup> Nane afu tane kusem wande sinam kam-bim tuku peutiῆgamῆgaig. Ait ande prowa le nane sine Kuate tuku piro mayeweg ḥga idusmba tane bale faramῆgaig. <sup>3</sup> Nane sile Mam ndoŋ gilai tukunu tanjawamῆgaig. <sup>4</sup> Ye kile tane kila satiῆget te ḥgumneŋga maŋau ta mayok kuwa le pasa satiῆgit te idusamῆgaig. Amboŋga ye tane ndoŋ minen ta ye pasa te sa ndatiῆgen.

### *Tukul Guwa tuku piro*

<sup>5</sup> Kile Mam nu ye kukulyina ta ye nu tugum kaŋgit. Ye animbi kaŋgit ta tane ye kusnayam idus ndade. <sup>6</sup> Ye tane pasa te satiῆget tukunu tane ḥakmba ḥgamuŋgal piti ḥak minig. <sup>7</sup> Ye siŋka satiῆgamῆgat. Tane maye minam tuku ye tane kusreka kaŋgit. Ye nda ka ta ande tane sinzaňtijgam tuku ndeke nda. Ye kumba ka nu kukuli le tane tugum prowamῆgat. <sup>8</sup> Nu prowa sulumba une tuku tugu, maŋau tinreknu tuku tugu, une tuku pa lafunu tam tuku wam ta ḥakmba kilke mbol mbal kile-mayokka saniŋguwa le katese mayewamῆgaig ta tejenmba. <sup>9</sup> Nane ye tuku son nda ḥgade tukunu nane une ḥak ta nu te-mayokmba saniŋgamῆgat. <sup>10</sup> Ye tane kusreka Mam

tugum luka kaŋgit tukunu ye tiŋreknu ḥga saniŋgamŋat.  
 11 Kuate nu kilke te tuku gabat Satan pa tambim tuku pilna tukunu nane mata pa lafunu tam tuku minig ta saniŋgamŋat.

12 Ye pasa afu sunjgomba tane satiŋgam tuku ta tane wamduſ sinamŋe patikam kumuŋ kuga. 13 Wam tugusek tuku Guwa prowa sulumba nu tugusek maŋau ḥakmba tumtiŋgamŋat. Nu nuŋe wamduſmbi pasa satiŋge nda. Nu Kuate tugumiŋge pasa isit ta ndo satiŋgamŋat. Wam afu ḥgumneŋga mayok kaŋgaig ta mata wam pagukamŋat. 14 Nu ye tuku pasa tumba tane tumtiŋguwa le ye tuku nyu sungo mbol kaŋat. 15 Mam tuku wam ḥakmba ta ye tuku. Ta tuku ye satiŋgit nu ye tuku pasa tumba tane tumtiŋgamŋat ḥga satiŋgit ḥgina.

### *Gare pasa le piti pasa*

16 Yesus nu maŋ sakina: Mine minemba tane ye kaŋgerye nda. Maŋ mine minemba ye kaŋgeryamŋaig ḥgina le 17 nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo afu ndek naŋgine naŋgine muŋgu kusnaŋginaig: Ndajam nu sakate: Mine minemba tane ye kaŋgerye nda. Maŋ mine minemba ye kaŋgeryamŋaig ḥgate. Ye Mam tugum kaŋgit ḥga sakat ta tugunu ndajamba. 18 Mine minemba ḥga sakat ta ait giganmba. Nu pasa sake

likate te sine tugunu katese ndaweg ḥginaig.

19 Nane Yesus kusnawam tuku idusmba minnaig ta nu katesemba nu ndek saniŋgina: Tane ye mine minemba kaŋgerye nda. Maŋ mine minemba ye kaŋgeryamŋaig ḥgit ta tane tugunu katesewam tuku muŋgu kusnaŋgade e? 20 Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋit. Kilke te mbolok maŋau dubide mbal nane gare ḥak minwaig le tane sinamanzerka malmbi ḥakmba minamŋaig. Tane wamduſ piti ḥak minap ma ma wam ta mbilmba tane gare sungo ḥak minamŋaig. 21 Pino nu kiŋo te-palmbim tuku ait prote le nu rar kamusmba piti ḥak minit. Nu kiŋo tate sulumba kaŋgermba gare tormba rar ta maŋ idus ndate. 22 Tane mata taŋaj kile wamduſ piti ḥak minig. Ye maŋ tane tugum prowi le tane gare toramŋaig. Gare ta andenje te-ibeŋjam kumuŋ kuga. 23 Ait ta mbolŋe tane ye agan ande tuku kusnaye nda. Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋit. Tane ye tuku nyu mbolŋe wam ande Mam yabaŋap ta nu tane tiŋgamŋat. 24 Tane buk ye tuku nyu mbolŋe wam ande Mam yabaŋap ndanaig. Kile taŋamba Kuate yabaŋap le nu tane tiŋguwa le tane gare sungo tamŋaig.

*Yesus nu kilke te tuku saŋgri te-ibeŋja*

25 Ye yaba pasambi pasa satiŋge liket. Ait ande prowa le yaba pasambi satiŋge nda. Ye tane Mam tuku

kilimok satiŋgamŋgit. <sup>26</sup> Ait ta mbolŋge tane ye tuku nyu mbolŋge Kuate yabaŋap le ye tane tuku yabaŋ pasa tumba Mam sawe nda. <sup>27</sup> Kuga. Mam nu nuŋe miroŋ tane tuku kume purte tukunu tane tuku yabaŋ pasa ismba tiŋgamŋgat. Tane ye tuku kume purmba ye Mam tugumŋge ndeken ta tane son ŋgade wam ta tuku nu tane tuku kume purte. <sup>28</sup> Ye Mam tugumŋge kilke te mbol prowen. Kile ye kilke te kusremba maŋ luka Mam tugum kaŋgit ŋgina.

<sup>29</sup> Yesus nu tanjaka sakina le nuŋe dubiwanu tanjo nane sakinaig: Ese. Kile ne yaba pasambi sa ndakate. Ne kilimok sakate le <sup>30</sup> sine katese mayeweg. Ne wam ŋakmba tuku kila minit. Siŋgine kusna pasa wamdu sinamŋge ndo minig le ne kila pilit. Ta tuku ne Kuate tugumŋge ndekina ta sine son ŋgag ŋginaig le <sup>31</sup> nu ndek sakina: Tane kile ye tuku son ŋgade e? <sup>32</sup> Mine minemba tane yiŋe ndo kusreyumba kua ka sili-silimba tanjine tumbran kine likamŋgaig. Tanjawap ta Mam nu ye ndonj minmba minit tukunu ye yiŋe ndo mine nda. <sup>33</sup> Tane ye ndonj minmba ŋgamuŋgal mukuk minap ŋga ye pasa ta ŋakmba satiŋge likit. Tane kilke te mbolŋge minap sulumba piti sunjgomba kamusamŋgaig ta tane kuru kuru ndaka saŋgi tiŋga minap. Ye kilke te

tuku saŋri ŋaigonu buk kile-ibenŋen ŋgina.

## 17

*Yesus nu nuŋe mbal tuku Kuate yabaŋna*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nu pasate deŋpurna sulumba nu tandeka mam-bilmba Kuate yabaŋmba sakina: O Mam, ait buk prowat. Ne ye tuku nyu sungo ta te-mbola le ye suk ne tuku nyu sungo ta tembolamŋgit. <sup>2</sup> Ne kilke mbol mbal ye tuku saŋri kumnenŋge minwaig ŋga patikina le ne ye sina mbal ye nane abo tugu minmba minam tuku niŋget. <sup>3</sup> Ima nu ne Mbara Ndindo Tugusek kila pilmba ye Yesus Kristus ne kukulyina ta turmba kila pilit ta nu abo tugu tumba minmba minamŋgat. <sup>4</sup> Ne ye piro kam tuku sayina ta ye buk ke suluwit sulumba ne tuku nyu sungo kilke mbol mbal ŋgamukŋge te-mbolet. <sup>5</sup> O Mam, kilke te nda minna le ye ne ndonj nyu sungo ŋak minkeŋ ta kile ye tuku nyu maŋ tanjamba te-mbola le ye ne tugumŋge mini.

<sup>6</sup> Ne kilke mbol mbal afu sina ta ye ne tuku maŋau tumniŋgen. Nane ne tuku mbal minnaig le ne ye sina le nane ne tuku pasa dubide.

<sup>7</sup> Wam ŋakmba ne ye sina ta ne tugumŋge prode ta kile nane kila pilig. <sup>8</sup> Ne ye pasa sayina ta nane niŋgen le wamdu sinamŋge pilmba son ŋginaig. Ye ne tugumŋge prowen ta nane siŋka katese mayenaig

sulumba neŋge ye kukulyina ta nane son ŋginaig.

<sup>9</sup> O Mam, ye kile nane tuku yabaŋnet. Ye kilke mbol mbal ŋakmba tuku yabaŋ ndanet. Ne nane afu ye sina ta ye nane tuku ndo yabaŋnet. Nane ne tuku. <sup>10</sup> Ye tuku mbal ta ne tuku. Ne tuku mbal ta ye tuku. Nane mbolŋe ye tuku nyu sungo mbol kinit.

<sup>11</sup> Ye kilke te kusremba ne tugum prowi le ne ye sina mbal kilke te mbolŋe minamŋgaig. O Mam, ye ne ndoŋ ndindo minek taŋamba ndo nane naŋgine naŋgine wamduš ndindo minam tuku naŋe nyu sungo tambi nane kulatka. <sup>12</sup> Ye nane ndoŋ minmba naŋe saŋgri ye sina tambi nane kulatken. Ye nane kigraibken le ande ŋgisi ndakina. Ande ŋayonu ŋgisikam tuku minit kuyar pasa sakate ta nuŋge ndo ŋgisikate.

<sup>13</sup> O Mam, ye kile ne tugum prowamŋgit. Ye kilke te mbolŋe minmba nane ye tugumŋe gare tumba gare ŋak minwaig ŋga nane isam tuku pasa ŋakmba te saket. <sup>14</sup> Ye ne tuku pasa nane niŋgen. Ye kilke te mbolok kuga. Taŋaŋ ndo nane mata kilke te mbolok kuga. Ta tuku kilke mbol mbal nane kasurningig. <sup>15</sup> Ne nane kiledunŋa le kilke te kusrewam tuku sa ndanet. Ne nane kigraibka le Satan nu nane kile-ibenŋ ndakuwa ŋga ne yabaŋnet. <sup>16</sup> Ye kilke te mbolok kuga. Taŋaŋ ndo

nane mata kilke te mbolok kuga.

<sup>17</sup> Ne maŋau tugusek tumniŋga le nane ne tuku mbal mayok kuwaig. Ne tuku pasa ta tugusek. <sup>18</sup> Ne ye kukulyina le kilke te mbol mbal tugum prowen. Taŋamba ndo ye nane kukulniŋget le kilke te tuku maŋau dubide mbal tugumŋe pirokade. <sup>19</sup> Ye ne tuku miŋge dubimba ta ndo idus tiwet. Ta mbolŋe nane mata ne tuku mbal mayok kaŋgaig.

<sup>20</sup> Ye nane tuku ndo yabaŋ ndanet. Nane afu nane tuku pasa ismba ye tuku son ŋgamŋgaig nane tuku turmba yabaŋnet. <sup>21</sup> Nane wamduš ndindo minwaig ŋga ne yabaŋnet. O Mam, ye ne ndoŋ minmba minet le ne ye ndoŋ minmba minit taŋamba ndo nane sile ndoŋ minmba minwaig. Taŋawaig le kilke mbol mbal nane kaŋgerka neŋge ye kukulyina ta katesewamŋgaig. <sup>22</sup> Ye ne ndoŋ ndindo minek taŋamba ndo nane mata wamduš ndindo minwaig ŋga ne ye nyu sungo sina ta ye nane niŋget. <sup>23</sup> Ye nane ndoŋ minmba minet le ne ye ndoŋ minmba minit taŋamba ndo nane mata wamduš ndindo minwaig. Wam ta mbolŋe kilke mbol mbal ne ye kukulyina ta katesewamŋgaig. Ne ye tuku kume purte taŋamba ndo ne nane tuku mata kume purte ta nane katesewamŋgaig.

<sup>24</sup> O Mam, ne ye sina mbal nane sile tuku tumbraŋ prowaig ŋga iduset. Ne kilke

te te-mayok ndana sulumba ne ye tuku kume purmba ne kilja saŋgri sungo sina ta nane kaŋgerwaig ɻga wamdu sungo ɻak minet.<sup>25</sup> Mam ne purfeŋnu. Kilke te mbolok manjau dubide mbal nane ne gilai minig. Ye ne kila. Ynje mbał te ne ye kukulyina ta nane kila minig.<sup>26</sup> Ye ne tuku tugu tumniŋgen ta maŋ lato lato tumniŋmba minamŋgit. Ye taŋawi le ne ye tuku kume purte manjau nane tuku ɻgamuŋgal sinamŋge minwa le ye nane ndoŋ minmba minamŋgit ɻga Mam nuŋe yabaŋna.

## 18

*Yudas nane Yesus biye tinaig*

(*Mateus 26.47-56; Markus 14.43-50; Lukas 22.47-53*)

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nu yaban deŋpurmba nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo kilmba ka Kidron kule ɻguruŋ pakarka piro ande sinam ki-naig. <sup>2</sup> Yesus nuŋe dubiwanu mbał ndoŋ mara mara piro ta mbolŋge maŋgurka minanu tukunu Yesus tuku kupet taŋgo Yudas nu ma ta nu kila. <sup>3</sup> Kile Yudas nu pris gabat le Farisi mbał tugumŋge kame mbał polis mbał afu turmba kilna sulumba nane sati lam kame agaŋ ɻak pronaig.

<sup>4</sup> Pronaig le Yesus manjau ɻakmba nu mbol prowamŋgaig ta nu kila minmba nu mayok ka kus-naniŋgina: Tane ima sotade ɻgina le <sup>5</sup> nane ndek nu sanaig: Sine Nasaretnu taŋgo

Yesus sota proweg ɻginaig le ye nunje ɻgina. Kupet taŋgo Yudas nu mata kame mbał ndon tanje tiŋ minna.

<sup>6</sup> Yesus nu ye nunje ɻgina le kame mbał ɻakmba piriri ɻayomba ɻgumnem ɻgumnem ndeke likinaig. <sup>7</sup> Taŋanaig le Yesus nu man lato nane kusnaniŋgina: Tane ima sotade ɻgina le Nasaretnu taŋgo Yesus soteg ɻginaig le <sup>8</sup> nu nane saniŋgina: Ye buk satinŋgit ye nunje. Tane ye sotumba ndeta nane si kusrekap ɻgina. <sup>9</sup> Taŋamba nu yaban pasa buk sakina ta kumungina. Nu tejenmba sakina: Ne ye sina mbał kigraibket le ande nu ɻgisi ndakate ɻgina.

<sup>10</sup> Kile Simon Petrus nu nuŋe kame bagi gomba tumba pris sungo tuku piro taŋgo kilbanu ndinam pike welna. (Piro taŋgo ta nyunu Malkus). <sup>11</sup> Taŋana le Yesus nu Petrus sana: A ... naŋe bagi tumba nuŋe ma mbolŋge pale. Ynje Mam nunje piti te kule kaglinu taŋaŋ sate ta ye mbule nda. Ye nyamŋgit ɻgina.

*Nane Yesus tumba Anas tugum kinaig*

<sup>12</sup> Kile kame mbał nangine gabat ndoŋ Zu mbał tuku polis turmba nane Yesus biye timba wainu muliŋtumba <sup>13</sup> nane ambonja nu tumba Anas tugum kinaig. Taŋgo saibo ta tuku mbiyel nuŋe Kaiafas nu yar ta mbolŋge pris gabat sungo minna.<sup>14</sup> Nu o buk Zu mbał saniŋgina: Sine Israel tuku ma tumba taŋgo

ndindo kumwa ta maye ɳga saniŋgina.

*Petrus nu Yesus tuku nyu yabukam kejna*

(*Mateus 26.69-75; Markus 14.66-72; Lukas 22.55-62*)

<sup>15</sup> Nane Yesus tumba kinaig le Simon Petrus nu Yesus dubiwanu tanjo ande ndoŋ nu dubimba kinaik. Pris gabat sungo nu tanjo ande ta nu kila. Ta tuku tanjo ta nu Yesus dubimba pris gabat sungo tuku fonde sinam kina.

<sup>16</sup> Petrus nu malanga mayokŋe minna le tanjo ande nu pris gabat sungo kila ta nu pro malanga kulatkanu pino ta sana sulumba nu mayok ka Petrus tumba fonde sinam kina.

<sup>17-18</sup> Piro mbal polis mbal ndoŋ nane murkeningina le nane pa dikŋga likmba tiŋ minnaig le Petrus nu mata kumba nane ndoŋ pa likmba tiŋ minna. Taŋana le malanga kulatkanu pino ta ndek nu sana: Ne tanjo ta tuku dubiwanu tanjo ande ɳgina le nu ndek sana: i ... Ye kuga ɳgina.

<sup>19</sup> Kile pris gabat sungo Yesus kusna-kusnana: Ne naŋe dubinade mbal ame pasa saniŋgit le ne dubinade ɳgina le <sup>20</sup> nu ndek sana: Ye tanjo pino ɳakmba am mbolŋe pasa tumniŋgen. Kusem wande sungo fonfon Zu mbal maŋgurkade tuku ma ta ɳakmba mbolŋe pasa tumniŋgen. Ye kuirkuirka pasa afu sa ndaningen. <sup>21</sup> Ne ndanjam ta tuku kusnayate. Ye pasa sake liken ta isnaig mbal nane kila minig. Ne

ka nane kusnaninga ɳgina. <sup>22</sup> Taŋakina le Zu mbal tuku polis tanjo ande nu tugumŋe minna ta nu ndek Yesus dabil panmba sana: Ne ndanjam taŋamba pris gabat sungo sate ɳgina le <sup>23</sup> nu ndek sana: Ye pasa ande mbarmba sakit kande te-mayokmba saya. Ye mbar ndawit le ndanjam ake sinaŋ katyate ɳgina. <sup>24</sup> Taŋakina le Anas nu piro mbal saniŋgina le Yesus wainu muli ɳak tumba pris gabat sungo Kaiafas tugum kinaig.

<sup>25</sup> Simon Petrus nu tanje pa likmba tiŋ minna le afu nane nu kaŋgermba sanaig: Ne mata nu tuku dubiwanu tanjo ande ɳginaig le nu Yesus tuku nyu yabuka sakina: i ... Ye kuga ɳgina.

<sup>26</sup> Tanjo Petrusŋe kilba pike welna ta nu tuku ndare tuma ande pris gabat sungo tuku piro tanjo nu Petrus kaŋgermba sana: Ne mata nu ndoŋ piro mbolŋe minat le kaŋgernit ɳgina. <sup>27</sup> Taŋakina le nu maŋ lato Yesus tuku nyu yabukina le teg witina.

*Nane Yesus tumba Pilatus tugum kinaig*

(*Mateus 27.1-2,11-14; Markus 15.1-5; Lukas 23.1-5*)

<sup>28</sup> Maratukuk tiŋga nane Kaiafas tuku wande kusremba Yesus tumba ka gafman tuku wande tugum pronaig. Nane pro naŋgine tukul ande idusmba sine kasomok mbal tuku wande sinam kumba kutur tumba Pasowa nyam kumuŋ kuga ɳga nane wande ta

sinam nda kinaig. <sup>29</sup> Ta tuku gabat sungo Pilatus nu mayok ka nane kusnaniŋgina: Tanjo te ndajat le nu tumba pasa mbol prowaig ḥga kusnaniŋgina le <sup>30</sup> nane nu sanaig: Nu mbar ndawa ta sine nu tumba ne tugum prowe nda ḥginaig. <sup>31</sup> Tanjakinaig le Pilatus nu ndek saningina: Tanjine nu tumba tanjine tukul dubimba nu pilemba lafunu tape ḥgina le Zu mbal nane nu sanaig: Tane Rom gafman tuku tukul ta tango ande balewam tuku sine peusingit ḥginaig. <sup>32</sup> Nane pasa sakinaig ta Yesus nu o buk ail kazrai mbolŋge kumam tuku sakina ta kumunaig.

<sup>33</sup> Pilatus nu luka wande sinam kina sulumba afu saningina le nane Yesus tumba pronaig le nu kusnana: Ne Zu mbal tuku gabat sungo e ḥgina le <sup>34</sup> nu ndek sana: Ne naŋe wamdusmbi tanjamba kusnayate e ko afunge saninaig le ye kusnayate ḥga kusnana le <sup>35</sup> Pilatus nu sana: A ... ye Zu tanjo kuga. Naŋe mbal tanjine pris gabat nanenje ne tumba ye wai mbolŋge palgig. Ne ndajna le nane ne mbolŋge tanjade e ḥga kusnana le <sup>36</sup> nu lafumba sana: Ye kilke te kulatkam tuku gabat kuga. Ye kilke te tuku gabat kande yiŋe gageu nane ye Zu mbal tuku wai mbolŋge pile ndakuwaig ḥga nane ndon kame bude kande. Ye kilke kulatket ta kise ḥgina.

<sup>37</sup> Tanjakina le Pilatus nu

ndek kusnana: Ne gabat sungo e ḥgina le nu lafumba sana: Ne sakate not. Ye tugusek manau te-mayokam tuku inanje ye te-pilna le kilke te mbol prowen. Ima nu tugusek manau sotate ta nu ye tuku minje isit ḥgina le <sup>38</sup> nu ndek nu kusnana: Tugusek manau ta ame agaŋ ḥgina. Tanjakina sulumba nu maŋ mayok ka Zu mbal saningina: Ye nu tuku mbar ande kanjer ndawet. <sup>39</sup> Tane tuku Pasowa ait mbolŋge mulintanu tanjo ande paskanu ta kile maŋ tanjawamŋgit. Ye Zu mbal tuku gabat sungo te paska tingi e ḥgina. <sup>40</sup> Tanjaka saningina le nane ndek wikaraumba kuenka sakinaig: Tanjo ta sine mbulig. Ne Barabas paska sine singa ḥginaig. (Barabas nu agaŋ ndende kuayaranu tanjo).

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Kile Pilatus nu Yesus tumba kame mbal niŋgina le muli kareŋnumbi nu ḥgusnaig. <sup>2</sup> Nane muli ande nzapo ḥak pirka gabat kaimba tawi gurgur mindepiye mayenu tumba nu kai tunaig sulumba <sup>3</sup> nane ndek nu nzumilmba sanaig: Ese. Ne Zu mbal tuku gabat sungo ḥga samba dabil pannaig.

<sup>4</sup> Kile Pilatus maŋ mayok ka Zu mbal saningina: Tane isap. Ye nu tuku mbar ande kanjer ndawet. Ye nu tumba maŋ tane tugum prowi le tane kangermba kila palpe ḥgina. <sup>5</sup> Tanjakina le Yesus nu

gabat mbolŋe muli nzapo  
ŋak tawi gurgur ŋak maŋ  
mayok kina le Pilatus nu  
ndek saniŋgina: Ai te. Tanjo  
te kaŋgerap ŋgina.

<sup>6</sup> Taŋakina le pris gabat  
mbal polis mbal Yesus  
kaŋgermba ŋakmba wika-  
raumba sakinaig: Ail kazrai  
mbolŋe nil daŋŋuguwaig ŋga  
saka minnaig le Pilatus nu  
ndek nane saniŋgina: Taŋgine  
nu tumba ail kazrai mbolŋe  
nil daŋŋgap. Ye nu tuku mbar  
ande kaŋger ndawet ŋgina  
le <sup>7</sup> Zu mbal ndek sakinaig:  
Nu sine tuku tukul sungo  
lukamba ye Kuate tuku Kiŋo  
ŋga sakina. Ta tuku nu sinjka  
kumwa ŋginaig.

<sup>8</sup> Nane nu Kuate tuku Kiŋo  
ŋginaig le Pilatus nu ismba nu  
kuru kuru suŋgonu sulumba  
<sup>9</sup> nu ndek Yesus tumba wan-  
dek sinam kumba maŋ kus-  
nana: Ne aninge prona ŋgina  
kande nu pasa lafu ndana le  
<sup>10</sup> Pilatus nu ndek sana: Ne  
ye tuku pasa lafuwe nda? Ye  
gabat sungo. Yenge saki le  
ne kusrenamŋgaig. Kuga ta  
ne ail kazrai mbolŋe bale-  
namŋgaig ta ne idus ndate e  
ŋgina le <sup>11</sup> nu Pilatus sana:  
Kuate nu wo ndakuwa ta ne  
ye mbolŋe wam ande kam  
kumun kuga. Ta tuku ande  
nu ye tumba ne wai mbolŋe  
pilna ta nu tuku mbar ta ne  
tuku mbar lite ŋgina.

<sup>12</sup> Taŋakina le Pilatus nu  
Yesus kusrewam tuku ndin  
sotina ta Zu mbal wika-  
raumba sakinaig: Tanjo ta  
ye gabat sungo ŋgate tukunu  
nu Rom gabat Sesar tuku ma

tam iduste. Ne nu kusrewa  
ta Sesar nu ne ndoŋ gubra  
tamŋgat ŋga sanaig.

<sup>13</sup> Pilatus nu pasa ta ismba  
nu Yesus tumba mayok  
kina sulumba nu ka pasa  
pileŋganu mbili mbolŋe  
minyokina. Ma ta nyunu  
Ndame Basleŋnu ŋak. Nane  
Hibru pasambi Gabata ŋgade.  
<sup>14</sup> Mara ta Pasowa tuku  
kusem kuanenu tuku ait.

Ki buk mbilam bafuna le  
Pilatus nu pasa pileŋganu  
mbili mbolŋe minyoka  
Zu mbal saniŋgina: Ai te.  
Taŋgine Gabat Sungo te  
ŋgina. <sup>15</sup> Taŋakina le nane  
wikaraumba sakinaig: Nu  
balewaig. Ail kazrai mbolŋe  
nil daŋŋuguwaig ŋginaig le nu  
nane saniŋgina: i ... Taŋgine  
gabat sungo te balewaig ŋga  
sakade e ŋgina le pris gabat  
mbal lafumba sakinaig:  
Sesar ndo sinjine gabat sungo  
minit ŋginaig.

<sup>16</sup> Taŋakinaig le Pilatus  
nu Yesus tumba ail kazrai  
mbolŋe pilwaig ŋga nane  
tuku wai mbolŋe pilna.

*Nane Yesus tumba ail  
kazrai mbolŋe nil daŋŋginaig  
(Mateus 27.32-44; Markus  
15.21-32; Lukas 23.26-43)*

<sup>17</sup> Yesus nu nunje ail kazrai  
kurana le kame mba nu  
tumba ma ande nyunu  
Tanjo Gabat Murko ta tugum  
pronaig. Hibru pasambi ma  
ta Golgota ŋgade. <sup>18</sup> Tanje  
nane nu tumba ail kazrai  
mbolŋe nil daŋŋga tanjo  
arma ba turmba kilmba ail  
kazrai mbolŋe nil daŋŋge  
likinaig ta ande simŋge ande  
temŋge Yesus nu ŋgamuŋe.

<sup>19</sup> Pilatus nu nane afu saniŋgina le ail kazrai mbolŋge pasa ande tejenmba kuyarriba pilnaig: *Tanjo te Nasaretnu tanjo Yesus.* Nu Zu mbal tuku gabat sunjgo ḥga kuyarnaig. <sup>20</sup> Nane Hibru pasambi Rom pasambi Grik pasambi pasa ta kuyarnaig. Yesus ail kazrai mbolŋge pilnaig ma ta Yerusalem patukŋge tukunu Zu mbal gudommba pro pasa ta burkumba <sup>21</sup> Zu mbal tuku pris gabat kame nane ka Pilatus sanaig: Nu Zu mbal tuku gabat sunjgo ḥga kuyarat ta sauка. Nu nuje miron ye Zu mbal tuku gabat sunjgo ḥgate tanjamba kuyara ḥginaig kande <sup>22</sup> Pilatus nu nane saniŋgina: Kuga. Ye kuyarit ta ndo minwa ḥgina.

<sup>23</sup> Kame mbal nane Yesus ail kazrai mbolŋge nil danjge deŋpurmba nane baikamba nu tuku tawi agan ndende walm̄ba kilnaig. Nu tuku tawi kuennu ta mata tinaig. Tawi ta zail ndanganu. Baslerju mbolŋge tugu pilmba ka ibenjge bitekŋgina. <sup>24</sup> Ta tuku kame mbal naŋgine naŋgine sakinaig: Sine tawi mayenu te fetfetmba kile ndakube. Sine usre ande kumba ande tawi tam tuku madibe ḥginaig. Nane tanjakinaig ta kuyar pasa ande kumunaig ta tejenmba.

Nane ye tuku tawi walmba kilnaig. Ye tuku tawi tam tuku usre ande ki-naig ḥgate. *Mune 22.18*

Kame mbal nane wam ta ki-naig.

<sup>25</sup> Pino afu Yesus tuku ail kazrai tugumŋge tiŋ minnaig ta nyu kat naŋgine tejenmba. Yesus ina nuje, ina nuje tuku maib nuje, Klopas tuku piyo nuje Maria, Maria Magdalau pino turmba. <sup>26</sup> Yesus nu nuje dubiwanu tanjo ande tuku kume purna ta ina nuje ndon tiŋ minna le kaŋgermba ndek ina nuje sana: Ina, ne tuku kiŋo not ḥgina. Tanjakina sulumbā nu ndek nuje dubiwanu tanjo ta sana: <sup>27</sup> Ne tuku ina naŋe not ḥgina. Ait ta mbolŋge tanjo ta Maria tumba nuje wande mbolŋge kulatka minmba minna.

*Yesus nu kumna*  
(Mateus 27.45-46; Markus 15.33-41; Lukas 23.44-49)

<sup>28</sup> Kile Yesus nu nuje piro ḥakmba kugana ta kila pilmba nu kuyar pasa ande kumumba sakina: Ye kule parayate ḥgina.

<sup>29</sup> Nza grep kule ḥak tanje minna ta nane kulelu tumba grep kule sinamŋge pilmba papanimbi te-dunja Yesus tuku miŋge mbolŋge pilnaig le <sup>30</sup> nu ḥair ḥinkina sulumbā sakina: Kile piro suluwit ḥga gabat welndeka nu kumna.

*Nane Yesus tuku takel make buronaig*

<sup>31</sup> Mara ta kusem kuanenu tuku ait. Kusem ta mbolŋge kusem ait sungokanu. Ta tuku mindesinj ail kazrai mbolŋge mine ndakuwaig ḥga Zu mbal nane ka Pilatus sanaig: Kame mbal tuku pasa palpe le tanjo keŋ ta kupe kat ḥgurŋgurwaig le kumwaig le paskuwaig

ηginaig. <sup>32</sup> Tanjakinaig le nu wokina le kame mbal ismba ndek tanjo ar Yesus ndon nil danηginaig nale tuku kupe kat ηgurηgurkinaig. <sup>33</sup> Tanjamba nane pro Yesus nu buk kumna le kaŋgermba kupe ηgur ndanaig. <sup>34</sup> Kame tanjo andenje mbanduwaŋmbi nu tuku takel make soburona le pitik ndo ndare kule tur ndekina.

<sup>35</sup> Ye Yohanus tanje minmba yiŋe ammbi wam ta kaŋgeren tukunu ye son saket. Tane mata son ηgam tuku ye kuyaret. <sup>36</sup> Wam kina ta kuyar pasa armba alo kumumbi mayok kinaik. Pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Ne tuku isu ande ηgure nda ηgate. *Mune 34.20*

<sup>37</sup> Pasa ande tejenmba sakate. Nane nu tuku ηgarosu soburonaig mbal nu kaŋgeramŋaig ηgate. *Sakaria 12.10*

*Tanjo armba Yesus tuku mindesinj wakeinaik*

(*Mateus 27.57-61; Markus 15.42-47; Lukas 23.50-56*)

<sup>38</sup> Kile Arimateanu tanjo Yosef nu Pilatus tugum kina. Yosef nu Yesus dubina tanjo ta nu Zu mbal tuku kurukuruka nuŋe son maŋau yabukina. Nu Yesus tuku mindesinj tam tuku Pilatus yabaŋna le wokina le nu pro mindesinj ta tumba kina.

<sup>39</sup> Nikodemus nu o buk Yesus tugum furir prona ta nu mata gureŋ armba kublinaig tuku ta kilmba prona. Gureŋ pitinu ta 30 kilo taŋan. <sup>40</sup> Nale Yesus

tuku mindesinj tumba Zu mbal tuku maŋau dubimba gureŋ kutu-kutumba tawi kaukaukm̄bi songa kusnaik.

<sup>41</sup> Yesus ail kazrai mbolŋge balenaig ma ta tugumŋge kumzaŋ ail tuku piro ande sinamŋge mindesinj palmbim tuku ndame burok kitek ande minna. Ndame burok ta buk mindesinj ande tanje pile ndakinaig tuku. <sup>42</sup> Ait ta Zu mbal kusem kuanenu tuku ait tukunu nale Yesus tuku mindesinj tumba ka burok patukŋge minna ta sinamŋge pilnaik le minna.

## 20

*Yesus nu maŋtiŋgina*  
(*Mateus 28.1-8; Markus 16.1-8; Lukas 24.1-12*)

<sup>1</sup> Kusem kugana le piro tugu palmbinu ait mafe maye ndana le Maria Magdalalu nu ndame burok ta tugum kumba mambilna kande ndame sungo buk talka barinaig le kaŋgerna. <sup>2</sup> Wam ta kaŋgermba nu pinderka luka kina ka Simon Petrus tanjo ande Yesus nu tuku kume pur mayena ta nale sanikina: Nane afu singine Sunjo tuku mindesinj ndame burok sinamŋge tumba ka pilnaig ma ta sine gilai ηga sanikina le <sup>3</sup> nale pastinga ndame burok ta tugum kambim sakā kinaik.

<sup>4</sup> Nale pinderka kumba Yesus dubiwanu tanjo ande nu Petrus limba nu amboŋga burok tugum ta prona. <sup>5</sup> Tanjamba nu loka mambilna sulumba mindesinj kusnaig tuku tawi ta ndo kaŋgerna.

Kanjermba nu sinam kine ndakina.

<sup>6</sup> Taŋjamba minna le Simon Petrus pinderka pro burok sinam kina sulumba tawi mindesinj kusnaig ta ndo minna le kanjerna. <sup>7</sup> Gabat songinaig tuku tawi ta kasomnje minna le kanjerna. <sup>8</sup> Kile tango nu ambonga prona ta nu mata burok sinam kina sulumba tawi ta kanjerka Yesus nu tingina ta nu son ɻgina. <sup>9</sup> Kuyar pasa nu Kristus maŋ tingam tuku sakina ta nale katese ndanaik.

<sup>10</sup> Taŋjamba nale luka nakile wande mbol kinaik.

*Maria Magdalalu nu Yesus kanjerna*

(Mateus 28.9-10; Markus 16.9-11)

<sup>11</sup> Maria nu ndame burok tugum tanje tinga malmbika minna sulumba loka burok sinam ta mambilna kande <sup>12</sup> enel armba tawi kaukauk ɻjak Yesus tuku mindesinj minna ma ta mbolnje ande gabat tugumnje ande kupe tugumnje minyok minnaik le kanjerkina. <sup>13</sup> Enel ar ta ndek Maria sanaik: Pino, ne ndaŋjam malmbikate ɻga kusnanaik le nu ndek sakina: Nane ye tuku Sunjo tumba ka ma aninge pilnaig ta ye gilai ɻga sanikina. <sup>14</sup> Sanikina sulumba nu mbilka Yesus nu tugum tanje tiŋ minna le kanjerna ta imaŋe nu katese ndana.

<sup>15</sup> Kile Yesus nu kusnana: Pino, ne ndaŋjam malmbikate. Ne ima sotate ɻga sana le nu piro te kulatkanu tango ɻga idusmba nu sana:

Mam, neŋge nu tumba ka ma inumnje pilna kande ye saya le ka nu tumba ka ɻgina. <sup>16</sup> Taŋakina le Yesus nu sana: Maria ɻgina le nu mbilka Rabuni ɻgina. (Rabuni pasa ta tugunu Tum Taŋgo).

<sup>17</sup> Yesus ndek sana: Ye Mam tugum ambe nda kan tukunu ne ye biye ndaka. Ne kumba yiŋe tira kame tejenmba saniŋga. Ye singine Mam singine Kuate nu tugum ambe kaŋgit ɻga saniŋga ɻgina. <sup>18</sup> Taŋakina le nu kumba Yesus dubiwanu mbal tugum promba saniŋgina: Ye Sunjo kanjерit ɻga nu pasa ɻakmba sana ta nane kubeu ningina.

*Nuje dubiwanu mbal afu Yesus kanjernaiq*

(Mateus 28.16-20; Markus 16.14-18; Lukas 24.36-49)

<sup>19</sup> Ki ta piro tugu palmbinu ait furiram Yesus dubiwanu mbal nane wande ande mbol maŋgurka Zu mbal tuku kuru-kuruka wande malaŋga tukul ndiŋmba minnaig kande Yesus nu nane ɻgamuknje mayok ka tinga saniŋgina: Tane ɻgamuŋgal mukuk ɻjak minap ɻgina. <sup>20</sup> Taŋakina sulumba nuŋe wai takel make nane tumningina le nane naŋgine Sunjo kanjermba gare tornaig.

<sup>21</sup> Kile nu maŋ saniŋgina: Tane ɻgamuŋgal mukuk ɻjak minap. Mam nu ye kukulyina taŋjamba ndo ye mata tane kukultingamŋgit ɻgina sulumba <sup>22</sup> nu nane mbolnje mabseŋmba guwa fitka sakina: Tane Tukul

Guwa tap.<sup>23</sup> Tane nane afu tuku une saukap ta une ta mine nda. Afu tuku une sau ndakap ta une ta minmba minamn̄gat ɻ̄gina.

*Tomas nu Yesus kaŋgerna*

<sup>24</sup> Yesus dubiwanu tanjo 12 buk madiniŋgina ta tuku ande Tomas mape nyu ande Didimus nu Yesus mayok kina ait ta nu nane ndoŋ mine ndakina.<sup>25</sup> Nane afu ndek Tomas sanaig: Sine siŋgine Sun̄go kaŋgergig ɻ̄ginaig le nu sakina: Tane yabrikade. Yine ammbi wai mbolŋe nil tuku ma kaŋgerka wai tokmbi nzilal kigreka takel make buronaig ma kirewi sulumba ndo ye nu tiŋgat ta son ɻ̄gamn̄git ɻ̄gina.

<sup>26</sup> Mara 8 kugana le nane maŋ wande ndui ta mbolŋe maŋgurka minnaig ta Tomas ndoŋ. Wande malanja tukul ndiŋmba minnaig le Yesus nu maŋ nane ɻ̄gamukŋe mayok ka tiŋga saniŋgina: Tane ɻ̄gamuŋgal mukuk ɻ̄ak minap ɻ̄gina sulumba<sup>27</sup> kile nu Tomas sana: Ne ilmba ye tuku wai te kaŋgerka wai tokmbi kigreka wai kuitka takel burok kirewa. Ne wamduš tero ndaka son ɻ̄gina.

<sup>28</sup> Tanjakina le Tomas nu ndek sakina: O yine Sun̄go, ne ye tuku Mbara ɻ̄gina le<sup>29</sup> nu ndek Tomas sana: Ne ye kaŋgeryate sulumba son ɻ̄gate. Afu nane ye nda kaŋgeryumba son ɻ̄guwaig ta nane gare ɻ̄ak minamn̄gaig ɻ̄gina.

*Yohanus nu pasa te ku-yarna tuku tugunu*

<sup>30</sup> Yesus nu nuŋe dubiwanu tanjo am mbolŋe wam kitek sun̄gomba ke likina ta afu ndo kuyarniŋget. <sup>31</sup> Yesus nu Ku-ateŋe madina tanjo. Nu Ku-ate tuku Kiŋo ta tane son ɻ̄ga nu kila pile mayewap ɻ̄ga ye pasa te kuyarke liket. Tane nu tuku son ɻ̄gap ta nuŋe nyu mbolŋe tane abo tugu minmba minam tuku tamŋgaig.

## 21

*Tanjo 7 Yesus kaŋgernaiq*

<sup>1</sup> Ngumneŋga Yesus dubiwanu tanjo afu Tiberias kule kualin̄ tugumŋe minnaig le nu maŋ nane tugumŋe mayok kina ta tejenmba. <sup>2</sup> Nane minnaig mbal ta ande Simon Petrus ande Tomas mape nyu ande Didimus. Ande Galileanu tanjo Nataniel tumbraŋ nuŋe Kana. Afu ta Sebedeus tuku kiŋo armba Yesus dubiwanu tanjo armba turmba. <sup>3</sup> Nane minnaig sulumba Simon Petrus nu saniŋgina: Ye kualegan̄ sotam kaŋgit ɻ̄gina le nane sakinaig: Sine ndoŋ ɻ̄ginaig. Nane kumba waŋ poŋga kinaig ka kuman̄ bukŋga didika minnaig le mafena kande kualegan̄ kile ndakinaig.

<sup>4</sup> Maratukuk ki prowam bafuna le Yesus nu piyal tanje tiŋ minna le nane nu kaŋgermba lislismba nu katese ndanaig. <sup>5</sup> Kile nu nane wika kusnaniŋgina: Oi. Mata kame, tane kualegan̄ afu kilaig e ɻ̄gina le kualegan̄

kuga o ḥginaig. <sup>6</sup> Nu ndek saniጀgina: Tane maጀ ndinam kumamŋge bukŋgap ta tane kualegaጀ kilamŋgaig ḥgina. Taጀaka saniጀgina le nane ndek taጀanaig le kualegaጀ pitinunge kumanጀ didike fugunaig.

<sup>7</sup> Kile taጀgo ande Yesus nu tuku kume pur mayena ta nu Petrus sana: Ai si. Siጀgine Sungo ḥgina le <sup>8</sup> nu pasa ta ismba nu pirokam tuku mal tingina ta tawi tumba tiጀmba patenja kageka tabek kina le nane afu kumanጀ kualegaጀ ḥak didika kule makembi kinaig. Waጀ piyal patukŋge wai tutur 50 taጀamba ndo minna.

<sup>9</sup> Nane waጀ kusremba kinaig ka piyal taጀge pa ande dikŋginaig le ugmba minna le kaጀgernaig ta kualegaጀ pasokanu bret turmba pa mbolŋge minnaig le kaጀgerkinaig.

<sup>10</sup> Kile Yesus nu nane saniጀgina: Kualegaጀ kilaig ta afu kilmba yalpe ḥgina le <sup>11</sup> Simon Petrus nu ndek kina ka waጀ ponga kumanጀ kualegaጀ ḥak ta didikina le tabek kina. Kualegaጀ sugo ta burkinaig ta 153 minnaig ta pitinunge kumanጀ pur ndakina.

<sup>12</sup> Kile Yesus nu nane saniጀgina: Tane ilmba isukusap ḥgina. Nuጀe dubiwanu taጀgo nane ne ima ḥga kusnawam tuku kurukuruka nu kusna ndanaig. Nu naጀgine Sungo ta nane katesenaig. <sup>13</sup> Kile nu tiጀga bret kualegaጀ tur kilmba walmba ningina le nyinaig.

<sup>14</sup> Yesus nu kummba tingina sulumba ait te nu nuጀe dubiwanu taጀgo tugumŋge prowam kejna.

*Yesus nu Petrus ndoጀ pasatina*

<sup>15</sup> Nane isukuse sulunaig le Yesus nu Simon Petrus sana: Yohanus tuku kiጀ Simon, ne taጀgo kame te liniጀmba ne sungomba ye tuku kume purte e ḥga kusnana le nu Yesus sana: Sungo ne kila. Ye ne nzaliyate ḥgina. Taጀakina le Yesus ndek sana: Ne ye tuku sipsip fat isukusneniŋga ḥgina.

<sup>16</sup> Kile nu maጀ kusnawam arna: Yohanus tuku kiጀ Simon, ne ye tuku sungomba kume purte e ḥga kusnana le nu lafumba sana: Sungo ne kila. Ye ne nzaliyate ḥgina. Taጀakina le Yesus nu sana: Ne ye tuku sipsip kulatka mina ḥgina.

<sup>17</sup> Kile nu maጀ kusnawam kejna: Yohanus tuku kiጀ Simon, ne ye tuku sungomba nzalinate e ḥga kusnana. Yesus nu ne ye tuku sungomba nzaliyate ḥga sawam kejna le Petrus nu ḥgamuŋgal piti ḥak sana: Sungo, ne wam ḥakmba kila. Ye ne nzaliyate ta ne kila minit ḥgina. Taጀakina le Yesus nu sana: Ne yiጀe sipsip isukusneniŋga. <sup>18</sup> Ye siጀka sanamŋgit. Ne mbanzo minmba ma kambim tuku idusmba let tiጀmba naጀe nzali ndo dubimba tinga kine promba minna. Ne saibo pilmba wai kuitka le andenje let tumba ne kusmba nu tuku wamduጀ neŋge dubiwa ḥga

nu ne didika kaŋgat ɳgina.  
<sup>19</sup> Nu taŋamba Petrus dir pasa sana. Ngumneŋga Petrus nu kummba Kuate tuku nyu suŋgo te-mbolamŋat ta nu tumna. Taŋaka sana sulumba nu ndek sakina: Ne ye dubiya ɳgina.

<sup>20</sup> Taŋakina le Petrus nu mbilka taŋgo ande Yesus nu tuku kume pur mayena ta ilna le kaŋgerma. Taŋgo ta nane buk wande mbolŋe isukusmba minmba nu Yesus patumba minyoka gemna sulumba ima nu ne tuku kupet taŋgo mayok kaŋgat ɳga Yesus kusnana. <sup>21</sup> Petrus nu taŋgo ta ilna le kaŋgermba ndek Yesus sana: Sungo, taŋgo te nu ndaŋamŋat ɳga sana le nu lafumba sana:  
<sup>22</sup> Nu abo minwa le ye luka ndekamŋit ɳga idusi ta ne tuku piro kuga. Ne ye dubiya ɳgina.

<sup>23</sup> Ngumneŋga Yesus tuku mbal afu taŋgo ta kume nda ɳga sakinaig le pasa ta sungokina ta Yesus nu taŋgo ta kume nda ɳga sa ndakina. Kuga. Nu teŋenmba sakina: Nu abo minwa le ye luka ndekamŋit ɳga idusi ta ne tuku piro kuga ɳga Petrus sana.

<sup>24</sup> Yesus dubiwanu taŋgo nu kume nda ɳga saki-naig ta ye Yohanus. Wam kame te ɳjakmba yiŋe ammbi kaŋgerken sulumba pasa te kuyarke liket. Pasa te siŋka son pasa ta sine kila. <sup>25</sup> Yesus nu maŋau afu sungomba turmba ke likina. Ande nu wam ta ɳjakmba kuyarke likina kande kilke tugu ɳjakmba

mbolŋe waŋe ta patikam tuku ma kumuŋ kuga kande. Son.

## APOSEL

# Aposel kame tuku piro

Lukas nu Teofilus tuku waŋe armba kuyarningina. Nu amboŋga kuyarna ta Yesus Kristus tuku pasa mayenu. Kile waŋe arnu te aposel kame pirokinaig tuku kuyarna.

Yesus nu samba mbol kambim bafuna sulumba nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo wam paguka saniŋgina: Tane kilke tugu ḥakmba mbol kape sulumba ye tuku nyu saniŋgap ḥgina. Taŋakina sulumba nu nane kusreka luka samba mbol kumba Tukul Guwa pilna le ndekina le nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo ta nane Tukul Guwa ḥak Yesus tuku miŋge kumu-kumumba kilke tugu ḥakmba mbol lika nu tuku pasa mayenu taŋgo pino ḥakmba tumniŋmba saniŋge likinaig le nane sungomba ḥgamuŋgal biye mbilmba Yesus tuku son ḥga kule pisne kile-likinaig.

<sup>1</sup> O Teofilus kaiye. Ye amboŋga waŋe ande kuyarmba ne tuku pileŋ ta Yesus nu wam ḥakmba ke lika pasa tumniŋmba minna le <sup>2</sup> ma ma Kuatenje te-dunja samba mbol kina. Nu Tukul Guwa ḥak minmba kambim tuku ait mbolŋe aposel buk madiniringina ta wam paguniŋgina. Ye wam ta ḥakmba waŋe mbolŋe kubeu tinan.

<sup>3</sup> Yesus nu rar tumba kummba maŋ tiŋgina sulumba mara 40 sinamŋge nu aposel tugumŋge mayok ka Kuate nuŋe gageu kumatkate maŋau ta tumningina sulumba wam afu saŋgrinu ke likina le kaŋgerkumba nu tiŋgina wam ta kila pilnaig. <sup>4</sup> Nu nane ndoŋ minmba tejenmba saniŋgina: Tane Yerusalem tumbraŋ sunjo te kusre ndawap. Mam nu ande kukulwa le tane ndoŋ minmba minam tuku sakina ta nu tairŋga minap. Ye o buk tane ta tuku satiŋgen. <sup>5</sup> Yohanus nu kulembi nane kule pisneniŋgina. Mine minemba ye tane Tukul Guwambi tane tuku ḥgamuŋgal kule pisne taŋaŋ tiŋgamŋgit ḥgina.

<sup>6</sup> Mara ande nane maŋgurka nu kusnanaig: Sunjo, ne kile sine Israel mbal tuku muskil kile-tidiŋga siŋgine kilke siŋgamŋgat e ḥginaig le <sup>7</sup> nu ndek saniŋgina: Mam nu nuŋe nyu tambi wam kame mayok kambim tuku ait madiniringina ta ginu mara ame ait mbolŋe mayok kangaig ta tane kila palmbim tuku maŋau kuga. <sup>8</sup> Tukul Guwa tane mbolŋe prowa le tane saŋri ḥak minmba amboŋga Yerusalemŋe ḥgumneŋga Yudea ma tugu Samaria ma tugu kilke tugu ḥakmba mbolŋe lika ye tuku nyu saniŋgap ḥgina.

<sup>9</sup> Taŋamba saniŋmba minna le nane nu kaŋgermba minnaig le Kuatenje nu te-dunja tumba samba mbol kina

le gau kaukauk ande pro nu soñgina le nane mañ nu kanjer ndanaig.<sup>10</sup> Nane samba mbol tandemka nu kina ndin ta kanjer timba minnaig le kile tanjo armba kumin kugen kaukauk ñak tanje mayok kumba ndek nane saniñginaig:<sup>11</sup> Galilea mbal, ndañam tane samba mbol te tandemka mambilmba minig. Kuatenje Yesus te-dunçat le tane kusreka samba mbol ket le kanjeraig tañamba ndo nu mañ luka ndenunçat ñga saniñginaig.

### *Tanjo ande Yudas tuku matina*

<sup>12</sup> Kile nane tiñga Olif tabe kusremba luka Yerusalem kinaig. Ndin ta kuen ndo kuga.<sup>13</sup> Nane kinaig ka Yerusalem promba nañgine wande minnaig ta poñga rum o mbolñge ta sinam kinaig. Nyu nañgine ta tejenmba. Petrus, Yohanus, Yakobus, Andreus, Filipus, Tomas, Bartolomeus, Mateus. Ande Alfeus tuku kiño nuñe Yakobus. Ande Simon mape nyu ta Selot. Ande Yakobus tuku kiño nuñe Yudas.

<sup>14</sup> Pino kame afu Yesus ina nuñe Maria ndoñ, Yesus tuku maib kat nuñe nane ñakmba tanje manjurka ñgamungal ulendimba Kuate yabañmba minnaig.

<sup>15</sup> Ait ande Yesus dubinaig kuasmbi 120 tañaj manjurka minnaig le Petrus nu nane ñgamukñge tiñga sakina:<sup>16</sup> Tira kame, o buk Tukul Guwañge David tuku

miñge mbolñge Yudas tuku sakina le kuyarna. Kuyar pasa ta ñgisinu kumuñ kuga. Yudasñge Yesus minna ma ta tumningina le pro nu biye tinaig.<sup>17</sup> Tanjo ta nu sine piro tuma ande. Nu sine tuku piro inum nu biyna.<sup>18</sup> Nu mbar sunjokina le mbar ta tuku ndametiñmbi kilke ande piyanaig. Nu gabat kumam te-tirka sañgrimba ndeka fungul puluka sina walelena le nu kumna.<sup>19</sup> Yerusalem mbal nane wam ta ismba kilke ta nyun ta Akeldama ñginaig. Nyu ta tugunu Ndare Kutukina tuku Kilke.

<sup>20</sup> Mune wanje mbolñge kuyar ande Yudas tuku tejenmba minit.

Nuje wande ake minwa.

Ande mañ tanje nda kinywa.

### *Mune 69.12*

Kuyar ande mata tejenmba sakate.

Ande nu nu tuku piro tuwa.

### *Mune 109.8*

Kuyar pasa tañamba sakate ñga saniñgina.

<sup>21-22</sup> Petrus nu mañ lato saniñgina: Sine tanjo ande tesilika madibe. Tanjo ta nu sine ndoñ Yesus tiñgina wam ta saka te-mayokam tuku. Yesus nu sine ndoñ minna le nane afu mara mara sine dubika lika minnaig tañaj tanjo ande madibe. Ande nu Yohanus kule pisneningina ait mbolñge sine ndoñ minmba ka ka Yesus nu sine kusreka samba mbol kina tañaj tanjo inum madibe ñgina.

<sup>23</sup> Tañakina le nane tanjo armba nyun kilnaig ta ande

Yosef ande Matias. Yosef nu mape nyu ande Yastus ande Barsabas.<sup>24</sup> Nane tango ar ta kile-tidiŋginaig sulumba yabaŋmba sakinaig: O Sunđo, ne tango ɣakmba tuku wamduš kila. Tango ar te ima ne madina ta tumsinđga.<sup>25</sup> Yudas nu nuje minam tuku mbili ɣayonu mbol kumba piro ta kusrena. Tango ande tumsinđgale nu piro ta biyamba aposel nyu tamŋat ɣginaig.<sup>26</sup> Taŋakinaig sulumba nane naŋgine maŋaumbi kinaig le Matias tuku nyu mayok kina le nu aposel 11 ndon ulendikinaig.

## 2

### *Tukul Guwa ndekina*

<sup>1</sup> Zu mbal tuku pagumba nye ait sunđo ande nyunu Pentikos prona le Yesuš dubinaig mbal wande ande mbolŋge maŋgurka minnaig.  
<sup>2</sup> Minnaig le samba mbolŋge fudu sunđo ande bubre suk ndeka prona sulumba wande minnaig ta fudu sunđo ta kumuŋgina. <sup>3</sup> Kile agaŋ ande pa mane suk deŋpur-deŋpurka nane ɣakmba mbol kine likina le kaŋgernaig. <sup>4</sup> Tukul Guwa nu nane ɣakmba mbol kumuŋgina le nane ndek pasa kuale gilai ta sake lika minnaig.

<sup>5</sup> Taŋamba minnaig le Zu afu Kuate tuku nyu kurauka ma tugu kise kise mbolŋge promba Yerusalemŋge maŋgurkinaig ta <sup>6</sup> nane fudu sunđo ta ismba pro nane tugumŋge maŋgurka naŋgine

pasa kuale yimyam ise lika nane piriri ɣayomba wamduš te-sulunaig su-lumba <sup>7</sup> pirerek purka sakinaig: i ... Nane ɣakmba te Galilea mbal ndo.<sup>8</sup> Ndajam nane sine ɣakmba tuku pasa kuale yimyammbi sakade.  
<sup>9</sup> Sine afu Partianu, Medianu, Elamnu, Mesopotamianu. Sine afu Yudeanu, Kapadosianu, Pontusnu, afu Asianu. <sup>10</sup> Sine afu Frigianu, Pamfilianu, Isipnu, afu Sirene tumbraŋ sunđo patuk patuk tumbraŋ foŋfoŋ Afrikaŋge progenj. Sine afu Romŋe te progenj ta afu Zu mbal afu kasomok mbal Zu mbal taŋaŋ Kuate dubiweg tuku. <sup>11</sup> Sine afu Kretanu, afu Arabianu. Sine taŋamba taŋamba ma tugu yimyam mbolŋge prowe likeg. Kuate nu wam saŋgrinu kitek ke likate ta singine pasa kualembi sakade le iseg ɣginaig.

<sup>12</sup> Nane ɣakmba pirerek purka wamduš te-sulumba muŋgu kusnaŋginaig: Wam te tugunu ndajmba tuku ɣginaig le <sup>13</sup> afu nane nzumil te-niŋmba sakinaig: Nane grep kule kamenu sunđombaga nyaig sulumba ɣginŋgankade ɣginaig.

### *Petrus nu Kuate tuku pasa kuklina*

<sup>14</sup> Taŋakinaig le aposel 12 maŋgurka minnaig ta nane ɣgamukŋe Petrus nu tiŋga wi kueŋka saninggina: Tane Yerusalem mbal Zu mbal ma tugu afu mbolŋge prowe likinaig tane ɣakmba kilba

pilmba ye tuku pasa ise tiwap.<sup>15</sup> Kile maratukuk ki ait 9 tate. Sine grep kule nyumba ḥginjgankanu ḥga sasiŋgig ta tanjamba kuga.

<sup>16</sup> Tuan tanjo Yoel nu dir pasa sakina ta kile alonu mayok kinit. Nu tejenmba kuyarna.

<sup>17</sup> Kuate nu sakate. Kilke kugawam tuku ait patukuwa le ye yiŋe Guwa kilke mbol mbal ninjgamŋgit.

Tanjawi le tane tuku kiŋo kulim kame Tukul Guwanje pasa saniŋguwa le ismba kile-mayokkamŋgaig.

Tane tuku tanjo mo nane kinjatanu suk agan̄ kaŋgerkamŋgaig. Tane tuku saibo nane kinymba kiŋa alo ḥak kaŋgerkamŋgaig.

<sup>18</sup> Ait ta mbolŋge yiŋe piro tanjo piro pino yiŋe Guwa niŋgi le nu nane pasa saniŋguwa le ismba kile-mayokkamŋgaig.

<sup>19-20</sup> Ye Sunjo, ye luka prowam tuku ait prondawa le tane kate-wam tuku ye samba mbolŋge kilke mbolŋge wam kitek sangrinu kile-mayokkamŋgit.

Samba mbolŋge ki bulu kugamba dabuka tambun ndare suk gurnungat. Kilke mbolŋge ndare pa sunjo pa guwa dabuknu mayok ke likamŋgaig.

Tane wam ḥakmba ta kaŋgerka piriri ḥayowamŋgaig.

<sup>21</sup> Ima nu Sunjoŋge turwa ḥga wikuwa ta ye nu tuku muskil te-tiwe tambimŋgit. *Yoel 2.28-32*

Yoel nu tanjamba Kuate tuku pasa kuyarna ḥga saniŋgina.

<sup>22</sup> Petrus maŋ lato saniŋgina: Israel mbal, tane pasa te ise tiwap. Nasaretnu tanjo Yesus Kuatenje kukulmba nu saŋri tuna ta tane kila. Nu wam saŋgrinu kitek tane ḥgamukŋje ke likina le kaŋgerkinaig.<sup>23</sup> Ande nu Yesus tumba tane wai mbolŋge palmbim tuku Kuate nu o buk wamduš ta tina. Tane nu ail kazrai mbolŋge kumwa ḥga une mbal wai mbolŋge pilnaig le nane nu balenaig le kumna.<sup>24</sup> Kumna le Kuate nu Yesus tuku kume tuku saŋri pitaimba te-tina. Kume tuku saŋriŋge Yesus biye dewam kumuŋ kuga.<sup>25</sup> David nu wam ta tuku o buk Kristus tuku minje tejenmba kuyarna.

Sunjo nu mara mara ye ndoŋ minit le kaŋgeret.

Ye wamduš piti sulu ndawi ḥga nu ye ndinam ku-mamŋge gemyumba minit.

<sup>26</sup> Ta tuku ye ḥgamuŋgal bulok gare ḥak minet.

Ye kumam tuku minet ta ye piti ndayate.

<sup>27</sup> Ye tuku kanu kumanu mbal tuku tumbraŋ kine nda.

Ye ne tuku piro tanjo yiŋe ḥgarosu menu tuku ndin tukulamŋgat.

<sup>28</sup> Abo minmba minam tuku ndin ne ye tumyate.

**Ne ye ndoŋ mina le ye gare toramŋgit ɳgina. Mune 16.8-11**

Petrus nu David tuku kuyar pasa tanjamba nane saniŋgina sulumba sakina: <sup>29</sup> Tira kame, ye pasa satiŋgamŋgit te tane kila. Singine mbuŋ David nu kumna le ɳgukinaig. Nu tuku kumu ta kile minit le kanjgereg. <sup>30</sup> David nu Kuate tuku tuan tango minmba nu tuku mbuŋ ande nu tuku ma mbolŋge gabat sungo minam tuku Kuate nu pasa sangrinu sana ta nu kila minna. <sup>31</sup> Ta tuku David nu Kristus kummba tiŋgamŋgit wam ta kanjermба tejenmba sakina: Kristus nu kumanu mbal tuku tumbran kine nda. Nu tuku ɳgarosu mata menu tuku ndin tukulamŋgit ɳgina. <sup>32</sup> David nu pasa kuyarna ta Yesus tuku kuyarna. Nu kumna le Kuate nu te-tina le tiŋgina. Sine ɳakmba wam ta kanjergeŋ. <sup>33</sup> Kuate nu Yesus te-dunja nuŋe ndinam kumamŋge pilna sulumba nuŋe pasa sangrinu sakina ta kumumba Yesus Tukul Guwa tuna. Tanjamba ndo kile nu sine Tukul Guwa siŋgat le nu tuku saŋgri ismba kanjerde te.

<sup>34</sup> David nu samba mbol kine ndakina ta nu tejenmba Kristus tuku sakina.

Sunjo Kuatenje ye tuku Sunjo sana: Ne ye tuku ndinam kumam tenje saŋgri ɳak minyok mina le ma ma <sup>35</sup> yenje ne tuku ɳgueu mbal ɳakmba kile-ibenja ne tuku kupe kum-

nemŋge patikamŋgit ɳgina. *Mune 110.1*

<sup>36</sup> Tane Israel mbal wamduš pulutiŋguwa. Tane Yesus tumba ail kazrai mbolŋge balenaig ta Kuate nu tango ta tumba nuŋe madina tango ɳga tango ɳakmba tuku Sunjo pilna ɳga saniŋgina.

*Nane gudommba ɳgamuŋgal mbilmba son ɳginaig*

<sup>37</sup> Zu mbal pasa ta ismba sine siŋka mbargeŋ ɳga nane ɳgamuŋgal rar sungo kamusmba Petrus aposel afu turmba saniŋginaig: Tira kame, sine ndarbe o ɳginaig le <sup>38</sup> Petrus nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Tane ɳgamuŋgal biye mbilmba taŋgine maŋau ɳaigonu kusreka Yesus Kris-tus ndoŋ ulendika kule pisne tap. Tane taŋawap le Kuate nu tane tuku une ɳakmba sauка гилаңга Tukul Guwa tiŋgamŋgit. <sup>39</sup> Kuate nu tane tanjine kiŋo kame kasomok mbal turmba idusniŋmba o buk Tukul Guwa tango niŋgamŋgit ɳgina. Sunjo Kuate nu ima kate wikate ta nu Guwa niŋgit ɳga saniŋgina.

<sup>40</sup> Petrus nu tanjamba pasa lato saniŋmba sakina: Tanjine kuasmbi tuku maŋau ɳayonu kusrewap le Kuate nu tane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋguwa ɳgina le <sup>41</sup> nane nu tuku pasa ismba son ɳginaig mbal nane kule pisne tinaig. Ki ait ta mbolŋge nane gudommba 3,000 taŋaŋ Yesus dubinaig mbal ndoŋ ulendik-iniaig sulumba <sup>42</sup> nane mara mindek aposel kame tuku wam pagu pasa ismba

nane wamdu ulendi tuma isukusmba pasa nyumba Kuate yabañmba minnaig.

<sup>43</sup> Aposel kame nane wam kitek gudommba sañgrinu ke likinaig le nane ñakmba Kuate tuku nyu kurauka kurukuruka minnaig. <sup>44</sup> Nane son ñginaig mbal ñakmba tuma minmba nañgine agañ ndende muñgu ñgail ñgail ndakinaig. <sup>45</sup> Nane afu agañ denkanu ta nañgine ñgamukok agañ ta kilmba piyamba ndametiñ tambi nane turkanu. <sup>46</sup> Mara mindek nane kusem wande sunjo sinam tanjo mañgurka nañgine wande yimyam mbolnge tuma isukusmba gare-gareka wamdu bulok ñak ulendi minanu. <sup>47</sup> Nane tanjamba Kuate tuku nyu te-dunja minanu le tanjo pino ñakmba nane tuku saka minanu. Mara mindek Kuate nu afu tuku muskil kile-tidinjanu le nane ka Yesus tuku kuasmbi ndonj ulendikanu.

### 3

#### *Tanjo ande kupe baklelok mayekina*

<sup>1-2</sup> Tanjo ande ina sinamnjge kupe baklelok mayok kina. Mara mindek nane afu tanjo ta sukuñga tanjo pino ndametiñ yabañniñgam tuku kusem wande malañga ande nyunu Maditak tugum tanje palm-binu.

Ait ande Petrus nale Yohanus ndonj Kuate yabañjam tuku ait ki kanum 3 mbolnge nale kusem wande

ta mbol kinaik. Kinaik le nane afu mañ tanjo ta sukuñga pro tanje pilnaig.

<sup>3</sup> Kile Petrus nale kusem wande sinam kambim bafunaik le tanjo ta nale kañgerka agañ inum tuwaik ñga nale yabañnikina. <sup>4</sup> Yabañnikina le Petrus nale nu fumble timba sanaik: Ne sile kañgerka ñginaik. <sup>5</sup> Tanjakinaik le nu idusna agañ ande ye sam tuku sayade ñga idusmba nu nale kañger tidiñga minna le <sup>6</sup> Petrus nu ndek sana: Ye gol silwa ndametiñ kugatok ta ye ne agañ ande tanmbimnjgit. Ne Nasaretnu tanjo Yesus Kristus tuku sañgri mbolnge ne tiñga lika ñgina.

<sup>7</sup> Tanjaka sulumba nu tanjo ta tuku wai ndinam biymba te-dunjina le rakukadu kupe mbain turmba sañgri tiñgina. <sup>8</sup> Tanjana le nu pitik ndo pastinga nale ndonj kusem wandek sinam kumba gare-gareka Kuate tuku nyu te-dunja nu kumbanje pate-patenja kina. <sup>9</sup> Nu kumbanje Kuate tuku nyu te-dunjina le tanjo pino nu kañgermba kila pilmba sakinaig: <sup>10</sup> i ... Kusem wande malañga Maditak tugumnjge ndametiñ yabañkate tanjo ta not ñginaig. Tanjamba nane pirerek purka wamdu tesulumba minnaig.

<sup>11</sup> Tanjo ta Petrus le Yohanus bigmba nane ma ande nyunu Solomon tuku kawañ pronaig le nane gudommba pinder-pindermiba pro tanjo ta kañgermba

pirerek purka wai makemba minnaig le <sup>12</sup> Petrus nu wam ta kañgermba nane saniñgina: Israel mbal, ndanjam saka tane pro wam te tuku pirerek purka am goka sine kañger tidingade. Sile tanjo magenu sikile sañgrimbi tanjo te wakeiwanu ñga idusde e? Tanjamba kuga. <sup>13</sup> Abraham Isak Yakob singine mbuñ ñakmba tuku Mbara nu nuje piro tanjo Yesus tuku nyu mbol kuwa ñga nu wam te kate. Tane Yesus tumba gafman tuku wai mbolnge pilnaig le Pilatus nu Yesus paskam tuku sakina ta tane sañgri maramba mbulnaig. <sup>14</sup> Kuate tuku tanjo purfeñnu ta tane mbulmba tanjo balewanu tanjo paska te-mayokam tuku Pilatus sanaig. <sup>15</sup> Tane abo tugu miro balenaig. Tane balenaig ta Kuate nu te-tina le tingina le sile Yohanus ndonj kañgerkeñ. <sup>16</sup> Tane tanjo kañgerde te sile Yesus tuku sañgri tomba tinga tanjo te kupe te-tiwe tukik le tane ñakmba am mbolnge nu mayekat.

<sup>17</sup> Yine tira kame, tane gabat kame ndonj Yesus mbolnge wam ñayonaig ta tane nu tuku tugu katese ndamba tanjanaig ta ye kila. <sup>18</sup> Kuate nu o buk nuje tuan tanjo kame tuku minje mbolnge nuje madina tanjo rar tam tuku sakinaig ta alonu Yesus mbolnge kumunjina. <sup>19</sup> Ta tuku tanjine manjau ñaigonu kusreka ñgamunjal biye mbilap le

Kuate nu tane tuku une ñakmba sauke sulumba tane wamduñ bul sertiñguwa le gare ñak minamijgaig. <sup>20</sup> Nu Yesus kukulwa le tane tugum prowamngat. Nu o buk tane muskil kile-tidiñge tingam tuku nu pilna. <sup>21</sup> Kile nu samba mbolnge minmba Kuate nu wam ñakmba kile-tidiñguwa le wam tugusek ndo minam tuku ait tairñga minit. O buk Kuate nu nuje tuan tanjo kame tuku minje mbolnge ait ta tuku sakina. <sup>22</sup> Moses nu tejenmba sakina. Sungo Kuate nuje pasa te-mayokam tuku ye tuan tanjo pilna tanjamba ndo nu sine Israel ñgamukñge tuan tanjo ande palmbimngat. Tane nu tuku pasa ñakmba ise tiwap.

<sup>23</sup> Ande nu nu tuku pasa talawa ta Kuatenje nuje mbal ñgamukñge paska tumba kasomnjge pilwa le nu ñgisikamngat. *Lo 18.15-19*

Moses nu tanjamba sakina.

<sup>24</sup> Kuate tuku tuan tanjo Samuel tuan tanjo afu nu ñgumnemnjge mayok kinaig ta nane ñakmba ait te mbolnge wam prowam tuku sake likinaig. <sup>25</sup> Tane Kuate tuku tuan tanjo kame tuku mbuñ. Kuate nu pasa sañgrinu tanjine mbuñ niñmba Abraham ndonj wamduñ ulendika siñka son pasa sakina ta tane tuku turmba sakina. Nu tejenmba Abraham sana. Ne tuku mbuñ kat nañe mbolnge

kilke tugu ḥakmba mbolŋe ye wam mayenu kamŋgit ḥgina. <sup>26</sup> Kuate nu nuŋe piro taŋgo te-tina sulumba sine Israel mbal maŋau ḥaigonu kusreka gare maŋau mbolŋe minbe ḥga nu Yesus kukulna le amboŋga sine tugum prona ḥga saningina.

## 4

### *Nane Petrus nale muliŋ kilmba wandekŋje patikinaig*

<sup>1</sup> Petrus nale Zu mbal pasa niŋmba minnaik le kusem wande tuku polis gabat kame pris mbal Sadusi afu nane ḥakmba maŋgur ta tugum pronaig. <sup>2</sup> Pro Petrus nale Yesus kummba maŋ tiŋgina taŋamba taŋgo mata kumbe sulumba tiŋgamŋig ḥga pasa tumniŋmba minnaik le nane ismba palseŋniŋgina. <sup>3</sup> Palseŋniŋgina le nale bige tidiŋga kilmba furirte ḥga indole nale pasa te-tiwaik ḥga muliŋ kilmba wandekŋje patikinaig. <sup>4</sup> Taŋanaig ta nane Petrus tuku pasa isnaig mbal ta gudommiba Yesus dubinaig mbal ndoŋ ulendika taŋgo 5,000 taŋan mayok kinaig.

<sup>5</sup> Mafena le Israel gabat sugo Israel mage mage kusem pasa bitekŋiganu mbal nane ḥakmba pro Yerusalemŋe maŋgurkinaig. <sup>6</sup> Pris gabat sungo Anas nu tuku ndare tuma Kaiafas Yohanus Aleksander nane mata pronaig. <sup>7</sup> Nane maŋgurka polis kame kukulniŋginaig le nane ka Petrus nale kilmba pro pasa

mbolŋe kile-tidiŋginaig le gabat sugo nale kusnanikinaig: Tale wam kinaik ta saŋgri ta imanje tikina? Imanje tale kukultikina ḥginaig le <sup>8</sup> Tukul Guwaŋge Petrus wamduš tuna le nu nane saningina: Singine gabat, singine mage mage tane isap. <sup>9</sup> Sile taŋgo kupe baklelok turkik le nu mayekat. Tane ta tuku sile pasa mbolŋe kile-tidiŋgaiig ndeta <sup>10</sup> tane gabat mbal Israel ḥakmba pasa te ismba kila palpe. Taŋgo kupe baklelok mayekat le kile kaŋgerde te tugunu tejenmba. Nasaretnu taŋgo Yesus Kris-tus nu tuku sangrimbi taŋgo te kupe te-tiwik. Tane nu ail kazrai mbolŋe balenaig ta Kuate nu tumba te-duŋgina. <sup>11</sup> Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Ndame ande tane ndame wande pilig mbal gisleknu ḥga te-sinaig ta kile wande ta tuku ndame ḥakmba nu mbolŋe saŋgri tiŋgade ḥgata. *Mune 118.22*

Ndame ta Yesus. <sup>12</sup> Kilke mbol mbal ḥgamukŋje sine kile-luka kilam tuku Kuatenje Yesus singina. Ande nu singine muskil kile-tidiŋginaig tuku mine ndakate ḥga saningina.

<sup>13</sup> Petrus le Yohanus kuru kuru kugatok miŋe bulok sakinaik le gabat mbal nane wam ta kaŋgermba taŋgo ar te ake taŋgo ndo kila kugatok ḥga wamduš te-sulunaig. Taŋamba nale Yesus ndoŋ minnaik ta katesenaig.

<sup>14</sup> Kupe baklelok tango mayekina ta Petrus nale ndoŋ tange tiŋ minna tukunu nane kaŋgermba nale tuku pasa pitaiwam tuku ndin ande kaŋger ndanaig. <sup>15</sup> Tanjamba nane polis kame saniŋginaig le nale kilmba mayok kinaig. Mayok kinaig le naŋgine naŋgine muŋgu kusnaŋga ndin sota <sup>16</sup> sakinaig: Sine tango ar te mbolŋe ndanje. Nale wam kitek saŋgri ḥak kinaik ta Yerusalem mbal ḥakmba isnaig. Sine wam ta tomba yabukam kumun kuga. <sup>17</sup> Nale tuku pasa tango pino ḥgamukŋe suŋgokikat. Ta tuku sine maŋau te peuwam tuku nale Yesus tuku kuasmbi afu maŋ saka tum ndaniŋgap ḥga riron pasa niŋbe ḥginaig.

<sup>18</sup> Taŋakinaig sulumba nale maŋ wika pasa saŋgrinu sanikinaig: Tale Yesus tuku maŋ afu saka tum ndaniŋgap ḥginaig le <sup>19</sup> nale ndek la-fumba sakinaik: Sile Kuate tuku miŋge dubipe e ko tango tuku miŋge dubipe? Ame wam Kuate am mbolŋe mayenu. Taŋgine wamdu sinamŋe pilewap. <sup>20</sup> Sikile ammbi agan kaŋgerka pasa iskeŋ ta miŋge tukule nda ḥginaik. <sup>21</sup> Tanjakaik le gabat mbal maŋ lato riron pasa saŋgrinu sanikmba nale kukulnikinaig le kinaik.

Tango pino ḥakmba tanjo mayekina le kaŋgermba Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋginaig. Ta tuku gabat sugo nane tango pino tuku kuru-kuruka nale

ake kukulnikinaig le kinaik. <sup>22</sup> Tango wakeinaik ta nu yar 40 buk kusrena tuku.

<sup>23</sup> Kile Petrus nale kumba ka nakile mbal kile-sigliko pris gabat kame Israel mage mage tanjamba tanjamba maŋau sake likaig ḥga kubeu niŋginaig le <sup>24</sup> nane pasa ta ismba wamdundu ndindo ulendi pilmba ndek Kuate yabaŋmba sakinaig: O Sunjo, ne saŋgri tugu. Ne samba kilke yu agan ndende ḥakmba neŋge ndo kile-mayokkina. <sup>25</sup> O buk naŋe piro tango siŋgine mbuŋ David nu Tukul Guwanje wamdundu tuna le pasa ande tejenmba kuyarna. Ndajam kasomok mbal nane Kuate tuku gubra kagli tornaig. Ndajam nane ake sinaŋ wam ḥayonu kam idusnaig.

<sup>26</sup> Kilke te tuku nyu ḥak mbal kame buwam saka tinga gabat sugo afu ndoŋ ulendika maŋgurka Kuate nuŋe madina tango ndoŋ kame buwam idusnaig ḥgina. *Mune 2.1-2*

<sup>27</sup> O son. Sine ne tuku pasa ta alonu kilimok kaŋgergeŋ. Herodus, Pontius Pilatus, kasomok mbal Israel mbal afu turmba nane Yerusalemŋe maŋgurka ne madina tango Yesus balewam tuku sakinaig. <sup>28</sup> Nane Yesus tumba balenaig ta ne o buk naŋe saŋgri naŋe wamdundu afu mayok kambim tuku idusna ta nane ta kumunaig.

<sup>29</sup> O Sunjo, nane sine mata ḥaigo siglikam tuku saka

minig. Ta tuku sine ne tuku piro mbal kuru kuru kugatok minje bulokmbi ne tuku pasa kukliwam tuku sine sinzañsinga.<sup>30</sup> Ne nañe sañgri te-mayokmba nañe piro tañgo purfeñju Yesus tuku nyu mbolnge guaze mbal wakeika wam sañgrinu kitek ke lika ñginaig.

<sup>31</sup> Nane yabañ deñpurnaig le nane minnaig wande ta buru-burukina. Buruburuka Tukul Guwa nane tuku wamduš kumunçgina le nane wamduš bulka Kuate tuku pasa miñge bulokmbi saka minnaig.

*Yesus tuku son ñginaig mbal tuku manau*

<sup>32</sup> Yesus tuku son ñginaig mbal nane ñakmba ñgamunçgal wamduš ulendimba minnaig. Nañgine agan ndende mata ulendimba ñakmba tuma minam tuku patikinaig.

<sup>33</sup> Aposel nane Sunjo Yesus tiñgina le kañgergeñ ñga pasa sañgri ñak saka minnaig le Kuate nu nane sinzañningina le nane mine magenaig.<sup>34</sup> Nane afu kilke ñak wande ñak afu tugumñge piyaniñmba ndametiñ kilmba pro aposel kame niñganu.<sup>35</sup> Nañgine mbal afu agan denkanu ta nane ndametiñ ta kilmba walmba niñganu.

<sup>36</sup> Nane tuku tañgo ande Siprusnu nyunu Yosef nu Levi tuku ndare. Nane aposel kame nu tuku mape nyu Barnabas ñginaig. (Barnabas nyu ta tugunu: Nu tañgo wamduš bul serningit tuku).<sup>37</sup> Nu mata nuñe kilke

piyamba ndametiñ kilmba aposel kame niñgina.

## 5

### *Ananias le Safira*

<sup>1</sup> Tañgo ande nyunu Ananias nu piyo nuñe Safira ndoñ kilke inum piyamba ndametiñ kilnaik.<sup>2</sup> Kilnaik sulumba Ananias nu ndametiñ ñgamunçge paplamba inumnu nakile pilmba inumnu aposel niñgam tuku idusmba piyo nuñe sana le wokina. Nu ndametiñ inumnu tumba pro aposel niñgina sulumba sakina: Sile sikile kilke piyamba ndametiñ kilkik ta noten ndo ñgina.

<sup>3</sup> Tañakina le Petrus ndek nu sana: Ananias, ne ndaňjam Satanñge wamduš tanet le ne ndametiñ paplamba inumnu nañe kusremba inumnu tumba pro Tukul Guwa yabri pakte.<sup>4</sup> Nañe kilke minat ta ne kile piyawat sulumba ndametiñ kilat. Ndametiñ ta nañe agan. Ndametiñ ta paplamba afu sine siñgam idusmba ko nañe ñakmba kilam idusmba ndeta ta maye. Nañe ndametiñ. Ndaňjam ne manau ñayonu kam tuku idusat. Ne sine yabri ndasingit. Ne Kuate yabrite ñga sana.

<sup>5-6</sup> Ananias nu pasa ta ismba nu kumaknu ndekina. Kumna le tañgo mo afu promba wandek tañge nu tuku mindesiñ tawimbi sonja tumba ka ñgukinaig. Ananias nu kumna le nane

wam ta isnaig mbal nane  
kuru kuru sungo tinaig.

<sup>7</sup> Taŋamba minnaig ma ma  
ki kanum keŋmba kinaig le  
piyo nuŋe Safira nu tanjo  
nuŋe wam kina ta nu katese  
ndamba wande ta mbol  
prona. <sup>8</sup> Prona le Petrus ndek  
nu kusnana: Takile kilke  
piyamba ndametiŋ kilaik ta  
noten ndo e ŋga kusnana le  
nu lafumba au not ndo ŋgina.  
<sup>9</sup> Taŋakina le Petrus ndek  
nu sana: Tale ndanjam saka  
Sunjo tuku Guwa tagowam  
tuku pasa ulendiwaik. Ata.  
Tango mo tango naŋe tuku  
mindesinj ŋgukaig ta kupe  
fudu isa. Malaŋga tugum  
prode ta. Nane kile ne  
mata tanjawamŋgaig ŋgina le  
<sup>10</sup> nu pitik ndo Petrus tuku  
kupe tugum tanje kumaknu  
ndekina le tango mo pro nu  
kanjermba nu tuku mindesinj  
mata tumba ka tango nuŋe  
gemmba ŋgukinaig.

<sup>11</sup> Taŋanaig le Yesus tuku  
kuasmbi nane kuru kuru  
sunjo tinaig. Mbali afu  
kasomŋje minnaig mata  
pasa ta ismba nane kurukinaig.

#### *Aposel kame wam saŋgrinu ke likinaig*

<sup>12</sup> Aposel kame tanjo pino  
ŋgamukŋje wam afu kitek  
saŋgrinu ke likinaig. Nane  
mara mindek kusem wande  
ta mbol kumba Solomon  
tuku kawaŋŋje manjurka  
minanu. <sup>13</sup> Manjurka minnaig  
le nane ŋakmba nane  
tuku saka minmba pro nane  
ndoŋ ulendikam tuku kurukinaig.

<sup>14</sup> Nane gudommba son  
ŋga nane ndoŋ ulendikinaig  
le Sunjo tuku mbal  
tugekina. <sup>15</sup> Yerusalem  
mbal nane guaze mbal  
kilmba pro ndinŋge yaŋgo  
farniŋge lika patikinaig. Ta  
ndanjam? Petrus nu kuwa le  
nu tuku kanumnunge ndo  
nane mbol kuwa le nane  
magekuwaig ŋga idusmba  
patike likinaig. <sup>16</sup> Yerusalem  
patukŋge tumbraŋ mine  
likinaig nane mata guaze  
mbal afu guwa ŋaigonu ŋak  
kilmba pro patike likinaig le  
ŋakmba magekinaig.

#### *Nane aposel kame piti niŋginaig*

<sup>17</sup> Pris mbal tuku gabat  
sunjo Sadusi mbal nu ndoŋ  
wamduš ulendi minnaig ta  
nane aposel kame piro kinaig  
ta ismba nane sine tuku  
piro lide ŋga nane gubra  
kagli firkinaig sulumba  
<sup>18</sup> nane kumba aposel kame  
bige tidiŋga muliŋ kilmba  
wandekŋje patikinaig.

<sup>19</sup> Nane tanje minnaig le  
ka furirna le Sunjo tuku ejel  
ande pro wande malanja  
talka nane kilmba kile  
mayokka saningina: <sup>20</sup> Tane  
cape sulumba kusem wande  
sinam tanje tanjo pino  
abo tugu tam tuku ndin  
tumniŋgap ŋgina le <sup>21</sup> nane  
pasa ta ismba mafewam  
patukina le nane kumba ka  
kusem wande sinam tanje  
pasa kuklimba minnaig.

Kile pris gabat sunjo nane  
nu ndoŋ minnaig mbal  
pro Israel pasa pilewanu

sugo nanjine mage mage turmba mañgurkam tuku saniŋginaig sulumba aposel kame kilmba te prowaig ḥŋa polis mbal kukulnīŋginaig le muli wande sinam kinaig.  
 22 Nane pro muli wande sinam kumba nane kiringa luka kumba saniŋginaig:  
 23 Sine kumba ka muli wande su ndiŋjanu kaŋgerig. Polis mbal malanja kulat mayemba minnaig le sine malanja talka sinam kumba nane kaŋger ndakigig ḥŋinaig.  
 24 Taŋakinaig le kusem wande tuku polis gabat pris gabat mbal nane pasa ta ismba nane kuru-kuruka pasa te tugeka kumuŋga ka animŋe tinuŋgat o ḥŋa wamduš te-sulumba minnaig.

25 Taŋamba minnaig le taŋgo ande nane tugum promba saniŋgina: Tane taŋgo kame muliŋ kilmba wandekŋe patikaig ta nane kusem wande mbol singe taŋgo pino pasa tumniŋmba minig ḥŋina. 26 Taŋakina le kusem wande kulat gabat nuŋe polis taŋgo afu ndoŋ nane kumba ka aposel kame ḥŋan kilmba pronaig. Nane taŋonje ndamembi bale farsinjbekeig ḥŋa idusmba taŋanaig.

27 Kilmba promba Israel mbal tuku pasa pilewanu sugo tumailamŋe kile-tidiŋginaig le pris gabat sunjo nu nane kusnaniŋgina:  
 28 Sine buk Yesus tuku maŋau nane afu sa ndaniŋgap ḥŋa peutinjigenj ta tane ise ndaka saka saka likade le

Yerusalemŋe buk sunjoka tugekate. Tane taŋgo kumna ta tuku ndare sine pasokuwa ḥŋa taŋade e ḥŋina le <sup>29</sup> Petrus aposel kame nane lafumba nu sanaig: Sine Kuat tuku miŋge pitaimba taŋgo tuku miŋge dubiwam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>30</sup> Tane Yesus kumwa ḥŋa ail kazrai mbolŋe bale-naig ta siŋgine mbuŋ kame tuku Mbaranje te-tina le aboŋga tiŋgina. <sup>31</sup> Sine Israel mbal ḥŋamuŋgal biye mbilbe le Kuat nu sine tuku une saukamŋgat. Ta tuku nu Yesus tumba te-dunja nuŋe ndinam kumamŋe pilna le kile nu sine ḥŋakmba tuku gabat sunjo minit. Nu sine tuku muskil kile-tidiŋe siŋgit tuku taŋgo. <sup>32</sup> Sine wam ta ḥŋakmba kile-mayokka sakam tuku mineg. Sine ndo kuga. Tukul Guwa nu mata wam ta kile-mayokkate. Kuat tuku miŋge pasa ismba dubide mbal nane ḥŋakmba nu Tukul Guwa ningit ḥŋa pris gabat sunjo ta sanaig.

<sup>33</sup> Taŋakinaig le gabat kame nane pasa ta ismba gubra kagli tormba nane aposel balenŋgam tuku idusmba saka minnaig.

### *Gamaliel nu aposel kame mapekina*

<sup>34</sup> Pasa pilewanu taŋgo ḥŋamukŋe Farisi taŋgo ande nyunu Gamaliel minna. Nu Moses tuku wam pagu pasa kukliwam tuku taŋgo. Taŋgo pino ḥŋakmba nu tuku saka minnaig.

Tango ta tinga aposel kame ka kilimjge ait fagnu minap ngina le nane kinaig.<sup>35</sup> Nane kilimjge minnaig le Gamaliel nu gabat sugo saniingina: Israel gabat kame, tane wam ande nane mboljge kam tuku idusde ta ambonja tane wamdu te-mayewap sulumba.<sup>36</sup> O buktango ande nyunu Teudas nu mayok ka ye nyu njak ngina le nane gudommba 400 tanjañ nu dubinaig. Dubimba minnaig ma ma tango afunge nu balenaig le nu dubinaig mbal kua ka sili-silinaig le nu tuku piro kumna.<sup>37</sup> Ngumnenjga tango nyu kuyaram tuku ait ande mboljge Galileanu tango nyunu Yudas nu mayok ka nane gudommba didike likina. Didike likina le nane afunge nu balenaig le nu dubinaig mbal kua ka sili-silinaig.<sup>38</sup> Ta tuku ye tane satingamnjgit. Tango kame te ηaigo sigli ndaka kusrekap. Nane nañgine wamduombi pirokade ndeta piro ta kugamba ηgisikamnjgap.<sup>39</sup> Piro te Kuate mboljge prote ndeta sine kume seram kumuñ kuga. Sine kume seram tagobe ta Kuate ndoj kame bumba minbekig ngina.

<sup>40</sup> Tanjakina le gabat sugo nu tuku pasa dubimba aposel kame mañ wika polis kamenje nane ηgusniñguwaig ηga saniinginaig. Ngusniñmba riroñ pasa saniñmba Yesus tuku nyu afu sa ndanijgap ηga kukulnijginaig le mayok kinaig.<sup>41</sup> Mayok ka manjur

wande kusremba nane ndek sakinaig: Ese. Sine Yesus ndoj mineg tukunu rar te kuraweg. Sine nu mboljge rar te tam tuku Kuate nu sine madisingina ηga gare-gareka kinaig.

<sup>42</sup> Tanjamba nane nañgine piro kusre ndanaig. Nane mara mindek kusem wan-dekjge nañgine wande yimyam mboljge tango pino tumniñmba Yesus nu Kristus Kuatenje madina tango ηga saka minnaig.

## 6

### *Aposel kame turniñgam tuku afu madiniñginaig*

<sup>1</sup> Ait ta mboljge Yesus dubinaig mbal gudommba mayok kinaig. Nane afu Grik pasa tinaig tuku afu Hibru pasa tinaig tuku. Grik pasa tinaig mbalndoj gubra pilnaig. Ta ndanjam? Mara mindek aposel kame nyamagan paplamba walantu le Hibru mbal nañgine pino kuembol niñmba Grik mbal tuku pino kuembol nda niñganu.

<sup>2</sup> Aposel kame 12 gubra pasa ta ismba nane ηakmba kile-mangurka saniinginaig: Tira kame, sine aposel Kuate tuku pasa kukliwam tuku piro kusremba nyamagan ndo walantu kumuñ kuga.<sup>3</sup> Ta tuku kile tanjine tango 7 madiniñgap. Tango afu Tukul Guwa nane tuku wamdu kumuñganu tango pino nane tuku saka minig ta kañgerka madiniñgap.<sup>4</sup> Tanjawap le

sine Kuate yabaŋmba nu tuku pasa kukliwam tuku piro ta ndo idusbe ɳginaig.

<sup>5</sup> Taŋjakaŋaig le nane pasa ta ismba ɳakmba gareniŋgina le nane taŋgo 7 madiniŋginaig. Ande nyunu Stefanus nu ɳgamuŋgal son saŋgri ɳak. Tukul Guwa nu tuku wamduſ kumuŋgina. Afu Filipus, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, Nikolaus. (Nikolaus nu Antioknu. Nu Zu taŋgo kuga ta nu Zu taŋjan Kuate dubina). <sup>6</sup> Nane taŋgo kame ta kilmba aposel kame tugum pronaig le aposel kame wai nane mbolŋge patika yabaŋnaig.

<sup>7</sup> Kuate tuku pasa Yerusalemŋge sungoka tugekina le nane gudommba mbilka ɳgamuŋgal son ɳginaig le Yesus dubinaig mbal tugeka sungomba pronaig. Pris gudommba mata Yesus son ɳga nu dubinaig.

*Zu mbal Stefanus tumba pasa mbolŋge pilnaig*

<sup>8</sup> Kuate nu Stefanus make pilmba saŋgri tuna le nu wam kitek saŋgrinu taŋgo pino ɳgamukŋge ke likina. <sup>9</sup> Taŋana le Zu mbal afu nu ndoŋ pasambi kualeyaukam bafunaig. Nane tuku kusem wande nyunu Friman. Nane afu Sirenenu afu Aleksandri-anu afu Silisianu afu Asianu nane Friman mbal ndoŋ ulendika Stefanus tugum promba pasambi kualeyaukinaig. <sup>10</sup> Taŋanaig le Tukul Guwa nu Stefanus wamduſ mayenu tuna le nu pasa tina ta nane pasa lafu fugunaig.

<sup>11</sup> Lafu fugunaig sulumba nane ka taŋgo afu ndametiŋ niŋmba saninginaig: Stefanus nu Moses le Kuate tuku nyu ɳaigo siglikina le isgen ɳga taŋgo pino ɳgamukŋge sakap ɳginaig.

<sup>12</sup> Nane kumba taŋamba sakinaig le taŋgo pino Israel mage mage kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal nane ɳakmba ismba wamduſ pa sungo tumba kumba Stefanus biye timba ka Israel mbal pasa pilewanu sugo tugumŋge te-tinaig. <sup>13</sup> Te-tinaig sulumba nane taŋgo afu buk wam paguniŋginaig ta nane tiŋga yabri pasa sakinaig: Taŋgo te nu mara mara siŋgine kusem wande tukul pasa turmba nuŋe pasambi kilmba ɳaigo siglikate. <sup>14</sup> Nasaretnu taŋgo Yesus nu wande te sambrimba Moses tuku wam pagu pasa sine dubikam tuku siŋgina ta nu mbilmba manjau kitek kile-mayokkamŋat ɳga sakina le isgen ɳginaig.

<sup>15</sup> Israel pasa pilewanu taŋgo sugo nane Stefanus kaŋger timba minnaig le nu tuku tumail pasi mbilka eŋel tumail suk mayok kina le kaŋgernaig.

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Nane Stefanus kaŋger timba minnaig le pris gabat sungo ndek nu kusnana: Nane ne mbolŋge pasa pilig te son e ɳgina le <sup>2</sup> nu lafumba sakina: Yiŋe tira kame yiŋe mam kame tane isap. Siŋgine mbuŋ Abraham nu

Haran kilke mbol nda kina sulumba nu Mesopotamia kilke mbolŋge minna le Sunjo Kuate kilja ḥjak nu tugumŋge mayok ka sana:  
<sup>3</sup> Ne naŋe kuasmbi naŋe kilke kusreka kaye. Yenje kilke kise ande tumnamŋgit ḥgina.

<sup>4</sup> Taŋaka sana le nu ndek nuŋe kilke tuguk Kaldea kusremba kumba ka ka Haran kilke mbol prona. Pro taŋe minna le mam nuŋe kumna. Kumna le Kuatenŋe kilke kise ande mbol kaye ḥgina le nu tiŋga kumba ka ka kile sine mineg ma te mbol prona. <sup>5</sup> Nu abo abo kilke te mbol prona le Kuate nu kilke te fudinŋmba tuwe ndaka nu pasa saŋgrimbi nu kilke te Abraham nuŋe ndare ḥakmba niŋgam tuku sana. Kuate nu sana ait ta nu kiŋo kugatok minna. <sup>6</sup> Nu tejenmba Abraham sana: Ne tuku mbuŋ kilke te kusremba kilke kise mbolŋge rawe taŋgo taŋaj minamŋgaig. Minwaig le kilke ta mbolok mbal nane piti sunjo niŋguwaig le nane tuku piro agaŋ taŋaj minmba ka yar 400 kugawamŋgaig. <sup>7</sup> Yar 400 kugawaig le ye kilke ta mbolok mbal piti niŋgi le naŋe mbuŋ kusrekuwaig le nane kilke ta kusremba luka ma te mbol promba ye tuku nyu te-duŋga mbarinŋyumba minamŋgaig ḥgina.

<sup>8</sup> Taŋakina sulumba Kuate nu Abraham ndoŋ pasa katmba ḥgaro pikam tuku maŋau te-mayokna. Ngumneŋga nuŋe kiŋo Isak

te-pilmba mara 8 mbolŋge nu tuku ḥgaro pikna. Isak nu sunjoka Yakob te-pilmba nu mata Yakob mbolŋge taŋana. Yakob nu sunjoka kiŋo 12 kile-patikina ta nane sine tuku asitibud. <sup>9</sup> Singine asitibud 11 maib naŋgine Yosef mam nu make pilit ḥga gubra kagli firka nu tumba mbał kise tugumŋge piyanaig le nane nu tumba naŋgine kilke Isip kinaig. Taŋanaig le Kuate nu Yosef kusre ndana. <sup>10</sup> Piti gudommba nu mbolŋge prowe likinaig ta Kuate nu Yosef kulat mayena. Mara ande nu Isip gabat tugumŋge tiŋgina le Kuate nu wamduš kuyar sunjo tuna le Farao nu nzalinu nuŋe piro mbał Isip ḥakmba kulatkam tuku nu gabat pilna.

<sup>11</sup> Kile guba sunjo Isip le Kanan kilke mbolŋge prona le nane nyamagaŋ kiriŋga sinamanzer sunjo tinaig. Singine asitibud mata Kanan kilke mbolŋge nyamagaŋ kiriŋginaig. <sup>12</sup> Singine mbuŋ Yakob nu Isipŋge wit miniig ḥginaig pasa ta ismba nuŋe kiŋo kame wit afu piyaniŋgam tuku kukulniŋgina le kinaig. <sup>13</sup> Taŋamba minmba ma ma maŋ lato kukulniŋgina le kinaig le kile Yosef nu nuŋe nyu temayokna le aba kat nuŋe kila pilnaig. Farao nu mata Yosef tuku ndare kila patikina.

<sup>14</sup> Kile Yosef nu mam nuŋe, nuŋe tugu kame Isip prowam tuku pasa pilna. Nane ḥakmba 75. <sup>15</sup> Taŋamba Yakob

nane Isip kilke mbol kinaig. Kinaig ka tanje minnaig ma ma Yakob nu kumna. Kumna le minnaig ma ma singine mbuŋ afu mata kume likinaig.<sup>16</sup> Kume likinaig le naŋgine mbałŋe nane tuku isu kilmba luka Sikem tumbraŋ ndame burok sinam tanje patikinaig. Hamor mbał tuku ndame burok ta Abraham nu o buk piyamba ndametinj afu nane niŋgina.

<sup>17</sup> Kuate nu o buk Abraham pasa saŋgrinu sana ait ta buk patukina le Abraham tuku mbuŋ Isipŋge tuge ḥayona. <sup>18</sup> Kile tanjo kise nu Yosef gilai nu Isip mbał tuku gabat tingina sulumba <sup>19</sup> nu siŋgine mbuŋ piti sunjo niŋmba nane tuku kiŋo dabro kitek kumwaig ḥga wandekeŋge minam tuku tukulmba mayokŋge patikam tuku saningina.

<sup>20</sup> Moses ina nuŋe piti ta sinamŋge te-pilna. Kiŋo ta mayenu le ina nuŋe naŋgine wandeke tanje tambun keŋmba yubenŋga kulatka minna. <sup>21</sup> Taŋamba nu yubenŋgam kumuŋ kuga le kiŋo nuŋe mayokŋge pilna le Farao tuku kulim nu Moses kangermba yiŋe kiŋo ḥga madimba tumba nuŋe wande mbol kina ka <sup>22</sup> tanje minmba ma ma Moses nu Isip mbał tuku kila ḥakmba kila pilmba nu tanjo sunjo mayok kina. Nu pasa saka wam ke lika nyu ḥak minna.

<sup>23</sup> Taŋamba minna ma ma Moses nu yar 40 kusremba nuŋe tugu Israel mbał

kaŋgerkam idusmba nane tugum kina. <sup>24</sup> Nu pro Isip tanjo andenje Israel tanjo ande kat ḥayona le kaŋgerna. Taŋamba nu kumba Israel tanjo ta te-simba Isip tango ta balena le kumna. <sup>25</sup> Moses nu tanjo ta balemba tejenmba idusna. Kile yiŋe mbał Kuatenje nane tuku muskil kile-tidinge ningam tuku ye kukulyat ta nane katesewamŋgaig ḥga idusna ta nane taŋamba idus ndanaig.

<sup>26</sup> Mafena le nuŋe mbał armba kame bumba minnaik le kaŋgerka nale tumawaik ḥga ka sanikina: Tira kame, ndanjam takile takile tira ndo kame bude ḥgina. <sup>27</sup> Taŋakina le tanjo nu kame tugu pilna ta nu Moses waimbi pitaimba nzumilmba sana: Imaŋe ne sine tuku pile tanjo gabat tanjo pilna. <sup>28</sup> Ne kubele Isip tanjo balena taŋamba ne ye baleyam tanjate e ḥgina le <sup>29</sup> nu pasa ta ismba kuru-kuruka Isip kilke kusremba kua ka Midian kilke mbol kina. Kina ka tanje rawe tanjo tanjaŋ minna sulumba ma ta mbolŋge nu kiŋo armba kile-patikina.

<sup>30</sup> Minna ma ma yar 40 maŋ kusrena. Mara ande nu ma baknu Sinai tabe tugunu tugum tanje minmba ail fudiŋdo sinamŋge pa mane mayok kina le nu eŋel ande kaŋgerna. <sup>31</sup> Kangermba nu wamduš pilemba pa ta tugusemba kaŋger tiwam tuku kumba minna le Sunjo tuku miŋge pasa mayok ka Moses sana: <sup>32</sup> Ye naŋe mbuŋ

kame Abraham Isak Yakob nane tuku Mbara minet ḥgina le nu ismba piriri ḥayomba kaŋgeram mbulmba am te-kasona le <sup>33</sup> Sunjōnge nu sana: Ne tiŋ minit ma ta tukul ma. Ne kupe ḥgaro paska. <sup>34</sup> Isip mbaŋge yiŋe mbaŋ piti sungo niŋgig le kaŋgerket. Nane tuku malmbi mata iset. Ta tuku ye nane muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋgam tuku ndeket. Ne tiŋga le kukulni le Isip kaye ḥga Moses sana.

<sup>35</sup> Israel mbaŋ buk Moses pitaimba sakinaig: Imaŋe ne sine tuku pile taŋgo gabat taŋgo pilna ḥga Moses sanaig ta Kuatenge taŋgo ta madimba nuŋe eŋel ail fudiŋdo sinamŋe mayok kina ta mbaŋge Moses nu Israel mbaŋ tuku gabat sungo minmba nane muskil kile-tidiŋgam tuku kukulna. <sup>36</sup> Kukulna le nu ka Isipŋe wam kitek sanŋgrinu ke lika Israel mbaŋ kilmba kina. Taŋamba nu Yu Gur-gur tugumŋe ma baknu mbaŋge yar <sup>40</sup> sinamŋe mata wam kitek sanŋgrinu ke likina. <sup>37</sup> Moses ndui ta nu Israel mbaŋ sanŋgina: Kuate nuŋe pasa te-mayokam tuku ye tuan taŋgo pilna taŋamba ndo nu sine Israel ḥgamukŋe nuŋe tuan taŋgo ande palm-bimŋat ḥgina. <sup>38</sup> Moses nu Israel mbaŋ ndoŋ ma baknu mbaŋge minna. Nu Sinai tabe poŋgina le eŋelŋe wam pagumba abo ḥak minam tuku ndin siŋgine mbuŋ kame tumnijmba sanŋgina tuku Moses sana. <sup>39</sup> Sanŋgina ta

nane siŋgine mbuŋ Moses tuku miŋge kumnemŋe minam mbulmba nu pitaimba maŋ luka Isip kambim mindesimba minnaig.

<sup>40</sup> Moses nu Sinai tabe mbaŋge minna le nane ndek Aron sanaig: Moses nu buk Isipŋe sine kilmba prona ta nu animbi kina. Ne siŋgine mbariŋjam tuku agaŋ afu wakeika le ndin tum-siŋguwaig ḥginaig sulumba <sup>41</sup> nane makau pail kanunu wakeimba agaŋmor balemba nu atraukinaig. Taŋamba nane agaŋ wakeinaig ta tuku gare-garekinaig. <sup>42</sup> Taŋanaig le Kuate nu nane wai kus-rekina le nane tambun ki mbai kame naŋgine mbara ḥga mbariŋniŋmba minnaig le tuan taŋgo ande nu wam ta tuku tejenmba Kuate tuku miŋge kuyarna.

Israel mbaŋ tane ma baknu mbaŋge yar <sup>40</sup> minmba agaŋmor balenijmba atraukinaig ta ye tuku idusmba taŋa ndanaig.

<sup>43</sup> Tane kambim ḥga yabri mbara nyunu Molok nu tuku tawi wande tumba kinaig.

Mbai suk yabri mbara nyunu Refan ḥgade ta turmba tumba kinaig.

Tane kanunu ta mbariŋniŋgam tuku wakeikinaig.

Ta tuku yiŋe nzali dubimba nane afu tane kilmba kilke masken Babilon sim kaŋgaig ḥgina. Amos 5.25-26

Tuan taŋgo nu taŋamba kuyarna.

<sup>44</sup> Siñgine mbuñ kame ma baknu mbolnge Kuate tuku pasa isam tuku tawi wande ñak minnaig. Kuate nu tawi wande ta palmbim tuku Moses wam paguna sulumba kanunu temayokmba tumna tañamba ndo pilna. <sup>45</sup> Ngumnenja Kuatenje Kanan mbal pitaike likina le siñgine mbuñ nane Yosua ndoñ kilke tinaig ta nane tawi wande ta kuramba kilke te mbol pronaig. Tawi wande ta minmba minna le David prona.

<sup>46</sup> Kuate nu David make pilna le nu Kuate kusnana: Sine Yakob tuku ndare sine ne mbariñnam tuku wande ande pilbe e ñga kusnana ta <sup>47</sup> David nu wande ta pile ndakina. Nu tuku kiño nuñe Solomonje Kuate mbariñjam tuku wande ta pilna. <sup>48</sup> Tanjo kame nañgine waimbi wande patikade ta Sungo Kuate nu wande ta sinamjge mine ndakate. Tuan tanjo ande teñenmba kuyarna.

<sup>49</sup> Sungo nu sakate: Samba ta ye Sungo Kuate minyoket tuku ma. Kilke ta ye kupe patiket tuku ma.

Kilke mbol mbal ye minnam tuku wande ndaiñndañmba palm-bimñgaig? Ko ye anijge minmba mabti?

<sup>50</sup> Ye yinje sañgrimbi agan ndende ñakmba te kile-mayokken ñgate. *Aisaia 66.1-2*

Tuan tanjo nu tañamba kuyarna.

<sup>51</sup> Tane siñka ñgamunjal tukulok mbal. Tane Kuate gilai mbal tañaj ñgamunjalmbi nu idus ndamba pasa tugusek isam mbulig. Tane siñgine mbuñ kame tañaj tane Tukul Guwa mara mara pitaide. <sup>52</sup> Nane Kuate tuku tuan tanjo ñakmba kilmba ñaigo siglika ande mape ndanaig. Tuan tanjo ande purfeñnu prowamñgat ñga sakinaig le mbuñ kame nane bale farniñge likinaig. Tanjo purfeñnu ta tane nu tuku kupet minmba tumba baleñaig. <sup>53</sup> Ejel kame Kuatenje kukulniñgina le sine tukul dubikam tuku mbuñ kame niñginaig ta tane lukakade ñga saniñgina.

<sup>54</sup> Stefanus nu tañamba Israel gabat sugo saniñgina le nane nu tuku pasa ta ismba gubra sungo tumba amain makemba maketiñ tikñga minnaig. <sup>55</sup> Tañamba minnaig le Tukul Guwa Stefanus tuku wam dus kumunjina le nu samba mbol ambe mam-bilmba am tidiñga Kuate tuku kilja kañgermba Yesus nu tuku ndinam kumamñge tiñ minna le kañgerna. <sup>56</sup> Kañgermba nu ndek sakina: Ambe kañgerap. Samba talkat le Katesek Tanjo nu Kuate tuku ndinam kumamñge tiñ minit le kañgeret ñgina.

<sup>57</sup> Tañakina le nane isam mbulmba kilba tukulmba ñgumbeyumba pinder-pindermba nu biye tinaig sulumba <sup>58</sup> nane nu tumba tumbraj sungo kusremba mayok ka kasomñge pilnaig.

Pilmба nu pasa mbolнge pilnaig mbal nane nanjine tawi paska tango mo ande nyunu Saulus nu tuku kupe tugumнge patika ndame kilmbа Stefanus katmbа minnaig.<sup>59</sup> Nane katmbа minnaig le nu yabaњmbа sakina: Sungo Yesus, ye tuku kanu ta njina.<sup>60</sup> Tanaka nu ndek dagol tidronja wi kueňka sakina: Sungo, nane ye mbolнge mbarde te ne nane tuku mbar sauка gilaňga njina. Nu tanjamba sakina sulumba kumna.

## 8

<sup>1-2</sup> Stefanus kumna le Saulus nu wam ta kaňgermbа nane mayewaig njga idusna le Kuate tuku nyu kurauka dubinaig tanjo afu Stefanus njuka nu tuku malmbi sunjgonaig.

Stefanus balenaig ait mbolнge Yesus tuku kuasmbi Yerusalemнge minnaig ta nane afunge piti serniňginaig le nane kua ka afu Yudea ma tugu afu Samaria ma tugu mbol kine likinaig. Aposel kame ndo Yerusalemнge minnaig.

<sup>3</sup> Saulus nu Yesus tuku kuasmbi kilmbа njago siglika nane tuku wande mindek ponja bige tidiňga muliň kilmbа didika wandeknje patika tanjamba kine promba likina.

*Samaria mbal pasa mayenu isnaig*

<sup>4</sup> Nane kua ka sili-silinaig mbal nane ma njakmbа mbol lika pasa mayenu kuklimba kinaig. <sup>5</sup> Tanjamba Filipus

nu Samaria tumbraj ande mbol kina sulumba Yesus nu Kuatenje madina tanjo Kristus njga nane saninmbа minna le <sup>6</sup> Samaria mbal gudommbа nu tuku pasa ismbа manjau kitek saňgrinu ke likina ta kaňgerka nane njakmbа kilba pilmба nu tuku pasa ise mayenaig.<sup>7</sup> Nu afu guwa njagonu njak nane kusrekuwaig njina le nane wikaraumba nane kusreka kinaig. Kupe wai baklelkanu afu kupe njagonu njakmbа mageke likinaig le <sup>8</sup> tumbraj ta tuku mbal gare sungo tinaig.

<sup>9</sup> Tumbraj tanje tanjo ande nyunu Simon minna. Tanjo ta ye nyu njak njga nu wam saňgrinu afu nuje kuanyembi ke likanu le nane kaňgerka njakmbа pirerek purka minanu. <sup>10</sup> Samaria mbal nyu njak nyu kugatok nane njakmbа Simon tuku pasa ise mayenaig sulumba sakinaig: Tanjo te nu sungo. Nu Kuate tuku saňgri sungo te-mayokte njga saka minnaig.<sup>11</sup> Ait kuennu Simon nuje kuanye maňau kina le nane pirerek purka minmbа nane nu tuku pasa ise mayenaig.

<sup>12</sup> Kile Filipus nu pro Kuate nuje gageu kulatkate wam saninmbа Yesus Kristus tuku nyu te-mayokna le nane son njga kule pisne tinaig.

<sup>13</sup> Simon nu mata son njga kule pisne tina. Nu Filipus ndonj minna le nu wam kitek afu saňgrinu ke likina le nu kaňgerka pirerek purka am

go sulumba minna.

<sup>14</sup> Samaria mbal Kuate tuku pasa ismba son ɳginaig le aposel kame Yerusalemŋge wam ta ismba Petrus le Yohanus kukulnikinaig le nale ndek kinaik. <sup>15</sup> Kinaik ka Samaria ma tugu mbol pronaik. <sup>16</sup> Samaria mbal nane Yesus tuku nyu mbolŋe kule pisne tinaig ta nane Tukul Guwa nda tumba minnaig le Petrus le Yohanus nale ndek wam ta katesenaik sulumba nane Tukul Guwa tuwaig ɳga Kuate yabaŋnaik sulumba <sup>17</sup> wai nane mbolŋe patikinaik le Tukul Guwa nane ɳakmba mbolŋe kumungina.

<sup>18</sup> Aposel ar nale wai nane mbolŋe patikinaik le nane Tukul Guwa tinaig ta Simon nu kaŋgermba ndametiŋ afu kilmba nale tugum promba sanikina: <sup>19</sup> Tale ndametiŋ te kilmba wam ta tuku saŋgri ye sap le ye mata nane afu mbolŋe yiŋe wai pili le nane Tukul Guwa tuwaig ɳgina. <sup>20</sup> Taŋakina le Petrus ndek nu kasurmba sana: Ne naŋe ɳgarosu ndametiŋ turmba ma ɳayo mbol kaye. Tukul Guwa Kuatenge ake siŋgit ta ndametiŋmbi piyawam tuku agan kuga. <sup>21</sup> Ne tuku ɳgamunjal Kuate am mbolŋe tugusek kuga. Ta tuku ne Kuate tuku piro ande mata kam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>22</sup> Ne naŋe ɳgamunjal biye mbilmba naŋe wamdu ɳaigonu ta kusreka Kuate nu naŋe mbar sunjo ta sauка gilaŋgam tuku nu yabaŋa. <sup>23</sup> Ne agan ɳakmba

kilam tuku wamdu kagli firka naŋe maŋau ɳaigonuŋge ne didikate le ye kamuset ɳgina. <sup>24</sup> Taŋamba sana le nu Petrus tuku pasa lafumba sana: Tale ye tuku ɳga Kuate sunjomba yabaŋap. Wam kame ye mbol prowam tuku sakaik ta ye mataryate ɳgina.

<sup>25</sup> Petrus nale Sunjo tuku pasa kuklimba Samaria mbal wam paguniŋge deŋpurmba nale luka mbumba Yerusalem kinaik. Kumba ndinŋge Samaria ma tuku tumbraŋ afu gu-dommba mbolŋe pasa mayenu saniŋge lika kinaik.

### *Etiopianu tanjo pasa mayenu isna*

<sup>26</sup> Sunjo tuku eŋel ande Filipus tugum promba sana: Ne tiŋga Yerusalem kumam si kaye. Yerusalem kusremba Gasa kambim tuku ndin ma baknu mbol kinit ta dubimba kaye ɳgina. <sup>27</sup> Taŋakina le nu tiŋga kumba ka ndin ta mbol prona sulumba Etiopianu tanjo sunjo ande nuŋe karis mbolŋe minyokina le kaŋgerna. Tanjo ta nu Etiopia kilke tuku mandor pino Kandase nu tuku ndametiŋ kulatkina tuku. Nu Kuate mbariŋjam Yerusalem kina tuku. <sup>28</sup> Kile nu luka Etiopia kambim saka karis mbol tanje minmba tuan tanjo Aisaia tuku kuyar ande burka kina. <sup>29</sup> Taŋana le Tukul Guwaŋge Filipus sana: Karis kinit si tugum kaye ɳgina le <sup>30</sup> nu pinder ɳak ɳak kumba nu tuan tanjo Aisaia tuku kuyar burkina le ismba

nu kusnana: Ne pasa burkate ta tugunu ne katesete e ɳga kusnana le <sup>31</sup> nu lafumba sana: Ye ndanjmba pasa tugunu te katesewi? Ne mbumba teŋge minyoka pasa te tugunu saya ɳgina.

<sup>32</sup> Nu tuan taŋgo Aisaia tuku pasa burkina ta tejenmba.

Andenje sipsip balewam tuku tumba kinit tanjaŋ nane nu tumba kinig. Sipsip ɳguenu kuerkade le nu witi ndate tanjaŋ nu nane tuku pasa lafu ndate.

<sup>33</sup> Nane nu kiko pile tumba nu tuku pasa te-ti ndamba ake tumba ɳayo silide.

Kilke te mbolŋe mine sunjo ndamba kumwa le afu nu tuku kuasmbi mine nda. *Aisaia 53.7-8*

Kuyar pasa tanjamba sakate.

<sup>34</sup> Kile ndametiŋ kulat taŋgo nu Filipus kusnana: Kuate tuku tuan taŋgo nu pasa te kuyarna ta nuje ɳgarosu tuku kuyarna e ko ande tuku ɳgina. <sup>35</sup> Taŋakina le Filipus nu Aisaia tuku pasa ta mbolŋe tugu pilmba pasa mayenu kuklimba Yesus tuku sana.

<sup>36</sup> Samba kumba ka kule kualinj ande tugum promba Etiopianu taŋgo ndek nu sana: Ai si. Kule ande minit si. Kile ne ye kule pisneyam kumuŋ e ɳgina le <sup>37</sup> nu lafumba sana: Ne wamduŋ ɳakmbambi son ɳgate kande ye ne kule pisneni ɳgina le nu lafumba sana: Yesus Kristus nu Kuate tuku Kinjo ta ye nu tuku son ɳget ɳgina. <sup>38</sup> Taŋakina sulumba

karis tingam tuku saningina le karis tingina le nale ibeŋ kinaik. Ibeŋ ka kule sinam kinaik sulumba Filipus nu taŋgo ta kule pisnena. <sup>39</sup> Nale maŋ luka tabek kinaik le pitik ndo Tukul Guwaŋge Filipus didik tumba ma kise mbol kina le Etiopianu taŋgo nu maŋ kaŋger ndana. Nu Yesus tina tukunu nu gare ɳak nuje karis poŋga Etiopia kina.

<sup>40</sup> Filipus nu Asdodŋe minna ta wamduŋ puluna. Nu tumbraŋ sunjo ta kusremba kumba tumbraŋ ɳakmba mbolŋe pasa mayenu kuklimba lika ka Sesarea prona.

## 9

*Saulus nu ɳgamuŋgal biye mbilna*

<sup>1</sup> Saulus nu Sunjo Yesus dubinaig mbal tuku gubra tumba ye nane ɳakmba bale faramŋgit ɳga nu pris gabat sota kina sulumba <sup>2</sup> sana: Ye Damaskus tumbraŋ sunjo mbol nzi kumba Yesus dubide mbal taŋgo pino kaŋgerka ndaleka kilimba luka Yerusalem mbambim tuku ne wanje afu kuyarka sa. Damaskus tuku kusem wande gabat kame ninje liki le kaŋgerka ye piro ta kam tuku nyu ɳak kila minwaig ɳgina.

<sup>3</sup> Saulus nu wanje ta kilimba ka Damaskus patuna le samba mbolŋe bulu sunjo ande mayok ka nu kiljana. <sup>4</sup> Kiljana le nu ndek kurukuruka kilke mbolŋe ndekina le miŋge pasa ande promba sana: Saulus, Saulus,

ne ndanjam tuku ye ɳayo siliyate ɳrina le<sup>5</sup> nu ndek kusnana: Sungo, ne imanje ɳrina le nu sakina: Ye Yesus ne ye ɳayo siliyate ta.<sup>6</sup> Kile ne tinga tumbraŋ sungo mbol nzi kaye. Nzinje mina le andenje ne wam kam tuku sanamŋgat ɳrina. <sup>7</sup> Taŋakina le tanjo kame Saulus ndoŋ kinaig ta nane tinga maninok minnaig. Ta ndanjam? Nane pasa prona ta isnaig sulumba tanjo ande nda kaŋgerenaig.

<sup>8</sup> Saulus nu tinga am marangina ta agaŋ kaŋger ndakina. Kaŋger ndakina le nu waiwaimba kumba Damaskus pronaig. <sup>9</sup> Kumba ka tanje mara keŋmba nu agaŋ kaŋger ndaka nyama- gaŋ kule mata nye ndakina.

<sup>10</sup> Yesus dubina tanjo ande Damaskusŋge minna. Tanjo ta nyunu Ananias. Nu kiŋatanu suk Sungonje nu wika Ananias ɳrina le nu ndek sakina: Sungo, ye minet te ɳrina. <sup>11</sup> Taŋakina le Sungo nu sana: Ne tinga ndin ande nyunu Tiŋreknu si mbol kaye. Ne kumba ka Yudas tuku wande ponja Tarsusnu tanjo nyunu Saulus nu tuku kusnaŋga. Nu Kuate yabaŋmba minit. <sup>12</sup> Nu mata kiŋatanu suk ne kaŋgernat. Ne nu tugum promba nuŋe am mayekam tuku ne nu mbolŋge wai patikat le kaŋgernat ɳrina.

<sup>13</sup> Taŋakina le Ananias ndek nu sana: O Sungo, tanjo ta Yerusalemŋge ne tuku mbal kilmba ɳaigo siglikanu ɳga

gudommbanje sakade le iset. <sup>14</sup> Teŋge mata ne tuku nyu te-dunŋgade mbal bige tidiŋga kilmba ndalekam tuku pris gabat mbal tugumŋge nyu tina ɳrina le<sup>15</sup> Sungo nu sana: Kuga. Yeŋge tanjo ta madi-wen. Ye yine nu kukuli le nu ka kasomok mbal gabat sugo kise kise Israel mbal nane ɳakmba tugumŋge ye tuku saniŋgamŋgat. <sup>16</sup> Taŋamba nu piti gudommba kaŋgerke likamŋgat. Ye nu maŋau ta mbolŋge kila sawamŋgit. Ne tinga nu tugum kaye ɳrina.

<sup>17</sup> Kile Ananias nu tinga ka Saulus nu minna wande ta ponja nu wai kilmba nu mbolŋge patika sana: Tira, ne ndeka ndinŋge Sungo Yesus kaŋgerna ta nunje ye kukulyat. Ne tuku am mayeka sulumba Tukul Guwa tam tuku ne tugum prowet ɳrina le<sup>18</sup> pitik ndo kualegan suprep suk agaŋ am mbolŋge gagulka ndekinaik le nu am mayeka mambilna. Taŋamba nu tinga kule pisne tina sulumba <sup>19</sup> nu maŋ isukusmba saŋgri tumba Damaskusŋge Yesus dubinaig mbal ndonj mara afu minna.

### *Saulus nu Damaskusŋge pasa mayenu kuklina*

<sup>20</sup> Saulus nu dal ndaka Zu mbal tuku kusem wande sinam kine lika Yesus nu Kuate tuku Kiŋo ɳga kuklimba saniŋgina le<sup>21</sup> nu tuku pasa isnaig mbal nane wamduš te-sulumba sakinaig: i ... Tanjo te nu buk Yerusalemŋge nyu ta te-dunŋinaig mbal kilmba

ŋaigo siglikina. Tumbran sunjgo te mbolŋe mata tanjo pino nu dubide ta bige tidiŋga ka pris gabat nane am mbolŋe kile-tidiŋgam tuku prona ŋginaig.<sup>22</sup> Saulus nu sangri lato tumba Yesus nu sinika Kuatenŋe madina tanjo Kristus ŋga kukli mayena le Zu mbal Damaskusŋe minnaig ta nu tuku pasa ismba lafuwam kumuŋ kuga.

<sup>23</sup> Kile Zu tanjo afu Saulus balewam tuku sakinaig le<sup>24</sup> nane afu ismba pro nu sanaig le isna. Nane Damaskusŋe ki furir mindek nu balewam tuku fonde malaŋga kulatka minnaig.<sup>25</sup> Taŋamba minnaig le furir ande Saulus tuku kuasmbi nane ndek nu sambeŋga muli panmba fonde tuku bubre malaŋga kumam pilnaig le mayok kina.<sup>26</sup> Mayok kina sulumba nu ka Yerusalem prona. Ka tanje nu Yesus dubinaig mbal ndoŋ ulendikam bafuna le nane kuru-kuruka nu Yesus dubiwanu tanjo kuga ŋginaig.<sup>27</sup> Taŋakinaig le Barnabasŋe nu tumba ka aposel kame saningina: Tanjo te nu ndinŋge Sunjgo kanjerna le Sunjorŋe pasa sana. Damaskusŋe nu nane kuru kuru ndaka saŋgi tinga Yesus tuku nyu te-mayokmba sakina ŋgina.<sup>28</sup> Taŋakina le Saulus nu Yerusalemŋe Yesus dubinaig mbal ndon ulendika kine promba minna.<sup>29</sup> Nu tanjo tuku kuru kuru ndaka Yesus tuku nyu te-mayokmba saka minna.

Saulus nu Zu mbal Grik pasatade afu ndoŋ pasambi Yesus tuku muŋgu tulinqinaig le nane nu balewam tuku ndin sotinaig.<sup>30</sup> Sota minnaig le Yesus dubinaig mbal nane kila pilmba Saulus mindemba Sesarea tumbran sunjgo mbol pronaig. Pro tanje nu Tarsus kuwa ŋga kukulnaig le kina.

<sup>31</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe Yesus tuku kuasmbi nane Yudea Galilea Samaria ma tugu ta ŋakmba mbolŋe piti afu kaŋger ndaka mine mayemba sangri tinginaig. Nane Kuate kumnemŋe minmba Tukul Guwanŋe nane sinzaŋniŋgina le nane tugekinaig.

### *Petrus nu tanjo ande wakeina*

<sup>32</sup> Petrus nu ma tugu ŋakmba mbol kumba Yesus tuku mbal kaŋgerkam Lida tumbran prona.

<sup>33</sup> Prona sulumba tanjo ande nyunu Eneas ŋgarosu milmailkanu yar 8 guaze ta ŋak mbain mbolŋe kinye ŋak ndo minna le kaŋgerna.

<sup>34</sup> Kanjermba nu ndek sana: Eneas, Yesus Kristusŋe ne wakeinamŋat. Ne tinga naŋe yaŋgo te-tiwa ŋgina. Taŋakina le nu pitik ndo tingina.

<sup>35</sup> Taŋana le Lida le Saron tumbran mbal nane tanjo ta mayekina le kanjermba nane ŋakmba ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba Yesus dubinaig.

### *Petrus nu pino ande te-tina le aboŋgina*

<sup>36</sup> Yopa tumbraŋge Yesus dubina tuku pino ande nyunu Tabita minna. (Grik pasambi nyu ta Dorkas). Pino ta nu wam magenu ke lika sanzal mbal turka minanu.

<sup>37</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe nu guaze sungo tumba kumna. Kumna le pino afu nu kule pisnemba nu tumba wande ta mbain armba ŋak inum mbol tanje pilnaig le minna. <sup>38</sup> Yopa tumbraŋ sungo ta nu Lida tumbraŋ patukŋe tukunu Yesus dubinaig mbal Petrus nu Lidange minna pasa ta ismba nane tango armba kukulnikinaig le ka nu tugum promba sarsarmba sanaik: Ne pitik sile ndoŋ kab ŋginaik.

<sup>39</sup> Taŋakinaik le Petrus nu tinga nale ndoŋ kina ka tumbraŋ ta pronaig le nane afu nu tumba wande o mbolŋe ta poŋginaig. Nane wande poŋginaig le pino kuembol ŋakmba Petrus laipmba te-ŋgamumba malmbika Dorkas nu buk tawi wakeika ninge likina ta kilmba Petrus tumnaig. <sup>40</sup> Tumnaig le nu nane ŋakmba mayok kuwaig ŋga saniŋgina le nane mayok kinaig. Taŋanaig le nu ndek dagol tidronga Kuate yabaŋna. Yabaŋ deŋpurmba nu mbilka mindesiŋ ta sana: Tabita, ne abonga ŋgina le nu am maraŋga Petrus kaŋgermba minyokina le <sup>41</sup> nu ndek nu tuku wai biymba te-tina le tingina. Tingina le nu tumba Yesus dubinaig mbal pino kuembol nane ŋakmba wiwa ningina.

<sup>42</sup> Wam ta Yopa tumbraŋ

sungo kumungina le nane gudommba Sunjo Yesus son ŋginaig le <sup>43</sup> Petrus nu Yopanje mara kuen suk tanjo ande nyunu Simon nu ndoŋ minna. Tanjo ta nu agajmor ŋgarombi agaj kame wakeikina tuku.

## 10

### *Pasa mayenu kasomok mbal tugum kina*

<sup>1</sup> Sesarea tumbraŋ sungo mbolŋe tanjo ande nyunu Kornelius minna. Nu Rom gafman tuku kame mbal 100 kulatka minna. Kame kuasmbi ta Italini. <sup>2</sup> Tanjo ta nu nuŋe ndare tuma ndoŋ Kuate kumnemŋe minmba nu mbarinjmba minanu. Nu sanzal mbal ndametiŋ walmba niŋge lika nu Kuate yabaŋmba minanu.

<sup>3</sup> Mara ande ki kanum 3 mbolŋe nu kinjatanu suk agaj ammbi kaŋgerna ta Kuate tuku eŋel ande nu tugum promba Kornelius ŋgina. <sup>4</sup> Taŋakina le nu fumble timba wamduš fulilka nu sana: Sunjo, ndanjam ŋgina le eŋel nu ndek sana: Ne sanzal mbal turningit ta Kuate nu kaŋgerte. Ne Kuate yabaŋte ta nu isit. Nu ne idusnumba minit. <sup>5</sup> Ta tuku ne tanjo afu kukulniŋga le Yopa tumbraŋ sungo mbol nzi kumba tanjo ande nyunu Simon Petrus tam kuwaig. <sup>6</sup> Nu nuŋe nyu tuma tanjo ndoŋ minik. Tanjo ta nu agajmor ŋgarombi agaj wakeikate tuku. Nu tuku wande piyal patukŋe minit ŋgina.

<sup>7</sup> Enjel nu Kornelius kusrena le nu ndek nuŋe piro tango armba kame tango ande turmba wikina. Kame tango ta nu mara mara nu tugumŋe piroka nu mata Kuate dubimba minna. <sup>8</sup> Nane pronaig le nu enjel tuku wam pagu pasa kumukumba kubeu niŋmba Yopa kuwaig ḥga kukulnīgina. Kukulnīgina le nane kumba ka ndinŋe kinynaig.

<sup>9</sup> Mafena le nane ndin dubimba kumba ka Yopa patunaig le ki kanum 12 Petrus nu Kuate yabanjam tuku ḥga wande poŋga funu tuku mbain mbolŋe minna.

<sup>10</sup> Nu mbol tange minmba guba mayena. Guba mayena le nane pagumba minnaig le Petrus nu kiŋatanu suk aganj ande kaŋgerna. <sup>11</sup> Samba talka aganj ande tawi sungo suk tundunnu bailkamba muli ḥak andenje muli kusre-kusrena le ndekina. <sup>12</sup> Ndekina le tawi ta mbolŋe aganjmor mbeŋ sar umaj yeki yeki minnaig le kaŋgerkina.

<sup>13</sup> Kile minje pasa ande nu sana: Petrus, ne tinga agan te inum balemba nya ḥgina le <sup>14</sup> nu ndek lafumba sana: Sungo, kuga. Sine Zu mbal agan afu nyam tuku tukul ḥak ta ye tukul lukamba agan taŋaŋ inum nye ndaket ḥgina. <sup>15</sup> Taŋakina le pasa ta maŋ lato nu sana: Kuatenje agan ande mayenu ḥgate ta ne tukul ndawa ḥgina. <sup>16</sup> Nale taŋamba pasa ndui ta sakam keŋnaik le andenje pitik ndo tawi ta te-dungina le samba

mbol kina.

<sup>17</sup> Petrus nu kiŋatanu suk wam kaŋgerna ta wam dus tesulumba tugunu wam katesemba minna le Kornelius tango keŋmba kukulnīgina ta nane afunge Simon tuku wande tumnīginaig le nane pro wande malanja tugum tange tinga wika sakinaig: <sup>18</sup> Oi. Simon Petrus nu tenje minit e ḥginaig.

<sup>19</sup> Petrus nu kiŋatanu suk wam kaŋgerna ta idusidusmba minna le Tukul Guwa nu sana: Tango keŋmba ne sota prowaig. <sup>20</sup> Ne tinga iben kaye. Ne wam dus tero ndaka nane ndoŋ kaye. Yeŋge nane kukulnīgen ḥgina. <sup>21</sup> Taŋaka sana le Petrus nu iben ka nane sanīgina: Tane tango sotade ta ye noten. Tane ndanjam ye tugum prowaig ḥgina le

<sup>22</sup> nane nu sanaig: Singine gabat Kornelius nu kame tango 100 kulatkate. Nu tango tingreknu Kuate kumnemŋe minit. Israel mbal ḥakmba nu tuku saka minig. Kuate tuku enjel nu wam paguna le nu sine ne tumba nu tuku wande mbol kumba ne tuku pasa isam tuku sine kukulsingina le ne tam proweg ḥginaig. <sup>23</sup> Taŋakinaig le Petrus ndek nane ḥgailka nane nu ḥak kinyam tuku sanīgina.

Mafena le Petrus nu nane ndoŋ kina. Yopa mbal afu Yesus dubinaig tuku nane mata Petrus mindembia kinaig. <sup>24</sup> Kinaig ka ndinŋe kinynaig. Mafena le Kornelius nu buk nuŋe

ndare tuma nuje gulab nane ɣakmba kile-maŋgurka Petrus tairŋga minnaig le nane Sesarea pronaig.

<sup>25</sup> Petrus nu wande sinam kina le Kornelius nu tiŋga pro Petrus nu taŋgo sunjo ɣga nu tugumŋje dagol tidronjgina. <sup>26</sup>Taŋaka le Petrus nu te-timba sana: Taŋa ndawa. Ye mata taŋgo ndo. Ne tiŋga ɣgina. <sup>27</sup>Taŋaka nu Kornelius ndoŋ pasa-pasaka kumba ka wande sunjo sinam taŋge taŋgo pino gudomm̄ba manjurkinaig le kaŋgerkina. <sup>28</sup>Kaŋgerka nu ndek saningina: Sine Zu taŋgo tane kasomok mbal tuku wande mbol kumba ko tane ndoŋ isukusam tuku tukul sunjo ɣak ta tane kila. Kuate nu wam ande ye tumyina tukunu ye wamduš kitek tumba kasomok mbal ta ɣaigonu ɣge nda. <sup>29</sup>Ta tuku ne afu ye tam tuku kukulniŋgina le ye pasa kugatok nane dubika te prowit. Ariya. Saka. Ne ndaŋam ye tuku pasa pilna ɣga sana.

<sup>30</sup>Taŋaka sana le Kornelius nu sakina: Mara keŋmba buk kinaig ait tejen ki kanum 3 mbolŋe yiŋe wande mbol teŋe ye Kuate yabaŋmba minen le pitik ndo taŋgo ande tawi kılŋa ɣak ye tugum prona le kaŋgeren. <sup>31</sup>Nu ye sayina: Kornelius, ne sanzal turniŋgit ta Kuate nu kaŋgerete. Ne Kuate yabaŋte ta nu isit. Nu ne idusnumba minit. <sup>32</sup>Ne taŋgo afu kukulniŋga le taŋgo ande nyunu Simon Petrus nu tam

Yopa kuwaig. Nu nuje nyu tuma Simon ndoŋ minik. Taŋgo ta nu agaŋmor ɣgarombi agaŋ wakeikate tuku. Nu tuku wande piyal patukŋje minit. Nu taŋamba ye sayina. <sup>33</sup>Taŋakina le ye pitik ndo taŋgo afu ne tam tuku kukulniŋgen. Ne ye tugum te prowat ta kumumbi. Sine ɣakmba Kuate am mbolŋe maŋgurka mineg. Sunjo nu ne pasa afu sine sasiŋgam tuku sanina ta isam tairŋgē ɣga Petrus sana.

<sup>34</sup>Taŋakina le Petrus nu nane saniŋgina: Kile ye wamduš puluyate. Kuate nu taŋgo ɣakmba wamduš niŋgit. <sup>35</sup>Zu mbal ko kasomok mbal ɣgamukŋje ima kate Kuate kumnemŋje minmba nu tuku pasa dubide ta Kuate nu nane ɣakmba tuku gareniŋgit. <sup>36</sup>Sine Yesus Kristus ndoŋ ulendikeg mbal kile Kuate nu sine ndoŋ wamduš mukuk minit. Nu pasa mayenu ta ɣakmba isam tuku sine Israel singina. Yesus nu taŋgo ɣakmba tuku Sunjo.

<sup>37</sup>Yohanus nu pasa kuklimba nane kule pisneniŋgina le Nasaretnu taŋgo Yesus nu pro pasa mayenu ta Galilea ma mbolŋe tugu pilmba kumba ka Yudea ma tugu ɣakmba kumuŋgina. <sup>38</sup>Nu Kuateniŋge Tukul Guwa tuna le nu saŋgri ɣak ma ɣakmba mbolŋe lika nu wam mage kina. Kuate nu ndoŋ minna. Afu Satan tuku saŋgri kumnemŋje minnaig ta nu nane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋgina. <sup>39</sup>Nu Yerusalemŋge Zu ma ɣakmba mbolŋe wam

ke likina le sine kañgerkigeñ. Nane nu tumba ail kazrai mbolnge nil dañginaig le kumna. <sup>40</sup> Kumna le mara keñnu mbolnge Kuatenge nu te-tina le nu tingina le sine kañgergeñ. <sup>41</sup> Tango ḥakmba nu kañger ndanaig. Sine ndo nu kañgergeñ. Yesus nu mañ tingina ta nane ḥakmba saniñgam tuku Kuate nu o buk sine madisingina. Nu tinga sine ndoñ tuma isukusmba kule nyumba mingen. <sup>42</sup> Nu sine pasa mayenu kukliwam tuku patikina. Kumanu mbal abo minig mbal pileniñgam tuku Kuate nu ye pilna ta ḥakmba saniñgap ḥga sasiñgina. <sup>43</sup> Tuan tango ḥakmba nu tuku sakinaig. Ima kate nu kumuñ ḥga son ḥgade ta Kuate nu Yesus tuku nyu mbolnge nane tuku une sauка gilaingam̄gat ḥga saniñgina.

### *Kasomok mbal Tukul Guwa tinaig*

<sup>44</sup> Petrus nu pasata minna le nane nu tuku pasa isnaig mbal Tukul Guwa nane mbol kina le <sup>45-46</sup> nane pasa kuale gilai yimyam sake lika Kuate tuku nyu te-dunçinaig. Tañanaig le Zu tango Yesus tuku son ḥginaig nane Yopanje Petrus mindemba pronaig ta nane wam ta kañgermba Kuatenge kasomok mbal mata Tukul Guwa ningit ḥga nane pirerek purkinaig.

<sup>47</sup> Kile Petrus nu sakina: Kuatenge sine Tukul Guwa singina tañamba ndo kile

nane mata ningit. Nane kule pisne tam tuku sine tukulniñgam kumuñ kuga ḥgina. <sup>48</sup> Tañamba Petrus nu nane Yesus Kristus ndoñ ulendika kule pise tap ḥga saniñgina le nane kule pisne tinaig. Tañamba nu nane ndoñ mara afu minam tuku ḥgailkinaig le nu nane ndoñ minna.

## 11

*Petrus nu Yerusalem̄ge kasomok mbal tuku sakina*

<sup>1</sup> Aposel kame Yesus tuku mbal Yudea ma mbolnge mine likinaig ta nane kasomok mbal Kuate tuku pasa tinaig ta nane isnaig. <sup>2</sup> Petrus nu mbumba Yerusalem prona kande Zu tango afu nane nu sawe lika sanaig: <sup>3</sup> Ndajanam saka ne singine tukul lukamba ḥgaro pike ndakanu mbal ndoñ ulendika isukusna ḥginaig.

<sup>4</sup> Tañamba sawe likinaig le nu ndek wam ḥakmba mayok kinaig ta kumu-kumumba kubeu niñmba saniñgina: <sup>5</sup> Ye Yopanje Kuate yabanjma minen sulumba ye kiñatanu suk agan̄ ande kañgeren. Agan̄ ande tawi sungo suk tundunnu bailkamba muli ḥjak samba mbolnge andenje muli kusre-kusrena le ye tugum ndekina. <sup>6</sup> Tañana le ye agan̄ ta kañger tiwen ta sinam tanje agan̄mor ḥguikok agan̄ rabmba likade sar umaj tañamba kañgerken. <sup>7</sup> Kañgerka minen le miñge pasa ande ye sayina: Petrus, ne tinga agan̄ te inum

balemba nya ηgina le <sup>8</sup> ye nu sawen: Sun̄go, kuga. Sine Zu mbal agan afu nyam tuku tukul ηak ta ye tukul lukamba agan tanajan inum nye ndaket ηgen. <sup>9</sup> Ye tanjaka saken le samba mbolŋe pasa man̄ lato sayina: Kuatenge agan ande mayenu ηgate ta ne tukul ndawa ηgina. <sup>10</sup> Sile tanjamba sakam keŋkeŋ le andenje tawi ta te-dun̄gina le samba mbol kina. <sup>11</sup> Kina le ait ndui ta mbolŋe ndo Sesareanje Kornelius nu tango keŋmba ye tam tuku kukulniŋgina le ye wande minen ta tugum pronaig. <sup>12</sup> Pronaig le Tukul Guwa nu ye sayina: Ne wamdu tero ndaka tango prowaig ta dubika kaye ηgina. Tira 6 te nane mata ye ndoŋ kumba Kornelius tuku wande ponja sinam kagen.

<sup>13</sup> Kornelius nu sine sasiŋgina: Ye enjel ande yinje wandekŋe tiŋ minna le kaŋgeren. Nu tejenmba sayina. Ne nane afu kukulniŋga le nane Yopa tumbraŋ sun̄go mbol nzi tango ande nyunu Simon Petrus tam kuwaig. <sup>14</sup> Simon nu pasa afu naŋe ndare tuma turmba satiŋguwa le tanjine muskil kile-tidiŋe tiŋgam tuku ndin kaŋgeramŋgaig ηgina.

<sup>15</sup> Kornelius nu wam kube ta denjpurna le ye tiŋga pasa tugu pilmba saken le ambonja sine Tukul Guwa tigeŋ tanjamba ndo kasomok mbal tinaig. <sup>16</sup> Ye wam ta kaŋgermba ye Sun̄go Yesus tuku pasa

ande idusen ta tejenmba. Yohanus nu kulembi nane kule pisneniŋgina. Kile ye Tukul Guwambi tane tuku ŋgamuŋgal kule pisne tanjan tiŋgamŋgit ηga sasiŋgina. <sup>17</sup> Ambonja sine Zu mbal Sun̄go Yesus Kristus tuku son ŋgiŋ le Kuate nu Tukul Guwa siŋgina tanjamba ndo nane mata Tukul Guwa niŋgina. Ye ima le Kuate tuku nzali tukulam kumuŋ ηga saniŋgina.

<sup>18</sup> Tanjaka le nane Petrus tuku pasa ta ismba nane pasa kugatok Kuate tuku nyu te-dun̄ga sakinaig: Kuate nzalite le kasomok mbal mata ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba abo tugu minmba minam tuku tade ηginaig.

### *Antiok mbal Yesus tinaig*

<sup>19</sup> Stefanus balenaig le Yesus tuku mbal kua ka sili-silinaig ta afu masken ka Finisia ma tugu Siprus nuy Antiok tumbraŋ sun̄go tanjamba kine likinaig ka Zu mbal ndo Yesus tuku pasa saniŋginaig sulumba kasomok mbal sa ndaniningginaig.

<sup>20</sup> Nane tanjanaig ta Siprus le Sirenenu Zu tango afu Antiok tumbraŋ sun̄go mbol kumba nanenje kasomok mbal Yesus tuku saniŋginaig le <sup>21</sup> Kuatenge nane tuku piro sangri pilena le nane gudommba nane tuku pasa ismba son ηga ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba Sun̄go Yesus dubinaig.

<sup>22</sup> Yesus tuku kuasmbi Yerusalemŋe manjau ta ismba Barnabas kukulnaig

le nu ndek Antiok kina.  
<sup>23</sup> Nu nane tugum prona sulumba Kuate nu siŋka mbal te make patikate ḥga nu gare-gareka nane wamduš ndindo Yesus biye dewam tuku tumniŋgina. <sup>24</sup> Barnabas nu taŋgo mayenu. Nu ḥgamuŋgal son saŋgrinu. Tukul Guwa nu tuku wamduš kumuŋgina le nane gudommba nu tuku pasa ismba son ḥga Sunjgo Yesus dubinaig.

<sup>25</sup> Kile Barnabas nu Saulus sota Tarsus tumbraŋ sunjo mbol kina. <sup>26</sup> Kumba ka nu te-silika tumba nu ndon luka Antiok tumbraŋ pronaik. Nale ar ta yar ndindo Antiokŋe minmba nane taŋgo pino gudommba Yesus tuku tumniŋmba minnaik. Taŋanaik le Yesus dubinaig mbal Antiokŋe minnaig ta nane amboŋga Kristen nyu tinaig.

<sup>27</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe tuan taŋgo afu Yerusalem kusremba ndeka Antiok pronaig. <sup>28</sup> Pro taŋge minnaig le tuan taŋgo ande nyunu Agabus nu Tukul Guwanŋe wamduš tuna le nu tinga guba sunjo kilke tugu ḥakmba mbolŋe prowamŋat ḥga saniŋgina. (Ngumneŋga Klaudius nu gabat sunjo minna le guba sunjo ta prona). <sup>29</sup> Taŋakina le Yesus dubinaig mbal nane wamduš tumba naŋgine tira kame Yudea ma tugu mbolŋe turkam tuku sine ndametiŋ ḥak minig ta kumumba patikube ḥginaig. <sup>30</sup> Nane taŋamba patika Barnabas le Saulus kukulnikinaig le nale

ndametiŋ kilmba mbumba kinaik ka Yerusalemŋe gabat mbal niŋginaik.

## 12

<sup>1</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe mandor Herodus nu Yesus tuku kuasmbi afu ḥaigo siglikina. <sup>2</sup> Nu nuŋe kame mbal saniŋgina le nane Yohanus aba nuŋe Yakobus tuku ḥinfok kuerkinaig. <sup>3</sup> Kuerkinaig le Zu mbal nane wam ta ismba gare sunjo tinaig le Herodus nu kila pilmba nu maŋ Petrus ndalekam tuku afu kukulningina. Ait ta Israel mbal bret yis kugatok nyam tuku kusem sunjo.

<sup>4</sup> Nane nu biye timba mulintumba wandekŋe pilnaig le nu Petrus kulatkam tuku kame taŋgo 16 muŋgu turturkam tuku bailka bailka patikina. Pasowa ait ta kugawa le nu Zu mbal am mbolŋe Petrus pasa mbolŋe palmbim idusna. <sup>5</sup> Petrus nu muli wandek sinamŋe minna le kame mbal ta nane nu kulatkinaig le Yesus tuku kuasmbi Petrus tuku ḥga Kuate sungomba yabaŋnaig.

### Eŋel Petrus te-mayokna

<sup>6</sup> Herodus nu mafewa le Petrus nane ḥakmba am mbolŋe te-tiwam tuku sakina ta furir ait ta mbolŋe Petrus nu kame taŋgo ar ḥgamukŋe wai kupe muli ḥak kinymba gilainŋina. Kame taŋgo armba kilimŋe malanjaŋga kulatka minnaik.

<sup>7</sup> Kile Sunjo tuku eŋel ande Petrus tugumŋe mayok kina

le bulu promba wande sina ta kiljana. Enej nu Petrus tuku kailmane burumba kuanemba sana: Pitik tinga ηgina kande sen muli wai mbol ta kuklika ndekinaik.<sup>8</sup> Tañanaik le enej nu Petrus sana: Ne tawi tiñmba kupe ηgaro silika ηgina le nu ta kumuna. Tañana le nu mañ sana: Nañe tawi sungo ta tumba kaika ye dubiya ηgina le<sup>9</sup> nu enej dubimba mayok kina. Enej nu tañana ta Petrus nu kinjambi agan̄ kañgeranu ηga idusna.

<sup>10</sup> Kile enej nu tumba kame mbal tumailamnje tiñginaig ta liniñmba ka ηgumnemnje tiñginaig ta liniñmba ka muli wande tuku malanga sungo tugum pronaik. Pronaik le tançonje talkanu sukna le nale kilim kinaik. Kilim ka tumbrañ sungo sinam ta ndin ande dubimba kinaik le enej nu Petrus kusremba kina.<sup>11</sup> Kina le nu wam dus puluna le wam dus ubi sakina: Herodus nu ye ηayo siliyam iduste le Zu mbal wam ta tairnja minig ta Kuate nu ye nane tuku wai mbolnje te-luka tam tuku enej te kukulat ηga idusna.

<sup>12</sup> Nu wam dus puluna le nu Yohanus Markus tuku ina nu je Maria tuku wande tugum kina. Wande ta sinamnje nane gudommiba mañjurka yabañmba minnaig.<sup>13</sup> Yabañmba minnaig le nu wande ta tuku fonde malanga katkatna le piro pino ande nyunu Roda nu malanga talkam prona kande<sup>14</sup> nu Petrus tuku pasa ηin

tugu katesemba nu gare sungo tumba malanga tal ndaka pinderka luka kumba nane saniñgina: Petrus pro malanga tugum singe tinj minit ηga saniñgina.<sup>15</sup> Tañakina le nane ndek nu sanaig: Ne ηginñgankate kande ηginaig le nu sañgri tinga nane saniñgina: Kuga. Ye siñka saket. Petrus ηgina. Tañakina le nane sakinaiag: Nu tuku mindekanu kande ηginaig.

<sup>16</sup> Petrus nu malanga katkatmba minna le nane pro malanga talka Petrus kañgermba piriri ηayonaig le<sup>17</sup> nu waimbi nane peuniñmba maninkuwaig ηga Sungo nu muli wande sinamnje te-mayokna ta kubeu niñgina sulumba nu nane saniñgina: Wam kube te Yakobus yiñe tira ηakmba saniñgap ηgina. Tañamba nu nane kusreka ma kise mbol kina.

<sup>18</sup> Mafena le kame tanjo nu kulatka minnaig ta nane Petrus kiriñga ndañndañmba pro ket ηga wam dus te-sulumba minnaig le<sup>19</sup> Herodus nu ndek nane afu kukulniñgina le ma ηakmba mbolnje Petrus sotinaig. Sotete pisēñginaig le nu ndek kame tanjo Petrus kulatkinaig ta nane kusna-kusnaniñgina sulumba gubranu nane afunje bale farkuwaig ηga saniñgina. Tañakina sulumba Herodus nu tiñga Yudea ma kusremba Sesarea tumbrañ sungo mbol kina.

### *Herodus nu kumna*

<sup>20</sup> Tirus le Sidon kilke nyamagan sunjomba kuga le nane Herodus kilke kualatkin ta mbolnge nane nyamagan piyawaru.

Ait ande Herodus nu tumbraj ar ta tuku gubratin le tumbraj ar ta tuku taŋgo kuasmbi maŋgur ḥak pro Herodus tuku wande kualatkanu taŋgo nyunu Blastus tugum promba nunge nane turkuwa le Herodus ndoŋ tu-mawam sakinaig. Taŋakinaig le Herodus nu pasa te-tiwam tuku ait niŋgina. <sup>21</sup> Ait ta kumungina le Herodus nu mindepiye tawi magenu siglika nunge minyo mbili maditaknu mbolnge minyoka nane maŋgurkinaig ta pasa afu saningina le <sup>22</sup> nane ismba wikaraumba sakinaig: Taŋgo te kilke mbolok taŋgo kuga. Nu mbara ande ḥginaig. <sup>23</sup> Taŋakinaig le nu lok minmba Kuate tuku ma tam idusna kande Sunjo tuku ejel ande pro nu katna le kuinnge nu tuku ndem nyinaig le ma ma nu kumna. <sup>24</sup> Nu kumna le Kuate tuku pasa sunjokina le nane gudommba son ḥginaig.

### *Tukul Guwa Barnabas le Saulus piro nikina*

<sup>25</sup> Barnabas le Saulus ndametiŋ niŋgam tuku piro ta ke sulunaik sulumba nale Yerusalem kusremba taŋgo mo Yohanus Markus tumba luka ndek Antiok kinaik.

## 13

<sup>1</sup> Yesus tuku kuasmbi Antioknge minnaig ta afu tuan

taŋgo afu tum taŋgo taŋaj pirokinaig. Ande nyunu Barnabas ande Simeon nyun ta Dabuk Dabuk ḥginaig. Ande Sirenenu taŋgo nyunu Lusius. Ande Manaen nu buk Herodus ndoŋ kiŋo fonfoŋ wande ndindo mbolnge minnaik tuku. Ande Saulus.

<sup>2</sup> Mara ande nane ḥakmba maŋgurka nyamagan pinka Sunjo tuku nyu te-dunja minnaig le Tukul Guwa nu nane saniŋgina: Barnabas le Saulus ye buk piro ande tuku madiniken ta kile nale kam tuku patikap ḥgina. <sup>3</sup> Taŋakina le nane nyamagan pinka Kuate yabaŋmba nane naŋgine wai Barnabas le Saulus mbolnge patika kile pirokuwaik ḥga kukulnikinaig le kinaik.

### *Siprus mbal pasa mayenu isnaig*

<sup>4</sup> Tukul Guwa nu nale kukulnikina le nale Antiok kusremba ndek Selusia kinaik. Nale Yohanus Markus nale turkuwa ḥga tumba ḥak kinaik. Kinaig ka Selusianje waŋ poŋga ka Siprus nuy mbol kinaig ka <sup>5</sup> Salamisŋge ibej kinaig. Salamis tumbraj sunjo mbolnge nane piro tugu pilmba kusem wande mbolnge Kuate tuku pasa kuklinaig.

<sup>6</sup> Nane nuy ta tuku ma ḥakmba mbol lika pasa kuklimba ka Pafos pronaig. Pro tanje nane Zu taŋgo ande yabri tuan taŋgo nyunu Bar-Yesus te-silikinaig. Taŋgo ta nu kuanye taŋgo. <sup>7</sup> Pafosŋge taŋgo ande wamduš kuyar

mayenu ḥak nyunu Sersius Paulus nu gabat taŋgo minna. Nu Bar-Yesus ndon̄ gulab mayenu. Nu Kuate tuku pasa isam tuku Barnabas le Saulus wikina.

<sup>8</sup> Nale pro pasa kuklimba sanaik le Bar-Yesus nu gabat taŋgo pasa ismba son ḥgikat ḥga nu nale tuku pasa ndin kuer-kuerna. (Bar-Yesus Grik pasambi nane Elimas\* ḥginaig). <sup>9</sup> Taŋana le Saulus nyu ande Paulus Tukul Guwa nu mbol kumuŋgina le nu Elimas fumble timba sigair mbakmba sana: <sup>10</sup> Ne Satan tuku kiŋo. Ne manjau tiŋreknu ḥakmba pitaikate. Ne yabri manjau kumba wam ḥaigonu ndo ke likate. Ndaŋjam saka ne Kuate tuku manjau mayenu tumba yabri pasambi ndin tukulte. <sup>11</sup> Ata. Kile Kuatenge ne tuku am tukulwa le ne ait afu agaŋ kaŋgerke nda ḥgina. Taŋakina le pitik ndo agaŋ inum bidu suk pro nu tuku am tukulna le am ma make ndekina. Taŋana le nu nane afu pro nu tuku wai biympa ndin tumwaig ḥga kumbanje nane wikina. <sup>12</sup> Taŋana le gabat sungo nu wam ta kaŋgermba pirerek purka Kuate tuku pasa isna ta Yesus tuku son ḥgina.

<sup>13</sup> Kile Paulus nane wan ponga Pafos kusremba ka Pamfilia ma mbol promba Pergange iben̄ kinaig. Pro taŋge Yohanus Markus nu nale kusreka luka Yerusalem kina. <sup>14</sup> Kina le Paulus

le Barnabas nale Perga kusremba Pisidia ma Antiok tumbraŋ sungo mbol pron-aik.

Pro taŋge minmba kusem ait ande mbolŋe nale kumba ka Zu mbal tuku kusem wande sinam taŋge minyokinaik. <sup>15</sup> Minyokinaik le nane Moses tuan taŋgo kame tuku kuyar burke deŋpurmba kusem wande kulat mbal nane taŋgo ande kukulnaig le nu kumba Paulus nale sanikina: Tira kame, tale pasa afu taŋgo pino wamduš saŋgri pileniŋgam tuku ḥak ndeta saningap ḥgina le <sup>16</sup> Paulus nu tinga wai te-dunŋina le nane maninkinaig le saningina: Tane Israel mbal kasomok mbal Kuate kumnemŋe minig ta turmba tane ye tuku pasa isap. <sup>17</sup> Sine Israel mbal tuku Mbara nuŋge singine mbuŋ kame madiniŋgina. Nu nane kulat magekina le nane Isip kilke mbolŋe rawe taŋgo minmba tugekinaig. Tugekinaig le Kuatenge nuŋe saŋgrimbi ndin wakeina le nane Isip kusremba <sup>18</sup>yar 40 ma baknu mbolŋe minnaig le Kuate nu nane kusre ndakina. <sup>19</sup> Yar 40 kuganaig le Kuate nu Kanan ma mbolŋe mbal kise kise 7 kile-iben̄ka pitaikina sulumba kilke ta Israel mbal niŋgina. Niŋgina le nane yar 450 taŋamba taŋge minnaig. <sup>20</sup> Minnaig le Kuate nu nane kulatkam tuku taŋgo afu madiniŋmba patikina. Taŋamba kumba ka tuan taŋgo Samuel prona.

\* **13:8:** Elimas nyu ta tugunu Kuanye Taŋgo

<sup>21</sup> Samuel tuku ait mbolŋe singine mbuŋ kame taŋgo ndindo naŋgine gabat sunjо minam tuku Samuel kus-nanaig. Kusnanaig le Kuate nu Benyamin tuku ndare Kis tuku kiŋo nuŋe Saul madimba pilna le nu yar 40 nane kulatkina. <sup>22</sup> Ngumnenja Kuate nu Saul te-simba nane tuku gabat sunjо minam tuku tugu kise David madimba pilmba sakina: Yesi tuku kiŋo nuŋe David nu ye ndon wamduš ndindo ḥak. Nu ye tuku nzali ḥakmba dubikamŋat ḥrina.

<sup>23</sup> Kuate nu pasa saŋgrinu o buk sakina taŋamba nu David tuku mbuŋ ande Israel mbal tuku muskil kile-tidiŋgam tuku kukulna ta Yesus. <sup>24</sup> Yesus nu piro tugu pile ndakina le amboŋga Yohanus nu Israel mbal nane ḥgamunŋal biye mbilmba kule pisne tuwaig ḥga saniŋmba minna. <sup>25</sup> Nu nuŋe piro suluwam patukina sulumba nu tejenmba nane saniŋgina: Tane ye ima ḥga idusde? Ye Kristus kuga. Ande ye ḥgumnemŋge prowamŋat ta nu sunjо. Ye nu tuku kupe ḥgaro muli kukliwam tuku wam ḥai ta mata nu mbolŋe kam kumuŋ kuga ḥrina.

<sup>26</sup> Yiŋe tira kame Abraham tuku mbuŋ kame kasomok mbal Kuate kumnemŋge minig tane ḥakmba isap. Sine muskil kile-tidiŋgam tuku pasa mayenu ta o buk sine tugum prona. <sup>27</sup> Jerusalem mbal naŋgine gabat mbal ndon Yesus nu Kuatenje

madina taŋgo Kristus ta nane gilai. Kusem mindek nane tuan taŋgo kame tuku kuyar burke likade ta nane wamduš pulu ndaniŋgina. Taŋamba nane Yesus kumwa ḥga sakinaig sulumba nane Kuate tuku kuyar pasa kumumba taŋanaig. <sup>28</sup> Nane nu balewam tuku mbar ande kaŋger ndanaig ta nane ake sinaŋ nu tumba Pilatusŋge balewa ḥga sanaig ta <sup>29</sup> nane kuyar pasa kumunaig. Nu kumna le nane nu ail kazrai mbolŋe paska mindesiŋ ndame burok sinamŋge pilnaig. <sup>30</sup> Pilnaig le Kuatenje nu te-tina le maŋ tiŋgina. <sup>31</sup> Nu tiŋga nu dubinaig mbal buk Galilea kusremba Jerusalem pronaig ta nu nane tugumŋge mayok kanu le kaŋgeranu. Mbal ta kile Israel ḥgamukŋge nu tuku nyu te-mayokde. <sup>32</sup> Sile Barnabas ndon tane mata pasa mayenu te isap ḥga te prowik. Kuate nu siŋgine mbuŋ kame pasa saŋgrinu saniŋgina ta <sup>33</sup> kile sine tugumŋge alonu te-mayokmba Yesus te-tina le tiŋgina. David nu nuŋe mune wanę arnu mbolŋe ta tuku tejenmba kuyarna le minit.

Ne ye tuku Kiŋo. Kite ye ne tuku Mam mayok kinet ḥrina. *Mune 2.7*

<sup>34</sup> Kuatenje Yesus te-tina le nduiye tiŋga ḥgarosu me ndaŋgina ta kuyar pasa ande mbolŋe Kuate nu wam ta te-mayokmba sakina:

Ye wam afu magenu ke likam tuku David sawen ta ye ne mbolŋe taŋamba

kamnjgit ḥgina. *Aisaia 55.3*

<sup>35</sup> David nu mune waŋe ande mbolŋge tejenmba kuyarna.

Ye ne tuku piro taŋgo yiŋe ḥgarosu menu tuku ndin tukulamnjgat ḥgina. *Mune 16.10*

<sup>36</sup> David nu Kuate tuku nzali dubimba nuŋe kuasmbi ḥgamukŋge pirokina sulumba kumna. Kumna le nane nu tumba nuŋe mbuŋ kame gemniŋmba ḥgukinaig le mengina. <sup>37</sup> Ande Kuatenge te-tina le tingina ta nu me ndaŋgina.

<sup>38</sup> O tira kame, tane pasa te ise mayewap. Kuate nu Yesus te-tina ta nu mbolŋge nu sine tuku une sauka gilainjgate. <sup>39</sup> Tane taŋgine unenje didikate ta Moses tuku tukulŋge tane turkam kumuŋ kuga. Tane Yesus tuku kume tuku sangri tomba tingap le Kuatenge tane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge tingamgat. <sup>40</sup> Tane riron mayewap. Tuan taŋgo kame tuku pasa tane mbolŋge kumunjikat. Pasa ta tejenmba sakate.

<sup>41</sup> Kuate talaka nzumil te-tuwig mbal tane isap.

Tane piriri ḥjayomba ḥgisinuŋgaig

Tane tuku ait mbolŋge ye wam sangrinu ande ki ta tane son ḥge nda. Ande nu tugusemba wam ta kuklimba sakuwa ta mata tane son ḥge nda. *Habakuk 1.5*

Paulus nu taŋamba pasa kuklimba saniŋgina.

<sup>42</sup> Kile Paulus le Barnabas mayok kinaik le nane

maŋ kusem ande mbolŋge nale tuku pasa isam saka ḥgailkinaig. <sup>43</sup> Taŋamba nane sili-silimba kusem wande kusrenaig. Nane gudommba afu Zu mbal afu kasomok mbal Zu taŋaŋ Kuate dubinaig tuku ta nane Paulus le Barnabas dubika kinaig. Kumba ka tanje nale nane ndonj pasa-pasakumba Kuate nu tane ake sinaj make patikina wam ta biye demba minap ḥga saniŋginaik.

<sup>44</sup> Kusem ande mbolŋge Antiok mbal ḥakimba Kuate tuku pasa isam tuku maŋ pro maŋgurkinaig le <sup>45</sup> Zu mbal

nane taŋgo pino gudommba pro maŋgurkinaig le kaŋgerka nane wamduš kagli firka gubra tinaig. Paulus nu pasa kuklimba minna le nane nu tumail panmba nu tuku pasa pitaimba nane pasa ndin kise sakinaig. <sup>46</sup> Nane taŋanaig ta Paulus le Barnabas nale kuru kuru ndaka sangri tinga saniŋginaig: Tane Zu mbal tane amboŋga Kuate tuku pasa mayenu isam tuku minig. Tane isam mbulmba pitaide ta abo minmba minam tuku ndin turmba pitaide. Ta tuku kile sile kasomok mbal tugum kaŋkik.

<sup>47</sup> Kuate nu sile kasomok mbal pasa mayenu saniŋgam tuku tejenmba sasikina. Kilke mbol mbal muskil kile-tidiŋgam tuku ye ne sati taŋaŋ kasomok mbal kilŋaniŋgam tuku ne pilet. *Aisaia 42.6; 49.6*

Paulus nale taŋamba saniŋginaig le <sup>48</sup> kasomok

mbal pasa ta ismba nane gare sunjgo tumba Kuate tuku nyu te-dunjinaig. Nane abo minmba minam tuku Kuatenje madiniñgina ta nane pasa ta ismba son ñginaig le<sup>49</sup> Kuate tuku pasa ma ta mbolŋge kumunja sunjokina.

<sup>50</sup> Sunjokina le Zu mbal nane ndek gabat pino kame Kuate dubinaig tuku tumbran sunjgo ta tuku gabat sugo turmba Paulus le Barnabas pitaikam tuku nane tuku wamduš kunde-kundenaig. Tañanaig le gabat sugo nane gubra tumba sine tuku tumbran te kusremba kape ñga pitaikinaig le<sup>51</sup> Paulus nale kambim ñga nane Kuate tuku pasa pitaide ta nañgine mbar rironjkuwaig ñga tuptup kupe mbolŋge deñganu ta nane am mbolŋge paurnja nale Ikonium kinaik.

<sup>52</sup> Yesus dubinaig mbal Antiokŋe minnaig ta Tukul Guwa nane tuku wamduš kumunjina le nane gare ñak minnaig.

## 14

### *Ikonium mbal pasa mayenu isnaig*

<sup>1</sup> Nale Ikonium tumbran sunjgo mbol pronaik le wam ndui ta ndo mayok kina. Nale Zu mbal tuku kusem wande sinam kumba pasa kuklinaik le nane gudommba afu Zu mbal afu Grik mbal Yesus son ñginaig. <sup>2</sup> Tañanaig le Zu mbal afu Yesus son nda ñginaig ta nane kasomok mbal tugumŋge Yesus dubinaig

mbal kasurninguwaig ñga nane tuku wamduš kunde-kundenaig. <sup>3</sup> Paulus le Barnabas ma ta mbolŋge mine sunjombia kuru kuru ndaka Kuatenje kilke mbol mbal make patikate ñga tañamba pasa kuklimba minnaik le Sunjgo nu nuje pasa kulatka sañgri nikina le nale wam kitek sañgrinu ke likinaik. <sup>4</sup> Tañamba kinaik le Ikonium tañgo pino nane pur arnaik. Afu aposel kame dubikinaig le afu Zu mbal dubikinaig.

<sup>5</sup> Tañamba minnaig le Zu mbal afu nañgine gabat sugo ndonj kasomok mbal afu turmba nane Paulus le Barnabas bige tidiŋga ndamembi bale faram bafunaig le<sup>6</sup> nale pasa ta ismba kua ka Likonia ma tugu mbol kinaik. Kinaig ka ta promba Listra le Derbe tumbran sugo ar ta mbolŋge pasa mayenu kuklimba tumbran ar ta tuku tumbran fonfoŋ sinam tanje mata<sup>7</sup> pasa mayenu kuklimba lika minnaik.

### *Listra mbal pasa mayenu isnaig*

<sup>8</sup> Listrange tañgo ande kupe arñeŋ baklelok ina sinamnje tañaŋ mayok ka sunjokina. Nu ti danja minyok ndo minna. <sup>9</sup> Tañgo ta nu Paulus tuku pasa ismba minna le Paulus nu kaŋger timba Yesus nu wakeiwam tuku nu ñgamuŋgal son kumumbi ñak ta kaŋgermba nu wi kuenka sana: <sup>10</sup> Ne tugusemba tiŋga ñgina. Tanjakina le nu pastiŋ tilaiŋga likina.

<sup>11</sup> Taŋgo pino Paulus nu taŋgo ta wakeina le kaŋgermba naŋgine Likonia pasambi kueŋka sakinaig: i ... Taŋgo ar te kilke mbolok kuga. Mbara afu taŋgo kuilka sine tugum te prowaik ɻginaig.<sup>12</sup> Taŋakinaig sulumba nane Barnabas tuku nyu naŋgine mbara Sus ɻginaig. Paulus nu pasa tugu taŋgo tukunu nyun ta mbara Hermes ɻginaig.

<sup>13</sup> Sus mbariŋjam tuku wande tumbraŋ sunjgo makembinge minna. Wande ta tuku pris nu taŋgo pino ndoŋ Paulus le Barnabas atraukam saka ail bot ɻgika makau pailnu birŋeŋniŋmba kilmba tumbraŋ sunjgo tuku malanġa tugum prona.<sup>14</sup> Barnabas le Paulus wam ta kaŋgermba palseŋnikina le nale ndek nakile tawi fetfetmba pinderka kumba nane ɻgamukŋe sunjgomba wika sakinaik:

<sup>15</sup> Taŋgo kame, ndaŋjam saka tane wam te kam bafude. Sile taŋgo tane minig taŋaj. Sile pasa mayenu tumba te prokik. Taŋgine maŋau alo kugatok te kusremba mbilka Mbara ndindo abo tugu ɻak nu ndo dubiwap ɻga tumtingam prokik. Nunje samba tugu kilke tugu yu tugu agaŋ ndende ɻakmba wakeikina.

<sup>16</sup> Wa mbuŋ kame nane naŋgine nzali dubimba kinaig le Kuate nu peu ndaniŋgina. <sup>17</sup> Taŋamba kile nu minit maŋau ta tane tumtingit. Tane ɻakmba nu kila palbimb tuku nu wam

mayete. Nu sawe nyamagaŋ kumumbi tiŋgit le tane alonu kilmba nyumba maro ɻak wamduš gare ɻak minig ɻga saniŋginaik.

<sup>18</sup> Paulus nale taŋamba saniŋginaik ta nane tuku wamduš pitik iben̄ ndakinaig. Nane lato saka minnaig le ndo nane atraukam tuku wamduš ta kusrenaig.

### *Nane Paulus paniŋtinaig*

<sup>19</sup> Antiok le Ikoniumŋe Zu mbal afu Listra promba Listra mbal tuku wamduš kunde-kundemba nane ndoŋ Paulus tumba kasomŋe pilmba ndamembi katnaig sulumba kile kumat ɻga idusmba nu didika tumba tumbraŋ sunjgo kilim kumba ka mayokŋe kusrenaig le minna. <sup>20</sup> Minna le Yesus dubiwanu mbal kumba ka Paulus te-ɻgamunaig le nu ɻair ɻinka abongga tiŋga tumbraŋ sunjgo sinam kina.

Mafena le nu Barnabas ndoŋ Listra tumbraŋ sunjgo kusremba Derbe kinaik.

<sup>21</sup> Ka taŋge nale pasa mayenu kuklimba nane saniŋginaik le nane gudommiba mbilka Yesus son ɻginaig. Taŋanaig le nale tumbraŋ sunjgo ta kusremba luka Listra Ikonium Antiok maŋ kine likinaik.

<sup>22</sup> Kumba ka taŋge Yesus dubinaig mbal wamduš saŋgri pileniŋmba Yesus tuku pasa biye demba minap ɻginaik sulumba sakinaik: Sine Kuate tuku gageu siŋka piti yimyam sunjgomba kaŋgerkumba ma ma Kuate tugum kaŋgig ɻginaik.

<sup>23</sup> Nale ma ḥakm̬a mbolŋe Yesus tuku kuasmbi kumat taŋgo naŋgine madika patikinaik. Tanjamba nale nyamagan pinka yabaŋmba kulat taŋgo ta saniŋginaik: Tane Yesus son ḥgade tukunu nuŋge tane sinzaŋtiŋgamŋgat ḥginaik.

*Nale luka ndek Antiok ki-naik*

<sup>24</sup> Kile nale tiŋga kumba Pisidia ma tugu ḥgamu fetka kumba ka Pamfilia ma tugu mbol pronaik. <sup>25</sup> Pro Perga tumbraŋ sungo mbolŋe nale pasa kuklinaik sulumba nale tiŋga Atalia tumbraŋ sungo mbol kinaik ka <sup>26</sup> taŋge wan ponga luka kumba ka ka Antiok pronaik. Tumbraŋ taŋge Yesus tuku kuasmbi nane buk Paulus nale piro ta kuwaik ḥga madiniŋginaig sulumba Kuate nu nale make patikuwa ḥga yabaŋmba kukulnikinaig le kinaik.

<sup>27</sup> Nale luka pro taŋge Yesus tuku kuasmbi kile-maŋgurka Kuatenge nale saŋgri nikina le wam ke likinaik ta ḥakm̬a kubeu niŋginaik sulumba Kuatenge kasomok mbal Yesus son ḥgam tuku ndin wakeina ta sakinaik. <sup>28</sup> Tanjamba nale Antiokŋe ait kuennu Yesus dubinaig mbal ndon minnaik.

## 15

*Yerusalemŋe pasa sungo  
ande te-tinaig*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus le Barnabas Antiokŋe minnaik le taŋgo afu Yudea ma mbolokŋe promba Yesus dubinaig mbal

saniŋginaig: Tane Moses tuku tukul dubimba ḥgaro pike ndakap ta tane ḥgisikamŋgaig ḥginaig. <sup>2</sup> Tanjakaŋgai le Paulus le Barnabas nale kuasmbi ta ndon kualeyaukinaig le Yesus tuku mbal ndek Paulus le Barnabas taŋgo afu ndon kukulniŋmba saniŋginaig: Tane Yerusalem kumba aposel le gabat kame ndon maŋgurka pasa ta te-tiwap ḥginaig. <sup>3</sup> Tanjamba kukulniŋginaig le nane kumba ka Finisia le Samaria ma ḥgamuŋgal biye mbilnaig ḥginaig le nane wam ta ismba gare tornaig.

<sup>4</sup> Paulus nane mbumba ka Yerusalem pronaig le Yesus tuku kuasmbi aposel le gabat kame ndon nane kaŋgerka gare-gareka kaiye niŋginaig. Tanjanaig le Kuatenge Paulus nane saŋgri niŋgina le wam ke likinaig ta kubeu niŋginaig le <sup>5</sup> Farisi taŋgo afu Yesus dubinaig ta nane tiŋga ndek sakinaig: Kasomok mbal Yesus dubide ta sine nane tuku ḥgaro pikmba Moses tuku tukul ḥakm̬a dubikuwaig ḥga saniŋbe ḥginaig le <sup>6</sup> aposel kame Yesus dubinaig tuku gabat kame nane pasa ta ismba te-tiwan tuku maŋgurkinaig.

<sup>7</sup> Maŋgurkinaig ta nane wamduš yimyam kile-mayokka pasa tugu sungomba saka minnaig le Petrus ndek tiŋga saniŋgina: Tira kame,

kasomok mbal Kuate tuku pasa mayenu ismba son ŋgam tuku Kuate nu ye madiyumba nane tugum kukulyina ta tane kila.<sup>8</sup> Kuate nu tanjo ŋakmba tuku ŋgamuŋgal kila. Nu kasomok mbal kilam tuku idusmba minna ta nu temayokmba sine ambonja Tukul Guwa singina tanjamba ndo nu nane mata Tukul Guwa ningina.<sup>9</sup> Nu sine Zu mbal nane kasomok mbal mbolŋge wam ndui ta kina. Kasomok mbal afu Yesus tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tinginaig le nu nane tuku une mata sauка gilaingina.<sup>10</sup> Singine mbuŋ kame sine mata Moses tuku tukul ta dubikam tuku piro karenj ka dubiwe fugugen. Ndajam saka tane kile Kuate tuku wamduš tagode sulumbu kasomok mbal Yesus dubide ta minde bada pile sungo ningig.<sup>11</sup> Sungo Yesus nu ake sinaj sine make patikate le muskil te-tiweg ta sine son ŋgeg. Tanjamba ndo kasomok mbal mata manjau ndui ta ndo kate ŋgina.

<sup>12</sup> Maŋgurkinaig mbal nane Petrus tuku pasa ismba maninok minnaig le Barnabas nale Paulus ndo nale mata tinga Kuate nu kasomok mbal ŋgamukŋje wam saŋgrinu kitek ke likina ta kubeu ninginaik le isnaig.<sup>13</sup> Nale kubeu denpurnaik le Yakobus nu tinga saniŋgina: Tira kame, tane isap.<sup>14</sup> Kuatenje kasomok mbal ŋgamukŋje afu nuŋe mbal minam

tuku nu ambonja Simon kukulna le nane tugum kina ta ŋakmba kubewat le sine issig.<sup>15</sup> Kuatenje kasomok mbal afu wikate ta tuan tanjo kame mata sakinaig. Andenje tejenmba kuyarna.

<sup>16</sup> Afunge David tuku tugu ŋaigo siglika kile-ibenjinaig ta ŋgumneŋga ye pro wakeiki le maŋ mayok kanjaig.

<sup>17</sup> Ye tanjawi le kilke mbol mbal ye madiniŋgen ta ye sota ka ka tesilikamŋgaig.

<sup>18</sup> Kuate nu o buk nuŋe wamduš tanjamba temayokna ta nunje sakate ŋgina. Amos 9.11-12

<sup>19</sup> Yakobus nu tuan tanjo tuku kuyar saniŋmba sakina: Ye tejenmba iduset. Kasomok mbal afu ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba Kuate dubide ta sine nane minde bada pile sungo nda niŋbe.<sup>20</sup> Sine waŋe ande nane manjau dubikam tuku tejenmba kuyarbe. Nane afu naŋgine mbara kanunu atraukade ndem ta nda nyap. Tane tanjo pino ndoŋ fare fare une ndakap. Agaŋmor ŋinfok pipkade le ndare nda prote ta nda nyap. Ndare mata nda nyap. Sine tanjamba waŋe kuyarbe.<sup>21</sup> Moses tuku tukul ta o buk tugu pilmba Zu mbal ma ŋakmba mbolŋge kusem kidemba naŋgine kusem wandekŋje nu tuku kuyar burka ismba minig ŋga saniŋgina.

*Nane kasomok mbal tuku  
wanje kuyarriba tumba Antiok  
kinaig*

<sup>22</sup> Gabat kame aposel ndoŋ Yesus dubinaig mbal ḥakmba pasa ta ismba tanjo afu Paulus le Barnabas dubika Antiok kambim tuku madiniŋgam sakinaig. Taŋamba nane tanjo armba nyu ḥak madinikinaig ta ande nyunu Yudas ande Silas. Yudas nyunu ande Barsabas. <sup>23</sup> Taŋamba nane wanje ande tejenmba kuyarnaig.

Singine tira kame ka-  
somok mbal Antiok tum-  
braŋ sungo Siria le Silisia  
ma tugu mbolŋe mine  
likade tane ḥakmba kaiye.

Sine aposel kame le  
gabat kame tane ndoŋ  
pasatam proweg.

<sup>24</sup> Sine tanjo afu kukul  
ndaniningigen le naŋgine  
wamduš dubimba tane  
Moses tuku tukul pasa  
dubiwap ḥga satiŋginaig.  
Taŋanaig le tane wamduš  
pititingina ta sine isgenj.

<sup>25</sup> Sine maŋgurka pasa  
ta isgenj sulumba tanjo  
armba madinikigen le tane  
tugum ta prowamŋaik.  
Nale singine gulab Barn-  
abas le Paulus ndoŋ kukul-  
ningigen. <sup>26</sup> Barnabas

le Paulus singine Sunjo  
Yesus Kristus tuku piro ndo  
idusmba mara afu nale  
kume dirnaik. <sup>27</sup> Tanjo  
ar kukulnikigen ta Yu-  
das le Silas. Nane tane  
tugum prowaig sulumba  
sine pasa afu kuyarkigen  
te nane pasa ndui ta  
satiŋguwaig le isap. <sup>28</sup> Tukul

Guwaŋge wamduš singina  
ta ndo tane dubiwam tuku  
satiŋgē. Sine tane minde  
bada sungo pile tiŋge nda.  
Tane tukul kame te ndo  
dubikap. <sup>29</sup> Nane afu  
naŋgine mbara kanunu  
atraukade ndem ta nda  
nyap. Ndarenu mata nda  
nyap. Agajmor ḥinfok  
pipkade le ndare nda prote  
ta nda nyap. Tane tanjo  
pino ndoŋ fare fare une  
ndakap. Tane tukul kame  
te ndo dubikap ta tane  
wam mayewamŋaig.

Not ndo. Kile minap.

Yerusalem mbal taŋamba  
wanje kuyarnaig.

<sup>30</sup> Nane wanje ta Yudas  
nale nikmba kukulnikinaig  
le nale Barnabas le Paulus  
dubika ndek Antiok kinaig.  
Kumba ka ta promba Yesus  
tuku kuasmbi kile-maŋgurka  
nale wanje ta niŋginaik le  
<sup>31</sup> nane wanje ta burka wam  
pagu pasa te maye ḥga gare  
tinaig.

<sup>32</sup> Yudas le Silas nale  
Kuate tuku tuan tango. Nale  
ndek Antiok mbal pasa  
gudommba saniŋginaik le  
nane sanetri tiŋginaig. <sup>33</sup> Nale  
mara afu Antiokŋe minnaik  
le kile Antiok mbal nale  
kukulnikinaig mbal ta tugum  
kuwaik ḥga kaiyenikinaig.  
<sup>34</sup> [Silas nu wamduš ande  
tumba mbulmba Antiokŋe  
minna.]

<sup>35</sup> Paulus le Barnabas  
Antiokŋe minmba tanjo afu  
ndoŋ Sunjo tuku pasa nane  
tumniŋmba minnaig.

*Barnabas le Paulus nale  
muŋgu kusrekinaik*

<sup>36</sup> Tañamba minnaig ma ma Paulus nu Barnabas sana: Sile buk ma yimyam mbolnje Sungo tuku pasa kuklimba niñgikej ta kile sile mañ Yesus dubide mbal tuku mine kangerkam tuku kap ñgina. <sup>37</sup> Tanakina le Barnabas nu ndek woka Yohanus Markus ndoñ kam-bim tuku sakina kande <sup>38</sup> Paulus nu mbulumba ndek sakina: Kuga. Sile nu ndoñ piroka mingej ma ma piro kuga ndana le Pamfiliange nu sile kusrekina tukunu ye mbulit ñgina le <sup>39</sup> nale munju kusrekinaik. Tañamba Barnabas nu ndek Markus tumba wañ ponga Siprus nuy mbol kinaik le <sup>40</sup> Paulus nu Silas ndoñ pirokam tuku sakina le Yesus tuku mbal nane sakinaig: Sungonje tale make patikuwa ñginaig sulumba kukulnikinaig le kinaik.

<sup>41</sup> Paulus nu Silas tumba Siria le Silia ma tugu mbol kumba Yesus tuku kuasmbi kame sañgri pileniñge likina.

## 16

*Paulus nu li arnu tugu pilna*

<sup>1</sup> Nale kumba ka Derbe promba Listra kinaik. Ka tanje tanjo ande Yesus dubina tuku nyunu Timoteus minna le kañgernaik. Ina nuñe Zu pino. Nu mata Yesus son ñgina. Mam nuñe Grik tanjo. <sup>2</sup> Yesus dubinaig mbal Listrange Ikoniumje nane ñakmba Timoteus tuku saka minnaig.

<sup>3</sup> Timoteus mam nuñe Grik tanjo ta tumbrañ ta tuku Zu mbal nane ñakmba kila. Ta tuku Paulus nu Timoteus nu ndoñ pirokuwa ñga ñgaro pike tuna. <sup>4</sup> Tanana sulumba nane tumbrañ ñakmba mbolnje lika Yerusalemje aposel le gabat manjur mbolnje tukul afu nane dubikam tuku sakinaig ta saniñmba likinaig. <sup>5</sup> Nane tananaig le Yesus tuku kuasmbi sañgri tinginaig le mara mindek nane afu Yesus dubiwam tuku pro nane ndoñ ulendikinaig.

### *Masedonia mbal pasa mayenu isnaig*

<sup>6</sup> Paulus nane Tukul Guwanje peuniñgina le nane Asia ma mbolnje pasa kukli ndamba Frigia le Galesia ma mbol kinaig. <sup>7</sup> Frisia le Galesia pronaig sulumba kumba ka Misia ma patumba Bitinia ma mbol kambim sakinaig ta Tukul Guwa nane mañ peuniñgina. <sup>8</sup> Peuniñgina le nane Bitinia kine ndaka Misia laipmba ndek Troas tumbrañ sungo mbol pronaig. <sup>9</sup> Pro tanje furir Paulus nu kinjatanu suk Masedonia tanjo ande kañgerna. Tanjo ta nu Paulus tugumnjge tinga Paulus nu Masedonia promba nane turkuwa ñga sarsarriba minna. <sup>10</sup> Nu kinjatanu suk wam ta kañgerna le Paulus Silas Timoteus ye Lukas Kuatenje Masedonia mbal nu tuku pasa mayenu isam tuku kukulsingit ñga wamduis pulusingina le sine

dal ndaka Masedonia kam-bim tuku ndin sotigen.

<sup>11</sup> Troasنجe sine waŋ ponja pakarka Samotres nuy mbol kageŋ. Ka taŋge kinymba mafena le waŋ ponja Neapolis kageŋ. <sup>12</sup> Taŋge iben ka ndin dubimba ka Filipi promba sine mara afu taŋge mingen. Filipi nu Masedonia ma tugu tuku tumbraŋ sunjo. Tumbraŋ taŋge Rom mbal gudommba pro mine likinaig.

<sup>13</sup> Kusem ait mbolŋe sine Zu mbal afu kule makembi taŋge yabaŋmba minig kande ŋga idusmba tumbraŋ sunjo kusremba kule makembi ta ndek kageŋ ka taŋge pino afu manjurka minnaig le nane ndoŋ minyoka pasapaskigeň. <sup>14</sup> Pino kame

sine tuku pasa isnaig ta ande nu Tiatira tumbraŋ sunjo mbolok pino nyunu Lidia. Nu tuku piro ta nu tawi gurgur magenu wakeika patikanu le nane piyawaru. Nu Kuate mbariŋmba minanu. Paulus nu pasatina le Kuatenje nu tuku wamduš purfeu tuna le nu Paulus tuku pasa ise tidiŋgina. <sup>15</sup> Taŋjamba nu nuŋe ndare tuma ndoŋ kule pisne tinaig sulumba nu sine ŋgailka sasiŋgina: Tane ye ſiŋka mbilka Yesus dubiwanu ŋga idusmba kande tane ka ye tuku wande mbolŋe minap ŋgina.

*Paulus nale Filipinje muliŋ kilmba wandeŋje patikinaik*

<sup>16</sup> Mara ande sine yabaŋ ma mbol kageŋ le pino

mbanzo ande sine kile-siglikina. Pino ta kagmaikam tuku guwa ŋayonu ŋak. Nu taŋgo afu tuku piro agan taŋaŋ minmba kagmai piro kina le nane nu mbolŋe ndametiŋ sungomba kilnaig. <sup>17</sup> Pino ta nu sine Paulus ndoŋ dubika wika sakina: Taŋgo kame te nane Sunjo Kuate tuku piro taŋgo. Tane muskil kile-tidiŋge tingam tuku ndin tumtiŋgig ŋgina. <sup>18</sup> Nu ait sungomba sine dubika taŋjamba saka minanu le Paulus nu ndagarina le mbilka guwa ŋayonu ta sana: Ye Yesus Kristus tuku saŋgri mbolŋe ne sanet. Pino ta kusremba ne mayok kaye ŋgina. Tanjakina le nu pitik ndo pino ta kusremba mayok kina.

<sup>19</sup> Mayok kina le taŋgo kame nu kulatka minnaig ta nane ndametiŋ kilanu ndin tukulkina le kaŋgermba Paulus le Silas bige tidiŋga kilmba didika ka manjur ma mbolŋe gabat sugo am mbolŋe kile-tidiŋginaig. <sup>20</sup> Gabat sugo tugumŋe kile-tidiŋga sakinaig: Taŋgo ar te Zu taŋgo. Nale sine tuku tumbraŋ sunjo mbol te pronaik sulumba taŋgo pino tuku wamduš ŋaigo siglikade.

<sup>21</sup> Nale manjau afu kise sine dubiniŋgam tuku sasiŋgik. Manjau sasiŋgik ta sine Rom mbal dubikam kumuŋ kuga ŋginaig.

<sup>22</sup> Taŋgo pino manjur minnaig ta nale pasa mbolŋe patikinaig mbal ndoŋ ulendika Paulus le Silas

tuku gubra pasa sakinaig. Taŋakinaig le Rom kame gabat nale tuku tawi fetfetmba nane afu saniŋginaig le nale kilmba gudabmbi pani farnikinaig.<sup>23</sup> Nale pani farnikmba ma ma patikinaig le kame gabat nale muliŋ kilmba wandekeŋge patika muli wande kulatkanu taŋgo sanaig: Ne nale kulat mageka ŋginaig.<sup>24</sup> Taŋaka sanaig le nu pasa ta ismba wande ŋgamuŋge nale patikina. Nu ail mbaŋ armba kilmba nale tuku kupe burok sigirka kuse ndiŋnikina.

<sup>25</sup> Furir ŋgamu Paulus le Silas Kuate tuku nyu te-dunja mune afu nindmba Kuate yabaŋmba minnaik le muli wandekeŋge taŋgo ŋakmba nane wam ta ismba minnaig.<sup>26</sup> Taŋamba minnaik le mumni sunjo promba muli wande makek buruburuniŋmba wande malaŋga ŋakmba talke likinaig le muliŋ kilnaig mbal wai kupe ndaleke likinaig ta muli ŋakmba ake kuklike likinaig.

<sup>27</sup> Muli wande kulatkanu taŋgo nu abonja tiŋga malaŋga ŋakmba talok minnaig le kanjerka taŋgo ŋakmba kua kagig ŋga idusmba kurukuruka nuje bagi gomba tumba nuje mironj ŋgaro balewam bafuna kande<sup>28</sup> Paulus nu kuenka sakina: Nane mironj ŋgaro bale ndawa. Sine ŋakmba mineg o ŋgina.

<sup>29</sup> Kile wande kulatkanu taŋgo nu sati tuku wikina sulumba tumba pinderka muli

wandek sinam kumba nu kuru-kuruka piriri ŋayomba ka Paulus le Silas tugumŋge truk kina.<sup>30</sup> Taŋamba nu tiŋga nale kilmba mayok kumba sanikina: O tira kame, ye ndaŋi sulumba abo ŋak minmba minamŋgit ŋgina le<sup>31</sup> nale nu sanaik: Ne Sunjo Yesus tuku son ŋga le nu ne tuku muskil te-tine tinwa sulumba naŋe ndare tuma mbal turmba kile-tidinje niŋguwa ŋginaik.<sup>32</sup> Taŋaka sakinaik sulumba Paulus nale pasa kuklinaik le muli wande kulatkanu taŋgo nuje ndare tuma turmba Sunjo tuku pasa isnaig.

<sup>33</sup> Muli wande kulatkanu taŋgo nu Paulus nale kilmba kumba ka katnikinaig tuku we ta minyanje likina. Taŋamba nu nuje ndare tuma kame ndoj kule pisne tinaig.<sup>34</sup> Kule pisne tinaig sulumba Paulus le Silas kilmba naŋgine wande mbol kumba isukusnenikinaig. Nu nuje ndare tuma ŋakmba Kuate son ŋginaig tukunu gare sunjo tinaig.

<sup>35</sup> Mafena le kame gabat Paulus le Silas paska kile-mayokkuwaig ŋga kame taŋgo afu kukulnijginaig le ka muli wande kulatkanu taŋgo sanaig.<sup>36</sup> Sanaig le nu ka Paulus nale sanikina: Rom kame gabat ye tale pitaiki le ake kambim tuku sakaig. Tale mayok ka wamduš bulok ŋak kape ŋgina kande<sup>37</sup> Paulus nu sana: Kuga. Sile Romnu. Nane sile tuku pasa te-ti ndamba taŋgo am mbolŋge ake pani farsikmba

mulinj kilmba wandeknje patikinaig ta nane mbarnaig. Kile nane kuirkuirka sile pitaikam kumunj kuga. Sile mayok kine nda. Kame gabat ta saniŋgap le nangine mironj te promba sile paskuwaig ɻginaig.

<sup>38</sup> Kame tanjo nane luka Rom kame gabat Paulus tuku pasa saniŋginaig le Paulus le Silas nale Romnu ta kila pilmba wamduš fulilkinaig sulumba <sup>39</sup> nane kumba nale sanikinaig: Ae. Sine mbargeŋ ɻginaig. Taŋamba nale paska kile-mayokka tale tumbraŋ sungo te kusremba kape ɻginaig.

<sup>40</sup> Nale muli wande kusremba ka Lidia tugum pronaik. Nu tugum promba Yesus dubinaig mbal ɻakmba saŋri tingam tuku pasa afu saniŋginaik sulumba tinga ma kise mbol kinaik.

## 17

### Tesalonika mbal pasa mayenu isnaiq

<sup>1</sup> Paulus le Silas nale kinaik ka Amfipolis le Apolonia tumbraŋ sugo ar ta kusreka kinaik ka Tesalonika pronaik. Tumbraŋ tanje Zu mbal tuku kusem wande ande minna. <sup>2</sup> Paulus nu kusem mindek nuŋe manjau dubimba kusem wandeknje kuyar pasa burka kuklimba nane ndoŋ pasa tugu yimyam tugu biteknja tumniŋmba minna le kusem keŋmba kinaig.

<sup>3</sup> Paulus nu kuyar pasa tugunu kuklimba tejenemba saniŋgina: Kristus nu pro

rar sungo tumba kumwa sulumba nu maŋ tinunŋat ɻga kuyar pasa tumsiŋgit. Ye Yesus tuku satiŋget ta nu Kristus ɻgina. <sup>4</sup> Taŋakina le Zu tanjo afu Paulus tuku pasa ismba son ɻga Paulus le Silas ndoŋ ulendikinaig. Grik tanjo gudommba Kuate dubinaig ta pino kame afu nyu ɻjak minnaig ta nane mata son ɻginaig.

<sup>5</sup> Nane gudommba Paulus nale dubikinaig le Zu mbal afu gubra tumba wamduš kagli firka ndek tiglu sota nyumba likanu tanjo afu kilmba kuasmbi sungo kilemaŋgurkinaig le nane ɻakmba ɻgumbeyumba tinga kumba Yason tuku wande kormba Paulus nale kilmba tanjo ɻakmba am mbolŋe kile-tidiŋgam tuku sotinaig. <sup>6</sup> Sotinaig kande nane Paulus nale kiriŋga ndek Yason Yesus tuku mbal afu turmba bige tidiŋga kilmba didika pro tumbraŋ sungo tuku gabat kame tugumŋe kile-tidiŋga wika saniŋginaig: Tanjo ar ta ma tugu ɻakmba mbolŋe nakile pasa kuklimba tanjo pino tetkinaig sulumba kile nale tumbraŋ sungo te mbol pronaik le <sup>7</sup> Yasonŋe kilna. Nane ɻakmba siŋgine gabat Sesar tuku tukul lukaka gabat kise nyunu Yesus minit ɻga sakade ɻginaig. <sup>8</sup> Taŋakinaig le tumbraŋ sungo ta tuku gabat mbal tanjo pino nane gabat kise tuku nyu ta ismba wamduš ɻaigoŋginaig ta <sup>9</sup> gabat kame nane zigna

sunjo ta tukulam tuku Yason nane ndametiŋ afu yaika nane kukulniŋginaig le luka kinaig.

*Berea mbal pasa mayenu isnaig*

<sup>10</sup> Furirna le Yesus tuku mbal Paulus le Silas kukulnikinaig le nale tiŋga ka Berea pronaik. Pro tanje Zu mbal tuku kusem wande sinam kinaik. <sup>11</sup> Nale kuyar pasa kuklinaik le Berea tuku Zu mbal nane Tesalonika tuku Zu mbal tanjaŋ mine ndaka nane pasa ise mayenaig. Nane mara mindek kuyar pasa burka nale tuku pasa son e ko kuga ŋga sotanu. <sup>12</sup> Taŋamba Zu mbal gudommba Yesus tuku son ŋginaig. Grik tanjo pino nyu ŋak nane afu mata son ŋginaig.

<sup>13</sup> Kile Tesalonika tuku Zu mbal afu Paulus nu Bereanje Kuate tuku pasa kuklimba minanu pasa ta ismba nane ndek Berea pronaig. Pro tanje nane kuasmbi yimyam ŋgamukŋge Paulus le Silas talanikuwaig ŋga nane tuku wamduš didikinaig le <sup>14</sup> Yesus tuku mbal wam ta kila pilmba Paulus piyal nzi kuwa ŋga sanaig sulumba afu nu mindemba ndek kinaig. Silas le Timoteus nale Bereanje minnaik.

<sup>15</sup> Kinaig ka ka piyalŋge tumbraŋ sunjo Atens pronaig. Pro tanje nane Paulus kusremba lukam bafunaig le nu Silas le Timoteus ndin ande kaŋgermba ndeta pitik te prowaik ŋga pasa pilna le nane kinaig.

*Atens mbal pasa mayenu isnaig*

<sup>16</sup> Atensŋge Paulus nu nale tairŋga minmba nu kine promba lika nane tuku mbara kanunu gudommba kaŋgerka wamduš ŋayonŋina sulumba <sup>17</sup> nu kumba ka kusem wande sinamŋge Zu mbal kasomok Kuate dubi-naig mbal nane ndoŋ pasa tugu bitekŋga tumniŋmba minna. Mara mindek nu tumbraŋ sunjo tuku maŋgur ma mbolŋge nane afu minanu ta nane ndoŋ mata taŋawanu.

<sup>18</sup> Nu Yesus kummba maŋtingina wam ta tuku saniŋgina le Epikurian le Stoik mbal afu pro nu ndoŋ pasambi kua-leyaukumba sakinaig: Tanjo te ŋule parak pasa sakate ŋga talanaig. Afu tejenmba sakinaig: Nu rawe mbal tuku mbara afu tuku sakate inde ŋginaig.

<sup>19</sup> Tanjaka saka nane Paulus tumba kumba ka naŋgine maŋgur ma sunjo nyunu Ariopagusŋge maŋgurka Paulus sanaig: Ne pasa kiteknu sakate ta maŋ saka le sine isbe. <sup>20</sup> Ne pasa sakate ta sine ŋginŋgankeg. Sine pasa ta tugunu isam tuku iduseg ŋginaig. <sup>21</sup> Atens mbal rawe mbal tanje minnaig ta turmba nane ait ŋakmba mbolŋge wam kube kitek saka ismba minanu.

<sup>22</sup> Kile Paulus nu Ariopagus maŋgur ma ŋgamukŋge tiŋga saniŋgina: Atens mbal, tane mbara yimyam dubikam

tuku wam dus pilig le kamuset. <sup>23</sup> Ye kine promba tanjine mbara kanunu gu-dommba kanjerke liken ta ande tuku mbain mbolnje kuyar ande tejenmba kanjeren. Mbara ande sine gilai ta mbain te mbolnje mbarinjam tuku ḥga kuyarnaig. Ata. Mbara tane gilai minig ta ye kila satiŋgamŋgit. <sup>24</sup> Kuatenje kilke agaŋ ndende ḥakmba kile-mayokkina. Nu samba le kilke tuku Sungo. Tango naŋgine waimbi mbarinjam tuku wande pilig ta nu ta sinamŋge mine ndakate. <sup>25</sup> Kuate nu ḥgarosu abo minam tuku agaŋ ḥakmba kumumbi singit. Agaŋ ḥakmba nu miro. Sine Kuate tuku piro keg ta sine agaŋ inum nu tambim tuku mine ndakate.

<sup>26</sup> Kuate nu tanjo ndindo wakeina le nu tuku ndare puluka tugeka kilke tugu yimyam mbolnje mine likade. Nane ma ndan̄ mbolnje minyokamŋgaig ko ginu mara nane tuku ait prowam tuku ta Kuate nu o buk madina. <sup>27</sup> Kilke mbol mbal nu sota te-silikuwaig ḥga Kuate nu tanjamba wam ta ke likate. Nane nu so-tade ta nu maskenŋge mine ndakate. Nu sine ḥakmba tugumŋge minit. <sup>28</sup> Tango ande tejenmba kuyarna. Sine abo ḥak minmba likeg ta nu tugu ḥga kuyarna. Tanjine kuyar tanjo ande mata tejenmba kuyarna. Sine nu tuku kiŋo kame mineg

ngā kuyarna. <sup>29</sup> Sine Kuate tuku kiŋo kame mineg ta son. Ta tuku tanjo naŋgine wam dusmbi gol silwa ko ndame kilmba agaŋ afu wakeikade ta singine mbara ḥgam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>30</sup> Tanjo tuku ḥginŋgan maŋau ta Kuate nu buk mapeka pa ninge ndakina ta kile nu kilke tugu ḥakmba ḥgamunŋgal biye mbilmba naŋgine mbar kusrekuwaig ḥga sakate. <sup>31</sup> Sine kilke mbol mbal pileŋgam tuku Kuate nu ait ande madina. Ait ta kumuŋguwa le sine kumumbi pileŋgam tuku nu tanjo ande pilna. Tango pilna ta sine nu kila pilbe ḥga nu kumna le Kuatenje maŋ te-tina le tingina ḥga Atens mbal saniŋgina.

<sup>32</sup> Nane Yesus kummba maŋ tingina pasa ta ismba nane afu Paulus tuku pasa talamba nzumil te-tunaig le afu ndek sanaig: Mara ande maŋ sine sasiŋga le isbe ḥginaig. <sup>33</sup> Taŋakinaig le Paulus nu maŋgur ma ta kusremba kina le <sup>34</sup> Atens mbal afu Paulus ndoŋ ulendika Yesus tuku son ḥginaig. Nane tuku ande nyunu Dionisius. Nu Ariopagus ma ta tuku pasa pilewanu tanjo ande. Pino ande nyunu Damaris nane afu turmba son ḥginaig.

## 18

*Korin mbal pasa mayenu isnaig*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus nu Atens kusremba Korin tumbraŋ sungo mbol kina. <sup>2</sup> Pro tanje nu Zu

taŋgo ande nyunu Akuila te-silikina. Nuŋe kilke tuguk ta Pontus. Nu aiflu ndoŋ piyo nuŋe Prisila ndoŋ Itali kilke mbolŋe minnaik ta mandor Klaudius Zu mbal ḥakmba Rom kusrewaig ḥga sakina le nale Rom kusremba Korin pronaik.<sup>3</sup> Nale tuku piro ta tawi wande zailŋga wakeikanu. Paulus nu mata piro ndui ta kina tukunu nu nale ndoŋ minmba piroka minna.<sup>4</sup> Kusem mindek nu kusem wandekŋe Zu mbal Grik mbal wamduš kilam tuku nane ndoŋ pasa tugu bitekŋga tumniŋmba minanu.

<sup>5</sup> Taŋamba minna le Silas nale Timoteus ndoŋ Masedoniane pronaik le nu tawi wande tuku piro kusremba ait ḥakmba mbolŋe Yesus nu sinča Kristus ḥga Zu mbal ḥgamukŋe te-mayokmba saka minna.<sup>6</sup> Taŋamba saka minna le Zu mbal nane Paulus ndoŋ pasambi kua-leyauka nu tumail pannaig le nu ndek nuŋe tawī tumba nane am mbolŋe tuptup paurnga saniŋgina: Tane ḥgisikap ta ye tuku mbar kuga. Tangine mbar. Ye kile kasomok mbal tugum kanjgit ḥgina.

<sup>7</sup> Taŋakina sulumba Paulus nu nane kusreka kumba kasomok taŋgo ande Kuate dubina tuku nyunu Titius Yustus nu tuku wande mbolŋe minna. Nu tuku wande Zu mbal tuku kusem wande gemmba minna.

<sup>8</sup> Zu mbal tuku kusem wande kulat taŋgo nyunu Krispas nuŋe ndare tuma

ndoŋ nane Paulus tuku pasa ismba son ḥginaig. Korin mbal afu turmba son ḥginaig sulumba kule pisne tinaig.

<sup>9</sup> Taŋamba minnaig sulumba furir ande Paulus nu kijatanu suk Sunjo kanjerna le nu sana: Ne kuru-kuruka minje tukul ndamba pasa kukliwa.<sup>10</sup> Ye ne ndoŋ minet. Nane afu ne ḥayo silinam kumuŋ kuga. Tumbraj sunjo te mbolŋe nane gudommba ye tuku mbal mayok kambim tuku minig ḥga Paulus sana.<sup>11</sup> Taŋakina le Paulus nu nane ndoŋ yar ndindo ande bateŋnu Kuate tuku pasa tumniŋmba minna.

<sup>12</sup> Kile Galio nu Akaia ma tugu kulatka minna le Zu taŋgo ḥakmba manjurka Paulus biye timba tumba nu tugum promba sanaig:<sup>13</sup> Taŋgo te nu sine tuku tukul lukaka Kuate mbariŋjam tuku manjau kitek taŋgo pino tumniŋgit ḥginaig.<sup>14</sup> Taŋakinaig le Paulus nu pasa lafuwan bafuna le Galio nu ndek Zu mbal saniŋgina: Zu mbal tane isap. Taŋgo te nu Rom mbal tuku tukul ande mbarmba ko wam ḥjayote kande ye tane tuku pasa ismba te-tiwet kande.<sup>15</sup> Ima tane ḥgamukŋe pasa sinča ḥjak ko nyu ḥjak minit ko ima tangine mbuŋ kame tuku kuyar pasa dubite mbar kame ta tuku ye te-tiwe nda. Kumba tangine te-tiwat ḥgina.<sup>16</sup> Taŋaka nu nane pitaikina le nane mayok ka kinaig.<sup>17</sup> Nane ka kusem wande kulat taŋgo Sostenes biye timba tumba ka pasa

pilewanu wande tugum tanje panijntinaig ta Galio nu wam ta kanjermba nda kanjgeranu sukmba minna.

*Paulus nu luka Antiok kina*

<sup>18</sup> Paulus nu ait kuennu Korinjge Yesus tuku mbal ndoŋ minna sulumba kile nu nane kusreka waŋ ponga Siria ma tugu mbol kambim kina. Prisila Akuila nale Paulus ndoŋ kinaik. Nane ka Senkrea tumbraŋ sungo mbolŋe Paulus nu nuŋe gabat kuerkina. Ta ndaŋjam? Nu buk pasa saŋgrinu Kuate sana ta kumuna tukunu nu tanje gabat kuerkina.

<sup>19</sup> Taŋamba nane waŋ ponga kumba ka Efesusŋe iben kinaig. Iben ka Paulus nu Prisila Akuila kusreka nuŋe ndo kusem wande mbol kina ka tanje Zu afu ndoŋ pasa tugu biteknja tumniŋmba minna le <sup>20</sup> Zu mbal afu Paulus nu nane ndoŋ minam tuku ŋgailkinaig ta nu mbulna. <sup>21</sup> Nu nane kusrekam ŋga saniŋgina: Kuate nu nzaliwa ndeta ye maŋ te prowamŋgit ŋgina. Tanjakina sulumba nu waŋ ponga Efesus kusrena. <sup>22</sup> Nu kumba ka Sesareange iben kina. Iben ka nu ndek mbumba kumba Yerusalem prona sulumba Yesus tuku mbal kaiyeniŋmba nu maŋ ndek Antiok kina.

*Paulus nu li keŋnu tugu pilna*

<sup>23</sup> Antiockŋe ait kuennu minna sulumba nu maŋ tinga Galesia le Frigia ma mbol lika Yesus tuku mbal saŋgi pileniŋmba minna le <sup>24</sup> Zu

taŋgo ande nyunu Apolos nu Efesus prona. Nuŋe tumbraŋ tuguk Aleksandria. Nu Kuate tuku kuyar pasa tugusemba kila pilmba nu minje bulok pasa kuklina. <sup>25</sup> Yohanus kule pisnenje Sunjo Yesus tuku sakina ta nane afuŋge tumnaig le nu ta kubewam tuku saŋgri ŋak. Nu Yesus tuku tugusemba sakina ta nu Yohanus kule pisne tuku pasa ta ndo idusmba sakina. <sup>26</sup> Nu taŋgo tuku kuru kuru ndaka Zu mbal tuku kusem wandekŋe pasa kuklimba minna. Nu pasa kuklina le Prisila le Akuila nale isnaik sulumba nu tumba Yesus tuku tugu ŋakmba tugusemba samba tumnaik.

<sup>27</sup> Taŋanaik le Apolos nu Akaia ma mbol kambim sakina le Yesus dubinaig mbal nane nu turmba Akaia Kristen tuku kila waŋe ande kuyarmba nane nu tuwaig ŋga saniŋginaig. Apolos nu Akaia prona sulumba tanje minmba Kuatenge make pilna le Yesus tuku son ŋginaig mbal nu nane sungomba turkina. <sup>28</sup> Nu taŋgo ŋakmba ŋgamukŋe kuyar pasa burka Yesus nu Kristus ta tugusemba tumniŋmba Zu mbal tuku pasa ŋakmba kile-ibenkina.

## 19

*Efesus mbal pasa mayenu isnaig*

<sup>1</sup> Apolos nu Korinjge minna le Paulus nu kumba ka tabe poŋ pilemba Efesus

prona. Pro taŋge Yesus dubinaig mbal afu kile-siglikina sulumba<sup>2</sup> kusnaniŋgina: Tane pasa mayenu isnaig ta tane Tukul Guwa tinaig e ŋga kusnaniŋgina le nane ndek nu sanaig: Kuga. Sine Tukul Guwa nyu ise ndakeg ŋginaig.<sup>3</sup> Taŋakinaig le nu maŋ lato kusnaniŋgina: Tane Tukul Guwa gilai ŋgade ta ima tuku nyu mbolŋe kule pisne tinaig ŋgina le nane nu sanaig: Sine Yohanus tuku nyu mbolŋe kule pisne tigen ŋginaig.<sup>4</sup> Taŋaka sanaig le nu saniŋgina: Yohanus nu pasa kuklimba taŋgo pino tejenmba saniŋgina. Tane ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmbar kule pisne tap. Ande ye ŋgumnemŋje prowamŋgat ta tane nu tuku son ŋgap ŋgina. Taŋgo ta Yesus ŋga saniŋgina le<sup>5</sup> nane pasa ta ismba Sungo Yesus tuku nyu mbolŋe kule pisne tinaig.<sup>6</sup> Taŋanaig le Paulus nu wai nane mbolŋe patikina le nane Tukul Guwa tumba pasa kuale gilai ta saka minnaig. Tukul Guwa nu nane pasa saniŋgina le ismba kile-mayokkinaig.<sup>7</sup> Nane taŋanaig mbal ta ulendika taŋgo 12 taŋan.

<sup>8</sup> Paulus nu Efesusŋje tambun keŋmba minna sulumba nu taŋgo tuku kuru kuru ndaka kusem wande sinamŋje Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkate wam ta Zu afu ndoŋ pasa tugu bitekŋga tumniŋmba minna.<sup>9</sup> Afu nu tuku pasa ismba ŋgamuŋgal tukulmba taŋgo pino am

mbolŋe Yesus tuku mbal kiko pileniŋmba minnaig le Paulus ndek Yesus tuku mbal ndoŋ kusem wande kusrenaig. Nane taŋgo ande nyunu Tiranus tuku taŋgo tumniŋganu wandekŋge mara mara maŋgurka Paulus nu taŋge afu ndoŋ pasa bitekŋga tumniŋmba minanu.<sup>10</sup> Nu yar armba taŋamba minna le Asia ma mbolŋe Zu le Grik ŋakmba Sungo tuku pasa isnaig.

<sup>11</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe Kuate nu Paulus saŋgri tuna le nu wam kitek saŋgri ŋak ke likina le<sup>12</sup> nane afu Paulus tuku piro tawi mundu sauhanu tawi ta kilmba naŋgine guaze mbal mbolŋe patike likinaig le nane magekinaig. Afu guwa ŋaigonu nane mbolŋe minnaig ta kua kine likinaig.

### *Skevas tuku kiŋo kame mbarnaig*

<sup>13-15</sup> Zu mbal tuku pris gabat ande nyunu Skevas nu kiŋo<sup>7</sup> ŋak minna. Kiŋo kame ta ma yimyam mbolŋe lika kumba guwa ŋaigonuŋge mbal waneňiŋganu wakeikanu. Nane Sungo Yesus tuku nyu ismba nyu ta saŋgri ŋak ŋga guwa ŋaigonu afu pitaikam tuku ake tummba ande sanaig: Yesus tuku nyu Paulusŋje te-mayokte nyu tambi ne saneg. Ne taŋgo te kusrewa ŋginaig. Taŋakinaig kande guwa ŋayonu ndek nane saniŋgina: Yesus le Paulus ye kila ta tane ima kate ŋgina.<sup>16</sup> Taŋaka taŋgo guwa ŋayonu

ŋak ta patenja nane ŋgamuk kumba nane kilmba pani farmba ŋakmba kile-ibenjina. Kile-ibenjina le nane wande ta kusremba nane ŋgarosu ndare ŋak ŋak wagek kua ka kinaig.

<sup>17</sup> Efesusŋe Grik mbal Zu mbal ŋakmba wam ta ismba kuru kuru sungo tinaig sulumba nane gudommba Yesus tuku nyu te-dunja saka minnaig. <sup>18</sup> Yesus dubinaig mbal nane mata pro maŋgur mbolŋge naŋgine kuanye tugu mindek kile-mayokkinaig. <sup>19</sup> Nane afu naŋgine kagmai maŋau waŋe mbolŋge kuyarke likanu ta waŋe kame ta ŋakmba kilmba maŋgurka nane ŋakmba am mbolŋge pasokinaig le uge sulunaig. Waŋe kame ta ŋakmba ulendika piyanu ta soŋ 5,000 taŋaŋ. <sup>20</sup> Nane naŋgine mbar ta kusrekinaig le Sungo Yesus tuku pasa sungokina le nu dubinaig mbal tuge ŋayona.

<sup>21</sup> Wam ŋakmba ta mayok kinaig le Paulus nu wamduš tumba nu Masedonia le Akaia ma tugu kuwa sulumba maŋ luka Yerusalem kambim tuku sakina. Ngumneŋga nu Rom mata kanjeram tuku saka minna. <sup>22</sup> Nu turnaik tuku taŋo armba Timoteus le Erastus kukulnikina le nale Masedonia kinaik le nu ait afu Asia ma mbolŋge minna.

*Efesusŋe gubra sungo mayok kina*

<sup>23</sup> Ait ta mbolŋge Efesusŋe nane gudommba Yesus tuku

mbal tuku gubra tumba pasa sungo ande mayok kina. Gubra tugunu ta tejenmba.

<sup>24</sup> Taŋgo ande nyunu Demetrius nu silwambi agaŋ kame wakeikanu. Taŋgo ta nu Efesus mbal naŋgine pino mbara Artemis mbariŋjam tuku wande ta kanunu silwambi fonfonjma wakeikina le nane ŋakmba piyamba minnaig le Demetrius nuŋe piro taŋgo turmba ndametiŋ sungo kilnaig. <sup>25</sup> Taŋgo ta maŋgur pilmba nuŋe piro mbal nuŋe piro tuma turmba saniŋgina: Mata kame, siŋgine mbara tuku wai kuyar fonfonj patika ndametiŋ sungo kileg ta tane kila.

<sup>26</sup> Paulus ŋgade taŋgo ta nu teŋe Asia ma ŋakmba mbolŋge pasa kuklimba taŋgo naŋgine waimbi mbara wakeikade ta mbara kuga ŋga gudommba didikate le nane mbilka naŋgine mbara kame kusrekade wam ta tane isig. <sup>27</sup> Ta tuku nane ŋakmba sine tuku piro talawam bafude. Ta ndo kuga. Sine tuku pino mbara Artemis mbariŋjam tuku wande kusrewaig le ake minamŋgat. Taŋawaig ta siŋgine mbara sungo kile Asia kilke tugu ŋakmba nyu te-dunja minig ta nane nu ŋgumnewaig le nu nyu kugatok minamŋgat ŋgina.

<sup>28</sup> Nane pasa ta ismba gubra kagli firka wika-raumba ŋgumbeyumba sakinaig: Artemis nu sine Efesus mbal tuku gabat sungo ŋginaig. <sup>29</sup> Nane wika-raumba minnaig le Efesus mbal zigna

ta ismba ḥakmba pinder-pindermba Masedonia tanjo armba Paulus ndoŋ likinaik tuku Gaius le Aristarkus bige tidinga kilm̄ba didika mangur ma sungo mbol pronaig. <sup>30</sup> Paulus mata tanjo mangur sungo ta tugum kambim bafuna ta Yesus dubinaig mbal nu ḥgailkinaig. <sup>31</sup> Asia gabat sugo afu nane Paulus ndoŋ gulabnaig ta nane mata Paulus mangur ma mbol nda kuwa ḥga afu kukulniŋginaig le pro Paulus peunaig.

<sup>32</sup> Mangurkinaig mbal ḥginjganka sine pro ndanjam mangurkig ḥga saka fare fare pasa gabat yimyam saka ḥgumbeyumba minnaig le <sup>33</sup> Zu mbal nane naŋgine tanjo ande nyunu Aleksander nu pasa te-tiwa ḥga mbiti-mbitinaig le kile nane afu nu pasa tuwa ḥga sanaig. Nu pasa te-tiwam idusmba nane maninkuwaig ḥga waimbi peuniŋmba saninggam bafuna ta <sup>34</sup> nane nu Zu tanjo ta kila pilmba nane ḥgumbeyumba pasa ndui ta sakinaig: Artemis nu sine Efesus mbal tuku gabat sungo ḥga saka minnaig le ka ki kanum armba kina.

<sup>35</sup> Tanjamba ḥgumbeyumba minnaig le Efesus tuku waŋe kuyar pirokate tanjo pro wai te-duŋga maninkuwaig ḥga saka minna le ma ma nane minin-maninnaig. Tanjanaig le nu nane saningina: Efesus mbal, tane isap. Sine Artemis mbarinjam tuku wande nu tuku ndame kanu samba mbolŋe ndekina

ta turmba kulat mageweg ta kilke mbol mbal ḥakmba nane kila. <sup>36</sup> Ande nu pasa ta pitaiwam kumuŋ kuga. Ta tuku tanjine gubra te-ibenjmba wam ande ḥayonu pitik kam idus ndawap. <sup>37</sup> Tane tanjo armba kilm̄ba prowaig te nale singine mbarinjam tuku wandekŋe agaŋ ande kuayarmba ko singine mbara Artemis tuku ḥgumnem pasa sa ndakade. <sup>38</sup> Sine pasa pilewanu wande ḥak. Pasa pilewanu tanjo mata minig. Demetrius nuje piro mbal ndon afu tuku gubra ḥak ndeta nane kilm̄ba pasa mbolŋe patikuwaig. <sup>39</sup> Tane pasa gabat afu minig ndeta ta mata mangurkam ait mbolŋe kile-tidiŋgap. <sup>40</sup> Kile sine pasa zigna sungo mayok kinit te gabat sugo ismba kusnasingwaig ta ame pasa alonu saniŋgamŋig. Mangur sungo te pasa alo kugatok ḥgina. <sup>41</sup> Tanjaka pitaika kapeningina le nane sili-silinaig.

## 20

*Paulus nu Masedonia le Grik ma tugu mbol kina*

<sup>1</sup> Nane gubra ḥgumbeyu ta maninka sili-silinaig le Paulus nu Yesus dubinaig mbal kile-mangurka pasa afumbi sangri pileniŋgina sulumba nane kusreka Masedonia ma tugu mbol kina.

<sup>2</sup> Nu ma ta mbol lika kumba Yesus dubinaig mbal sangri pileniŋmba ka ka Grik kilke mbol prona. <sup>3</sup> Pro tanje nu

tambun kejmba minna. Tambun kejmba kuganaig le nu wanj ponja manj luka Siria ma mbol kambim sakina ta Zumbal afu nu balewam saka ndin tukulnaig le nu wam dus mbilmba Masedonia kumam kambim sakina.

<sup>4</sup> Taŋgo afu nu ndonj kinaig ta nyu naŋgine tejenmba. Bereanu tanjo ande Pirus tuku kiŋo nuŋe Sopater. Tesalonikanu tanjo armba Aristarkus le Sekundus. Derbenu tanjo ande nyunu Gaius. Ande Timoteus. Asianu tanjo armba Tikikus le Trofimus. <sup>5</sup> Tanjo 7 ta ye Lukas sile Paulus ndonj kusreka amboŋga kumba ka Troasŋe sine tairŋga minnaig.

<sup>6</sup> Sile Filipinje bret yis kugatok nyam tuku kusem kugana le sile waŋ ponja kumba ka mara 5 kuganaig le Troas progen. Pro tanje nane amboŋginaig mbal ta kile-siglika kusem ndindo tanje mingen.

*Paulus nu Yutikus te-tina  
le aboŋgina*

<sup>7</sup> Tanje mingen sulumba kusem mbolŋe\* sine pasa nyam tuku maŋgurkigen le Paulus nu ye indole kaŋgit ŋga pasa kuenmba kuklimba minna le furir ŋgamuna. <sup>8</sup> Sine maŋgurkigen wande ta mbain kejmba ŋak. Mbain inum o mbolŋe bulu gudommiba taikanu minnaig le sine ta mbolŋe mingen.

<sup>9</sup> Taŋgo mo ande nyunu Yutikus nu bubre malaŋga mbolŋe minyok minna. Paulus nu pasa didika kuenmba minna le Yutikus nu kinye gilainga mbol tanje kakloska ndek kilke mbol ndekina. Ndekinia le afu iben ka nu te-dunŋinaig ta nu kumna le kaŋgernaig. <sup>10</sup> Taŋanaig le Paulus nu iben ka nu mbolŋe baufka bagailmba sakina: Tane wam dus fulil ndakap. Nu abo ŋak minit ŋgina.

<sup>11</sup> Taŋaka Paulus nu manj mbain mbol ambe kina ka nane ndonj pasa nyumba nu nane ndonj pasata minna le ka mafena. Mafena le nu nane kusreka kina. <sup>12</sup> Nu kina le nane mata sili-silimba tanjo mo aboŋgina ta ndonj kumba wam dus bulok kinaig.

*Paulus nu Efesus gabat  
tanjo kame wam paguniŋgina*

<sup>13</sup> Paulus nu ndinmba ka Asusŋe wanj ponjam sasingina le sinej ndo wanj ponja Asus kagen. <sup>14</sup> Nu pro Asusŋe wanj ponjina le sine kagen ka Mitilenenje iben kagen. <sup>15</sup> Manj tinga ka mafena le sine Kios limba ka manj mafena le Samos progen. Tanje tinga kumba ka Efesus limba mafena le Miletusŋe iben kagen. <sup>16</sup> Paulus nu tejenmba idusna. Ye Asia ma mbol nda ka sulumba pitik ndo Yerusalem kumba pagumba nye sunjo Pentikos kaŋgeramŋgit ŋga

\* **20:7:** Kristen tanjo pino nane Yesus tingina ait ta naŋgine kusem ŋgade. Zu mbal nane Sarare ta naŋgine kusem ŋgade

idusmba nu Efesusŋe iben ndakina.

17 Miletusŋe iben ka Paulus nu nane afu kukulningina le nane Yesus tuku kuasmbi tuku gabat tanjo afu kilam Efesus kinaig ka 18 nane kilmba pronaig le nu ndek Efesus gabat tanjo kame ta saningina: Ye abo abo Asia ma mbol prowen sulumba ye tane ndon mine sungowen le tane ye tuku mine manjau kila pilnaig. 19 Ye nyu kugatok tanjan Kuate tuku piro biyen. Ye mara afu piro tuku piti kamusmba malmbiken. Zu mbal ye baleyam sakinaig ta ye piti ta mata kuramba piro kusre ndawen. 20 Ye manjur mbolŋe tanjo tuku wande mbolŋe lika pasa satinje liken. Pasa afu tane wamduš saŋgri piletinjam tuku ye ande kusre ndawen. 21 Zu mbal Grik mbal turmba ŋgamunjal biye mbilmba naŋgine manjau ŋaigonu kusreka singine Sungo Yesus Kristus tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tingwuaig ŋga ye riron pasa saniŋgen.

22 Kile ye Yerusalem kambim tuku Tukul Guwanje saŋgri tinga ye sayumba minit. Ka Yerusalemŋe ame manjau ye mbolŋe prowamŋat ta ye gilai.

23 Nane ye ndalekuwaig sulumba rar sungo tam tuku ma ŋakmba mbolŋe Tukul Guwanje sayate ta ndo ye kila. 24 Yije mine mayewam tuku ye idus ndawet. Sungo Yesus nu piro sina te ke

suluwam tuku ndo iduset. Kuate nu tanjo ake sinaj make patika muskil kiletingate pasa mayenu ta kukliwam tuku ye piroket.

25 Ye tane ŋgamukŋe liken sulumba Kuate nuŋe gageu kulatkate wam tumtingen ta tane ye manj kaŋgerye nda ta ye kila. 26 Ta tuku ye tane satinget. Tane afu ŋgisikumba ndeta ye tuku mbar kuga. Tanjine mbar. 27 Kuate tuku nzali tanjo dubikam tuku ta ŋakmba satinjen. Ye inum kusre ndawen. 28 Tanjine manjau kurauka Kuate dubi mayewap. Tane Sungo Yesus tuku mbal kulatkam tuku Tukul Guwanje tane patikina. Ta tuku tane nuŋe sipsip kame nyamagan magenu ningap le nyuwaig. Nane nuŋe mbal mayok kambim tuku Sungo Yesus nu kumna.

29 Ye tane kusreki le age ŋguikok afu tane ŋgamukŋe promba Sungo Yesus tuku sipsip mape ndaka ŋaigo siglikamŋaig ta ye kila.

30 Tane ŋgamukŋe mbal afu mata tinga Sungo Yesus tuku mbal nane dubikuwaig ŋga Kuate tuku pasa tumba biye mbilmba satinjamŋaig. 31 Ta tuku tane kuraukap. Yar keŋmba ye tane ndon minmba furir ki mindek riron pasa tingmba tane tuku malmbi ŋakmba minen. Ye tuku manjau ta gilai ndanŋgap.

32 Ye tane Kuate tuku wai mbolŋe patiket. Nuŋge tane make patika muskil kiletinge tingina wam ta biye mayewap ta tanjine wamduš

saŋgri tiŋguwa le ŋgumneŋga Kuate tuku mbal ŋakmba ndoŋ tane mage minmba minamŋgaig.<sup>33</sup> Ye tane ndoŋ minmba tane tuku agaŋ ndende ko ndametiŋ kilam idus ndawen.<sup>34</sup> Ye yiŋe waimbi piroka ndametiŋ kilmba ye ndoŋ minnaig mbal turmba agaŋ ndende kumumbi piyaninŋen ta tane kila.<sup>35</sup> Ye Yesus tuku pasa ande idusmba yiŋe piro karenŋmbi mbal afu saŋgri ku-gatok turkam tuku maŋau ta tumtiŋgen. Nu tejenmba sakina. Ande nu agaŋ ande tinit ta ne suŋgomba gare ndanate. Ne agaŋ ande tumba ande ake tuwit ta nyaro ta luka naŋe mbol kuwa le ne gare suŋgonamŋgat ŋga saniŋgina.

<sup>36</sup> Paulus nu sake denŋpurmba nu dagol tidronja nane ndoŋ Kuate yabaŋna. <sup>37</sup> Yabaŋ suluna le nane ŋakmba nu bagailmba malm-binaig. <sup>38</sup> Paulus nu tane maŋ ye kaŋgerye nda ŋgina tukunu nane nu tuku ninan suŋgonaig. Taŋamba nane numindemba tumba wan tugum pronaig.

## 21

*Paulus Yerusalem kambim tuku waŋ poŋgina*

<sup>1</sup> Sine nane kusreka wan poŋga pakarka kumba Kos nuy progen. Taŋge tiŋga kumba ka mafena le Pos nuŋge ibeŋ kagen. Taŋge maŋ tiŋga kumba ka Patara progen. <sup>2</sup> Pro taŋge waŋ ande Finisia kambim bafuna le ta poŋga kagen. <sup>3</sup> Sine kumba

ka Siprus nuy kaŋgermba wai ŋaiŋjam kumam limba ka Siria ma mbol kumba ka Tirusŋge ibeŋ kagen. Wan ta Tirus tuku agaŋ ndende kilna tuku.

<sup>4</sup> Ka taŋge ibeŋ ka Yesus dubinaig mbal kile-siglikā nane ndoŋ kusem ndindo mingeŋ. Nane Tukul Guwanje wamduš niŋgina le Paulus Yerusalem nda kuwa ŋga peumba ŋgailkinaig ta <sup>5</sup> ait kumunŋina le sine Yerusalem kambim saka tiŋgigeŋ le Yesus dubinaig mbal naŋgine pino kiŋo turmba sine mindeka tum-bran sungo kusremba kilim ka piyal progen. Pro taŋge sine ŋakmba dagol tidronja Kuate yabaŋmba sine nane kapeniŋgigeŋ sulumba <sup>6</sup> sine waŋ poŋgigeŋ le nane luka tumbran kinaig.

*Agabus dir pasa ande Paulus tuku sakina*

<sup>7</sup> Sine Tirus kusremba ka Tolemesŋge ibeŋ kagen sulumba Yesus dubinaig mbal kaiyeniŋmba nane ndoŋ mara ndindo mingeŋ. <sup>8</sup> Mafena le sine maŋ kumba ka Sesareange ibeŋ kagen. Sesareange Yesus tuku pasa kukliwanu taŋgo Filipus te-silika nu ndoŋ mingen. Nane buk aposel kame turniŋgam tuku taŋgo <sup>7</sup> madiniŋginaig ta nu nane tuku ande. <sup>9</sup> Filipus nu kulim kame bailkamba taŋgo kugatok. Nane Tukul Guwanje pasa saniŋganu le ismba kile-mayokka minanu.

<sup>10</sup> Sine Filipus ndoŋ mara afu mingen le tuan taŋgo ande nyunu Agabus

Yudeanje prona. <sup>11</sup> Promba Paulus tuku let tumba nuje wai kupe ndaleka sakina: Tukul Guwa nu tejenmba sakate. Let te tuku miro tango Yerusalemnjge Zu mbal afu nu tejenmba ndaleka kasomok mbal tuku wai mbolnjge palmbimnjgaig njina. <sup>12</sup> Taŋakina le sine nane ɻak mingenj ta pasa ta ismba Paulus nu Yerusalem nda kuwa ɻga sarsarmba peugej kande <sup>13</sup> nu ndek sasiŋgina: Tane ndanjam saka ye tuku malmbika wamduš piti seryade. Ye Yerusalem ka le nane afu ye mulintumba wandekejge pilwaig ndeta maye. Yesus tuku ɻga ye baleyuwaig le kumam tuku ye kuru kuru ndaket njina. <sup>14</sup> Taŋakina le sine Paulus tuku wamduš te-ibeŋe fugumba sakigenj: Kuate tuku nzali mayok kuwa njigenj.

### *Paulus nu Yerusalem prona*

<sup>15</sup> Mara afu kuganaig le sine Yerusalem kambim tuku kuaneka tingga kagenj. <sup>16</sup> Sesareanu tira kame afu sine mindeka kumba ka Nason tuku wande mbolnjge minam tuku progenj. Tango ta nu Siprusnu. Nane abo abo pasa mayenu kuklinaig le nu mbilka Yesus tina. <sup>17</sup> Sine Yerusalem progenj le Yesus tuku mbal nane gare-gareka sine kaiyesinginaig.

<sup>18</sup> Mafena le sine Paulus ndoŋ Yakobus sota kagenj. Nu tugum promba gabat kame ɻakmba Yakobus ndoŋ minnaig le kangerkigej. <sup>19</sup> Paulus

nu nane kaiyeningina sulumba nuje piro mbolnjge Kuate nu kasomok mbal ɻgamuknjge wam ke likina ta kumumba kubeu ningina le <sup>20</sup> nane nu tuku pasa ismba Kuate tuku nyu te-dunjinaig sulumba sanaig: Tira, Zu mbal gudommaba nane Yesus tuku pasa mayenu ismba son ɻgade. Nane Moses tuku tukul mata kulat mayede. <sup>21</sup> Nenje pasa ande saniŋganu ɻga afu sakade le iseg. Zu tango kasomok mbal ɻgamuknjge mine likade ta nane Moses tuku tukul pasa kusreka naŋgine kiŋo kame tuku ɻgaro pike ndaka singine mbuŋ kame tuku maŋau dubi ndakap ɻga ne saniŋganu ɻgade le iseg. <sup>22</sup> Ne tumbraŋ sunjo mbol prowat te nane ɻakmba pasa isamnjgaig. <sup>23</sup> Ta tuku sine wam ande sakube le ne kumuwa. Singine tango baikamba nane piro ande kam tuku Kuate pasa saŋgrinu tunaig. <sup>24</sup> Ne tango baikamba ta ndoŋ ulendika atrau agaŋ kilam tuku ndametiŋ niŋga. Niŋga sulumba Moses tuku tukul ta dubimba kule piſmba ɻgaro minyaŋga tane atraukap. Taŋawap sulumba nane gabat kugerkuwaig. Ne Moses tuku maŋau taŋamba ka le nane kangermba sanuŋgaig: Siŋka nu Moses tuku maŋau dubimba kate. Sine pasa isgenj ta yabri pasa ɻgamnjgaig. <sup>25</sup> Kasomok mbal Yesus tuku son ɻgade ta nane tukul afu dubikam tuku sine waŋe ande buk kuyargenj. Nane

afu nañgine mbara kanunu atraukade ndem ta nda nyap. Ndarenu nye ndakap. Agajmor ḥinfok pipkade le ndare nda prote ta nda nyap. Tane tañgo pino ndoñ fare fare une ndakap. Sine tañamba pasa kuyarmba ningigeñ ḥga Paulus sanaig.

<sup>26</sup> Gabat mbal tañamba Paulus wam pagunaig le nu kumba tañgo bailka ta ndoñ ulendikina. Mafena le nu nane ndoñ Moses tuku pasa dubimba kule pismba ḥgaro minyañginaig. Minyañginaig sulumba kusem wande mbol kumba nane pris sanaig: Sine kule pismba minmba ka mara 7 mbolñge sine agañ kilmba probe le sine ḥakmba tuku Kuate atrauka ḥginaig.

<sup>27</sup> Nane tañamba ka ait 7 patukina le Asia kilke mbolok Zu afu Paulus nu Zu mbal tuku kusem wande sinamñge minna le kañgerinaig. Nane Paulus kañgermba biye timba tañgo pino Paulus tuku gubra tuwaig ḥga wika saniñginaig: <sup>28</sup> Zu mbal, sine tursiñgap o. Tañgo te ma ḥakmba mbolñge nu sine Israel mbal siñgine kusem wande te siñgine tukul pasa ta ḥakmba nu nuñe pasambi ḥaigo siglikate. Kile nu Grik afu kilmba sinam te kumba wande kultur mbilmbilde ḥginaig. <sup>29</sup> Pasa sakinaig ta tugunu tejenmba. Nane buk Paulus Efesus tañgo ande nyunu Trofimus ndoñ Yerusalemñge kañgerkinaig. Kañgerka Paulus nu Trofimus tumbā kusem wande sinam kambinu ḥga idusmba minnaig.

<sup>30</sup> Kile Yerusalem ḥakmba pinder-pindermba Paulus biye timba didika teklimnaig le nane afu kusem wande malanja sunaig. <sup>31</sup> Nane Paulus balewam saka minnaig le Rom kame mbal tuku gabat sunjo Yerusalem mbal ḥakmba kame bunaig ta ismba <sup>32</sup> nu pitik ndo kame gabat afu kame mbal ndoñ kilmba pinderka nane tugum pronaig. Pronaig le nane Paulus paniñta minmba kame gabat sunjo nuñe kame mbal ndoñ kañgerka nane Paulus kusrenaig.

<sup>33</sup> Tanjanaig le kame gabat nu Paulus muli ambambi ndalekuwaig ḥga afu saniñgina sulumba nu mañgurkinaig mbal ta kusnaniñgina: Tañgo te ima. Nu ame wam mbarna ḥga kusnaniñgina le <sup>34</sup> nane ḥgumbeyumba pasa gabat yimyam kile-mayokkinaig.

Kame gabat nu pasa gabat ise tidiñgam kumuñ kuga tukunu kame mbal nane Paulus tumba nañgine wande sunjo mbol kuwaig ḥga saniñgina le <sup>35</sup> nane ndek nu tumba ka nañgine wande mbol kambim tuku mbili poñgam bafunaig le nane gudommba pro nu balewam sakinaig tukunu kame mbal Paulus waimbi tumba te-dunja tumba wande poñginaig. <sup>36</sup> Tanjanaig le nane gudommba kame mbal dubika Paulus balewap ḥga wikaraumba saka minnaig.

*Paulus nu Zu mbal tugumñge pasa kuklina*

<sup>37</sup> Nane mbili poŋga wande sinam kambim bafunaig le Paulus nu Grik pasambi kame gabat kusnana: Ye pasa ande ne sanam kumuŋ e ŋgina. Taŋakina le nu lafumba sana: i ... Ne Grik pasa kila? <sup>38</sup> Ailfu Isipnu taŋgo ande gabat sugo kile-ibenŋkam tuku taŋgo ŋaigonu kuasmbi 4,000 kame bagi ŋak ma baknu mbol kina ta ye ne taŋgo ta ŋga idusit ta kuga ŋgina le <sup>39</sup> nu lafumba sana: Ta yeŋge kuga. Ye Zunu. Yine ma tugu Silisia. Yine tumbraŋ sungo Tarsus. Ye taŋgo pino maŋgurkaig si pasa afu saniŋgam kumuŋ e ŋgina le <sup>40</sup> nu wokina le Paulus nu wande ta tuku mbili mbolŋge tingina sulumba nu wai te-dunŋa nane peuniŋmba minna le minin-maninnaig le nu ndek Hibru pasambi nane saniŋgina:

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Ye tuku mam kame yine tira kame tane ye tuku pasa isap. Ye wam ande mbar ndawen ŋgina. <sup>2</sup> Paulus nu Hibru pasambi saniŋgina le nane ismba ŋakmba minje tukulmba amtiŋga minnaig.

<sup>3</sup> Kile nu maŋ sakina: Ye Zu taŋgo. Yine ma tugu Silisia. Yine tumbraŋ Tarsus. Ye kiŋo fudiŋdo Tarsus kusremba Yerusalemŋge minen. Minmba ka sungoka Gamaliel tugum prowen le nunŋe singine mbuŋ kame tuku tukul ŋakmba ye tumyina le kila pile mayewen. Tane tukul dubika wamduš

saŋgrinu Kuate tuwig taŋamba ye mata taŋawen. <sup>4</sup> Ye Yesus dubinaig mbal kilmba bale farmba taŋgo pino bige tidinga kilmba ndaleka muli wandekŋge patike liken. <sup>5</sup> Pris mbal tuku gabat kame Israel pasa pilewanu sugo ŋakmba ye manjau ken ta nane kila. Nane ye piro ta kam tuku Damaskusŋge tira kame kilam tuku wanje kuyarmba sinaig. Sinaig le Yesus dubinaig mbal bige tidinga ndaleka kilmba pro tenge piti niŋgam tuku ye Damaskus kambim saka ndek kan.

<sup>6</sup> Ye ka Damaskus patuwen le ki mbilam bafuna le samba mbolŋge bulu sungo ande mayok ka ye kilŋayina le <sup>7</sup> ye kuru-kuruka kilke mbolŋge ndeken. Tanawen le minje pasa ande ye sayina: Saulus, Saulus, ndaŋjam tuku ne ye tumba ŋayo siliyate ŋgina le <sup>8</sup> ye pasa ta ismba kusnawen: Sungo, ne imanje ŋgen le nu maŋ ye sayina: Ye Nasaretnu taŋgo Yesus ne ye ŋayo siliyate ta ŋgina. <sup>9</sup> Taŋgo kame ye ndonŋ minnaig ta nane bulu ndo kangernaig. Pasa Yesus ye sayina ta nane ise ndakinaig.

<sup>10</sup> Kile ye nu sawen: Sungo, ye ndanji ŋgen le nu lafumba sayina: Ne tiŋga Damaskus tumbraŋ sungo mbol si kumba singe mina le taŋgo ande ne tugum promba ne pirokam tuku Kuate buk ne pilna ta sanamŋgat ŋgina. <sup>11</sup> Bulu sungo ta ye tuku am tina tukunu mambil fuguwen le taŋgo ye ndonŋ

kageñ ta ye waiwaiyumba ka Damaskus tumbrañ sungo mbol promba tanje minen.

<sup>12</sup> Tanjo ande nyunu Ananias nu tanje minna. Nu Kuate kumnemnge minmba tukul ḥakm̄a dubikina. Zu mbal Damaskusnge ḥakm̄a nu tuku saka minnaig. <sup>13</sup> Nu ye tugum promba sayina: Tira, ne mañ am purfewa ḥgina kande am purfena le mambilmba nu kañgeren.

<sup>14</sup> Kile nu ye sayina: Siñgine mbuñ kame tuku Mbarange ne nu tuku wamduñ kila palmbim tuku nu tuku piro tanjo purfeñnu kañgermba nu tuku miñge isam tuku nu ne madinina. <sup>15</sup> Ne wam kañgerka pasa isna ta ne ma ḥakm̄a mbolñe lika saka le nane iswaig. <sup>16</sup> Ne dal ndaka Yesus tuku piro tuku sañgri tomba tinga kule pisne ta le Kuate nu ne tuku une saukamñgat ḥga sayina.

<sup>17</sup> Ngumneñga ye luka Yerusalem prowen sulumba ye kusem wande sungo mbolñe yabañmba kiñatanu sukm̄a <sup>18</sup> Sungo Yesus kañgeren le nu ye sayina: Ne pitik tinga Yerusalem kusremba kua kaye. Ne tenge ye tuku pasa kukliwa ta nane ise nda ḥgina le <sup>19</sup> ye ndek nu sawen: Sungo ye mbulit. Ye buk kusem wande ḥakm̄a mbolñe ne son ḥginaig mbal kilmba ḥgusniñmba muliñ kilmba wandekñge patike liken wam ta Yerusalem mbal ḥakm̄a kila. <sup>20</sup> Ne tuku pasa kukliwanu tanjo Stefanus nane nu balemba

ndare kutuwe tunaig le ye nane tuku tawi kulatka nane kañgerka wam ta mayede ḥgen wam ta mata nane kila ḥgen kande <sup>21</sup> nu ye sayina: Kuga. Ne tinga le kukulni le ma masken kasomok mbal tugum kañgat ḥga sayina ḥgina.

<sup>22</sup> Nane Paulus tuku pasa ismba maninkinaig ma ma kasomok mbal tugum kambim tuku ḥgina le nane wikaraumba sakinaig: Tanjo te ḥayonu. Balewap le kumwa ḥga wikaraumba sakinaig. <sup>23</sup> Nane wikaraumba nañgine tawi kilmba kuilkuilñga tuptup roka bareñmba minnaig le kame gabat sungo nu ndek kame mbal afu saniñgina: <sup>24</sup> Nane ndanjam tanjo te tuku gubra sungo tade. Nu tumba siñgine wande sungo te sinamñge mulimbi ḥgusap le nu pasa tugu ḥakm̄a sakuwa le isbe ḥgina.

<sup>25</sup> Nane ndek nu tumba ḥgusam tuku kupe wai didike likinaig le Paulus nu kame mbal tuku gabat ande nu patukñge tiñ minna ta sana: Ye Rom tanjo. Tane ye tuku pasa te-ti ndamba ḥgusyam kumuñ kuga ḥgina le <sup>26</sup> kame mbal tuku gabat nu pasa ta ismba nu kame gabat sungo tugum kumba sana: i ... Ne tanjo si nane ndañwaig ḥga saniñgat. Nu Romnu ḥgina le <sup>27</sup> kame gabat sungo pro Paulus kusnana: Ne Rom tanjo e ḥgina le nu au ḥgina. <sup>28</sup> Tañakina le gabat sungo nu Paulus sana: Nane ye Romnu

tango ηguwaig ηga ndametinj sunjgomba Rom mbal ninjen ηgina le nu sana: Yije piro tambi Rom nyu te ndaken. Ye ina sinam mayok kan ta ye Romnu ηgina.

<sup>29</sup> Nane Paulus ηgusam bafunaig mbal pasa ta ismba ηakmba pastiŋga nu kusre-naig. Kame gabat sunjo Paulus tuku tugu ise timba ye nu ηgusam tuku ndalekit ηga nu mata wamduš fulilkina.

*Paulus nu gabat sugo tugumŋje pasa kuklina*

<sup>30</sup> Mafena le kame gabat sunjo ndanjam Zu mbal Paulus tumba pasa mbolŋe te-tinaig ηga nu tugunu isam tuku idusna. Taŋamba nu kame mbal afu Paulus ndalekinaig tuku muli kuki-liwaig ηga saniŋmba nu pris gabat mbal Zu mbal pasa pilewanu sugo ηakmba kile-maŋgurka Paulus tumba nane ηgamukŋe te-tina le

## 23

<sup>1</sup> nu Zu mbal tuku gabat sugo fumble tidiŋga ndek saniŋgina: Tira kame, ye kiŋo fudiŋndo minmba Kuate am mbolŋe mbar ande ke ndaken kile minet ηgina. <sup>2</sup> Nu taŋamba sakina le pris gabat sunjo Ananias nane afu

Paulus tugumŋje tiŋ minnaig ta nu tuku miŋge katwaig ηga saniŋgina.

<sup>3</sup> Taŋakina le Paulus ndek nu sana: Ne yabri tango. Ne singine tukul dubimba ye pileyam iduste ta ndanjam ne tukul lukamba ye katyam tuku sakate. Kuate ne mata

katnamŋgat ηgina. <sup>4</sup> Taŋaka sana le nane afu Paulus tugumŋje tiŋ minnaig ta nu sanaig: Ne Kuate tuku pris sunjo tumail pante ηginaig le <sup>5</sup> nu sakina: Tira kame, tango te nu pris sunjo ta ye gilai tukunu taŋamba sawit. Kuyar pasa tejenmba sakate. Taŋgine gabat sunjo ande pasa ηayonu sa ndawap ηgate ηga saniŋgina.

<sup>6</sup> Gabat sugo sugo minnaig ta nane afu Farisi afu Sadusi ta Paulus nu idusna sulumba nu wika sakina: Tira kame, ye Farisi tango. Ye Farisi mbal tuku fat. Kumanu mbal maŋ tiŋgam tuku ye iduset. Ta tuku tane ye tumba pasa mbolŋe palgig ηgina. <sup>7</sup> Nu taŋamba sakina le kile Farisi mbal Sadusi mbal ndonj muŋgu tuliŋginaig le maŋgurkinaig mbal nane pur arnaik. <sup>8</sup> Ta ndanjam? Sadusi mbal nane tejenmba idusde. Taŋgo kummba maŋ abonge nda. Eŋel kame guwa mata nda minig ηga idusde. Farisi mbal nane agaŋ kame ta ηakmba son ηgade. Ta tuku nane muŋgu purkinaig.

<sup>9</sup> Taŋamba nane sunjgomba wikaraumba muŋgu tuliŋga Farisi mbal afu nane Kuate tuku pasa bitekŋanu nane tinga sakinaig: Taŋgo te sine nu mbolŋe mbar ande nda kaŋgereg. Guwa andenje ko eŋel andenje nu pasa tuna inde ηginaig. <sup>10</sup> Nane muŋgu tuliŋga minnaig ma ma gubra suk suk nda ninjina le kame gabat sunjo nu kuru-kuruka nane Paulus piraibka

balebekaig ḥga kame mbal sani᠁gina le nane nu didika tumba na᠁gine wande sungo mbol kinaig.

<sup>11</sup> Ait ta furir Sungo nu Paulus tugum promba sana: Ne kuru kuru ndaka sangri tinga. Ne Yerusalem tumbran sungo te mbolŋe ye tuku nyu te-mayokmba sani᠁gat ta᠁amba ndo ne Romŋe mata ye tuku nyu te-mayokamŋat ḥgina.

*Zu afu Paulus balewam tuku pasa katnaig*

<sup>12-13</sup> Mafena le Zu tanjo kuasmbi 40 limba mangurka Paulus balewam tuku wamdu sungo pilnaig sulumba nane Kuate am mbolŋe pasa sa᠁grinu sakinaig: Sine Paulus balemba ndo ma᠁ nyamagaŋ kule nyamŋig ḥginaig. <sup>14</sup> Ta᠁amba nane pris gabat mbal Zu mage mage tugum kumba sani᠁ginaig: Sine pasa sa᠁grinu Kuate am mbolŋe sakigig. Sine Paulus balemba ndo ma᠁ nyamagaŋ tumba nyamŋig ḥgigig. <sup>15</sup> Ta tuku tane pris mbal Israel pasa pilewanu sugo ndonj kame gabat tuku pasa palpe. Paulus nu te promba pasa afu tane ndonj ma᠁ kile-tidiŋgam tuku nu sawap. Nane afu nu mindemba ilwaig le ndinŋe nu balewamŋig ḥginaig.

<sup>16</sup> Paulus kulim nuŋe tuku kinjo nu ḥga nuŋe balewam sakinaig ta isna sulumba nu kame mbal tuku wande sungo sinam kumba ḥga nuŋe kila sana le <sup>17</sup> nu ndek kame gabat ande wika sana: Tanjo

mo te tumba tanjine gabat sungo tugum kaye. Nu pasa ande ḥgina.

<sup>18</sup> Nu tanjo mo ta tumba gabat tugum kumba sana: Mulinj tanu tanjo Paulusŋe tanjo mo te ne ndonj pasa ande sakam tuku sayat le tumba ne tugum prowet ḥgina le <sup>19</sup> kame gabat nu waimbi biyamba te-yamokmba kile saya le isi ḥgina. <sup>20</sup> Ta᠁akina le nu ndek kame gabat sungo sana: Nane Zu mbal maŋgurka pasa ndindo katmba sakaig le isit. Indole ne Paulus kukula le pasa pilewanu mbal tugum kumba pasa afu ma᠁ kile-tidiŋgam tuku ne yabrinamŋgaig. <sup>21</sup> Ne nane tuku pasa ismba kumu ndawa. Na᠁gine tanjo 40 limba nane ndinŋe kuirka Paulus balewam tuku tair minamŋgaig. Nane Kuate am mbolŋe pasa sa᠁grinu sakinaig: Sine Paulus balemba ndo ma᠁ nyamagaŋ kule nyamŋig ḥginaig. Kile nane kuaneka Paulus balewam saka ne tuku pasa ndo tairŋga minig ḥgina. <sup>22</sup> Ta᠁aka sana le kame gabat sungo ndek nu sana: Pasa sayate te ye nu sawit ḥga ande sa ndawa ḥgina. Ta᠁amba wam pagumba kaye ḥgina le nu kina.

<sup>23</sup> Kile kame gabat sungo nu kame gabat armba wika sanikina: Tale kame mbal 200 hos ponu tuku 70 turmba kilmba Sesarea kambim tuku kuanekap. Tanjo 200 tui ḥjaka mata tane mindeka kambim tuku sani᠁gap. Ta᠁amba

furir ait 9 mbolŋe ɳakmba kile-maŋgurkap sulumba 24 Paulus tumba hos mbolŋe pilmba nu te-ŋgamumba kulat mayemba gabat sungo Feliks tugum kape ɳrina. 25 Kame gabat sungo nu taŋamba nale wam paguka waŋe ande Feliks tambim tuku tejenmba kuyarna.

26 Gabat sungo Feliks kaiye.

27 Zu mbal nane taŋgo te biye timba balewam bafunaig le nu Romnu taŋgo ɳrinaig le ye pasa ta isen sulumba kame mbal afu kilmba kumba ka Zu mbal ɳgamukŋe teluka ten. 28 Nane ame wam tuku taŋgo te tumba pasa mbolŋe palmbim bafunaig le ye tugunu isam tuku nu tumba ka naŋgine pilewanu mbal tugumŋe te-tiwen. 29 Ye nane tuku pasa gabat isen ta nu balewam tuku ko mulintam tuku kanjer ndawen. Nu Zu mbal tuku tukul afu lukakina ta tuku ndo nu tumba pasa mbolŋe pilnaig. 30 Ailfu Zu mbal nu balewam tuku pasa katnaig ta andenŋe kite ye sayat le ye pitik ndo kame mbal kukulniŋget le nu tumba ne tugum prode. Zu mbal afu Paulus tuku gubra ɳak ta nane ndek kumba ne ndonj te-tiwam tuku saniŋgen.

Not ndo.

Ye Klaudius Lisias.

31 Kame mbal nu tuku wam pagu pasa kumumba furir Paulus tumba kumba ka Antipatris tumbraŋ sungo mbol

pronaig. 32 Mafena le kame mbal luka naŋgine wande sungo mbol Yerusalem kinaig le hos ɳak mbal ndo Paulus mindemba tumba Sesarea kinaig. 33 Kumba ka Sesarea promba Paulus tumba gabat sungo Feliks wai mbolŋe pilmba waŋe turmba tunaig. 34 Nu waŋe ta yaika burkina sulumba nu ndek Paulus kusnana: Ne anikok ɳrina le ye Silisianu ɳrina. 35 Taŋakina le nu sana: Nane ne pasa mbolŋe pilnaig mbal te prowaig le ye ne tuku pasa te-tiwi ɳrina. Taŋamba nu kame mbal saniŋgina le Paulus tumba Herodus nu wande sungo pilna ta sinamŋe pilmba kulatkinaig.

## 24

*Paulus nu Feliks tugumŋe pasa kuklina*

1 Paulus nu mara 5 Sesareanje minna le pris sungo Ananias Zu mbal tuku taŋgo mage mage turmba Yerusalemŋe ndek Sesarea pronaig. Taŋgo ande pasa te-tiwam tuku kila sungo ɳak nyunu Tertulus nu ndonj pronaig. Pro gabat sungo tugumŋe nane Paulus tumba pasa mbolŋe pilnaig.

2 Gabat sungo ta Paulus wikina le Tertulus nu Paulus mbarna ɳga tejenmba sakina: Feliks siŋgine gabat sungo, ne kilke te kulat mayete le sine kame kugatok mineg. Ne maŋau ɳaigonu afu kanjerka kile-tidiŋga maŋau kitek magenu tumsiŋgit. 3 Ta tuku sine Zu mbal ma ɳakmba mbolŋe

ne tuku sakeg. <sup>4</sup> Ye ne tuku ait puram idus ndawet. Ye pasa fagnu ndo ne isam tuku sanamŋgit.

<sup>5</sup> Taŋgo te nu maim maim tugu. Nu ma ɻakmba mbolŋge Zu mbal tetkate le nane ɻgamukŋge kame pulukate. Zu afu singine maŋau kusrekade le sine nane Nasaretnu ɻeg ta nu nane tuku gabat minit. <sup>6</sup> Ta ndo kuga. Nu sine tuku kusem wande sunjo kutur pile tambim bafuna le sine nu biye tigeŋ. Nu biye timba singine tukul maŋau mbolŋge nu tuku pasa pileŋgam sakigeŋ ta <sup>7</sup> kame gabat Lisias nu pro nuŋe kame mbal saningina le nane sine tuku wai mbolŋge nu tumba kinaig. <sup>8</sup> Sine nu tuku pasa ɻak mbal sine ne tugum promba pasa te-tiwam sasiŋgina. Nuŋe mbar ɻakmba sakeg te ne nu kusnawa ta sanuwa le isamŋgat ɻga Feliks sana le <sup>9</sup> Zu mbal afu Tertulus turmba pasa tugu ndindo Paulus tuku sakinaig.

<sup>10</sup> Taŋakinaig le gabat sunjo Feliks gabatmbi saka ɻgina le Paulus ndek nu sana: Gabat sunjo, ne yar gudomm̄ba sine Israel mbal tuku pasa pileŋgate. Ta tuku ye yiŋe pasa ne isam tuku piti kugatok sanamŋgit. <sup>11</sup> Ye Kuate tuku nyu te-dunja nu mbarinjam tuku Yerusalem prowen ta mara 12 kuganaig. Ne nane afu kusnaniŋga ta pasa ndui ta isamŋgat. <sup>12</sup> Yerusalem kusem wande

sunjo mbolŋge ye ande ndoŋ pasambi muŋgu tulinjen le kaŋger ndanaig. Kusem wande foŋfoŋ ko tumbraŋ sunjo sinamŋge taŋgo pino siseŋninganu wam ta mata ke ndaken. <sup>13</sup> Ye mbaranu pasa ta nane tugunu te-mayoke fugude.

<sup>14</sup> Nane pasa ande ne sanaig ta son. Yesus tuku maŋau yabrikanu ɻgade ta ye nu dubimba maŋau tambi sine tuku mbuŋ kame tuku Kuate mbarinjet. Ye tukul pasa tuan taŋgo tuku kuyar turmba son ɻget. <sup>15</sup> Zu mbal nane taŋgo magenu ɻaigonu kumwaig le Kuatenje kile-tidiŋgamŋgat ɻga idusde ta ye mata taŋamba iduset. <sup>16</sup> Ta tuku ye mara mara Kuate am mbolŋge taŋgo pino am mbolŋge maŋau tiŋreknu kam tuku ndo idusmba matuk tukulket.

<sup>17</sup> Ait kuennu ye Yerusalem kaŋger ndamba ailfu ndo yiŋe mbal turkam tuku ye ndametiŋ kilmba Kuate atraukam tuku prowen.

<sup>18</sup> Ye Kuate atraukam tuku ɻgarosu minyaŋga ka kusem wandekiŋge minen le nane ye kaŋgeryinaig. Ye taŋgo gudommba ndoŋ zigna minen le kaŋger ndayinaig. Asianu Zu afu pro taŋge ye te-silikinaig ta <sup>19</sup> nane kile aninge minig? Nane ye tuku pasa ɻak ndeta pro ne tugumŋge sakuwaig.

<sup>20</sup> Ye Zu mbal tuku pasa pilewanu sugo tugumŋge pasa kukliwen ta taŋgo kame tenge minig ta nane isnaig.

Nane ye tuku pasa ande isnaig ndeta kile sanuwaig.  
<sup>21</sup> Ait ta ye nane ɳgamuknje wika saken: Kumanu mbal maŋ abonja tinuŋgaig ɳgen. Ta tuku nane ye pasa mbolŋe pilnaig inde ɳga Feliks sana.

<sup>22</sup> Feliks nu Yesus dubinaig mbal tuku maŋau buk kila pilna tukunu nu nane tuku pasa te-iþenmba saniŋgina: Taŋaig. Kame gabat sungo Lisias te prowa le ye tane tuku pasa te-tiwamŋgit ɳgina.  
<sup>23</sup> Taŋakina sulumba nu kame mbal tuku gabat sana: Tane Paulus tumba kumba kulatkap. Nu sungomba tukul ndamba nuŋe gulab afu nu turam tuku peu ndaninŋgap ɳgina.

<sup>24</sup> Ait afu kuganaig le Feliks nu piyo nuŋe Drusila ndoŋ luka pronaik. Piyo nuŋe nu Zunu. Feliks nu Paulus wikina le nu nale tugum promba Kristus Yesus tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgam tuku wam sanikina. <sup>25</sup> Maŋau tiŋreknu nzali ɳaigonu towam tuku Kuate nu sine ɳakmba pileſiŋgam tuku maŋau ta ɳakmba sakina le Feliks nu kuru-kuruka Paulus sana: Ye ait ande mayenu kaŋgermba ndeta ne maŋ wikamŋgit. Kile ne kaye ɳgina. <sup>26</sup> Feliks nu wamduš ande tina ta tejenmba. Paulus tuku ndametiŋ ande ake didika tumba nu muli wandeknje paskam idusmba nu mara gudommba Paulus wika nu ndoŋ pasa-pasakanu.

<sup>27</sup> Yar armба kugana le Por-

sius Festus nu Feliks tuku matina. Feliks nu nuŋe piro kusremba Zu mbal nu nzaliwaig ɳga Paulus muli wandeknje kusrena le minna.

## 25

*Paulus nu Festus tugumŋge pasa kuklina*

<sup>1</sup> Festus nu piro tugu pilna le ait keŋmba kinaig le nu Sesarea kusremba mbumba Yerusalem kina. <sup>2</sup> Nu kumba ka Yerusalem prona le pris gabat mbal Zu taŋgo nyu ɳak nane pro Paulus nu mbarna ɳga Festus sanaig. <sup>3</sup> Paulus nu pro Yerusalemŋge pasa te-tiwa ɳga nane nu sarsarriba minnaig. Nane Paulus tumba kuwaig le ndinŋge balewam idusmba taŋamba nu kusnamba minnaig le

<sup>4</sup> Festus nu nane saniŋgina: Kuga. Paulus nu Sesareaŋge muli wandeknje minit. Ait afu kugawaig le ye mata ndek kaŋgit. <sup>5</sup> Tane taŋgine taŋgo nyu ɳak ɳak ye ndoŋ kumba ka nziŋe tane Paulus tuku pasa ɳak ndeta nu tumba pasa mbolŋe palpe ɳgina.

<sup>6</sup> Festus nu Yerusalemŋge mara 8 ko 10 kuganaig le maŋ luka Sesarea ndek kina. Zu mbal afu mata nu dubimba ndek kinaig. Mafena le Festus nu pro pilewam tuku mbili mbolŋe minyoka afu saniŋgina le Paulus tumba pronaig. <sup>7</sup> Tumba pronaig le Zu mbal Yerusalemŋge ndek kinaig ta nane Paulus te-ŋgamumba mbar maŋau sugo afu kanu ɳga sakinaig ta tugu biteknje fugunaig.

<sup>8</sup> Kile Paulus nu nane tuku pasa lafumba sakina: Ye Zu mbal tuku tukul ko kusem wande sunjo ko Sesar tuku nyu mbolŋe mbar ande ke ndaken ḥgina. <sup>9</sup> Tanjakina le Festus nu Zu mbal nu nzaliwaig ḥga nu Paulus sana: Ne mbumba Yerusalem kaye le ye ka ambenge ne tuku pasa te-tiwi e ḥga kusnana kande <sup>10</sup> Paulus nu sakina: Ye mbumba Yerusalem kine nda. Rom gabat sugo pasa pilewanu wande noten. Tenge ye tuku pasa te-tiwap. Ye Zu mbal tugumŋe mbar ande ke ndaken ta ne mata kila. <sup>11</sup> Ye taŋgo ḥayonu mbar ande kumba ta ye kumam kumuŋ. Zu mbal nane yabri pasa ndo sakade. Ande nu ye tumba nane tuku wai mbolŋe palmbim kumuŋ kuga. Ye Sesar tugum kumba pasa te-tiwam tuku iduset ḥgina.

<sup>12</sup> Tanjakina le Festus nu ka nuŋe gabat kame ndon pasata nu Sesar tugum kuwa e ko nda kuwa ḥga saka nane tuku wamduis ismba pro Paulus sana: Ne Sesarnje ne tuku pasa iswa ḥga sakat not ndo. Ye ne kukulni le Sesar tugum kanjat ḥgina.

### *Mandor Agripa nu Festus tugum prona*

<sup>13</sup> Mara afu kuganaig le mandor Agripa piyo nuŋe Bernise ndon gabat sunjo kitek Festus kaiyewam tuku pronaik. <sup>14</sup> Nale nu ndon tanje minnaig ma ma Festus nu Paulus tuku Agripa sana: Ailfu gabat sunjo Feliks nu

kambim ḥga taŋgo ande muli wandekŋe kusremba kina. <sup>15</sup> Ye mbumba Yerusalem kan le pris gabat kame Zu mage mage taŋgo ta mbarna ḥga sayumba lafu ḥayonu tawe ḥginaig le <sup>16</sup> ye nane saniŋgen: Sine Rom mbal tuku manjau taŋgo ande mbarte le ande nu pasa mbolŋe pilit ta nale kumu kumu tinga pasatade. Nu tuku pasa ismba ndo lafunu tuweg ḥgen. <sup>17</sup> Nane ye ndon te pronaig ta ye dal ndaken. Mafena le ye pasa pilewam tuku mbili mbolŋe minyoka saniŋgen le Paulus tumba pro sine ḥgamukŋe te-tinaig. <sup>18</sup> Tanjanaig le nu pasa mbolŋe pilnaig mbal nane tinga Paulus nu mbar sungowanu sakinaig le mbar ande ḥayonu kanu ḥga idusen ta ye kanjer ndawen. <sup>19</sup> Nane Paulus ndon nangine manjau tuku wamduis purkinaig. Taŋgo ande nyunu Yesus kummba maj tinganu sakina le nane nu nda tingina ḥga nu tuku gubra tinaig.

<sup>20</sup> Ye nane tuku pasa te-tiwam tuku ndin inum kanjer ndamba nu ka Yerusalemŋe pasa te-tiwa ḥga sawen ta nu mbulna. <sup>21</sup> Nu muli wandekŋe minmba Rom gabat Sesarnje nu tuku pasa isam tuku sakina. Ta tuku nu muli wandek sinamŋe minwa le ndin ande kaŋgermba nu kukuli le Sesar tugum kuwa ḥga minde minet ḥga Agripa sana.

<sup>22</sup> Kile Agripa ndek Festus sana: Ye mata taŋgo ta tuku pasa isam nzaliyate ḥgina le

Festus nu sakina: Ata. Indole ne isamŋat ḥgina.

<sup>23</sup> Mafena le Agripa nale Bernise ndoŋ nakile tawi magenu silika mindepiye mayemba maŋgur ma mbol pronaik. Kame mbal tuku gabat sugo sugo Sesarea nyu ḥak mbal mata pronaig. Nane ḥakmba maŋgurkinaig le Festus nu afu kukulnɪŋgina le Paulus tumba pronaig. <sup>24</sup> Pronaig le Festus nu sakina: Mandor Agripa, tane ḥakmba tenge minig mbal tane isap. Taŋgo te kanjerap. Zu mbal Yerusalemŋe afu tenge nane ḥakmba mara mara minjé fetka taŋgo te ḥayonu balewa ḥga sayumba minig ta <sup>25</sup> ye nu balewam tuku mbar ande kanjer ndawen. Nu gabat sungo Sesar tugumŋe pasa te-tiwam sayina tukunu ye nu kukuli le Sesar tugum kuwa ḥga idusmba minet ta <sup>26</sup> ye taŋgo te ame wam mbarna ta siŋgine gabat sungo saki le iswa. Ta tuku mandor Agripa tane ḥakmba nu tuku pasa isap ḥga nu wikit le te prowat. Sine ḥakmba nu tuku pasa ismba nu ame maŋau mbarna ta kila pilmba ye Sesar tuku waŋe ande kuyaramŋit. <sup>27</sup> Ake kukuli ta mayenu kuga. Nu mbarna ta turmba kuyaram tuku ḥga Agripa sana.

## 26

*Paulus nu Agripa  
tugumŋe pasa kuklina*

<sup>1</sup> Kile Agripa nu Paulus sana: Ne naŋe wam kuge

saka le sine isbe ḥgina. Taŋakina le Paulus nu pasa tugu palmbim ḥga wai kuitka sakina: <sup>2-3</sup> Mandor Agripa, Zu mbal tuku mine maŋau ta ne kila. Ta tuku Zu mbal nane ye mbaranu ḥga sakade ta ye ne tugumŋe sakam tuku gareyate. Ye tuku pasa te mbule ndaka isa.

<sup>4</sup> Ye Yerusalemŋe yiŋe mbal ndoŋ kiŋo ndo minmba ka sunjoken. Zu mbal ḥakmba ye tuku mine kila. <sup>5</sup> Ne nane kusnaninga le ye Farisi tuku maŋau dubiken ta sanamŋaig. O buk nane wam ta kila minnaig. Sine Farisi mbal sine Zu mbal ḥakmba liniŋmba tukul pasa dubikam tuku matuk tukulkeg. <sup>6</sup> Kuate nu kumanu mbal tiŋgamŋaig ḥga siŋgine mbuŋ kame saningina wam ta ye sungomba iduset. Ta tuku ye pasa mbolŋe minet.

<sup>7</sup> Sine Zu mbal tugu 12 ḥakmba ki furir pasa ta idusmba Kuate mbariŋmba alonu tairŋa mineg. Ye alonu ta kanjeren ḥga saket. Ta tuku Zu mbal ye tumba pasa mbolŋe pilnaig. <sup>8</sup> Ndaŋam tane Kuate nu kumanu mbal kuagnekam kumuŋ kuga ḥga idusde?

<sup>9</sup> Ye mata Nasaretnu taŋgo Yesus tuku piro Yerusalemŋe ḥayo silimba ye wam mayewet ḥga idusen. <sup>10</sup> Pris gabat mbal nyu sinaig le ye nu tuku mbal muliŋ kilmba wandekŋe patiken. Afunge nane pasa mbolŋe kile-tidiŋga baleniŋgam sakinaig ta ye mata woken.

11 Kusem wande mbolŋe nane Yesus tuku nyu ŋayo siliwaig ŋga piro karenj ninjen. Nane afu kua ki-naig le ye gubra kagli firka nane dubika kasomok mbal tuku tumbran̄ sugo yimyam mbolŋe sota liken.

12 Mara ande pris gabat mbal ye Yesus dubinaig mbal bige tidiŋgam tuku nyu sinaig le ye Damaskus kambim tuku kan. 13 Ye ndin dubimba kumba ka ki mbilam bafuna le samba mbolŋe bulu sunjokanu ki tuku bulu limba mayok kina sulumba mbal ye ndoŋ kageŋ ta ŋakmba kilŋasiŋgina. 14 Kilŋasiŋgina le sine kilke mbolŋe ndek tiri-turugen le minjé pasa ande Hibru pasambi sayina: Saulus, Saulus, ndaŋjam tuku ne ye ŋayo siliyate. Ne baflo tanjan̄ naŋe nzali dubite le naŋe kulat tanjongoŋe katnate le rar kamuste ŋgina le 15 ye nu kusnawen: Sungo, ne imanje ŋgen le nu maŋ sayina: Ye Yesus ne ŋayo siliyate ta. 16 Kile ne tiŋga. Ne ye tuku piro biyamba wam kaŋgerkat te afu maŋ tumni le wam ŋakmba ta nane afu saniŋgam tuku ye ne tugum mayok kat. 17 Ye ne kukulni le Zu mbal kasomok mbal tugum kaŋgat. Nane ne ŋayo silinam iduswaig le ye ne turni le ne ŋayo siline nda. 18 Ne nane wamduš purfeu serninga le ma make tuku maŋau kusremba bulu mbolŋe prowam tuku ne kukulnet. Nane Satan tuku saŋgri ŋakmba kusreka Kuat-

tugum kuwaig le nu nane tuku une sauke niŋguwa le nane Kuatenje madininjina mbal ndoŋ ulendikamŋgaig. Ta tuku ne kukulnet ŋga sayina.

19 Mandor Agripa, ye samba mbolŋe pasa sayina ta ye dubi mayewen.

20 Ye amboŋga Damaskus mbal tugumŋe pasa kuklimba nane ŋgamunŋgal biye mbilmba naŋgine maŋau ŋaigonu kusreka Kuat dubimba maŋau kitek ta tuku alonu kile-mayokkuwaig ŋgen. Ngumneŋga ye Yerusalemŋje Yudea ma tugu ŋakmba mbolŋe kasomok mbal turmba ŋgamukŋe pasa ndui ta kuklimba saniŋgen. 21 Wam ta tuku Zu mbal nane ye kusem wandekŋe minen le ye biye tiyumba baleyam sakinaig.

22 Baleyam sakinaig ta mara mara Kuat ye turyumba ka kile turyate le tane nyu ŋakmba wam kugatok ŋgamukŋe pasa kukliwet. Moses tuan tango ŋakmba wam prowam tuku buk sake likinaig ta ndo kuklimba saket. Ye pasa kise sa ndaket.

23 Pasa ta tejenmba. Kristus nu rar sungo tuwa sulumba kumanu mbal ti ndaŋguwaig le nu amboŋga tinunjat. Taŋawa sulumba nu Zu mbal kasomok ŋakmba kilmba bulu mbolŋe patikamŋat ŋga Agripa sana.

24 Paulus nu taŋamba sana le Festus nu kueŋka sakina: Paulus, ne itulu ŋginŋgankate. Ne waŋe burka

kila sunđo tina tambik ne itulu ḡinġankam bafute ḡina le<sup>25</sup> nu lafumba sakina: Gabat sunđo Festus, ye taŋgo itulu ḡinġankade taŋaŋ kuga. Ye pasa purfeñu tugusek ndo saket.<sup>26</sup> Mandor Agripa, ye pasa saket te ḣakmba ne kila. Ye wam kubeu tinget te kuirka pro ndanaig. Ne o buk isna. Ta tuku miŋge bulokmbi ne sanet.<sup>27</sup> Ye ne kusnanet. Ne tuan taŋgo kame tuku kuyar son ḡate e? Ne son ḡate ta ye kila ḡina.

<sup>28</sup> Taŋakina le Agripa nu sana: Ne ait fagnu ndo pasa sayate ta mbolŋe ye pitik ndo Kristen mayok kinet ḡa ne iduste e ḡina le<sup>29</sup> Paulus nu sana: Ne tane ḣakmba teŋe minig tane pitik ndo ko gitmba mbilka ye minet teŋen mayok kambim tuku ye Kuate sunđomba yabaŋet. Ye muliŋtanu minet teŋenmba minap ḡa idus ndawet ḡina.

<sup>30</sup> Taŋakina le mandor Agripa gabat sunđo Festus piyo nuje Bernise nane taŋe minnaig mbal ḣakmba tinginaig.<sup>31</sup> Tiŋga mayok ka naŋgine naŋgine saka ismba taŋgo te kumam tuku ko muliŋtam tuku wam ande kaŋger ndagig ḡa saka kinaig.<sup>32</sup> Kumbanje Agripa nu Festus sana: Taŋgo te Sesarnej nu tuku pasa te-tiware tuku sakina. Kuga kande kile paska pitaiwet kande ḡina.

*Paulus nu Rom kuwa ḡa kukulna*

<sup>1</sup> Gabat kame nane Paulus waŋ ponga Itali kilke mbol kuwa ḡa nu muliŋ kilanu taŋgo afu ndoŋ kilm̄ba kame gabat ande wai mbolŋe patikinaig. Kame gabat nyunu Julius. Nane Sesar tuku kame mbal, Ye Lukas nane ndonj kan.<sup>2</sup> Waŋ inum Asia ma tugu mbolŋe kundu mindek ibenj ka kambim bafuna le sine pongigen. Waŋ ta Adramitium tumbraŋ sunđo mbolŋe minna tuku. Masedonia taŋgo Aristarkus nu Tesalonikanu nu sine ndonj kagen.

<sup>3</sup> Sine kumba mafena le Sidon tumbraŋ sunđo mbolŋe ibenj kagen. Tumbraŋ taŋe Julius nu Paulus mbolŋe wam mayemba nuje gulab kame afu so-tuwa le turwaig ḡa sana le sine kagen.<sup>4</sup> Luka pro waŋ ponga kumba bubre tumailamŋe prona le sine bubre kua ka Siprus nuy naijam kumam limba kagen.<sup>5</sup> Kumba ka Silisia le Pamfilia ma liniŋmba ka Lisia ma tugu tumbraŋ sunđo Miranje ibenj kagen le<sup>6</sup> taŋe waŋ inum Itali kilke mbol kambim bafuna le kame gabat nu waŋ ta te-silikina le sine ḣakmba waŋ ta ponga kagen. Waŋ ta Aleksandria tumbraŋ sunđo mbolŋe minna tuku.<sup>7</sup> Kumba ka bubre fare fare prona le sine minde bada sunđoka gitmba ka Nidus tumbraŋ sunđo patugen. Pakarka kambim tuku bubreŋge tukulsingina

le sine kumba ka Kreta nuy ndinam kumam kumba piyal make make kagen.<sup>8</sup> Piyal make dubimba minde bada suŋgoka kumba ma ande nyunu Kundu Mayenu tanje iben kagen. Ma ta tugumnge tumbraŋ suŋgo ande nyunu Lasea minna.

<sup>9</sup> Zu mbal nyamagan kusrekanu ait suŋgo buk kugana le sine dalka mingen tukunu Paulus nu bubre suŋgo tingam tuku ait prote ŋga nu ndek nane saniŋgina:<sup>10</sup> Taŋgo kame, sine waŋ poŋga maŋ kambim bafube ta sine piti ande te-silinunŋig. Agaŋ ndende waŋ ɻak sine taŋgo turmba ŋgisinuŋig. Ye taŋamba kamusmba saket ŋgina kande<sup>11</sup> kame gabat taŋgo nu Paulus tuku pasa nda isanu sukmba waŋ kulat taŋgo waŋ miro nale tuku pasa ndo ismba dubina.

<sup>12</sup> Sine Kundu Mayenunge mingen ta bubre ait mbolŋe mine mayewam kumuŋ kuga tukunu nane gudommiba kambim saka sine Feniks kine tumbe ŋginaig. Feniks nu nuy ta tuku kundu ande. Ma ta bubre kua ka mine mayewam kumuŋ. Nane taŋge bubre ait kugawa ŋga tairŋga minam sakinaig.<sup>13</sup> Bubre taleu fudiŋmba fitna le ariya kile sine kab ŋga saka aŋga didika Kreta nuy make make kagen.

<sup>14</sup> Sine kumba dir kagen le Kreta nuy kumamnje bubre suŋgo ndekina. Bubre ta nyunu Dunje Yawan.<sup>15</sup> Ndeka waŋ kaduna le sine waŋ

mbilmba yalmbim fugumba taŋaig ŋgigeŋ le bubreŋge sine mbitisiŋgina le kagen.<sup>16</sup> Sine kumba ka ka nuy ande fudiŋndo nyunu Kauda ndinam kumam kumba make make kagen ta minde bada suŋgoka diŋgi ŋgisikikat ŋga tembolmba waŋ mbolŋe pilgen sulumba kagen.<sup>17</sup> Diŋgi te-mbolmba waŋ fetkikat ŋga nane ŋgirpenu muli kareŋnumbi kuse likinaig. Afrika ma paranu mbolŋe waŋ ndiŋkikat ŋga kurukuruka lai kile-ibenkinaig le bubreŋge waŋ mbitina le kagen.<sup>18</sup> Bubre yu sungo tinga sine kilmba kulisokŋga ka mafena le waŋ bulkam tuku agaŋ ndende afu yu pankinaig.<sup>19</sup> Kumba ka maŋ furirmba mafena le naŋgine waimbi waŋ tuku agaŋ afu pankinaig.<sup>20</sup> Kagen ka ait afu ma dabuka pa guwa tingina le sine ki mbai kaŋger ndakigen. Bubre yu suk suk nda tinga sine kilmba kublisengina le sine wamduš mayenu pro kinaig le ŋgisikamŋig ŋgigeŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Nane ait kuennu isukuse ndakinaig le Paulus nu nane ŋgamukŋe tinga saniŋgina: Taŋgo kame, tane ye tuku pasa ismba Kreta nuy mbolŋe mingen kande sine piti tejen te-sili ndaka waŋ mbolŋe agaŋ ɻakmba kumumbi minig kande.<sup>22</sup> Tane wamduš fulil ndaka saŋgri tingap. Sine taŋgo ɻakmba ŋgisike nda. Waŋ ndo ŋgisikamŋat.<sup>23</sup> Ye Kuate tuku taŋgo ye nu mbarinet tuku.

Furir nu eŋel ande kukulat le pro ye sayat: <sup>24</sup> Paulus ne siŋka gabat sungo Sesar tugum kaŋgat. Ne kuru kuru ndaka. Kuate nu ne turnuwa le ne mbolŋe nane ɣakmba mine mayewamŋaig ɻgina. <sup>25</sup> Ye Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tinget. Nu pasa sayat ta kumuwamŋat. Ta tuku tane wamdus fulil ndaka saŋgri tingap. <sup>26</sup> Bubreŋe waŋ mbitiwa le nuy ande mbol prowamŋat ɻgina.

<sup>27</sup> Kusem armба kugana le furir ait ta sine Adria yu mbol fare fare pinderka kumba furir ɻgamu waŋ tuku piro mbal sine kilke ande patuweg kande ɻga idusmba minnaig. <sup>28</sup> Taŋamba nane ndek muli agaŋ ande pitinu ɻak yu butonu katesewam tuku bukŋa didika burka 40 mita taŋaŋ kaŋgernaig. Maŋ dirdirkä kumba bukŋa didika burkinaig ta 30 mita. <sup>29</sup> Waŋ tuku piro mbal mbuŋ mbolŋe waŋ fetkikat ɻga waŋ pine mbolŋe aŋga bailkamba pankinaig sulumba ma purfewa ɻga yabaŋmba minnaig.

<sup>30</sup> Kile waŋ tuku piro mbal kua kambim saka aŋga afu waŋ ndumor mbol pankam kineg ɻga diŋgi kuklimba yu mbol pilnaig le <sup>31</sup> Paulus nu kaŋgerka kame mbal naŋgine gabat turmba saniŋgina: Nane si waŋ kusrewaig ta tane ɻgisinuŋgaig ɻgina. <sup>32</sup> Taŋakina le kame mbal diŋgi tuku muli pike pugurkinaig le ake faitka kina.

<sup>33</sup> Mafewam patukina le Paulus nu nane isukuswaig ɻga sarsarniŋmba saniŋgina: Tane kusem armба ɻgisinu tuku wamdus fulilka nyamagaŋ afu tugusemba nye ndakiniaig. <sup>34</sup> Tane nyamagaŋ afu kilmba nyap ɻget. Nyamagaŋ ta taŋgine ɻgarosu saŋgri pilewam tuku. Sine kume nda. ɣakmba mage minamŋig ɻga saniŋgina. <sup>35</sup> Nu pasa ta sakina sulumba nu bret afu kilmba Kuate gare pasa tuna sulumba nane ɣakmba am mbolŋe fetfetmba nyina le <sup>36</sup> nane wam ta kaŋgermba wamdus bulkinaig le nane mata nyamagaŋ afu kilmba nyinaig. <sup>37</sup> Sine waŋ mbolŋe mingeŋ mbal ta 276. <sup>38</sup> Nane ɣakmba isukusnaig sulumba waŋ bulkuwa ɻga wit ɣakmba kilmba yu pankinaig.

<sup>39</sup> Mafena le ma ande kaŋgermba ɻginŋganka kundu ande kaŋgermba sine ka siŋge iben kambim tagobe ɻginaig. <sup>40</sup> Nane ndek aŋga ɣakmba muli pike pugurka kusreka ulum muli kuklinaig sulumba kile ndumor mbolŋe lai ta kuklimba te-dunja piyalŋe iben kambim tuku kagen. <sup>41</sup> Kagen ka yu tongel tiŋganu ma ta mbolŋe waŋ ma paranu poŋga ndinkina le yu mbalo sugo sugo tiŋga waŋ pine kumam katnaig le fetkina. <sup>42</sup> Fetkina le muliŋ kilanu mbal iben ka kua kubekaig ɻga kame mbal nane bale farkam bafunaig le <sup>43</sup> kame mbal tuku sungo nu Paulus turam tuku idusmba nane tuku wamdus muku

serningina. Tañamba nu sine ḥakmba sasingina: Tane kage kila mbal ambonja patenja kageka kape.<sup>44</sup> Tane kage gilai mbal ail bañ ko wañ tuku ail isu afu kilmba kageka kape ḥgina le sine ḥakmba kageka kumba ka piyalŋe kumumbi promba iben̄ ka tabek kagen̄.

## 28

### *Paulus nu Malta nuy mbolŋge minna*

<sup>1</sup> Sine ḥakmba kumumbi tabek kagen̄ sulumba nuy ta nyunu Malta ḥginaig le isgen̄. <sup>2</sup> Yamban mbal nane sine kulat magekinaig. Sawe piymba murke sungo prona le nane pa dikŋga sine pa likam tuku sasinginaig. <sup>3</sup> Sine pa likmba minmba Paulus nu pa afu kilmba maŋgurka pa mbolŋge patikina le kame mben̄ ande pa kamusmba mayok ka Paulus wainu make ndiŋna. <sup>4</sup> Tañana le Malta mbal nane Paulus tuku wai mbolŋge mbeñ kuikŋga minna le kaŋgermba naŋgine naŋgine ndek sakinaig: Nu taŋgo balewanu tanjo. Yu mbolŋge ḥgisi ndakat ta kile nuñe mbar tuku mbeŋŋe makewat ta kile kumamŋat ḥginaig. <sup>5</sup> Taŋakinaig le Paulus nu ndek wai paren-pareŋna le mbeñ pa mbolŋge ndekina le nu maye minna.

<sup>6</sup> Kile Malta mbal nane nu tuku wai fulilkamŋat e ko nu am purwa le ndekamŋat e ḥga idusmba nu kaŋgermba minnaig. Tañamba idusmba

minnaig ta Paulus tuku ḥgaro mbolŋge maŋau ande mayok ndakina le nane wamduš mbilmba sakinaig: Nu mbara ande ḥginaig.

<sup>7</sup> Nuy ta tuku gabat sungo Publius. Sine nu tuku kilke patumba tabek kagen̄. Publius nu sine kilmba mara kejmba nu sine kulat magekina.

<sup>8</sup> Ait ta mbolŋge Publius tuku mam nuñe nu guaze sungo ḥak minna. Nu ḥgaro pa tinga pinem ndare ḥak kumba minna le Paulus nu tugum kumba Kuate yabaŋmba wai nu mbolŋge patikina le mayekina. <sup>9</sup> Mayekina le nuy ta tuku guaze mbal afu isnaig sulumba nane Paulus tugum pronaig le nu nane wakeikina le ḥakmba magekinaig. <sup>10</sup> Magekinaig sulumba nane maŋau gudommba sine mbolŋge ke likinaig. Tañamba ḥgumneŋga kambim bafugeñ ait mbolŋge sine agar̄ ndende kugatok ta kumumbi kilmba sine singinaig.

### *Paulus nu Rom kina*

<sup>11</sup> Aleksandria tumbraŋ sungo tuku wañ ande bubre mindemba Maltanje minna. Naŋgine mbara sungo Sus tuku kiŋo armba kanunu wakeika wañ ndumor mbolŋge patikinaig.

Tambun kejmba kuganaig le sine wañ ta ponga kagen̄.

<sup>12</sup> Kagen̄ ka Sirakusŋge iben̄ ka mara kejmba tanje mingen̄. <sup>13</sup> Taŋe tinga pikir-pakarka Regiumŋge iben̄ kagen̄. Taŋe ait ndindo

mingenj le bubre ande sine ŋgumnemnjge tiŋgina le sine bubre ta sumba pinderka kumba ka furirma mafena le sine Puteolinjge iben kagej. <sup>14</sup> Tumbraj sungo ta mbolŋge Yesus tuku mbal afu kanjerkigej le sine nane ndoŋ minam tuku sasiŋginaig le sine kusem ndindo nane ndoŋ mingenj. Taŋamba maŋ tinga ndinmba ka Rom tuku tumbraj foŋfoŋ mbol progenj.

<sup>15</sup> Romŋge Yesus son ŋginaig mbal sine tuku pasa ismba afu ka sine Apias tumbraj manjurkanu ma mbolŋge kanjersiŋginaig. Afu nane ka ma ande nyunu Badbaid Keŋmba mbolŋge kanjersiŋginaig le Paulus nu nane kangerka Kuate gare pasa samba ŋgamuŋgal bulkina. <sup>16</sup> Sine Rom progenj le Rom tuku gabat kame Paulus tumba muliŋtanu taŋgo taŋaj pile ndaka wande ande mbol pilmba kame taŋgo ndindo nu kulatkuwa ŋginaig.

### *Romŋge minnaig mbal pasa mayenu isnaig*

<sup>17</sup> Mara keŋmba kuganaig le Zu mbal tuku gabat kame Romŋge minnaig ta Paulus nu nane kile-manjurka saningina: Tira kame, Zu mbal afu Yerusalemŋge ye tumba pasa mbolŋge pilmba Rom mbal tuku wai mbolŋge pilnaig. Ye siŋgine mbuŋ kame tuku tukul ande luka ndawen. Siŋgine taŋgo inum mata ŋayo sili ndawen. <sup>18</sup> Rom mbal ye tuku maŋau pileŋga ye baleyam tuku

mbar inum kanjer ndamba ye paska pitaiwam tuku sakinaig. <sup>19</sup> Sakinaig ta Zu mbal saŋri tinga Rom mbal tuku pasa pitainaig. Ta tuku ye ndin ande kanjer ndamba Rom gabat Sesarŋge ye tuku pasa te-tiwa ŋgen. Ye yiŋe Israel mbal pasa mbolŋge patikam idus ndawet. <sup>20</sup> Sine Israel mbal taŋgo ande prosingine muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgam tuku tairŋ geg. Ye taŋgo ta tuku saka minet sulumba muli wandekŋge minet. Ye tane ndoŋ pasatam tuku wike liken ta tugunu not ŋgina.

<sup>21</sup> Tanakina le nane nu sanaig: Yuda mbal ne tuku maŋau ta tuku waŋe afu kuyarniŋmba sine kila sa ndasiŋginaig. Afu te prode ta mata ne mbaranu ŋga sa ndakade. <sup>22</sup> Ma ŋakmba mbolŋge Nasaretnu taŋgo Yesus tuku mbal maŋau ŋayonu dubide ta ndo sakade le iseg. Ta tuku sine ne tuku wamduš isam nzalisiŋgit ŋginaig. <sup>23</sup> Taŋamba nane nu ait ande tunaig.

Ait ta kumunŋina le nane gudommba pro nu minna wande ta mbolŋge manjurkinaig le Paulus nu maratukuk pasa kuklimba minna le ki ka butuŋgina. Nu Kuate nuŋe gageu kumatkate wam ta tugunu temayokmba nane Yesus kila pilmba son ŋguwaig ŋga nu Moses tuan taŋgo ŋakmba tuku kuyar tugunu bitekŋga saningina. <sup>24</sup> Taŋana le

nane afu pasa ta ismba son  
ŋginaig le afu nane talaki-  
naig.<sup>25</sup> Nane wamdu pur  
yimyamka kambim bafunaig  
le Paulus nu pasa ndindo  
tuturmba saniŋgina: Tukul  
Guwange tuan taŋgo Aisaia  
wamdu tuna le nu siŋgine  
mbuŋ kame pasa ande  
saniŋgina ta nu mbar ndana.  
<sup>26</sup> Nu teŋenmba sakina.

Ne Israel mbal tugum kumba  
saniŋga:

Tane pasa isamŋgaig ta  
tugunu katesewe  
nda. Tane wam afu  
kaŋgerkamŋgaig ta  
alonu kaŋger tiwe nda.

<sup>27</sup> Mbal te nane tuku  
ŋgamuŋgal tukulok.

Nane kilba tukulniŋgig. Nane  
am tukulok minig.

Kuga ta nane ammbi  
alonu kaŋgermba  
kilbambi tugunu  
ismba wamdu pulu-  
niŋguwa le ŋgamuŋgal  
biye mbilmba ye  
tugum prowaig le  
wakeikamŋgit. *Aisaia*  
*6.9-10*

Aisaia nu taŋamba kuyarna  
ŋgina.

<sup>28</sup> Paulus manj lato  
saniŋgina: Zu taŋgo, ye tuku  
pasa te ise tiwap. Kuat  
nu taŋgo tuku muskil kile-  
tidinge ningit pasa mayenu ta  
kasomok mbal tugum kinit.  
Nanenje pasa isamŋgaig  
ŋgina.<sup>29</sup> Taŋamba saniŋgina  
le Zu mbal nane wamdu pur  
yimyamka kualeyauka sili-  
silinaig.

<sup>30</sup> Paulus nu yar armba  
Romŋge wande miro taŋgo

piya tumba minna sulumba  
afu nu tugum pronaig mbal  
ta ŋakmba kilmba<sup>31</sup> Kuat  
nuje gageu kulatkate pasa ta  
saniŋmba Sunjo Yesus Kristus  
tuku nane ŋakmba saniŋmba  
tumniŋgina. Ande nu peu  
ndana.

Son.

## ROM Rom mbal tuku waŋe Paulusŋe kuyarna

Yesus nu luka samba mbol kina le yar 27 kinaig le Paulus nu Korinŋe minmba Rom mbal tuku waŋe te kuyarna.

Rom tumbraŋ ta Rom mbal tuku tumbraŋ sunjo. Paulus nu Romŋe Kristus tuku mbal kaŋgernu kambim idusna ta nuŋe pironge ndin tukulna le nu waŋe te kuyarmba pilna le nane tugum kina.

Waŋe te mbolŋe Paulus nu tejenmba tumsiŋgit. Kuate nu purfeŋnu ndo minmba une fudiŋmba mata ake kusrewam kumuŋ kuga. Sine ŋakmba une ŋak tukunu sine Kuate am mbolŋe tiŋgam kumuŋ kuga. Ande nu Zu mbal tuku tukul pasa ŋakmba du-bikuwa ta nu abo ŋak minmba minam kumuŋ ta Zu mbal nane tukul pasa ta du-bikam fugunaig tukunu nane mata une mbal mayok ki-naig.

Kasomok mbal nane tukul pasa kugatok minig ta naŋgine pileŋganu wam kumumbi dubi ndakinaig tukunu nane mata une mbal mayok kinaig. Ta tuku taŋgo ŋakmba Kuate tuku pa tam tuku minig.

Piti ta ŋgamukŋe Kuate nu ndin ande wakeina sulumba kiŋo nuŋe kukulna le nu taŋgo tuku une kuramba piya ŋayonu tumba ail kazrai mbolŋe kumna. Kile ande

nu Kristus tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgate ta Kuate nu taŋgo tuku ŋgamunŋgal son kaŋgermba nu tiŋreknu ŋgate.

<sup>1</sup> Ye Paulus Yesus Kristus tuku piro taŋgo tane Rom mbal tuku waŋe te kuyaret. Ye aposel minam tuku Kuate nu ye tuku nyu te-mayokna sulumba nuŋe pasa mayenu kukliwam tuku ye madiyina.

<sup>2</sup> Kuate tuku pasa mayenu kile prote ta o buk Kuate nu wam ta prowamŋat ŋga nuŋe tuan taŋgo saningina le dir pasa kuyarke likinaig.

<sup>3</sup> Pasa mayenu ta nuŋe Kiŋo nuŋe tuku. Nu taŋgo mayok kina ta David tuku ndare mbolŋe mayok kina. <sup>4</sup> Nu Kuate ndoŋ ndindo minnaik ta nu kumna sulumba maŋ abonga tiŋga Kuate tuku Kiŋo minna ta kilimok mayok kina. Kuate tuku Kiŋo ta nu singine Sunjo Yesus Kristus.

<sup>5</sup> Nu ake sinaj ye make pilmba aposel minam tuku ye tuku nyu te-mayokna. Kasomok mbal ŋakmba Kristus tuku pasa ismba son ŋga dubiwaig le nu tuku nyu taŋgo ŋakmba ŋgamukŋe sunjokuwa ŋga nu aposel piro ta ye sina. <sup>6</sup> Kuate nu tane kasomok mbal turmba Yesus Kristus tuku mbal minam tuku wikina.

<sup>7</sup> Tane Romŋe mine likade singine Mam Kuate nu tane nuŋe mbal minam tuku maditingina ta ye tane ndoŋ pasatam prowet. Singine Mam Kuate nu tane tuku kume purmba minit. Nu

nale singine Sungo Yesus Kristus ndoŋ tane make patika ḷgamuŋgal wamdus bul sertiŋguwaik. Son.

*Paulus nu Rom kambim  
tuku wamdušmba minna*

<sup>8</sup> Tane Yesus Kristus tuku son mayede le kilke mbol mbal ḷakmba isig. Ye ta tuku gare-gareka Yesus Kristus tuku nyu mbolŋe yiŋe Mbara tuku nyu te-dunjet.

<sup>9</sup> Ye Kuate tuku piro tanjo minet sulumba nuje Kiŋo tuku pasa kukliwam tuku yiŋe wamduš ḷakmba pilet. Ye pasa satinget te yabri tingé nda ta Kuate nu kila. Ye yabanjet ait ḷakmba mbolŋe tane gilai ndanget. <sup>10</sup> Kuate nu ndin ande tumyuwa le ye tane tugum prowam tuku nu yabaŋmba minet. Ye ait kuennu tane tugum prowam tuku tairŋget.

<sup>11</sup> Ye tane tugum promba Tukul Guwa tuku saŋri afu tingi le tane saŋri tingap ḷga ye wamduš sungo ḷak minet. <sup>12</sup> Ye pro tane tuku ḷgamuŋgal son kaŋgermba ye mata wamduš bul seryuwa le sine ḷakmba singine ḷgamuŋgal son maŋau mbolŋe ḷgamuŋgal mukuk muŋgu ninje-ninjekube.

<sup>13</sup> Tira kame, tane ye tuku wamduš te kila palpe. Ye tane Rom mbal tugum prowam tuku ait sungomba iduset ta wam afunge ye tuku ndin tukulde le ye tane tugum pro ndawet. Ye kasomok mbal afu tugumŋe piroken sulumba alonu kaŋgerken tanjamba ye tane ḷgamukŋe alonu tanjaŋ kaŋgerkam

tuku idusmba tane tugum prowam saket. <sup>14</sup> Tanjo ḷakmba pasa mayenu isam tuku piro ta ye tuku wai mbolŋe minit. Tumbraŋ sungo mbolŋe minig mbal, yamban mbal, kila sugo ḷak mbal, kila kugatok mbal nane ḷakmba pasa mayenu isam tuku ta ye tuku piro. <sup>15</sup> Ta tuku ye tane Rom mbal mata pasa mayenu tingam tuku wamduš saŋgrinu pilet.

<sup>16</sup> Ye Kristus tuku pasa mayenu tuku wamduš sungokanu ḷak minet. Pasa ta tanjo turkam tuku saŋri ḷak. Ima nu pasa mayenu ismba Yesus Kristus tuku son ngate ta Kuate nu tanjo ta tuku muskil te-tiwe tuwit. Amboŋga Zu mbolŋe ndo. Kile kasomok mbal turmba.

<sup>17</sup> Pasa mayenu tanje Kuate nu tanjo tiŋreknu kile-mayokkate ndin ta tumsiŋgit ta tejenmba. Ande nu Kuate am mbolŋe tiŋreknu mayok kinit ta nu Kuate tuku saŋri tomba tingam tuku wam ta mbolŋe tugu pilmba ka ḷgamuŋgal son saŋri tingate ta ndin not. Kuyar pasa wam ta tuku tejenmba sakate.

Tanjo nane Kuate tuku saŋri tomba tinga nu am mbolŋe tiŋreknu mayok kinig mbal nanenje ndo abo ḷak minmba minamŋgaig ngate. *Habakuk 2.4*

*Tanjo tuku mbar maŋau*

<sup>18</sup> Nane Kuate pitaimba maŋau ḷaigonu kade su-lumba tugusek pasa peumba

minig mbal Kuate nu samba mbolŋge nane tuku wam ɻaigonu ta tuku gubra sungo ɻak minit ta kilimok tumniŋgit.<sup>19</sup> Kuate tuku maŋau magenu ta tanjo kila palm-bim tuku minig. Kuate nu wam ɻaigonu kade mbal ta tugusemba tumniŋgit le kila pilig.<sup>20</sup> Nu kilke te wakeina le nuŋe maŋau kilimok mayok kina le tanjo nane katesenaig. Nu agan ndende kile-mayokkina ta sine kaŋgerka Kuate tuku wam kaŋger ndakeg ta kila patikeg. Nu Mbara Sunjo Ndindo saŋgri ɻayo minmba minit ta sine kila mineg. Wam ɻaigonu kade mbal ta nane mata kila minig tukunu nane naŋgine mbar-te-ibenjam kumuŋ kuga.<sup>21</sup> Nane kila minig ta nu Mbara Sunjo Ndindo ɻga nu tuku nyu te-du ndaŋgade. Nu wam ke likate ta tuku nu gare pasa ande sa ndade. Nane ɻginŋgan wamduſ tumba nane wamduſ tugusek ku-gatok ma make sinamŋge minig.<sup>22</sup> Nane naŋgine miroŋ payamka sine kila ɻak mbal ɻga sakade sulumba nane ɻginŋgan mbal ndo mayok kinig.<sup>23</sup> Nane taŋgo, sar umaj, aganmor, mbeŋ, kumig tuku agan ta ɻakmba kanunu wakeika agan kame ta mbariŋniŋgig sulumba nane Kuate nu saŋgri sungo ɻak minmba minit ta nane nu idusmba mbariŋ ndade.

<sup>24</sup> Nane Kuate pitaide tukunu Kuate nu nane wai kusrekate. Taŋate le nane

naŋgine nzali ɻaigonu dubika wamduſ kutur sungo tuku saŋgri kumnemŋge minig. Taŋamba nane naŋgine naŋgine ɻgarosu kikokam tuku maŋau ke likade.<sup>25</sup> Nane katesek Mbara pitaide ta tuku nane taŋade. Nane yabri wamduſ dubimba agan ndende Kuatenje wakeikina ta mbariŋniŋmba minig. Kuate nu agan ndende wakeikina ta nane nu mbariŋ ndade. Nyu te-dunŋgam tuku wam nu mbolŋge kumba minmba minam tuku minit. Son.

<sup>26</sup> Nane taŋamba Kuate pitaide tukunu Kuate nu nane wai kusrekate. Taŋate le nane nzali ɻaigonu kikokam tuku maŋau saŋgri kumnemŋge minig. Pino kame nane tanjo ndoŋ minam tuku maŋau ndinok ta mbilmba kiko maŋau ke likade.<sup>27</sup> Tanjo kame nane pino ndoŋ minam tuku maŋau mbilmba tanjo tanjo ndo minam tuku ɻgamunŋgal kunde-kundeningit le kiko maŋau ke likade. Naŋgine mbar ta tuku lafunu kumumbi naŋgine ɻgarosu mbol prode.

<sup>28</sup> Nane Kuate nda kaŋgeranu sukde tukunu Kuate nu nane wai kusrekate. Taŋate le nane ɻginŋgan wamduſ kutur sungo tuku saŋgri kumnemŋge minmba maŋau nda kam tuku ta ke lika minig.<sup>29</sup> Nane tuku mine mbar maŋau kumuŋganu ɻak minig. Nane wam ɻaigonu ke lika afu tuku agan ndende kilam

tuku piriride. Nane afu ake sinaj piti sernijmba nane tuku mine maŋau tuku am kikoj tingade. Nane afu bale faram idusde sulumba nane ndoŋ kualeyaukade. Nane yabri maŋau kile-mayokka nane afu tuku nyu kile-ibenja minje motmotkade. <sup>30</sup> Nane afu wane pasa niŋgig sulumba Kuate kasurde. Nane afu tugumnej maim-maimka naŋgine tumail teduŋga ŋgarosu payamkade. Nane wam ŋaigonu kitek kam tuku tumtumde sulumba ina mam tuku minje pitaikade. <sup>31</sup> Nane wam dus tugusek te ndakade. Afu tuku wam nane ke maye ndade. Nane kume pur maŋau mape maŋau kugatok minig. <sup>32</sup> Maŋau ŋaigonu taŋamba ke likade mbal nane kumam kumuŋ ŋga Kuate nu tukul pilna ta nane kila. Nane kila ta nane wam kame ŋaigonu kusre ndaka kumba minig. Ta ndo kuga. Afunge taŋamba kade le kaŋgerka nane kumumbi kade ŋga sakade.

## 2

### *Kuate nu taŋgo ŋakmba pileniŋgamŋat*

<sup>1</sup> Ne afu mbarde le kaŋgerka nane mbarde ŋgate ta ne mata mbar taŋaj ŋak tukunu ne maŋau tambi naŋe miron ye une ŋak ŋgate. Ne taŋaka naŋe mbar te-ibenjam tuku ndin tukulmba naŋe miron pa mbolŋe pilit. <sup>2</sup> Maŋau ŋaigonu ŋakmba kuyarke likit ta taŋamba maŋau kade mbal

Kuate nu lafunu niŋgit. Nu mbar ndate kumumbi kate ta sine kila.

<sup>3</sup> Ne wam ŋaigonu taŋamba ke likade mbal pileniŋmba ne maŋau ndui ta kate ta Kuate nu pa se nda ŋga idus ndawa. <sup>4</sup> Kuate nu raŋgun mayenu nu ŋgan minmba pitik ndo mbar tuku lafunu tine ndakate. Ne Kuate tuku maŋau mayenu ta mbilmba wam dus mbar ndawa. Nu ne tuku mbar nda kaŋgeranu suke nda ŋga idus ndawa. Nu ne ŋgamungal biye mbila ŋga tairŋga raŋgun mayenu tinit.

<sup>5</sup> Ne wam dus karejnu pilmba ŋgamungal biye mbilam mbulit. Naŋe maŋau tambi ait sungo tuku ne gubra tam tuku ŋgirman pilmba minit. Ait ta prowa le Kuate nu taŋgo kumumbi pileŋgate wam ta kilimok mayok kaŋgat. <sup>6</sup> Taŋgo ŋakmba maŋau ke likade ta nu kumumbi lafunu niŋgamŋat. <sup>7</sup> Nane afu samba mbolok nyu kilja abo tugu ŋayo ndaŋgam tuku ta ndo idusde sulumba wam dus saŋgrinu pilmba wam magenu ke likade mbal ta Kuate nu abo tugu minmba minam tuku niŋgamŋat.

<sup>8</sup> Nane afu naŋgine ŋgarosu ndo idusmba tugusek pasa pitaide sulumba maŋau ŋaigonu dubikade mbal ta Kuate nu nane tuku gubra sungo tumba pa sungo niŋgamŋat.

<sup>9</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe maŋau ŋaigonu ke likade mbal piti kaŋgermba sinamanzer sungo tamŋgaig. Amboŋga Zu mbal mbolŋe kasomok mbal turmba. <sup>10</sup> Nane maŋau

magenu ke likade mbal nane samba mbolok kilja, nyu sunjo, ηgamuŋgal mukuk wam ta ηakmba kilamŋgaig. Ambonga Zu mbal mbolŋe kasomok mbal turmba.<sup>11</sup> Kuate nu tanjo ηakmba mbolŋe maŋau tiŋreknu ndo te-mayokte. Nu ande kusre ndate.

<sup>12</sup> Nane Moses tuku tukul kila minmba wam ηaigonu ke likade mbal nu nane tukul mbolŋe pileŋga pa kumumbi niŋgamŋat. Nane Moses tuku tukul gilai minmba wam ηaigonu ke likade mbal nu tukul pasambi pile ndanga naŋgine mbar maŋaumbi pileŋga pa niŋguwa le ηgisikamŋgaig. <sup>13</sup> Moses tuku tukul pasa ise ndo kade mbal nane Kuate am mbolŋe tiŋreknu mayok kine ndakade. Tukul pasa dubide mbal nane ndo Kuate am mbolŋe tiŋreknu mayok kinig.

<sup>14</sup> Kasomok mbal afu Moses tuku tukul pasa gilai minmba naŋgine kilambi kamusmba tukul pasa taŋaŋ dubikanu sukde ta naŋgine miroŋ tukul ηak. <sup>15</sup> Tukul pasa ta naŋgine ηgamuŋgal sinamŋge minit ta nane te-mayokde. Naŋgine pileŋgam tuku wam tanje tukul tuku ma mbolŋe ndin mayenu tumniŋgit. Tumniŋmba ait afu piti serniŋgit. Ait afu wamduš bulok niŋgit. <sup>16</sup> Ye pasa mayenu kukliwet tanje teŋenmba tumsiŋgit. Ait sunjo prowa le Kuate nu Kristus Yesus mbolŋe tanjo

tuku wamduš kuirok ηakmba pileniŋgamŋat.

*Zu mbal tuku mbar wamduš*

<sup>17</sup> Ne ye Zu tanjo ηga sakate. Ye une tanjo kuga ye Moses tuku tukul pasa ηak ηgate. Kuate nu ye tuku Mbara minit ηga ne payamkate. <sup>18</sup> Ne sakate:

Afunge tukul pasa tumyinaig le ye Kuate tuku nzali ηakmba kila minmba maŋau mayenu pileŋga kam kumuŋ ηgate.

<sup>19</sup> Ye am tukulok mbal ndin tumniŋget. Wamduš ma make sinamŋge minig mbal ye bulu taŋaŋ kiljaninget. <sup>20</sup> Ye wamduš tugusek kugatok mbal nane kile-tidiŋga wamduš gisleknu mbal tumniŋget ηgate. Ne tukul pasa mbolŋe kila tugusek ηakmba ηak tukunu ne afu taŋamba turkam kumuŋ ηga ne iduste.

<sup>21</sup> Ne afu tumniŋgit ta ne naŋe ηgaro tum ndate ηga ye iduset. Ne nane kuayar ndawaig ηga saniŋgit ta ne naŋe miroŋ kuayar ndate?

<sup>22</sup> Ande tuku pino kuayar ndawaig ηga saniŋgit ta ne naŋe miroŋ ande tuku pino kuayar ndate? Ne yabri mbara kanunu kaŋgerka ηule paranate ta ne yabri mbara mbariŋjam tuku wandek sinam kinit sulumba agaŋ afu kuayar ndate? <sup>23</sup> Ne ye Zu tanjo ye tukul pasa ηak ηga payamkate ta ne tukul pasa ta lukamba Kuate tuku nyu ηayo sili ndawet ηga iduste? <sup>24</sup> Kuyar pasa tane Zu mbal tuku teŋenmba sakate.

Tane tuku maŋau ɳaigonu mbolŋge kasomok mbaŋ nane Kuate tuku nyu tumba ɳayo silide ɳga sakate. Aisaia 52.5

*Kuate am mbolŋge ima nu Zu taŋgo ndinok*

<sup>25</sup> Zu taŋgo, ne ɳgaro pikit sulumba tukul pasa ɳakmba dubikate ta ɳgaro pikit maŋau ta alo ɳak. Ne tukul pasa lukamba minmba ne ɳgaro pikit maŋau ta Kuate am mbolŋge ɳgaro pike ndakanu taŋan minit. <sup>26</sup> Taŋamba ndo kasomok taŋgo ande ɳgaro pike ndakate sulumba nu Kuate tuku tukul pasa dubikate ta nu Kuate am mbolŋge ɳgaro pikau taŋan minit. <sup>27</sup> Kasomok mbaŋ nane ɳgaro pikam tuku maŋau kugatok ta nane tuku afu tukul pasa dubide. Tane Zu mbaŋ afu tukul pasa tuku waŋe ɳak minmba ɳgaro pikig maŋau dubimba tane tukul pasa lukakade. Tane tuku mbar kasomok mbaŋ ta mbolŋge kilimok mayok kinig. <sup>28</sup> Ande nu ɳgarosu tuku maŋau dubimba Zu taŋgo mayok kinit ta nu Zu taŋgo ndinok kuga. ɳgarosu mbolŋge ɳgaro pikig ta ɳgaro pike ndinok kuga. <sup>29</sup> Ande nu nuŋe ɳgamunjal ɳakmba Kuate tuwit ta nu Zu taŋgo ndinok. Tukul pasa dubimba ɳgaro pikig wam ta ɳgaro pike ndinok ɳak minit. Ande nu Zu taŋgo ndinok mayok kinit ta taŋonje nu tuku nyu te-du

ndanġade. Kuatenge nu tuku nyu te-dunġate.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Tane Zu mbaŋ ye tuku pasa ta ismba ndanġma idusde? Sine Zu taŋgo mineg ta alo kugatok ɳga idusde? <sup>2</sup> Kuga. Ye taŋamba idus ndawet. Kuate nu sine Zu mbaŋ wam magenu sunġomba siŋgina. Wam ande tejenmba. Nu nuŋe tukul pasa kulatkam tuku sine Zu mbaŋ wai mbolŋge pilna.

<sup>3</sup> Sine tuku mbuŋ afu pasa ta kulat ndakinaig le Kuate nu wamdus mbilmba wam afu kam sakina ta nu ke ndakate ɳga idusde? <sup>4</sup> Siŋka ye taŋamba idus ndawet. Kilke mbol mbaŋ ɳakmba yabri taŋgo ndo mayok kuwaig ta Kuate nu nuŋe tugusek maŋau ta kusrewe nda. Kuyar pasa ande Kuate tuku tugusek wam ta tuku tejenmba sakate.

Ne pasa sakate ta mbolŋge tuguseknu ndo mayok kinit.

Afunje ne tumba pasa mbolŋge pilig ta ne nane tuku pasa lite.

*Mune 51.4*

Kuyar pasa ta taŋamba sakate.

<sup>5</sup> Sine maŋau ɳaigonu ke likeg ta mbolŋge Kuate tuku tugusek maŋau sunġomba kilimok mayok kinit. Sine wam ta idusmba Kuate nu siŋgine maŋau ɳaigonu keg le lafunu siŋgit ta sine nu mbarte ɳga sakam kumun e? i ... Sine taŋamba sa

ndakube. Wamdu<sup>s</sup> ta tanjo tuku *ŋginŋgan* wamdu<sup>s</sup> ndo.  
<sup>6</sup> Kuate nu lafunu kumumbi siŋge ndakate kande nu sine kilke mbol mbal pilesinŋgam tuku mine ndakate kande.

<sup>7</sup> Tane ndajmba idusde. Ye yabri pasa ndo saki le Kuate tuku manjau tiŋreknu kilimok mayok kuwa sulumba nu tuku nyu suŋgokuwa. Ye wam ta idusmba Kuate nu ye une tanjo kuga *ŋga* pa se nda *ŋga* sakam kumuŋ e?  
<sup>8</sup> i ... Tanjamba kande sine manjau *ŋaigonu* kube le wam magenu kilimok mayok kuwaig. Yabri mbal afu ye tanjamba pasa kukliwanu *ŋga* saka ye tuku nyu *ŋayo* silide. Kuate nu mbal ta kumumbi pa niŋgamŋat.

*Tanjo tiŋreknu ande mine ndakate*

<sup>9</sup> Sine Zu mbal kasomok mbal liniŋmba mine mayenu sinamŋe mineg *ŋga* idusde e? Kuga. Sine Zu mbal kasomok mbal sine *ŋakmba* une tuku sanjri kumnemŋe minmba pa tam tuku mineg ta ye buk tane tumtingit.  
<sup>10</sup> Kuyar pasa wam ta tuku tejenmba sake likate.

Tanjo tiŋreknu ndindo ande mine ndakate. *Mune 143.2*

<sup>11</sup> Kuate kila pile mayewanu ande mine ndakate. Nu sotanu ande mine ndakate.

<sup>12</sup> Tanjo *ŋakmba* ndin mayenu kusremba tiglu tanjaŋ mayok kinig. Tanjo ndindo ande manjau tiŋreknu ke ndakate. *Mune 14.1; 53.1*

<sup>13</sup> Nane tuku *ŋinfok* kilke burok talok minit le tanjo mindesiŋ meŋga mundur mayok kinit tanjaŋ.

Nane yabri pasa ndo kilemayokkade.

Nane tuku miŋge mbolŋge kame mbeŋ tuku mbai sumbi minig tanjaŋ. *Mune 5.9; 140.3*

<sup>14</sup> Nane gubra tumba kasur pasa ndo sakade. *Mune 10.7*

<sup>15</sup> Nane pitik ndo tanjo tuku ndare kutuwam idusde.

<sup>16</sup> Nane kine promba wam *ŋakmba* *ŋaigo* siglikade le sinamanzer suŋgo mayok kinig.

<sup>17</sup> Ngamuŋgal mukuk wamdu<sup>s</sup> bulok minam tuku manjau ta nane gilai. *Aisaia 59.7*

<sup>18</sup> Nane Kuate idus ndamba nu tuku nyu kurau ndakade. *Mune 36.1*  
 Kuyar pasa nu tanjamba sake likate.

<sup>19</sup> Tukul pasa nu wam afu dubikam tuku sakate ta nu kumnemŋe minig mbal dubikam tuku sakate. Wam ta tuku ande nu nuŋe mbar te-ibenjam kumuŋ kuga. Sine *ŋakmba* une tanjo mayok ka Kuate tuku pa tam tuku mineg.  
<sup>20</sup> Ande nu tukul pasa dubimba nu Kuate am mbolŋge tiŋreknu mayok kine nda. Tukul pasa nu tanjo *ŋakmba* tuku une ndo temayokmba tumningit.

*Kuate nu sine tiŋreknu kilemayokkate*

<sup>21</sup> Taŋgo tiŋreknu mayok kambim tuku ndin Kuate nu buk te-mayokna ta tukul pasa mbolŋge ndin ta mayok ndakina. Moses tuan taŋgo ɻakmba ndin ta tuku kuyarke likinaig ta tejenmba. <sup>22</sup> Sine Yesus Kristus tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgeg mbał Kuate am mbolŋge tiŋreknu mayok kineg. Nu sine son ɻeg mbał ɻakmba tiŋreknu ɻgate. Sine ndin kise kise mbał kineg.

<sup>23</sup> Sine ɻakmba une maŋau ke likeg sulumba Kuate am mbolŋge denkanu mineg. Ta tuku sine nu ndon tumawam kumuŋ kuga le <sup>24</sup> Kristus Yesus nu sinenu ɻga kumna sulumba siŋgine muskil kile-tidiŋe siŋgina. Wam tambi Kuate nu piya kugatok ake sinaj sine make patika tiŋreknu kile-mayokkate. <sup>25-26</sup> Nu taŋgo ndon ɻgamuŋgal mukuk minam ɻga nu Kristus Yesus nane ɻakmba am mbolŋge kumam tuku pilna le nu nuŋe ndare kutuna. Sine nu tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgeg mbał kile Kuate ndon tumaweg. Nu buk ɻgan minmba taŋgo tuku une lafunu ninje ndakina ta nu tiŋreknu minit ta ɻgumneŋga kilimok te-mayokmba taŋgo tuku une sauksam tuku ndin kumumbi wakeina. Taŋamba kile nu tiŋreknu minit sulumba sine Kristus tuku son ɻeg mbał tiŋreknu ɻgam kumuŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Sine wam ande payamkam kumuŋ e? Siŋka

kumuŋ kuga. Ta ndanjam? Sine wam afu ke likeg maŋau ta mbolŋge ndo sine payamkam kumuŋ. Sine Yesus Kristus tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgam tuku maŋau mbolŋge payamkam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>28</sup> Taŋgo ande nu tiŋreknu mayok kinit ta nu Yesus Kristus tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgate wam ta mbolŋge taŋate ta sine kila. Tukul pasa mbolŋge ande nu tiŋreknu mayok kine ndakate.

<sup>29</sup> Kuate nu Zu mbał tuku Mbara ndo mine ndakate. Kasomok mbał tuku turmba minit. <sup>30</sup> Nu sine ɻakmba tuku Mbara Ndindo minit. Nu sine ɻgaro pikeg mbał Yesus tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgeg wam ta mbolŋge tiŋreknu kile-mayokkate. Taŋamba ndo tane ɻgaro pike ndakade mbał Yesus tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgade wam ndui ta mbolŋge ndo tiŋreknu kile-mayokkate.

<sup>31</sup> Siŋgine ɻgamuŋgal son maŋau taŋge tukul pasa te-site ɻga idus ndawap. Kuga. Siŋgine ɻgamuŋgal son maŋau taŋge tukul pasa saŋgri pilete.

## 4

*Abraham tuku son maŋau kaŋgerap*

<sup>1</sup> Sine tuku mbuŋ Abraham sine nu tuku ndaŋkube.

<sup>2</sup> Abraham nu wam magenu ke likina ta mbolŋge tiŋreknu mayok kina kande nu payamkam kumuŋ kande. Nu tiŋreknu mayok kina ta nuŋe wam kame ta mbolŋge kuga. Ta tuku nu Kuate

am mbolŋe payamkam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>3</sup> Kuyar pasa nu Abraham tuku tejenmba sakate.

Abraham nu Kuate tuku pasa ismba nu tuku saŋgri tomba tingina le Kuate nu tuku ŋgamuŋgal son ta kaŋgermba nu tanjo tiŋreknu ŋgina. *Mulum Pasa 15.6*

<sup>4</sup> Sine pirokeg sulumba piyanu teg ta ake te ndakeg. Singine piro mbolŋe teg.

<sup>5</sup> Taŋamba ndo sine piro ndaka Kuate nu une tanjo tiŋreknu kile-mayokkate ŋga nu tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgeg le wam ta mbolŋe ndo Kuate nu sine tuku ŋgamuŋgal son ta kaŋgermba sine tiŋreknu ŋgate. <sup>6</sup> Kuate nu tanjo ande kaŋgermba nu tiŋreknu ŋgate ta nuŋe wam ke likate ta idusmba taŋamba sa ndakate tukunu tanjo ta nu gare ŋjak minit ŋga David nu tejenmba kuyarna.

<sup>7</sup> Sungo nu tane tuku une sauke tiŋgit mbal tane gare sungo ŋjak minig.

<sup>8</sup> Nu tane kile-tidiŋa taŋgine une tuku pile ndatiŋgit tukunu tane gare torde. *Mune 32.1*

David nu taŋamba kuyarna.

<sup>9</sup> Sine ŋgaro pikeg mbaŋge ndo gare ta tamŋig ŋga idusde e ko nane ŋgaro pike ndakade mbal turmba gare ta tamŋaig ŋga idusde? Abraham nu Kuate tuku pasa ismba nu tuku saŋgri tomba tingina le Kuate nu tanjo tiŋreknu ŋgina ta sine ŋakmba kila mineg. <sup>10</sup> Ame wam

mbolŋe Kuate nu Abraham tiŋreknu ŋgina. Nu Abraham tiŋreknu ŋgina ta nu buk ŋgaro pikna e ko nu pike ndakina? Nu ŋgaro pike ndakina le nu Abraham tiŋreknu ŋgina. <sup>11</sup> Nu ŋgaro pike ndakina ait mbolŋe nu Kuate tuku son ŋgina le Kuate nu tanjo tiŋreknu ŋgina. Wam ta temayokam tuku nu ŋgaro pike maŋau ta tina. Ta tuku nane ŋgaro pike ndaka Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgade mbal ŋakmba nane Abraham tuku mbuŋ minig. Kuate nu mbal ta nane Abraham ndon tiŋreknu ŋgate. <sup>12</sup> Taŋamba ndo sine ŋgaro pikeg mbal Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgeg sulumba ndo Abraham tuku mbuŋ mineg. Abraham nu ŋgaro pike ndakina ait mbolŋe nu Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tingina le Kuate nu tiŋreknu ŋgina.

### *Kuate tuku wam magenu kilam tuku ndin*

<sup>13</sup> Kuate nu Abraham nuŋe mbuŋ kame ndon kilke tugu ŋakmba niŋgam tuku pasa saniŋgina ta nane tukul pasa dubikinaig tukunu nu pasa ta sa ndaniningina. Nane Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋginaig le nu nane tuku ŋgamuŋgal son kaŋgerka nane tiŋreknu ŋga kilke tugu niŋgam tuku saniŋgina. <sup>14</sup> Tukul pasa ŋakmba kumumbi dubide mbal Kuate tuku wam magenu kilam tuku minwaig ndeta sine Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgeg wam ta alo kugatok. Taŋamba kande

ande nu wam magenu ta kilam tuku mine ndakate kande.<sup>15</sup> Ta ndanjam? Tukul pasa nu tanjo kilmba pa ndo ningit. Tukul pasa mine ndakuwa ta tanjo nu tukul luka ndate.

<sup>16</sup> Nane Kuate tuku sañgri tomba tingade mbañ nane nu tuku wam magenu kilam tuku minig. Nu ake sinaj sine make patika piya kugatok siñgit. Nu tanjate tukunu nu wam magenu Abraham nane niñgam tuku saniñgina ta Abraham tuku mbuñ ñakmba kilam tuku minig. Tukul kumnemnge minig mbañ ndo kuga. Nane Abraham tañañ Kuate tuku sañgri tomba tingade mbañ ñakmba kilam tuku minig. Abraham nu sine ñgamunjal son ñgeg mbañ ñakmba tuku mbuñ minit. <sup>17</sup> Kuyar pasa ande teñenmba sakate.

Ne tanjo kuasmbi sungomba tuku mbuñ nañgine minamnjat ñgate. *Mulum Pasa 17.5*

Abraham nu Kuate tuku pasa ta ismba son ñgina tukunu nu tanjamba Kuate am mbolnge siñgine mbuñ mbuñ mayok kina. Mbara ta nu kumanu mbañ kile-tidiñga abo ningit. Agañ afu mine ndakade ta nu nuñe pasambi kile-mayokkate. <sup>18</sup> Kuate nu teñenmba Abraham sana.

Ngumneñga ne tuku ndare mbolnge mbuñ gu-dommba mayok kañgaig ñgina. *Mulum Pasa 15.5*

Pasa ta alonu mayok kam-bim tuku ndin mine ndakina le nu Kuate tuku pasa ta ismba son ñga alonu tairnja minna ma ma ñgumneñga nu kilke mbol mbañ ñakmba tuku mbuñ mbuñ mayok kina.

<sup>19</sup> Abraham nu buk yar 100 patukina le nuñe ñgarosu tuku sañgri kugana. Piyo nuñe Sara nu mata kiño tam kumuñ kuga. Nu niñkina. Abraham nu wam pitinu ta idusmba Kuate nu kam kumuñ ñga nuñe son mañau ta kusre ndana. <sup>20</sup> Nu Kuate talawam tuku wamduñ kugatok tukunu Kuate nu pasa sañgrinu sana ta nu wamduñ tero ndakina. Nu Kuate tuku nyu te-duñga minna le ma ma nuñe ñgamunjal son ta mañ sungóka sañgri tiñgina. <sup>21</sup> Kuate nu wam kam tuku pasa sañgrinu sana ta nu siñka wam ta kamnjat ñga saka minna le <sup>22</sup> Kuate nu Abraham tuku ñgamunjal son ta kañgermba nu tiñreknu ñgina.

<sup>23</sup> Kuate nu Abraham tiñreknu ñgina pasa ta Abraham tuku ndo sa ndakate. <sup>24</sup> Sine tuku turmba sakate. Kuate nu siñgine Sunjo Yesus Kristus kumna le te-tina ta sine nu tuku sañgri tomba tiñgeñ mbañ Kuate nu sine mata tiñreknu ñgamnjat. <sup>25</sup> Sine tuku une saukam tuku Kuate nu Yesus kumwa ñga pilna le nu kumna. Sine nu am mbolnge tiñreknu mayok kambim tuku Kuate nu Yesus te-tina le aboñga tiñgina.

<sup>1</sup> Sine Kristus tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tinjeg wam ta mbolŋge Kuate am mbolŋge tinreknu mayok kineg. Taŋaweg le singine Sungo Yesus Kristus mbolŋge Kuate nu sine ndoŋ wamduš mukuk minit. <sup>2</sup> Kristusŋge ndin wakeina le sine Kuate nu ake sinaj make patikate maŋau ta sinamŋge mineg. Kile sine Kuate tuku kilŋa tamŋig ŋga minde-mindeka gare ŋak mineg. <sup>3</sup> Ta ndo kuga. Piti afu sine mbolŋge prowe likade le sine ta tuku mata gare ŋak mineg. Sine singine piti kugrakube le singine ŋgamuŋgal son saŋgrinu mayok kaŋgat ta sine kila. <sup>4</sup> Ngamuŋgal son saŋgrinu mayok kuwa le sine wam ŋakmba kumumbi kam tuku mayok kaŋgig. Taŋamba sine Kuate minde-mindeka gare ŋak minamŋgig.

<sup>5</sup> Sine Kuate minde-mindeka gare ŋak mineg ta sine siŋka kikosiŋge nda. Kuate nu Tukul Guwa sine sinamŋge pilil le nu sine tuku kume purte ta lato lato te-mayokmba tumsingit le kamuseg.

<sup>6</sup> Sine singine miroŋ ŋgarosu turam tuku saŋgri kugatok mingŋ le Kristus nu pro sine une ŋak mbal tuku kumna. <sup>7</sup> Sine taŋgo tuku maŋau ta siŋka kise. Taŋgo ande nu taŋgo mayenu ande turmba kumam tuku ta mata wam bada ŋga iduseg. Taŋgo ndui ndui ndo nane taŋgo raŋgun mayenu turam tuku naŋgine kuru kuru maŋau te-ibeŋmba

kumam kumun. <sup>8</sup> Sine taŋgo une ŋak mingeŋ le Kuate nu sinenu ŋga Kristus pilna le nu sine tuku kumna. Wam ta mbolŋge Kuate nu sine tuku sunjombakume purmba minit ta te-mayokmba tumsingit.

<sup>9</sup> Kristus nu kumna wam sunjgo ta mbolŋge sine tinreknu mayok kineg tukunu kile sine nu mbolŋge Kuate tuku gubra laipmba nu ndoŋ wamduš mukuk mineg. <sup>10</sup> Sine Kuate ndoŋ ŋgueu mingeŋ ta nuŋe Kiŋo nuŋe kumna wam sunjgo ta mbolŋge sine Kuate ndoŋ tumagen. Taŋamba kile Kuate nu nuŋe Kiŋo nuŋe tuku abo mine maŋau mbolŋge sine tuku muskil kile-tidiŋgamŋgat. <sup>11</sup> Ta ndo kuga. Singine Sungo Yesus Kristus nu sine kilmba Kuate ndoŋ tumana le wam ta mbolŋge kile sine Kuate ndoŋ gulab mayemba nu ndoŋ gare-gareka mineg.

*Paulus nu Adam le Kristus tuku sakina*

<sup>12</sup> Taŋgo ndindo mbolŋge une maŋau kilke mbolŋge mayok kina le une maŋau ta mbolŋge kume maŋau prona. Taŋgo ŋakmba unekinaig tukunu kume maŋau taŋgo ŋakmba mbolŋge kumuŋgina. <sup>13</sup> Moses tuku tukul pasa pro ndana le une maŋau kilke te mbolŋge minna. Minna ta tukul pasa mine ndakina tukunu nane pasa mbolŋge ti ndaŋginaig. <sup>14</sup> Pasa mbolŋge ti ndaŋginaig ta Adam minna ait mbolŋge

kume maŋau nu tugu pilmba nane ɣakmba kulatka minna le ka Moses tuku ait prona. Adam nu tukul lukakina sulumba kumna. Nuŋendare nane Adam taŋaŋ tukul luka ndakinaig ta nane mata uneka kume likinaig.

15 Adam nu ande ɣgumneŋga prowamŋgat ta kubena. Kuate nu wam mayenu piya kugatok siŋgina ta Adam nu unekina wam ta limba siŋka kise. Taŋgo ande tukul une maŋau mbolŋge taŋgo ɣakmba kume likinaig ta taŋgo ande Yesus Kristus tuku wam mayenu mbolŋge Kuate nu taŋgo ɣakmba tursiŋgit. Nuŋe ake sinaj make patikate wam mbolŋge Kuate nu wam mayenu piya kugatok taŋgo ɣakmba mbolŋge lato lato pilit. 16 Kuate nu piya kugatok wam mayenu siŋgit le wam mayok kinig ta nu Adam tuku une maŋau mbolŋge wam mayok kinaig ta liniŋmba siŋka kise. Taŋgo nu unekam nduina le pileŋgam tuku wam mayok ka ɣgisikam tuku maŋau te-mayokna. Une maŋau gudommba mayok ke likinaig le Kuate tuku wam mayenu piya kugatok ta mayok ka muskil kile-tidiŋgam tuku maŋau te-mayokna. 17 Taŋgo andenje unekina le nu mbolŋge kume maŋau mayok ka gabat sunjo minna ta Kuate nu sine make patikina wam ta mbolŋge sine piya kugatok tiŋreknu mayok kagen. Ta tuku sine taŋgo ande Yesus Kristus

mbolŋge abo ɣak minmba gabat sugo taŋaŋ mayok kangig.

18 Taŋgo andenje unekina le ɣgisikam tuku maŋau ta taŋgo ɣakmba mbol kumuŋgina. Taŋamba ndo taŋgo ande nu wam tiŋreknu kumumbi te-mayokna le maŋau tiŋreknu mayok ka abo ɣak minmba minam tuku maŋau taŋgo ɣakmba mbol kumuŋgina. 19 Taŋgo andenje Kuate tuku miŋge pitaina le taŋgo ɣakmba une mbal mayok kinaig. Taŋamba ndo taŋgo andenje Kuate tuku miŋge dubi mayena le taŋgo gudommba tiŋreknu mayok kinaig.

20 Tukul pasa mayok kina le tukul lukawam tuku maŋau sunjgokina. Une maŋau tugeka sunjgokina ta Kuate nu ake sinaj make patikina wam ta une maŋau ta limba sunjo ɣayona. 21 Kume maŋau sinamŋge uneŋge taŋgo kulatka minna. Taŋamba ndo kile maŋau tiŋreknu sinamŋge Kuate nu ake sinaj make patikate wam taŋge taŋgo kulatka minit. Taŋamba kulatka minwa le ma ma siŋgine Sunjo Yesus Kristus mbolŋge abo tugu minmba minam tuku tamŋig.

## 6

*Sine Kristus ndoŋ kumanu taŋaŋ kumgeŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Sine kile ndaŋmba sakube. Kuate nu ake sinaj taŋgo make patikate maŋau ta sunjgomba kilimok mayok kuwa ɣga sine maŋau ɣaigonu

kumba minbe e? <sup>2</sup> i ... Ye taŋamba idus ndawet. Sine une maŋau nduiye kusremba kumanu taŋaj kumgeŋ mbal kile siŋgine mine ta une maŋau mbolŋe minam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>3</sup> Sine kule pisne tumba Kristus Yesus ndoŋ ulendikigen mbal sine kule pisne tigeŋ ta Kristus ndoŋ kumanu taŋaj kumgeŋ wam ta tane kila. <sup>4</sup> Sine kule pisne tumba Kristus ndoŋ kumanu taŋaj kumgeŋ ta nane sine nu ndoŋ ŋukanaŋ. Taŋanaig ta Mam Kuatenge nuŋe saŋgri sungo tambi nu te-tina le sine nu ndoŋ aboŋganu taŋaj aboŋgiŋeŋ sulumbu mine kitek mayenu mbolŋe mineg.

<sup>5</sup> Sine Kristus ndoŋ kumanu taŋaj kumgeŋ ta nu ndoŋ ulendikigen. Sine nu ndoŋ tiŋganu taŋaj tinga nu ndoŋ ulendika abo kitek ŋak mineg. <sup>6</sup> Ŋgarosu une maŋau ŋak te te-simba sine une tuku piro mbal maŋ mine ndakube ŋga wamduš ambokok ta Kristus ndoŋ ail kazrai mbolŋe daŋŋanu taŋaj daŋŋinaig wam ta sine kila. <sup>7</sup> Taŋgo nu kumit ta une maŋauŋe nu maŋ kulat ndakate. Nu siŋka muskil te-tite. <sup>8</sup> Sine Kristus ndoŋ kumanu taŋaj kumgeŋ tukunu sine mata nu ndoŋ abo ŋak minmba minamŋig wam ta sine kila mineg. <sup>9</sup> Kristus nu buk kummba tingina. Kile nu abo ŋak minit ta maŋ kume nda. Kume maŋauŋe nu maŋ

kulatke nda. <sup>10</sup> Nu kumna ta une tuku saŋgri nduiye kusremba kumna. Kile nu abo ŋak minit ta nu Kuate tuku nyu te-dungam tuku minit. <sup>11</sup> Tane Kristus Yesus ndoŋ ulendikade tukunu taŋgine miroŋ tuku tejenmba idusap. Tane une tuku saŋgri nduiye kusremba kumanu taŋaj kumnaig sulumbu kile abo ŋak minmba Kuate tuku nyu te-dungam tuku minig.

<sup>12</sup> Tane une maŋau pitai-wap le nu maŋ tane kulat ndakuwa le taŋgine ŋgarosu tuku nzali ŋaigonu dubi ndakap. <sup>13</sup> Une maŋau saŋgri pilewam tuku taŋgine ŋgarosu inum inumnu une tuku piro agaŋ taŋaj pati ndakap. Tane kummba tinga abo ŋak minig mbal taŋaj minig. Ta tuku maŋau mayenu saŋgri pilewam tuku taŋgine ŋgarosu inum inumnu Kuate tuku piro agaŋ taŋaj patikap. <sup>14</sup> Tane tukul pasa sinamŋe mine ndakade. Kuate nu ake sinaŋ make patikate maŋau sinamŋe minig. Ta tuku une tuku saŋgrinje tane kulat ndakuwa.

### *Piro taŋgo mayenu tuku yaba pasa*

<sup>15</sup> Kile sine ndaŋkube. Sine tukul pasa sinamŋe mine ndaka Kuate nu make patikate wam sinamŋe mineg tukunu sine wam ŋaigonu ndo kube e? i ... Ye taŋamba idus ndawet. <sup>16</sup> Tane ande tuku wamduš dubiwam tuku taŋgine ŋgarosu pilig ta tane nu tuku piro taŋgo taŋaj mayok kinig ta tane

kila. Tane une maŋau tuku piro mbal minap ta tane ŋgisikamŋgaig. Tane Kuate tuku minjē kumnemnjē minap ta nu tane tiŋreknu kile-mayokkuwa le abo ɻak minamŋgaig.

<sup>17</sup> Sine Kuate tuku nyu te-dunjube. Tane buk une tuku piro mbal minnaig le afunge tugusek pasa tumtiŋginaig ta kile taŋgine wamduš ɻakmbambi dubide. <sup>18</sup> Tane une maŋau tuku saŋgrinje ndaleka minna le nu tane muskil kile-tidingga le kile tane maŋau tiŋreknu tuku piro mbal taŋaŋ minig. <sup>19</sup> Ye tane maŋau tiŋreknu tuku piro mbal ɻga satiŋgit ta tane wamduš pulutiŋgam tuku ndo satiŋgit. Tane nu tuku piro mbal kuga. Taŋgine wamdušmbi nu dubide. Tane o buk taŋgine ɻgarosu inum inumnu kutur maŋau tuku piro agan patikinaig sulumba wam ɻaigonu lato lato kumba minnaig. Taŋamba ndo kile taŋgine ɻgarosu inum inumnu maŋau tiŋreknu tuku piro agan taŋaŋ patikap sulumba Kuate tuku mbal purfengnu mayok kape.

<sup>20</sup> Tane buk une tuku piro mbal minnaig le maŋau tiŋreknuŋge tane kulatkam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>21</sup> Tane une tuku piro mbal minmba maŋau ke likinaig ta tuku kile kiko kamusde. Tane alonu ame agan tinaig? Maŋau taŋe kumam tuku ndin ndo wakeite. <sup>22</sup> Kile tane une tuku saŋgri kumnemnjē mine ndakade. Kuga. Tane Ku-

atenje muskil kile-tidingga le kile tane nu tuku piro mbal minig. Taŋamba tane Kuate tuku mbal purfengnu mayok kinig sulumba abo ɻak minmba minam tuku ndin mbolŋe minig. <sup>23</sup> Une kumnemnjē pirokade mbal nane piyanu kume maŋau tade. Sine singine Sungo Yesus Kristus tuku mbal Kuate nu piya kugatok abo tugu minmba minam tuku singit.

## 7

### *Tukul pasa le une maŋau tuku pasa*

<sup>1</sup> Tira kame, tane tukul pasa ɻak minig mbal ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. Taŋgo abo minig ait mbolŋe ndo tukul pasanje nu kulatka minit ta tane kila. <sup>2</sup> Pino nu taŋgo nuŋe abo minwa le nu tukul pasa dubimba taŋgo kise tam kumuŋ kuga. Taŋgo nuŋe kumwa ta nu taŋgo kilig tuku tukul ta kumnemnjē mine ndakate. <sup>3</sup> Nu taŋgo nuŋe kume ndakate le nu taŋgo kise tate ta nu muŋgu kilig tuku tukul pasa purte. Taŋgo nuŋe kumit ta nu tukul ta kumnemnjē mine ndakate. Nu taŋgo kise tuwa ta nu une ndakate.

<sup>4</sup> Tira kame, taŋamba ndo tane ande tuku mbal minam tuku Kristus tuku ɻgarosu mbolŋe tane kumanu taŋaŋ kummba tukul tuku saŋgri kusrenaig. Ande nu kummba tiŋgina ta sine nu tuku mbal mineg. Kile sine Kuate tuku mbal minmba nu tuku ɻga

wam magenu tiŋreknu ndo kile-mayokkam tuku mineg.  
 5 Sine buk kilke te tuku maŋau mbolŋe mingen le tukul pasaŋge ŋgarosu tuku nzali ŋaigonu tukulniŋgina tukunu une maŋau nu sine sinamŋe saŋgri tiŋga piroka kume maŋau te-mayokna.  
 6 Tukul pasa tuku saŋgri sine kulatka minna ta kile sine kumanu taŋaŋ kumgen sulumba nu tuku saŋgri kumnemŋe mine ndakeg. Kile sine maŋau ambokok mbolŋe tukul kumnemŋe minmba Kuate dubi ndaweg. Sine maŋau kitek Tukul Guwa mbolŋe Kuate dubiweg.

7 Sine wam ta tuku ndaŋkube. Tukul pasa le une maŋau nale ndui ta ndo minik e? i ... Ye taŋamba idus ndawet. Ye tukul pasa mbolŋe ndo une tuku saŋgri ta kamusen ta tejenmba. Tukul pasa ande sakate: Taŋgo tuku agarŋ kaŋgerka am kikɔŋ ti ndaŋgap ŋgate. Tukul pasa ta mine ndakate kande ye am kikɔŋ tiŋgam tuku maŋau ŋayonu ta kamus ndawet kande. 8 Tukul pasa nu taŋamba sakate tukunu une maŋau nu tukul mbolŋe ndin kaŋgermba ye tuku ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋe am kikɔŋ tiŋgam tuku maŋau kise kise kile-mayokkina. Tukul pasa mine ndakuwa ta une maŋau nu kumanu taŋaŋ minit. 9 Ambonja ye tukul gilai ait mbolŋe ye abo ŋak minet ŋga idusen. Ye tukul kila pilen le une maŋau

saŋgri tiŋga ye kumam tuku pilna. 10 Tukul pasa nu abo minam tuku ndin tumyam tuku prona ta ye nu mbolŋe kume maŋau ndo te-siliken. 11 Tukul pasa ta mayok kina le une maŋau ye didikam tuku tukul mbolŋe ndin kaŋgermba ye didika tukul pasa tambi ye baleyina.

12 Moses tuku tukul pasa purfeŋnu tiŋreknu mayenu ndo minit. 13 Wam mayenu tanje ye baleyina ŋga sakam kumuŋ e? i ... Ye taŋamba idus ndawet. Unenge nu wam mayenu ta tumba ye baleyina sulumba nuŋe maŋau ŋayonu ta te-mayokna. Tukul mbolŋe une nu siŋka agan ŋayonu ta kilimok mayok kinit.

### *Une tuku saŋgri*

14 Tukul pasa nu Tukul Guwa tuku saŋgri mbolŋe prote ta sine kila ta ye taŋgo tuku maŋau gisleknu ŋak minet tukunu ye une tuku piro taŋgo ndalekanu taŋaŋ minet. 15 Ye wam ke liket ta ndaŋjam saka ye taŋawet. Ye wam nzaliyate ta ye ke ndaket. Ye wam ŋule parak ta ndo ke liket. 16 Ye wam nzali ndayate ta ke liket sulumba yiŋe maŋau tambi tukul nu kumumbi sakate ŋget. 17 Ye wam ŋaigonu ke liket ta yeŋge kuga. Une nu ye sinamŋe minmba nuŋe wam ta ke likate. 18 Ye taŋgo tuku maŋau gisleknu ŋak minet le wam mayenu ande ye sinamŋe mine ndakate ta ye kila. Ye wam magenu kam tuku

wamduset ta ke fuguwet.  
 19 Ye maŋau mayenu kam nzaliyate ta ye ke ndaket. Ye maŋau ḥayonu kam mbulet ta ye ket. 20 Ye maŋau mbulet ta ke liket ta yenje ke ndaket. Une nu ye sinamnjge minmba nuŋje kate.

21 Wam ḥayonu mayok kinit ta tejenmba. Ye wam mayenu ande kam nzaliyate sulumba ye wam ḥayonu ndo ket.  
 22 Yiŋe ḥgamuŋgal sinamnjge yiŋe pilewanu wamnjge Kuate tuku tukul pasa kumumbi sakate ḥga tumyate ta 23 wam ḥayonu ande ye tuku ḥgarosu mbolŋge saŋgri tinga yiŋe pilewanu wam ta ndoŋ kame bumba minik le kamuset. Nu ye tumba une maŋau ye sinamnjge minit te kumnemnjge pilit le ye wam ḥaigonu ke liket.

24 A ... ye siŋka sinamanzer sunjo ḥak minet. Yiŋe ḥgarosu tuku saŋgri mbolŋge ye kumam tuku minet te imanje ye turyuwa. 25 Ese. Ye Kuate gare pasa sunjo tuwet. Nuŋje siŋgine Sunjo Yesus Kristus mbolŋge sine tursiŋmba muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgit.

Ta tuku ye yiŋe pilewanu wamnjge Kuate tuku tukul kumnemnjge minet ta ye tanjo tuku maŋau gisleknu ḥak minmba une maŋau kumnemnjge minet.

## 8

### *Tukul Guwa tuku saŋgri*

1 Sine Kristus Yesus ndoŋ ulendikeg mbal sine pa tam

tuku mine ndakeg. 2 Sine nu ndoŋ ulendikeg sulumba Tukul Guwa kumnemnjge mineg le nu une tuku saŋgri te-simba muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋmba abo mine maŋau siŋgit.

3 Sine tanjo tuku maŋau gisleknu ḥak mingej tukunu tukul pasa nu sine tursiŋge fuguna ta Kuaterŋe nu sine turkina sulumba nu nuŋe Kiŋo kukulna le nu kilke mbolok une ḥak tanjo tanjaŋ mayok ka Kuate tuku nzali dubimba une saukam tuku ḥgarosu kumam tuku pilna. Tanjaŋa le Kuate nu kilke mbolok tanjombi une tuku saŋgri kume serna. 4 Ta tuku sine tanjo tuku maŋau gisleknu kumnemnjge mine ndaka Tukul Guwa tuku nzali kumnemnjge mineg mbal sine tukul pasa am mbolŋge kumumbi mayok kinieg.

5 Nane tanjo tuku maŋau gisleknu kumnemnjge minig mbal naŋgine wamduš tanjo tuku wam mbolŋge ndo minig. Tukul Guwa tuku nzali kumnemnjge minig mbal naŋgine wamduš Tukul Guwa tuku wam mbolŋge minig. 6 Ande nu nuŋe wamduš tanjo tuku maŋau mbolŋge pilit ta nu ḥgisikamŋgat. Ande nu nuŋe wamduš Tukul Guwa mbolŋge pilit ta nu abo ḥak ḥgamuŋgal mukuk minamŋgat. 7 Tanjo tuku maŋau gisleknu kumnemnjge minig mbal nane Kuate tuku ḥgueu minig. Nane Kuate tuku tukul pasa kumnemnjge

mine ndakade. Nane siŋka dubiwam fugude. <sup>8</sup> Nane taŋgo tuku maŋau gisleknu kumnemŋe minig tukunu nane Kuate gare tambim kumuŋ kuga.

<sup>9</sup> Tukul Guwa siŋka tane sinamŋe minit ta tane nu tuku nzali kumnemŋe minig. Tane taŋgo tuku maŋau gisleknu kumnemŋe mine ndakade. Ande nu Kristus tuku Guwa kugatok ta nu Kristus tuku taŋgo kuga. <sup>10</sup> Tane une maŋau ŋak tukunu ŋgarosu kumam tuku minig ta Kristus nu tane sinamŋe minit le tane tiŋreknu mayok ka ŋgamunŋal abo tugu ŋak minig. <sup>11</sup> Yesus kumna le Kuatenge te-tina ta nuŋe Guwa tane sinamŋe minit. Nu tane sinamŋe minit tukunu nu Kristus Yesus kumna le te-tina tanjamba ndo tanjine kumig tuku ŋgarosu ta mata kile-tidiŋgamŋat.

<sup>12</sup> Tira kame, sine taŋgo tuku maŋau gisleknu maŋdubi ndakube. Nu sine kulat ndakate. <sup>13</sup> Sine taŋgo tuku maŋau gisleknu kumnemŋe minbe ta sine ŋgisikamŋig. Sine Tukul Guwa tuku saŋgri mbolŋe ŋgarosu tuku maŋau kile-ibenŋka kume serniŋbe ta sine abo ŋak minamŋig. <sup>14</sup> Sine Kuate tuku Guwa tuku nzali dubiweg mbał sine Kuate tuku kiŋo kame mineg. <sup>15</sup> Sine Tukul Guwa tigeŋ mbał sine piro mbał mayok ka kuru kuru wam mbolŋe pro ndagen. Kuga. Sine nu mbolŋe Kuate

tuku kiŋo kame mayok ka ndek yiŋe Mam ŋga Kuate wikeg. <sup>16</sup> Tukul Guwa nu sine sinamŋe tane kumumbi Mam ŋgade ŋga tumsiŋgit le sine Kuate tuku kiŋo kame mineg ta kila pileg. <sup>17</sup> Sine kiŋo kame mineg ta Mam tuku agaŋ ndende kilam tuku mineg. Kuate nu sine tuku Mam tukunu sine Kristus ndon nuŋe agaŋ ndende ta kilamŋig. Kile sine ait te mbolŋe nu ndon piti kuraweg ta sine nu ndon kilŋa tamŋig.

### *Sine gare suŋgo tamŋig*

<sup>18</sup> Kilŋa suŋgo sine mbolŋe mayok kaŋgat ta ye wam ta idusmba kile piti kuraweg te agaŋ fudiŋndo ŋget. <sup>19</sup> Kuate nu kilke mbolŋe agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kile-mayokkina ta nane Kuate tuku kiŋo kame mayok kambim tuku ait tairŋga mindesimba minig. <sup>20</sup> Agaŋ ŋakmba ta maŋau gisleknu mbolŋe pronaig. Nane naŋgine nzali dubimba tanjamba pro ndanaig. Kuate nuŋe nane kilmba maŋau ta kumnemŋe patikina ta nane nduiye tanjamba minmba minam tuku pati ndakina. <sup>21</sup> Agaŋ kame ŋakmba ta kile ŋaigoŋgam tuku maŋau kumnemŋe minig ta nane Kuate tuku kiŋo kame ndon muskil kile-tidiŋe niŋgamŋat. <sup>22</sup> Agaŋ ŋakmba ta pino kiŋo te-palmbim tuku rar kamuste tanjamba muskil te-tiwam tuku mindesimba wikaraumba minig ta sine

kila. <sup>23</sup> Agaj kame ta ndo kuga. Sine Tukul Guwa njak minmba samba mbolok gare kamuseg mba sine mata ḥgarosu tuku muskil te-timba Kuate tuku kiijo kame mayok kambim tuku tairŋga ḥgamuŋgal sinamŋge wikaraumba mineg.

<sup>24</sup> Kuate nu buk muskil kile-tidiŋge singina le kile sine wam ta tuku alonu tairŋga minde mineg. Sine wam ande tairŋga minde mineg le nu prowa sulumba tumail pulusinŋguwa le maŋ nu tairŋge nda. <sup>25</sup> Sine wam ande tuku tumail pulu ndasiŋgit le sine wamduš saŋgrinu pilmba wam ta ndo tairŋga mineg.

<sup>26</sup> Taŋamba ndo sine saŋgriknu mine ndakeg le Tukul Guwa nu sine sinzaŋsiŋgit. Kuate nu yabanj pasa ndaŋ nane kumumbi kade ḥga nzalite ta sine gilai mineg. Tukul Guwa nu sine tuku ḥgamuŋgal sinamŋge Kuate yabanjam tuku ta sine tuku sunjgomba idusmba pasate fugumba malmbi ndo kate. <sup>27</sup> Kuate nu taŋgo tuku ḥgamuŋgal ḥakmba kaŋgerete ta nu Tukul Guwa tuku wamduš kila pilit. Tukul Guwa nu Kuate tuku nzali dubimba nu tuku mba tuku yabanje le Kuate nu nuŋe malmbi ndo ismba nu tuku wamduš kila minit.

<sup>28</sup> Sine Kuate tuku kume pureg mba nu nuŋe wamduš dubimba sine kilam tuku wikina. Wam kame kise kise sine mbolŋge prowe likade ta sine mine mayewam

tuku ndo prode ta sine kila. <sup>29</sup> Kuate nuŋe Kiijo ta kiijo mulum minwa ḥga nu o buk sine kilam tuku madisiŋgina ta nuŋe Kiijo nuŋe tuku maŋau te-purbe ḥga idusna. <sup>30</sup> Taŋamba nu sine kilam tuku o buk madisiŋgina mba sine wikina. Nu sine wikina sulumba tiŋreknu kile-mayokkina. Sine tiŋreknu kile-mayokkina sulumba nyu sugo singam tuku patikina.

### *Kuate tuku kume pur maŋau suŋgo*

<sup>31</sup> Ye wam kame satiŋgit ta tugunu tejenmba. Kuate nu sine ndoŋ sailka minwa le imanje sine kile-ibeŋkam kumuŋ? Kumunj kuga.

<sup>32</sup> Nu nuŋe Kiijo nuŋe mape ndamba sine tursiŋgam tuku kumwa ḥga pilna. Taŋamba kile nu nuŋe Kiijo nuŋe mbolŋge wam ḥakmba singit le sine ḥgamuŋgal mukuk ḥak mineg. <sup>33</sup> Kuate nuŋe sine tiŋreknu ḥgate. Ta tuku ande nu sine Kuatenje madisiŋgina mba pasa mbolŋge patikam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>34</sup> Kristus Yesus nu sinenu ḥga kumna tukunu ande nu sine pa singam tuku mine ndakate. Nu kumna wam ta ndo kuga.

Kuate nu te-tina le nu tiŋgina. Kile nu Kuate tuku ndinam kumamŋge minmba sine tuku ḥga Kuate yabaŋmba minit.

<sup>35</sup> Kristus nu sine tuku kume purmba minit ta imanje nu tuku kume purte wam ta kuerkam kumuŋ? Piti ait, sinamanzer, afuŋge kasursiŋgig, gubak mineg,

agan denkanu mineg, kame agan sine tugum prode, afu balesinggam bafude wam kame ta ηakmba nu tuku kume purte wam ta kuerkam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>36</sup> Kuyar pasa ande nu tejenmba sakate.

Sine ne tuku mbal ait ηakmba kumam tuku mineg.

Sipsip bale faram tuku pilengade tanjamba afu sine bale faram tuku pilengade ηgate. *Mune 44.22*

<sup>37</sup> Kristus nu sine tuku sunjgomba kume purte ta nu piti ηakmba ta kugrakam tuku tursingit le sine saŋgri ηak mayok kineg. <sup>38-39</sup> Ye siŋka son pasa satingamŋgit. Kuate nu siŋgine Sunjo Yesus Kristus mbolŋge sine tuku sungomba kume purte ta saŋgri andenje nuje wamduſ ta kuerkam tuku mine ndakate. Sine kumeg e ko abo mineg ta enel le guwa sugo sugo tuku saŋgri wam kame kile sine mbolŋge prode ko ηgumneŋga prowamŋgaig agan ndende samba le kilke mbolŋge mine likade wam kame sakit ta ηakmbanġe Kuate nu sine tuku kume purte wamduſ ta kuerkam kumuŋ kuga.

## 9

*Kuate nu nuje wamduſ du-bimba nuje mbal madiniŋgit*

<sup>1</sup> Ye Kristus tuku tanjo minet ta ye yabri pasa sa ndaket. Ye pasa satingamŋgit te siŋka son pasa. Tukul Guwanġe pasa te siŋka son pasa ηga sayate le ye tane

satiŋget ta tejenmba. <sup>2</sup> Ye Zu mbal tuku piti suŋgoyate le ηgamunġal rar kamusmba minet. <sup>3</sup> Ye Kristus ndoŋ purka ηgisikumba maŋau tambi yiŋe ndare tuma turkam kumuŋ kande ye wam ta mata iduset kande.

<sup>4</sup> Nane Israel tugu minig. Nane nuje kiŋo kame minam tuku Kuatenġe nane madiniŋgina. Nu nane ndoŋ minmba minit. Nu nuje pasa ta nane ndoŋ katna. Nane tukul pasa ηak. Kuate mbariŋam tuku ndin nu nane tumniŋgina. Nu wam magenu kam sakina ta nane ambonġa ismba tinaig. <sup>5</sup> Abraham Isak Yakob nane nane tuku mbuŋ. Kristus nu ηgarosu ηak mayok kina ta nu nane tuku ndare mbolŋge mayok kina. Nu Kuate. Nu agan ηakmba kulatka minit. Nyu te-duŋgam tuku wam ta nu mbolŋge kumba minmba minam tuku minit. Son.

<sup>6</sup> Israel mbal nane Kuate tuku ndin pitaide tukunu Kuate nu wam kam saniŋgina ta ke ndakate ηga idus ndawap. Nane Israel tuku tugu ηakmba minig ta afu ndo Israel ndinok. <sup>7</sup> Ta tuku Abraham tuku mbuŋ ηakmba minig ta afu ndo nu tuku mbuŋ ndinok. Kuate nu tejenmba Abraham sana.

Isak tuku ndare mbolŋge ndo ne tuku mbuŋ mayok kaŋgaig ηga sana. *Mul-lum Pasa 21.12*

<sup>8</sup> Pasa ta tugunu tejenmba. Sine ηgarosu mbolŋge Abraham tuku mbuŋ mayok kineg mbal sine Kuate tuku kiŋo

kame mayok nda kineg. Kuate nu pasa sajgrinu Abraham sana ta sine pasa ta mbolŋe Abraham tuku mbuŋ mayok kineg mbal ndo sine Kuate tuku kiŋo mayok kineg. Sine Abraham tuku mbuŋ ndinok. <sup>9</sup> Kuate nu Abraham tejenmba sana.

Yar ande si piyo naŋe Sara nu kiŋo tuwa le ye siŋka luka prowamŋgit ŋgina. *Mulum Pasa 18.10*

<sup>10</sup> Ta ndo kuga. Ngumneŋga Rebeka nu siŋgine mbuŋ Isak ndoŋ kiŋo armba fungul sinamŋge konkinaik. <sup>11</sup> Kiŋo armba ta pro ndamba wam magenu ko ŋaigonu ke ndakinaik le nu o buk ande madina. Kuate nu taŋgo madiniŋgit ta nane wam ke likade mbolŋe madi ndanijmba nu nuŋe wamduš ndo dubimba madiniŋmba wikate. <sup>12</sup> Nu nuŋe maŋau ta te-mayokmba Rebeka tejenmba sana.

Kiŋo mulum nu kiŋo ngumneŋgamŋgat ta tuku miŋge kumnenŋge minamŋgat ŋga sana. *Mulum Pasa 25.23*

<sup>13</sup> Kuyar pasa ande mbolŋe Kuate tuku miŋge tejenmba minit.

Yakob tuku ye kume puret ta Esau ye kasuret ŋgate. *Malakai 1.2*

<sup>14</sup> Kuate nu nuŋe nzali dubimba ande madimba ande pitaite ta nu wam kumumbi ke ndakate ŋga sakam kumun e? i ... Ye taŋamba idus ndawet. <sup>15</sup> Kuate nu pasa

te Moses sana le nu kuyar mbolŋe kuyarna le minit. Ye taŋgo ande mapewam iduset ta ye nu mapewet.

Ye taŋgo ande sinawam iduset ta ye nu sinawet ŋgate. *Kisim Bek 33.19*

<sup>16</sup> Ta tuku Kuate nu ande mapete ta taŋgo tuku wamduš ko nuŋe piro tuku mundu ta tuku nu mape ndate. Kuga. Nu nuŋe wamduš sına tambi ndo nu mapete. <sup>17</sup> Kuate nu kuyar pasa ande mbolŋe Isip tuku gabat Farao tuku tejenmba sakate.

Ye ne mbolŋe yiŋe saŋgi te-mayoki le ye tuku nyu kilke mbol mbal iswaig ŋga ye ne gabat pilen ŋgate. *Kisim Bek 9.16*

<sup>18</sup> Ata. Kuate nu nuŋe nzali dubimba afu mapekate sulumba afu nuŋe pasa pitai-wam tuku wamduš kareŋnu niŋgit.

<sup>19</sup> Kile tane tuku ande tejenmba ye kusnayamŋgat. Sine Kuate tuku nzali pitai-wam kumuŋ kuga ta ndaŋam saka Kuate nu taŋgo tuku gubra pilit ŋga ye kusnayuwa ta <sup>20</sup> ye tejenmba nu tuku pasa lafuwamŋgit. Ne ima le Kuate ndoŋ kualeyaukate. Kilke waim andenŋe nu taŋgo wakeite ta samba ne ndaŋam saka ye tejenmba wakeiyina ŋga sa ndate. <sup>21</sup> Waim wakeikanu taŋgo ta nu kilke kilmba nuŋe nzali ndo dubimba agan wakeikate. Nu kilke ndui tambi waim ande maditaknu

wakeimba waim ande ake agan patinu tuku wakeite.

<sup>22</sup> Taŋamba ndo Kuate nu nuŋe nzali dubimba nuŋe agan ndende mbolŋe wam afu kam kumuŋ. Nu une tuku gubra ŋak minmba nuŋe sanŋri sunjo te-mayokmba ŋakmba tumniŋgam tuku iduste ta nu ŋgan minmba pitik ndo ŋgisikam tuku minig mbal pa niŋge ndakate. <sup>23</sup> Nu nuŋe mapekate mbal mbolŋe nuŋe wam magenu lato lato patikuwa le ŋakmba kaŋgerwaig ŋga idusmba taŋate. Mbal ta nane nu ndoŋ gare ŋak minmba minam tuku Kuate nu o buk nane madiniŋgina. <sup>24</sup> Kuate nu sine wiķe likate mbal tuku saket ta afu Zu mbal afu kasomok mbal.

<sup>25</sup> Kuate nu tuan tango Hosea mbolŋe nu kasomok mbal tuku tejenmba sakina. Nane ye tuku mbal mine ndakade kuasmbi ta nane ye tuku mbal minamŋgaig. Mbal ta ye nane wamduš niŋge ndaken ta ye nane tuku kume purmba minamŋgit.

<sup>26</sup> Ma ande tuku mbal nane Kuate tuku mbal kuga ŋga saken ta ye tane Kuate abo ŋak minit tuku kiŋo kame ŋgamŋgit. *Hosea 2.23; 1.10*

Kuate nu taŋamba sakina.

<sup>27</sup> Tuan tango Aisaia nu Israel mbal tuku tejenmba wi kueŋka sakina.

Piyalŋe fulbul minig taŋaj Israel mbal burnu

kumuŋ kuga ta ndui ndui ndo muskil kile-tidiŋgam tuku wam tamŋgaig.

<sup>28</sup> Kuate nu dal ndaka kilke te mbolŋe pitik ndo pasa nduiye te-timba lafunu pa niŋgamŋgat. *Aisaia 10.22-23*

<sup>29</sup> Aisaia nu o buk pasa ande tejenmba sakina.

Samba mbolok mbal tuku Mbara nu sine tuku ndare afu mape ndakina kande sine Sodom le Gomora taŋaj kile mine ndakeg kande.

*Aisaia 1.9*

Aisaia nu taŋamba sakina.

<sup>30</sup> Ye tuan tango kame tuku pasa satiŋgit ta tugunu tejenmba. Kasomok mbal nane tiŋreknu mayok kambim tuku ndin sota matuk tukul ndakinaig ta nane Kuate nu kumuŋ ŋginaig sulumba Kuate am mbolŋe tiŋreknu mayok kinaig. <sup>31</sup> Israel mbal nane tiŋreknu mayok kambim tuku tukul dubika matuk tukulka nane tiŋreknu mayok ndakinaig. <sup>32</sup> Ta ndaŋjam? Nane tiŋreknu mayok kambim tuku wamduš saŋgrinu pilnaig ta naŋgine piro tuku saŋri mbolŋe sotinaig. Kuate nu kumuŋ ŋga nu mbolŋe sote ndakinaig. Ndame ande tango kupe daŋŋgade ta nane ndame ta mbolŋe bikekade.

<sup>33</sup> Kuyar pasa nu tejenmba sakate.

Ata. Ye Sion tumbraŋŋe ndame ande kupe daŋŋgam tuku pili le minamŋgat. Ndame

sunjo ta mbolŋe nane  
barinuŋgaig. Ande nu  
ndame ta tuku saŋgri  
tomba tinguwa ta nu  
tumail pulununŋat  
ŋgate. *Aisaia 28.16*

## 10

*Israel mbal ndin mayenu  
ŋgisinaig*

<sup>1</sup> Tira kame, yiŋe mbal Israel nane muskil kile-tidiŋge ningam tuku ndin ta te-silikuwaig ŋga ye wamduſ sangrinu pilmba Kuate yabaŋet. <sup>2</sup> Nane Kuate dubi mayewam tuku ŋgamuŋgal kunde-kundeningit ta nane ndin katese ndade. Ye nane tuku maŋau ta kila. <sup>3</sup> Nane Kuatenŋe ndo taŋgo tiŋreknu kile-mayokkate wam ta gilai minmba naŋgine saŋgrimbı tiŋreknu mayok kambim tuku wamduſ sangrinu pilig. Nane Kuate nu taŋgo tiŋreknu kile-mayokkate ndin ndindo ta pitaide.

<sup>4</sup> Kristus mbolŋe tukul pasa kumna. Kile nu tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tingade mbał nane Kuate am mbolŋe tiŋreknu mayok kinig. <sup>5</sup> Moses nu tukul pasa dubimba tiŋreknu mayok kambim tuku tejenmba kuyarna.

Ande nu tukul pasa ŋakmba dubi mayewa ta nu abo ŋak minmba mi-namŋat ŋgina. *Wok  
Pris 18.5*

<sup>6</sup> Kristus tuku kume mbolŋe tiŋreknu mayok kinit wam ta minde bada taŋaŋ kuga.

Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Ima nu samba mbol ambe kaŋgat ŋga idus ndawa ŋgate. *Lo 30.12*

Sine pasa tambi ande nu samba mbol kumba Kristus tomba ndekuwa le son ŋgam kumuŋ ŋganu sukeg. <sup>7</sup> Ko ima nu kumanu mbał tuku tumbraŋ kaŋgat ŋga idus ndawap. Pasa tambi ande nu Kristus kumanu mbał ŋgamukŋe te-tiwa le son ŋgam kumuŋ ŋganu sukeg.

<sup>8</sup> Kristus son ŋgam tuku ndin minde bada tanjamba kuga. Kuyar pasa te ise tiwap.

Kuate tuku pasa tane tugumŋe minit. Tane tuku mingé mbolŋe ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋe minit. *Lo 30.14*

Ata. Nu son ŋgam tuku minde bada kuga. Pasa tane tugumŋe minit ta sine kukliweg. Tane Kristus tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tingap ŋgeg not.

<sup>9</sup> Ne naŋe mingembı Yesus nu Sunjo Ndindo minit ŋga te-mayokmba saka sulumba naŋe ŋgamuŋgalmbı Kuatenŋe Yesus kumna le te-tina ta ne son ŋga ta Kuate nu ne tuku muskil te-tiwe tanmbimŋgat.

<sup>10</sup> Sine ŋgamuŋgalmbı son ŋgeg le Kuatenŋe sine tiŋreknu ŋgate. Sine mingembı pasa ta te-mayokeg le muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgit. <sup>11</sup> Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Ande nu ndame ta tuku saŋgri tomba tinguwa

ta nu tumail pulunungat ḥgate. *Aisaia 28.16*

<sup>12</sup> Sine Israel mbal tane kasomok mbal Sungo am mbolŋe sine kise kise mine ndakeg. Nu sine ḥakmba tuku Sungo ndindo minit. Nane afu nu sinzaŋniŋguwa ḥga nu wikade ta nu nane ḥakmba nuŋe ranjung mayenu tambi sinzaŋniŋgit. <sup>13</sup> Kuyar pasa nu tejenmba sakate.

Nane afu Sungoŋge sinzaŋniŋguwa ḥga wikade ta nu nane ḥakmba muskil kiletidinje ningamŋat ḥgate. *Yoel 2.32*

<sup>14</sup> Nane nu tuku saŋgri gilai minmba son nda ḥgade mbal ta ndaŋndajmba nunje nane sinzaŋniŋguwa ḥga nu wikam kumun? Nane nu tuku nyu ise ndakuwaig ta ndajmba nane son ḥguwaig? Ande nu Kristus tuku pasa tumba nane tugumŋe kukli ndawa ta ndajmba nane isamŋgaig? <sup>15</sup> Afu naŋgine mbal afu pasa kukliwam tuku kukul ndaniŋguwaig ta ndajmba nane kumba pasa ta kukliwamŋgaig? Kuyar pasa ande ta tuku tejenmba sakate. Ande nu pasa mayenu tumba pro sine tugumŋe sakate ta sine garegarekeg ḥgate. *Aisaia 52.7*

*Israel mbal pasa mayenu pitainaig*

<sup>16</sup> Kristus tuku pasa mayenu isig mbal gudommba nane pasa ta dubi

ndade. Aisaia nu ta tuku tejenmba sakina.

O Sungo, sine pasa kukliweg le ande nu son nda ḥgate ḥgina. *Aisaia 53.1*

<sup>17</sup> Sine Aisaia tuku pasa ta mbolŋe tejenmba kila pileg. Son ḥgam tuku ndin ta Kristus tuku kukliweg. <sup>18</sup> Ye tane kusnatiŋgamŋgit. Israel mbal nane pasa mayenu ise ndakinaig e? Kuga. Nane siŋka pasa mayenu buk isnaig. Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Nane Kuate tuku pasa kuklinaig le kilke mbol mbal ḥakmba isnaig. Naŋgine pasa ta sungoka kilke tugu ḥakmba kumunŋina ḥgate. *Mune 19.4*

<sup>19</sup> Ye maŋ lato kusnatiŋgamŋgit. Nane Israel mbal pasa ismba tugunu katese ndanaig e? Kuga. Nane siŋka katesenaig. Moses nu o buk Kuate tuku minje pasa tejenmba sakina. Ye mbal nyu kugatok mbolŋe maŋau mayenu ki le tane Israel mbal wamduš ḥayonŋgamŋgaig.

Ye kilke kisekok mbal wamduš tugusek kugatok minig ta sinzaŋniŋgi le tane gubra tamŋgaig ḥgina. *Lo 32.21*

<sup>20</sup> Ngumneŋga Aisaia nu Kuate tuku minje te-mayokmba pasa saŋgrinu ande tejenmba sakina.

Ye sote ndakade mbal ye te-silikam tuku ndin tumniŋgamŋgit. Nane

ye kusna ndanجادe  
mbal nane ye kila  
palmbim tuku ye  
nane tugumنجe mayok  
kaஞ்சit ங்கina. *Aisaia*  
*65.1*

<sup>21</sup> Nu nuje mbal Israel tuku  
tejenmba sakina.

Ait kuennu nane ye tuku  
pasa pitaimbă ங்கue  
pilg mbal nane ye  
tugum prowaig ங்கa  
wika minet ங்கina.  
*Aisaia 65.2*

Aisaia nu Kuate tuku mingē  
taஞ்சamba te-mayokna.

## 11

*Kuate nu Israel mbal tuku  
sinaniங்கina*

<sup>1</sup> Ye tane kusnatiங்கamங்கit.  
Kuate nu nuje mbal Israel  
pitaikina ங்கa idusde e? Siங்கa  
nu taங்கa ndana. Ye mata  
Israelnu. Ye Abraham tuku  
ndare. Ye tuku tugu ta  
Benyamin. <sup>2</sup> Kuate nu nuje  
mbal Israel kilam tuku o  
buk madiningina ta nu nane  
pitai ndakate. Elia tuku wam  
kube kuyar pasa mbolங்கe  
minit ta tane kila. Nu Israel  
mbal tuku maங்கau kaஞ்சerka  
nu nane pasa mbolங்கe patika  
Kuate sana: <sup>3</sup> O Sunங்கo,  
nane Israel mbal ne tuku  
tuan tango ஜகmba kilmba  
bale farmba ne atraukam  
tuku mbain ta kilmba ஜaigo  
siglikade. Kile ye yiங்க e  
ne dubinumba minet le nane  
ye mata baleyam tuku ndin  
sotade ஜ்கina. <sup>4</sup> Taஞ்சakina le  
Kuate nu ndek Elia tejenmba  
sana: Kuga. Israel mbal  
ஜgamukங்கe nane gudommiba  
7,000 ye dubiyade le ye nane

kulatket. Nane yabri mbara  
Baal mbariங்க ndade ங்கa Elia  
sana.

<sup>5</sup> Taஞ்சamba ndo kile ait te  
mbolங்கe sine Israel mbal  
ndui ndui Kuate dubimba  
mineg. Kuate nu o buk  
sine ake sinaj make patika  
kilam tuku madisingina. <sup>6</sup> Nu  
ake sinaj sine make patika  
madisingina ta singine wam  
ke likeg ta mbolங்கe sine  
nuje mbal mayok nda kineg.  
Kuga. Sine nuje ake make  
patikate wam ta mbolங்கe  
ndo nuje mbal mayok  
kineg. <sup>7</sup> Wam ta mbolங்கe  
sine tejenmba kila pileg.  
Israel mbal nane tiஞ்சreknu  
mayok kambim tuku ndin  
sotinaig ta te-sili ndakinaig.  
Kuate nu sine ndui ndui  
kilam tuku madisingina mbal  
sineங்கe ndo te-silikeg. Nane  
afu ஜgamuங்கgal tukulmba  
wamduś karenju ningina.  
<sup>8</sup> Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba  
sakate.

Kuate nu nane tuku  
ஜgamuங்கgal wamduś  
tukulam tuku maங்கau  
ningina le nane ammbi  
agaங்க kaஞ்சer ndaka  
kilbambi pasa ise  
ndakade. Kile nane  
taஞ்சamba ndo minig  
ங்கate. *Aisaia 29.10*

<sup>9</sup> David nu mata tejenmba  
sakina.

Nane agaங்க ndende ku-  
mumbi minmba den  
ndakeg ங்கa idusde.  
Wamduś tanje nane  
biye tidiங்கwa le nane  
ndekuwaig sulumba  
lafunu kumumbi  
tuwaig.

<sup>10</sup> Nane tuku am ma makenge soŋguwa le mambil ndawaig.

Nane piti ɣak minmba poska lika minmba minwaig ɻgina. *Mune 69.22-23*

David nu taŋamba sakina.

*Kuate nu kasomok mbal kilna*

<sup>11</sup> Ye maŋ tane kusnatiŋgamŋit. Israel mbal nane Kuate tuku ndin nduiye ɻgisinaig ɻga idusde e? i ... Nane taŋa ndanaig. Nane mbarmba Kristus pitainaig le muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋgam tuku pasa ta nane tane kanjerka am kikɔŋ tinga pasa mayenu ta maŋ tam iduswaig ɻga tane kasomok mbal tugum kina. <sup>12</sup> Israel mbal mbarnaig le kilke mbol mbal ɣakmba Kuate tuku wam mayenu ta te-silikinaig. Nane Kuate kusrenaig le nuŋe wam mayenu tane kasomok mbal mbol prona.

Ngumneŋga Israel mbal maŋ ɻgamuŋgal biye mbilmba Kuate tugum kuwaig le wam mayenu nane tuku mbar mbolŋge prona ta limba siŋka wam mayenu sungo ɻjayo taŋgo ɣakmba mbolŋge mayok kaŋgat.

<sup>13</sup> Kile ye tane kasomok mbal satiŋgamŋit. Ye tane kasomok mbal tuku aposel minet ta piro te sungo ɻga wamduš saŋgrinu pilmba piroket. <sup>14</sup> Ye maŋau tambi yiŋe tugu am kikɔŋ tinga nane tuwaig ɻga iduset. Taŋamba nane afu turmba muskil kile-tidiŋguwaig. <sup>15</sup> Kuate nu

Zu mbal kile-sikina le kilke mbol mbal ɣakmba Kuate ndoŋ tumawam tuku ndin mayok kina. Ngumneŋga nu maŋ Israel mbal luka kilwa le ame wam sungo mayok kaŋgat? Taŋgo kummba maŋ abongate wam sungo taŋaŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Bret inumnu kuerka Kuate atraukate ta bret ɣaknu ta Kuate tuku. Ail tugunu Kuate tuku minit ta ail wainu ɣakmba nu tuku. <sup>17</sup> Ail ndinok ta Kuate nu wainu afu kat pugurka duŋekok olif ail wainu kilmba wainu ndinok afu ɻgamukŋje tuturmba kuse likina. Tane kasomok mbal duŋekok olif ail taŋaŋ kile Zu mbal tuku wam magenu nane ndoŋ kilig. <sup>18</sup> Tane wam ta tuku idusmba sine ail wainu ndinok liniŋge ɻga payam ndakap. Ail tugunu ail wainu mbolŋge saŋgri ti ndanggate. Kuga. Tane ail tugunu mbolŋge saŋgri tingade.

<sup>19</sup> Tane afu taŋgine ɻgarosu payamka tejenmba sakade. Sine kasomok mbal ail ta mbolŋge tuturbe ɻga nu wainu afu kat pugurka pankina ɻga sakade ta son ta <sup>20</sup> nane Zu mbal son nda ɻginaig tukunu Kuate nu nane kat pugurka pankina. Tane ɻgamuŋgal son ɣak minig tukunu tane ail ta mbolŋge minig. Tane taŋgine ɻgarosu payam ndaka kurau mayemba taŋgine ɻgamuŋgal son biye dewap. <sup>21</sup> Wainu ndinok ta nane son nda ɻginaig le Kuate nu nane mape ndaka kat pugurkina. Tane duŋekok olif ail taŋaŋ

minmba son maŋau kusrewap ta nu siŋka tane mape ndaka kat pugurkamŋat.

<sup>22</sup> Ata. Tane Kuate tuku ranjung maŋau le gubra maŋau te kila palpe. Kuate kusremba bariŋgade mbal nu mape ndaka kile-pankate ta tane Kuate tuku ranjung mayenu ta tade. Tane tanjamba tumba minmba minam tuku ŋgamuŋgal son biye dewap. Kuga ta nu tane mata kat pugurka pankamŋat.

<sup>23</sup> Israel mbal nane maŋ ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tinguwaig ta nu nane kilmba maŋ ail ta mbolŋe tuturniŋguwa le minamŋaig. Kuate nu tanjawam kumunj.

<sup>24</sup> Tane kasomok mbal buk duŋekok olif ail wainu minnaig le Kuatenje tane kat pugurka kilmba nu ail prode maŋau ta mbilmba olif ail mayenu ta mbolŋe tuturmba kuse likina. Wainu ndinok ta nu nane maŋ kilmba ail ta mbolŋe tuturmba kuse likam tuku ta minde bada kuga.

### *Kuate nu kilke mbol mbal ŋakmba sinaniŋgit*

<sup>25</sup> Tira kame, tane tanjine ŋgarosu payamkubekaig ŋga ye wam ande kuirok minit ta te-kilimba satingamŋit. Israel mbal afu Kuatenje ŋgamuŋgal tukulmba wam dus kareŋnu niŋgina le Kuate ŋgumnenaig ta nane tanjamba nduiye mine nda. Kuate nu tane kasomok mbal giganmba kilam tuku maditingina ta ka kumunŋuwa

le Israel mbal ŋgamuŋgal tukulmba wam dus kareŋnu minig ta kusrewamŋgaig. <sup>26</sup> Wam ta mbolŋe Israel mbal ŋakmba muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋgamŋat. Kuyar pasa ande ta tuku tejenmba sakate.

Muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋgam tuku taŋgo nu Sion tumbraŋ suŋgo mbolŋe prowamŋat.

Nu prowa sulumba Yakob tuku tugu Kuate ŋgumnede maŋau ta pitaiwamŋat. *Aisaia 59.20*

<sup>27</sup> Tanjamba ye nane ndoŋ pasa katen ta kumumba nane tuku une maŋau saukamŋit ŋgate. *Yeremia 31.33*

<sup>28</sup> Kristus tuku pasa mayenu Israel mbal nane pitaimba Kuate ŋgueu pilnaig ta tane kasomok mbal pasa ta isig. Nane Kuate tuku ŋgueu pilig wam ta mbolŋe nu tane turkate ta Kuate nu nane kilam tuku madiningina ta nu nane tuku mbuŋ kame idusniŋmba nane tuku kume purmba minit. <sup>29</sup> Kuate nu wam dus mbil ndate tuku. Nu nuŋe wam magenu afu niŋgit ta nu maŋ yai ndakate. Nu afu kilam tuku madiningit ta nu maŋ nane pitai ndaniŋgit.

<sup>30</sup> Israel mbal nane ambonja Kuate tuku miŋge dubinaig ta ŋgumnenga Kristus mbolŋe pitainaig. Tane nu tuku pasa ambonja pitainaig mbal kile Kuate nu Kristus mbolŋe tane mapekate. <sup>31</sup> Nu tane kasomok mbal mapeka minit

tanjamba ndo Israel mbal mata mapekam tuku ta kile nane nu tuku minjge pitaimbam minig. <sup>32</sup> Sine ɻakmba Kuate tuku minjge pitaigen le nu sine kilmba une tuku ndalekanu maŋau mbol patikina. Taŋana sulumba kile nu Kristus mbolŋe sine ɻakmba mapeka kilamŋat.

<sup>33</sup> Kuate tuku maŋau ta mayenu ndo. Nu tuku wamduš kila sungo o mbolŋe. Sine siŋka nu tuku wamduš kila pile ndakeg. Nunje wamduš kile-mayokkam tuku ndin sine pileŋgam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>34</sup> Kuyar pasa nu tejenmba sakate.

Ima nu Sungo tuku wamduš kila minit? Ima nu Sungo wam pagu pasa sawam kumuŋ ɻgate.

*Aisaia 40.13*

<sup>35</sup> Ima nu agaŋ ande Sungo tuna ta tuku lafunu nu mbolŋe minit? <sup>36</sup> Nunje agaŋ ndende ɻakmba kile-mayokkina ta nu tugu. Nu miro. Nu tuku nyu sungo kilŋa sanŋri ta minmba minamŋat. Son.

## 12

*Sine Kuate tuku ndo minbe*

<sup>1</sup> Tira kame, tane Kuate tuku mape maŋau idusmba taŋine ɻgarosu Kuate tuku ɻga madimba patikap le minwaig. Kuate nu atrau agaŋ taŋaŋ ta nu nzalite. Sine tanjaweg ta sine kumumbi Kuate mbariŋeg. <sup>2</sup> Tane kilke te tuku maŋau te-pur ndawap. Taŋine wamduš

Kuate mbolŋe palpe sulumba kitek mayok kape. Tane tanjamba Kuate tuku nzali kila palpe sulumba wam magenu o mbolŋe Kuate garete ta ke likam kumunj.

*Piro saŋri yimyam tuku pasa*

*(1 Korin 12)*

<sup>3</sup> Kuate nu ye make pilmba aposel pilna. Ye nyu tambi satingamŋgit. Tane taŋine miroŋ payam ndaka kumumbi pileŋgap. Kuate nu saŋri yimyam tingit ta idusmba taŋine miroŋ pileŋgap. <sup>4</sup> ɻgarosu ndindo mbolŋe agaŋ inum inumnu piro kise kise ke likade. <sup>5</sup> Tanjamba ndo sine Kristus ndoŋ ulendikeg mbal sine gudommba ta ɻgarosu ndindo ndo mineg. ɻgarosu ta mbolŋe sine inum inumnu mineg ta ulendika ɻgarosu ndindo. <sup>6</sup> Kuate nu sine ɻakmba make patika sine yimyam sanŋri kise kise ake siŋgit tambi sine pirokube. Ande nu Tukul Guwa tugumŋe pasa ismba kile-mayokkam tuku sanŋri tate ta nu nunje ɻgamuŋgal son maŋau tambi kile-mayokkuwa. <sup>7</sup> Ande nu taŋgo turkam tuku sanŋri tate ta nu taŋgo turkuwa. Ande nu pasa kukliwam tuku sanŋri tate ta nu pasa kukliwa. <sup>8</sup> Ande nu taŋgo sanŋri pileŋgam tuku sanŋri tate ta nu sanŋri pileŋguwa. Ande nu agaŋ ndende ɻak afu turka ningam tuku sanŋri

tate ta nu waknyumba ninjguwa. Ande nu gabat tanjo minam tuku sañgri tate ta nu wamduš sañgrinu pilmba piro ta kuwa. Ande nu sinamanzerka minig mbal turkam tuku sañgri tate ta nu gare ḥak turkuwa.

*Tira kame ḥgamunjgal ninjam tuku pasa*

<sup>9</sup> Tane wamduš tugusekmbi muŋgu kume purkap. Tane maŋau ḥaigonu ḥakmba ḥgumneniŋmba maŋau magenu ndo bige dedengap. <sup>10</sup> Tanjine tira kat tanjine tanjanj tanjine tanjine muŋgu kume purkap. Tane tanjine tanjine tira kame tuku nyu kile-dungam tuku ḥgamunjgal kunde-kundetinjuwa. <sup>11</sup> Tane kanyum ndamba sañgri tinga pirokap. Tukul Guwa mbolŋge tumail gare ḥak mayok kape sulumba Sunjo tuku piro mbal minap. <sup>12</sup> Tane muskil kile-tidiŋge tingam tuku tairŋade ta tuku gare-gareka minmba pitī sinamŋge ḥgan pilmba dirnaŋgap. Tane mara mara Kuate yabaŋmba minmba <sup>13</sup> Kuate tuku mbal agan̄ ndende denkade ta turkap sulumba kisekok mbal kilmba tanjine wande mbolŋge patikap.

<sup>14</sup> Tane pitī sertiŋgig mbal Kuatenje nane sinzaŋniŋjuwa ḥga yabaŋap sulumba nane nyaro pasa niŋmba kasur pasa niŋe ndakap. <sup>15</sup> Nane gare ḥak minig mbal ndoŋ tane gare-garekap. Nane pitī ḥak min-

mba malmbikade mbal ndoŋ tane malmbikap. <sup>16</sup> Tane tira kame ndoŋ wamduš ulendika tuma minmba sine sugo ḥga piro nyu kugatok ta kam tuku mbule ndakap. Tane sine kila sugo ḥak ḥga idus ndawap.

<sup>17</sup> Ande tane mbolŋge maŋau ḥayonu kuwa kande tane maŋau ḥayonumbi lafu ndawap. Tanjo ḥakmba ḥgamukŋe maŋau tiŋreknu ndo ke likap. <sup>18</sup> Tane tanjo ḥakmba ndoŋ ḥgamunjgal ulendi minam tuku ndin sotap.

<sup>19</sup> Tira kame, nane afu tane mbolŋge maŋau ḥaigonu kuwaig le tane Kuatenje lafuwa ḥga pitī ta nu wai mbolŋge ndo palpe. Kuate tuku kuyar ta tuku tejenmba sakate.

Sunjo nu sakate: Maŋau ḥaigonu lafunu ta ye tuku piro. Yeŋge pa ta ningamŋgit ḥgate. *Lo 32.35*

<sup>20</sup> Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Ne tuku ḥgueu tanjo nu gubawa kande nyamagaŋ tawe le nyuwa. Nu kule parawa kande kule tawe le nyuwa.

Ne taŋawa ta nu nuŋe ḥgueu maŋau ta tuku kiko tumba wamduš rar prowa le kamusmba minamŋgat ḥgate. *Sindau 25.21*

<sup>21</sup> Maŋau ḥaigonu tanje tane kile-ibenŋkikat ḥga tane nu mape ndawap. Tanjine maŋau magenu tambi maŋau ḥaigonu ta kile-ibenŋkap.

**13**

*Kuateŋge gabat sugo patike likate*

<sup>1</sup> Sine ḥakmba gafman kumnemnjge minbe. Kuate tuku wamduš mbolŋje ndo nane mayok kinig. Gabat sugo mine likade ta nunje patikate. <sup>2</sup> Ande nu gafman tuku minjge pitaite ta nu Kuate tuku wamduš pitaite. Pitaide mbal ta nane piya kumumbi tade.

<sup>3</sup> Maŋau magede mbal nane kulat tango sugo tuku kuru kuru ndakade. Nane wam ḥaigonu kade mbal ndo kulat tango tuku kurukurukade. Ne gabat ande tuku kuru-kurukam idus ndamba kande ne maŋau magenu ka le nu ne nzalinuwa. <sup>4</sup> Kuate nu tane turkam tuku gabat sunjo ta pilit. Nu maŋau ḥayonu lafuwam tuku nyu ḥak minit. Ta tuku ne maŋau ḥayonu kumba kande ne nu tuku kuru-kuruka. Kuate nu maŋau ḥaigonu kade mbal pa niŋgam tuku gabat sunjo ta nu tuku piro tango minit. <sup>5</sup> Ta tuku ye satiŋgit. Tane gafman tuku minjge kumnemnjge minap. Tane Kuate tuku pa laipam tuku ndo nu kumnemnjge mine ndakap. Tane maŋau tiŋreknu ḥga nu kumnemnjge minap.

<sup>6</sup> Tane takis ndametiŋ pankap. Gafman mbal nane piro ke likade ta nane Kuate tuku piro biyig. <sup>7</sup> Tane afu mbolŋje wam kam tuku minwaig kande nane mbolŋje ke likap. Tane takis ndametiŋ pankam tuku minmba kande

pankap. Tane nyu ḥak mbal idusniŋmba nane gare ninjgam tuku wam ta ndo kap.

*Tan̄gine tan̄gine muŋgu kume purkap*

<sup>8</sup> Tane agan ande lafuwam tuku mine ndakuwa. Tan̄gine tan̄gine muŋgu kume puram tuku maŋau ta ndo lafuwam tuku minwa. Nane afu tane tugumnjge minig ta tane nane tuku kume purde ta tane Kuate tuku tukul pasa ḥakmba kumude. <sup>9</sup> Kuate tuku tukul gudommba minig. Tan̄go pino muŋgu kuayar ndakap. Tan̄go bale ndawap. Agan ande kuayar ndawap. Agan ndende kilam tuku piriri ndawap. Tukul kame sakit ta ḥakmba tukul pasa tenje ulendite. Tukul ta tejenmba. Tane tan̄gine ḥgarosu tuku kume purde tan̄amba ndo tane tugumnjge minig mbal tuku kume purap ḥgate. <sup>10</sup> Tan̄go nu kume pur maŋau tambi ande ḥayo siliwam kumuŋ kuga. Ande nu kume pur maŋau ḥak minit ta nu tukul ḥakmba kumute.

<sup>11</sup> Kile mineg ait te tane kila. Ta tuku wam ḥakmba ta dubikap. Sine muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgam tuku pasa ismba son ḥigigen ait ta kile ait kuen kinit. Ta tuku tan̄gine wamduš kinyanu minig ta kuagnekap. <sup>12</sup> Ma furir tuku ait kugawam bafute le mafewam tuku ait buk patukate. Ta tuku ma make tuku maŋau kile-sika mafeŋ tuku maŋau kilmba tambi maŋau ḥaigonu kile-ibeŋkube. <sup>13</sup> Sine mafeŋ

mineg taŋaŋ maŋau magenu ndo kube. Sine afu ndoŋ minyoka isukusmba maim-maimka kule kamenu nye ndakube. Sine fare fare tango pino ndoŋ une ndakube. Kutur maŋau kiko ɻak ta ke ndakube. Afu ndoŋ kualeyau ndakube. Afu tuku mine tuku wamduš kagli Nr ndakube. Sine ma make tuku maŋau taŋaŋ ɻakmba kusrekube.

<sup>14</sup>Tane siŋgine Sungo Yesus Kristus tuku maŋau te-purap sulumba taŋgine ɻgarosu tuku nzali ɻaigonu kam tuku idus ndaniŋgap.

## 14

*Sine tira kame tuku son maŋau pile ndaŋgube*

<sup>1</sup>Tira ande tuku son maŋau gisleknu ta nu tane ndoŋ maŋgurkam tuku tap. Tane nu ndoŋ kualeyauka nu tuku maŋau te-ibeŋjam tuku idusmba te ndakap. <sup>2</sup>Tira ande nu ye agaŋ ɻakmba nyam kumuŋ ɻgate. Ande nu son maŋau gisleknu ɻak minmba ye mbarikit ɻga nu ndem mbulmba nyamagan ndo nyate. <sup>3</sup>Ande nu ndem nyate taŋge ande nu nyamagan ndo nyate ta tala ndawa. Ande nu ndem nda nyate taŋge nu taŋgo ndem nyate ta nu mbarte ɻga sa ndakuwa. Kuate nu nale arŋeŋ kilna. <sup>4</sup>Ne ima le ande tuku piro taŋgo tuku son maŋau pilete. Nu pilemba kumumbi kate ko mbarte ta ne tuku piro kuga. Nuŋe Sungo tuku piro.

Sungonge nu saŋgri tuwit ta nu kumumbi mayok kaŋgat.

<sup>5</sup>Tira ande nu ait afu tukul ɻak ɻgate. Ande ait ɻakmba kumu kumu tukul kugatok ɻga iduste. Taŋgine miroŋ yimyam maŋau dubiwam tuku ta pileŋga te-tiwap.

<sup>6</sup>Ait afu sugo ɻgade mbal ta nane Kuate tuku nyu idusmba taŋade. Nane ndem nyade mbal Kuate gare pasa tuwig sulumba Kuate tuku idusmba nyade. Nane ndem nda nyade mbal nane Kuate tuku mata idusmba ndem nda nyade. Nane nyamagan ndo nyade ta tuku Kuate gare pasa tuwig. <sup>7</sup>Sine mineg ta siŋgine miroŋ tuku mine ndakeg. Ko kumeg ta siŋgine miroŋ tuku kume ndakeg.

<sup>8</sup>Sine abo ɻak mineg ta sine Sungo tuku nyu te-dunjam tuku mineg. Sine kumeg ta Sungo tuku nyu te-dunjam tuku kumeg. <sup>9</sup>Kristus nu kumanu mbal abo ɻak minig mbal tuku Sungo minam tuku nu kummba manj tiŋgina. Ta tuku sine abo mineg e ko kumeg ta sine Sungo tuku ndo mineg.

<sup>10</sup>Ne wam ta idusmba tira ande tuku son maŋau pileŋga nu mbarte ɻga sa ndaka. Ko ne afu tuku son maŋau kaŋgerka tala tala ndaningga. Sine ɻakmba Kuate am mbolŋe tiŋgube le nuŋe sine pilesiŋgamŋgat. <sup>11</sup>Kuyar pasa ande ta tuku tejenmba sakate.

Sungo nu sakate: Ye siŋka abo minet taŋaŋ pasa te siŋka mayok

kaŋgat. Tanjo ɳakmba ye tugumŋe dagol tidronŋamŋgaig. Nane ɳakmba ye tuku nyu te-dunŋamŋgaig ɳgate.

*Aisaia 45.23*

<sup>12</sup> Ta tuku sine ɳakmba Kuate tugumŋe siŋgine wam ɳakmba ke likeg ta kilimok kile-mayokkamŋig.

*Sine tira kame tuku ɳgamuŋgal ɳaigo sigli ndakube*

<sup>13</sup> Ta tuku sine siŋgine muŋgu pileŋgeg wam ta kusrekube. Sine wamduš saŋgrinu pilmba siŋgine tira inum ndekam tuku wam ande ke ndakube. <sup>14</sup> Ye Sunjo Yesus ndon ukendiket ta nyamagaŋ ndem ɳakmba nyam tuku tukul kuga. Ye wam ta kila minet ta ande nu agaŋ ande nyam tuku tukul ɳak ɳga iduste ta nu tuku wamduš sinamŋe tukul tanjaŋ mayok kinit. <sup>15</sup> Tira ande nu agaŋ ande nyam tuku tukul ɳak ɳgate le ne tumba nyate ta ne nu tuku wamduš ɳayo silite. Tanjate ta ne tira tuku kume purte wam ta kusrete. i ... Kristus nu tira ta tuku kumna. Ne agaŋ nyate tambi nu ɳayo sili ndawa.

<sup>16</sup> Ne ye agaŋ ɳakmba nyam kumuŋ ɳga sakate ta ne kumumbi sakate. Nanje wamduš mayenu ta andenje ɳayo siliwam tuku ndin wakei ndawa. <sup>17</sup> Sine Kuate kumnemŋe mineg mbal sine nyamagaŋ le kule nyeg ko nda nyeg ta alo sunjo kuga. Sine tiŋreknu mayok ka ɳgamuŋgal mukuk minmba Tukul Guwa mbolŋe gare

ɳak mineg wam ta ndo alo sungokanu. <sup>18</sup> Ande nu tanjamba Kristus dubite ta nu Kuate gare tuwit. Tanjo pino nane nu tuku maŋau ta kaŋgermba saka minig.

<sup>19</sup> Sine ɳgamungal ulendi minmba siŋgine siŋgine wamduš saŋgri pilewam tuku saŋgri tinga wam ta ndo ke likube. <sup>20</sup> Ne agaŋ ande nzalinu nyate tambi Kuate tuku piro ɳayo sili ndawa. Nyamagaŋ ɳakmba tukul kugatok ta ande nu ne agaŋ nyate ta mbolŋe ndekate ta ne mbarte. <sup>21</sup> Nanje tira ande bariŋgikat ɳga ne ndem ko grep kule nye ndaka ko wam kise afu ke ndakate ta ne maŋau tiŋreknu dubite.

<sup>22</sup> Ne wam afu kam kumuŋ ɳgate ta Kuate am mbolŋe ndo minwa. Ne wam ande pileŋga ye kam kumuŋ ɳga idusmba wamduš piti kugatok ta ne gare ɳak minit. <sup>23</sup> Ne wamduš armba ɳak agaŋ ande nya ta ne mbarte. Ne nanje ɳgamuŋgal son pitaimba tumba nyate ta tuku. Ande nu wam andembu nuŋe son ɳgate maŋau piti serte ta nu mbarte.

## 15

<sup>1</sup> Sine Kristus dubimba ɳgamuŋgal son saŋgri ɳak mineg mbal sine tira kame son maŋau gisleknu minig ta turkube. Sine siŋgine maye minam tuku ndo idus ndabe. <sup>2</sup> Sine tira kame wamduš saŋgri pileniŋgam tuku nane tuku wamduš kumnemŋe minmba maŋau tambi nane turkube. <sup>3</sup> Kristus nu mata

nuŋe maye minam tuku ndo idus ndana. Kuyar pasa ande Kristus nu Kuate ndoŋ pasatina ta tejenmba sakate. Nane ne tumail pannade

mbal ye turmba tu-mail panyade. *Mune 69.9*

Kuyar pasa nu taŋamba sakate.

<sup>4</sup> Kuyar pasa o buk kuyarke likinaig ta sine tumsiŋgam tuku mayok kinaig. Sine kuyar pasa ta burka saŋgri tiŋga dirnaŋgube sulumba ŋgamunŋgal mukuk ŋak min-mba Kuate tairŋgube. <sup>5</sup> Sine saŋgri tiŋga ŋgamunŋgal mukuk minam tuku maŋau Kuate tugumŋge prote. Nunje tane saŋgri tiŋguwa le tane Kristus Yesus tuku maŋau kubemba taŋgine taŋgine wamduš ulendi tuma minap. <sup>6</sup> Tane taŋamba minap ta tane ulendika minje ndindombi singine Sunjo Yesus Kristus tuku Mam Kuate tuku nyu te-dunŋgamŋgaig. Son.

*Kristus nu kilke mbol mbal ŋakmba wičina*

<sup>7</sup> Kristus nu Kuate tuku nyu mbol kuwa ŋga nu sine ŋakmba kilna. Taŋamba ndo tane mata Kuate tuku nyu mbol kuwa ŋga taŋgine taŋgine afu ŋakmba kile likap.

<sup>8</sup> Kristus tuku maŋau satiŋgit ta tugunu tejenmba. Kuate nu pasa o buk sakina ta alonu mayok kuwa ŋga Kristus nu Zu mbal tuku piro tango mayok kina. Wam ta mbolŋge Kuate nu Zu mbal tuku mbuŋ kame pasa saniŋgina ta kumuŋgina.

<sup>9</sup> Wam ta mbolŋge kasomok mbal mata Kuatenŋge mapekina le nane nu tuku nyu te-dunŋginaig. Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Ye kasomok mbal ŋgamukŋge ne tuku nyu te-dunŋgamŋgit. Ye ne tuku nyu mbol kuwa ŋga mune ande ulamŋgit ŋgate. *2 Samuel 22.50; Mune 18.49*

<sup>10</sup> Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Tane kasomok mbal Kuate tuku mbal Israel ndoŋ gare-gareka minap ŋgate. *Tukul Pasa 32.43*

<sup>11</sup> Pasa ande mata tejenmba sakate.

Tane kasomok mbal Sunjo tuku nyu te-dunŋgap.

Ese. Kilke tugu ŋakmba nu tuku nyu te-dunŋgap ŋgate. *Mune 117.1*

<sup>12</sup> Tuan taŋgo Aisaia nu mata sakina:

Yesi tuku mbuŋ sunjo ande prowamŋgat.

Nu kasomok mbal tuku Sunjo minam tuku mayok kaŋgat. Nunje nane muskil kile-tidiŋe niŋgam tuku tairŋgamŋgaig ŋgina. *Aisaia 11.10*

<sup>13</sup> Sine Kuate tairŋga mineg wam ta nunje singit. Tane nu kumuŋ ŋga minap le nunje gare maŋau ŋgamunŋgal mukuk sunjomba tiŋguwa. Nu taŋawa ta tane Kuate tairŋga minig wam ta Tukul Guwanje lato lato saŋgri pilemba minamŋgat.

*Paulus nu nuŋe piro tuku sakina*

<sup>14</sup> Tira kame, ye tane tuku wamdu ar ar ndawet. Tane ranjung manjau kumuŋganu njak minmba pasa tugusek njakmba kila minig tukunu tangine tangine mungu kile-tidiŋgam kumunj. <sup>15-16</sup> Kuate nu ye make pilmba tane kasomok mbal ḥgamuknje Kristus Yesus tuku piro tanjo minam tuku ye madiyina. Ta tuku ye wanje te mbolŋe tane maj idusam tuku ye pasa sangrinu afu kuyarit. Ye pasa mayenu kukliwet te pris taŋan Kuate tuku piro biyet. Tane kasomok mbal Tukul Guwa mbolŋe kumumbi purfenju mayok kape le Kuate nu nzalinu kilwa ḥga ye tane atrau agan mayenu taŋan Kuate tambim tuku piro ket.

<sup>17</sup> Ye Kristus ndoŋ ulendiket tukunu ye Kuate tuku piro ke liket te ye payamkam kumunj. <sup>18</sup> Kristus nu kilke mbol mbal njakmba pasa mayenu dubiwaig ḥga nu ye mbolŋe wam afu ke likina ta ndo ye saka minet. <sup>19</sup> Ye pasa kuklimba wam afu ke lika ye sangri kitek tumniŋmba Tukul Guwa tuku sanjri yimyam kile-mayokka wam njakmba ta Kristus nu ye mbolŋe piro kina. Ta tuku ye Yerusalemŋje Kristus tuku pasa mayenu kukliwam tuku piro tugu pilmba kumba ka ka Iliria ma mbolŋe tinga piro suluwen.

<sup>20</sup> Ye Kristus tuku piro mbal afu tuku piro tuturam idus ndawet. Nu tuku nyu

kinit ma mbolŋe ye pasa kukliwe nda. Nu gilai mbal tugumŋe ye pasa kukliwam tuku wamdu saŋgrinu pilet. <sup>21</sup> Kuyar pasa ande ye idusmba taŋamba piro ket ta tejenmba.

Nane nu tuku pasa ise ndakade mbal nane ismba wamdu pur-feniŋgamŋat.

Nane nu tuku nyu ise ndakade mbal nane nu kila palmbimŋgaig ḥgat. *Aisaia 52.15*

*Paulus nu Rom mbal kanjerkam idusna*

<sup>22</sup> Ye ait sunjomba tane tugum prowam tuku iduset ta yinje piro sungo tenge ndin purte. <sup>23</sup> Kile kilke te mbolŋe piroket ta buk kugate. Ye yar gudommba tane tugum kambim tuku sunjomba idusmba minet ta ye Spen kambim ḥga pro tane kanjertiŋgam iduset. <sup>24</sup> Ye tane ndoŋ ait fagnu minmba gare ti le tane ye mindeyumba ka ndinŋge kayeyap le ye Spen ka ḥget.

<sup>25</sup> Ye kile ndametiŋ afu kilmba Yerusalemŋje Kuate tuku mbal turkam kaŋgit.

<sup>26</sup> Nane agan ndende tuku denkade tukunu Masedonia le Akaia ma mbolŋe tira kame afu nane turkam tuku ndametiŋ te patikinaig.

<sup>27</sup> Nane naŋgine miroŋ wam ta kam idusnaig ta nane kumumbi kinaig. Kasomok mbal Israel mbolŋe lafu njak minig. Nane Israel mbal tugumŋe Kuate tuku wam magenu kilig tukunu

kile kasomok mbal nane Israel mbal afu ḥgarosu tuku agajmbi turkam kumunj.<sup>28</sup> Ye ndametinj te kilmba Yerusalem mbal ninji sulumba ye Spen kambim ḥga ka tane tugum ta prowamnjgit.<sup>29</sup> Ye tane tugum prowi ta ye Kristus tuku gare maŋau ḥakmba ḥak tane tugum prowamnjgit ta ye kila.

<sup>30</sup> O tira kame, sine ḥakmba Sungo Yesus Kristus tuku mbal mineg. Sine Tukul Guwa mbolŋe muŋgu kume purkeg. Ta tuku ye tejenmba satiŋgamnjgit. Tane ye turyam tuku ye ndoŋ Kuate sungomba yabaŋbe.<sup>31</sup> Yudea ma tugu mbolŋe son nda ḥgade mbal ye baleyam idusde ta ye maye minam tuku Kuate yabaŋap. Kristus tuku mbal Yerusalemŋe nane kasomok mbal tuku ndametinj te kilam mbulbekaig. Nane gare ḥak kilwaig ḥga ta tuku mata Kuate yabaŋap.<sup>32</sup> Kuate nu nzaliwa le ye tanjamba gare ḥak tane tugum ta promba ait afu tane ndoŋ mini sulumba wamduš gare tamnjgit.

<sup>33</sup> Kuate nu ḥgamungal wamduš bul sersiŋgam tuku nu tugu. Nu tane ndoŋ minmba minwa. Son.

## 16

*Paulus nu Rom mbal kaiye pasa niŋgina*

<sup>1</sup> Kristus tuku piro pino ande nyunu Febe tane nu tuku nyu kila palpe ḥga satiŋgamnjgit. Nu Senkrea

tumbraŋ sungo mbolŋe Kris-  
tus tuku kuasmbi ḥgamukŋge  
piro kate.<sup>2</sup> Nu tane tugum  
ta prowa le tane Kuate tuku  
mbal minig ta te-mayokmba  
Sunjo tuku nyu mbolŋe nu  
tap. Nu wam afu denkuwa  
kande turap. Nu tira kame  
sungomba ye mata turyina.

<sup>3</sup> Prisila le Akuila nale ye  
ndoŋ Kristus Yesus tuku piro  
kigenj ta tane nale tuku gare  
pasa te sanikap.<sup>4</sup> Nale kam  
ta ye maye minam tuku ye  
turyumba kume dirnaik. Ta  
tuku kasomok mbal Kristus  
tuku kuasmbi minig ta nane  
ḥakmba ye ndoŋ nale gare  
pasa nikig.<sup>5</sup> Nale tuku wan-  
dekŋe Kristus tuku kuasmbi  
maŋgurkade mbal nane mata  
gare pasa te ningap.

Mbal ḥakmba nyu kilamnjgit  
te yiŋe gare pasa te saningap.  
Yiŋe gulab mayenu Epenetus.  
Asia mbal ḥgamukŋge nu  
ambongga Yesus tuku son  
ṅgina.<sup>6</sup> Pino ande Maria tane  
ṅgamukŋge piro karenkina.<sup>7</sup> Andronikus nale Yunias  
sine tugu ndindo nale ye  
ndoŋ muli wandek sinamnjge  
mingenj. Ye Kristus gilai  
minen le nale ambongga  
son ḥginaik. Aposel kame  
ṅgamukŋge nale nyu ḥak  
minik. Nane ḥakmba ta yiŋe  
gare pasa te ningap.

<sup>8</sup> Afu tejenmba. Ye tuku  
gulab mayenu Ampliatus.

<sup>9</sup> Ande Urbanus nu sine  
ndoŋ Kristus tuku piro  
biyit. Ande Stakis nu ye  
tuku gulab mayenu ande.

<sup>10</sup> Ande Apelis nu Kristus  
tuku tanjo tugusek mayok

kina. Aristobulus tuku ndare tuma mbal mata yiñe gare pasa ningap. <sup>11</sup> Herodion nu ye ndoñ tugu ndui ta. Narsisus tuku ndare afu Sunjo tuku mbal minig ta ḥakmba yiñe gare pasa te saniŋgap.

<sup>12</sup> Afu tejenmba. Sunjo tuku piro karenkate pino ar Trifina nale Trifosa. Pino ande Persis nu mata Sunjo tuku piro karenkate. <sup>13</sup> Tira ande Rufus nu Sunjo tuku tanjo tugusek. Ina nuje nu ye tuku ina taŋan minit. <sup>14</sup> Asinkritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas tira afu nane ndoñ minig. <sup>15</sup> Filologus, Yulia, Nerius nale kulim nuje Olimpas Kuate tuku mbal nane ndoñ mine likade ta ḥakmba yiñe gare pasa te saniŋgap.

<sup>16</sup> Tane taŋgine taŋgine tira kame ndoñ munju kume purkade maŋau ta alonu te-mayokap.\* Kristus tuku kuasmbi yimyam ḥakmbanje tane tuku kaiye pasa pilig le ilit.

### *Yabri tum mbal tuku riron pasa*

<sup>17</sup> Tira kame, nane afu tane purka afu tuku wamduš tugusek didikade ta tane nane kila patika nane ndoñ ulendi ndakap. Nanenje sine pasa tugusek tumtingigeñ ta pitaide. <sup>18</sup> Nane singine Sunjo Yesus Kristus tuku piro mbal kuga. Nane naŋgine ḥgarosu tuku nzali ḥaigonu maro ḥak minam tuku ndo

piro kade. Naŋgine ḥule parak pasambi tira afu wamduš saŋgri kugatok ta didikade.

<sup>19</sup> Tane Kuate tuku miŋge dubi mayede ta nane ḥakmba isig. Ye wam ta tuku gare-gareket. Tane maŋau mayenu kam tuku kila sunjo ḥak minap sulumba maŋau ḥayonu kam tuku gilai taŋan minap. <sup>20</sup> Tane taŋamba minap ta Kuate nu pitik ndo Satan tumba tane tuku kupe kumnemŋe pilmba to firamŋat. Kuate nu ḥgamunŋal mukuk singit tuku tugu. Sine tuku Sunjo Yesus Kristus nu tane make patikuwa. Son.

<sup>21</sup> Timoteus nu ye ndoñ pirokate ta nunge tane kaiye pasa tingit. Lusius Yason Sosipater nane ye tuku tugu ndui ta nane mata tane kaiye pasa tingig.

<sup>22</sup> Ye Tertius Paulus tuku miŋge pasa kuyaret te ye mata kaiye pasa tinget.

<sup>23</sup> Gaius nu ye Paulus nu tuku wande mbolŋe minam tuku sakate. Nu Kristus tuku mbal ḥakmba mbolŋe wam mayenu ta kate. Nu mata tane kaiye pasa tingit. Erastus nu tumbraŋ sunjo te tuku ndametiŋ kulatkate tanjo sine tuku tira Kuartus nale mata tane tuku kaiye pasa pilik.

<sup>24</sup> [Sine tuku Sunjo Yesus Kristus nu tane make patikuwa. Son.]

*Paulus nu Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋgina*

\* **16:16:** Zu mbal nane kume purkade maŋau ta alonu te-mayokmba munju mumukade.

<sup>25</sup> Sine Kuate tuku nyu te-dunjube. Ye pasa mayenu Yesus Kristus tuku kukliwet ta Kuate nu ta mbolŋe tane saŋgri piletinqamŋat. Pasa mayenu ta buk kuirok minna le tanjgo nane gilai mine sunjona le ka ka kile nu kilimok mayok kinit. <sup>26</sup>Kuate nu minmba minit nu tanjgo ɻakmba pasa mayenu son ɻga dubiwaig ɻga iduste ta kilimok mayok kinit le kilke mbol mbal ɻakmba ise likeg. Tuan tanjgo kame tuku kuyar ta mbolŋe kilimok mayok kinit.

<sup>27</sup> Kuate nu ndo wamdus kila ɻakmba ɻak. Sine ɻakmba Yesus Kristus mbolŋe Kuate tuku nyu sungo ta te-dunja minmba minbe.

Son.

## 1 KORIN

### Korin mbal tuku wanje Paulusŋe amboŋga kuyarna

Yesus nu luka samba mbol kina le yar 26 kinaig le Paulus nu Efesusŋe minmba Korin mbal tuku wanje te kuyarna.

Korin tumbran sungo ta Grik kilke mbolŋge minna. Tumbran ta mbolŋge ma tugu yeki yeki tuku mbal pro tanje mine likinaig tukunu maŋau ŋaigonu mata sungokina. Korin mbal nane yabri mbara gudommba mbariŋniŋmba minnaig le Paulusŋe pasa mayenu tumba nane tugum kumba tumniŋgina le isnaig wam kube ta Aposel 18 mbolŋge minit.

Korin mbal gudommba Paulus nu Kristus tuku sakina le ismba ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba kule pisne tinaig le Paulus nu nane ŋgamukŋe yar ndindo bateŋnu inum pirokina sulumba maŋ nane kusreka kina.

Paulus nu wanje te kuyarna ta tugunu tejenmba. Nu Efesusŋe minna le mbal afu nane nu tugum promba Kristus tuku mbal Korinŋe minig ta nane fare fare unekade ŋga nu kubeu tunaig sulumba sakinaig: Afu nane naŋgine maŋau ambokok ta maŋ lato ke likade. Nane pur yimyamka sine gabat kise kise tuku kuasmbi ŋgade. Nane tuku ande nu nuŋe ndare ndoŋ kinyna ta nane

nu te-ti ndanaig. Nane kua-leyaukade sulumba naŋgine naŋgine tira pasa mbolŋge kile-tidiŋgade sulumba fare fare tanjo pino ndoŋ unekade ŋga Paulus sanaig le nu pasa ta ismba nane tuku mbar kile-tidiŋgam tuku wanje te kuyarna sulumba wam pagu pasa sungomba nane niŋgina.

Tanjamba nu nane nu tuku kusna wanje pilnaig ta turmba kumumbi lafuna.

<sup>1-2</sup> Kuate tuku kuasmbi Korinŋe minig tane ŋakmba kaiye. Tane nuŋe mbal minam tuku Kuate nu wikate le tane Kristus Yesus ndoŋ ulendika nu tuku mbal mayok kinig. Kilke tugu ŋakmba mbolŋge singine Sungo Yesus Kristus tuku nyu te-dunŋgade mbal nane sine ndoŋ ulendika Sungo ndindo ŋak minig ta nane tuku turmba wanje te kuyaret. Ye Paulus Kuate nu nuŋe nzali dubimba ye Kristus Yesus tuku aposel mini ŋga nyu te-mayokna. Ye singine tira Sostenes sile tane ndoŋ pasatam prowek. <sup>3</sup> Singine Mam Kuate Sungo Yesus Kristus nale tane ake sinaj make patika ŋgamuŋgal wam dus bul sertinguwaik. Son.

*Paulus nu Kuate tuku garena*

<sup>4</sup> Kuate nu Kristus Yesus mbolŋge tane ake sinaj make patikina tukunu ye mara mara nu gare pasa tuwet. <sup>5-6</sup> Tane Kristus ndoŋ ulendika wam magenu ŋakmba kilnaig. Sine nu

tuku passa tane tugumnge  
kukligen le pasa ta tane tuku  
ŋgamuŋgal sinamnge saŋgri  
tingina le tane katese manjau  
tugusek ɣakmba ɣak minmba  
mīnge bulokmbi te-mayokde.  
<sup>7</sup> Tane singine Sungo Yesus  
Kristus luka prowam tuku  
minde minig ta wam ande  
tane mbolŋe den ndakate.  
Kuate nu buk wam magenu  
ɣakmba tingje suluna. <sup>8</sup> Nu  
tane saŋgri piletinjmba minwa  
le ma ma nuŋe ait sunjo  
mbolŋe mbar ande tane  
mbolŋe mayok kine nda.  
<sup>9</sup> Kuate nu nuŋe Kiŋo singine  
Sunjo Yesus Kristus tane nu  
ndoŋ munju gare ɣak minam  
tuku wikina. Nu sinja wam  
ta te-mayokamŋat.

*Kuate tuku kuasmbi Kor-  
inŋge purkinaig*

<sup>10</sup> Tira kame, ye singine  
Sunjo Yesus Kristus nu tuku  
nyu mbolŋe tane saŋgrimbā  
satiŋgamŋgit. Tane pur  
yimyam ndaka ulendika  
tumawap sulumba tane wam  
ɣakmba mbolŋe ŋgamuŋgal  
ndindo pilmba kap. <sup>11</sup> Tane  
kualeyaukade ta Klowi  
tuku wande tuma mbal  
afu ye tugum promba ye  
kubeu sinaig le ye isen ta  
tejenmba. <sup>12</sup> Tane purka  
tane afu sakade ye Paulus  
tuku taŋgo ŋgade. Afu ye  
Apolos tuku afu ye Petrus  
tuku afu ye Kristus tuku  
ŋgade. <sup>13</sup> Yoi. Tane Kristus  
purpurde le nu gudomm̄ba  
taŋan mayok kinig. Ye Paulus  
ye tanenu ŋga ail kazrai  
mbolŋe kume ndaken. Tane

ye tuku nyu mbolŋe kule  
pisne te ndakinaig. <sup>14</sup> Ye  
tane ŋgamukŋe minmba afu  
kule pisne ndatingen tukunu  
kile ye wamduš piti kugatok  
minet. Ye Krispas nale Gaius  
ndo kule pisneniken tukunu  
<sup>15</sup> tane sine Paulus tuku mbal  
minmba kule pisne tigeŋ  
ŋga sakam kumuŋ kuga.  
<sup>16</sup> O son. Ye Stefanas tuku  
wande tuma mbal mata kule  
pisneningen. Ye afu turmba  
kule pisneningen e ko kuga  
e ye idus ndawet. <sup>17</sup> Kristus  
nu taŋgo kule pisneningam  
tuku ye kukul ndayina.  
Ye pasa mayenu kuklimba  
sanu tuku kukulyina. Ye  
pasa ta kuklimba kilke te  
tuku wamduš kilambi taŋgo  
wamduš dubikam tuku sa  
ndaket. Kuga. Ye ail kazrai  
tuku sa ndo ket.

*Kristus nu Kuate tuku  
wamduš kuyar te-mayokte*

<sup>18</sup> Kristus nu ail kazrai  
mbolŋe kumna ta ŋgisikam  
tuku minig mbal nane pasa  
ta ismba ŋginŋgan pasa ndo  
ŋgade. Sine Kuatenje muskil  
kile-tidinge singit mbal sine  
ismba ta Kuate tuku saŋgri  
ŋgē. <sup>19</sup> Kuyar pasa ande  
Kuate tuku mīnge tejenmba  
sakate.

Nane kila sugo ɣak mbal  
yenje nane tuku kila  
ŋaigo siglikamŋgit.  
Wamduš kuyar  
mayenu ɣak mbal  
yenje nane tuku  
wamduš te-siwamŋgit  
ŋgate. *Aisiaia 29.14*

<sup>20</sup> Kuate tuku wamduš kila  
taŋgo kilke te tuku ŋginŋgan

wamduš kila kilimok kile-mayokkate. Ta tuku kila ḥak mbal aninge? Ko kuyar pasa bitekŋganu mbal aninge? Ko naŋgine wamduš kilambi afu tuku pasa kile-ibenŋkade mbal aninge? Nane tuku kila alo kugatok. <sup>21</sup> Kuate nu tanjo nane naŋgine kilambi nu kila palmbim tuku ndin ta tukulna. Sine pasa kukliweg le afu ḥginŋgan pasa ḥgade ta pasa tanje ndo nane Kuate kila palmbim kumuŋ. Nu pasa tambi son ḥgade mbal muskil kile-tidinge ningit. Kuate tuku wamduš kuyar not. <sup>22</sup> Zu mbal nane wam kitek saŋgrinu kanjerkumba ndo son ḥgam idusde. Grič mbal nane pasa kila wamduš mayenu ḥak isam idusde. <sup>23</sup> Sinenje Kristus nu ail kazrai mbolŋge kumna pasa ta kukliweg. Zu mbal nane pasa ta ismba gubra tumba pitaide. Grič mbal nane ismba ḥginŋgan pasa ndo ḥgade. <sup>24</sup> Sine Kuatenje wikate mbal Zu ko kasomok mbal sine Kristus tuku pasa ta ismba son ḥ geg. Kuate tuku saŋgrinu tuku wamduš kila nu mbolŋge minig le sine kila pileg. <sup>25</sup> Kuate nu wam te-mayokte le ḥginŋgan wam ḥgade ta tanjo tuku kila lite. Nu wam te-mayokte le gisleknu ḥgade ta tanjo tuku saŋgrinu lite. <sup>26</sup> Tira kame, tane Kuatenje wikate mbal tane tanjo ndaŋ ndaŋ. Afu tanjo am mbolŋge kila ḥak afu saŋgrinu ḥak afu nyu ḥak tane ḥgamukŋge tanjo tanjaŋ gudommiba mine ndakade.

<sup>27</sup> Kuga. Kuate nu kila ḥak mbal kiko tuwaig ḥga kila kugatok mbal kilam tuku madiniŋgina. Saŋgrinu ḥak mbal kiko tuwaig ḥga nu saŋgrinu kugatok mbal madiniŋgina. <sup>28</sup> Kuate nu nyu ḥak mbal ake agaŋ tanjaŋ mayok kuwaig ḥga mbal nyu kugatok tanjo nane kanjerka talaninjig ta kilam tuku madiniŋgina. <sup>29</sup> Ta tuku ande Kuate am mbolŋge nyu payamkam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>30</sup> Kile sine Kristus Yesus ndoŋ ulendika abo kitek ḥak mineg ta Kuatenje singit. Nunje Kristus pilna le sine nu mbolŋge wamduš kila teg. Nu sine tuku muskil kile-tidinge singit le sine Kuate am mbolŋge tiŋreknu mayok ka nu tuku mbal purfēŋnu mineg. <sup>31</sup> Ta tuku kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Tanjo ima nu payamkam idusmba kande nu Suŋgo wam ke likate ta idusniŋmba payamkuwa ḥgate. *Yeremia 9.24*

## 2

*Paulus nu Kuate tuku saŋgrimbipasa kuklina*

<sup>1</sup> Tira kame, ye buk tane tugum promba Kuate tuku pasa tugusek satinjengen ta wamduš kila ḥak ko pasa kila sungo ḥakmbi sa ndatingen. <sup>2</sup> Ye Yesus Kristus nane nu ail kazrai mbolŋge balenaig ta ndo idusmba satinjengen. <sup>3</sup> Ye pro tane ḥgamukŋge saŋgrinu kugatok kuru-kuruka piririmba minen. <sup>4</sup> Ye

pasa kukliwen ta tane tuku wamdus didikam tuku ye pasa kila sungo ḥakmbi kukli ndawen. Ye pasa sando ken le Tukul Guwa nu pasa ta saŋgri pilena le tane son ḥginaig. <sup>5</sup> Wam ta mbolŋe tanjine ḥgamuŋgal son tanjo tuku wamdus kila mbolŋe mine ndakate. Kuate tuku saŋgri mbolŋe minit.

### *Kuate tuku wamdus kuyar*

<sup>6</sup> Kuate tuku mbal nane kila sugo ḥak nane ḥgamuknje sine wamdus kila sugo ninjeg. Wamduš kila ta kilke te mbolok kuga. Kilke te tuku sugo sugo kila kilig tanjaŋ sine kile ndakeg. Mbal ta ḥgisikamŋgaig. <sup>7</sup> Sine Kuate tuku wamdus kila kuirok minna ta te-mayokeg le nuje mbal ndo ismba kila pilig. Kuate nu kilke te-mayok ndana sulumba sine nu ndonj kilja ḥak minbe ḥga nu tanjamba wamdus tina ta kuirok minna. <sup>8</sup> Kuate tuku wamdus ta kilke mbolok sugo sugo nane gilai minnaig. Nane kila minnaig kande Sungo kilja saŋgri ḥak nu tumba ail kazrai mbolŋe bale ndanaig kande. <sup>9</sup> Kuate tuku kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Kuate nu wam magenu nu tuku kume purde mbał ninjam tuku madiniŋgina. Wam ta sugokanu o mbolŋe. Tanjo nane ammbi kaŋger ndakade. Kilbambi ise ndakade. Wamdušmbi kamus

ndaniŋgig ḥgate. *Aisaiā*  
64.4

<sup>10</sup> Wam magenu kuirok minig ta Kuate nu nuje Guwambi tumsingit. Nuje Guwa nu Kuate tuku wamdus ḥakmba kila minmba sine kila sasiŋgit. <sup>11</sup> Tanjo nu ande tuku wamdus kila mine ndakate. Nu nuje miron ndo nuje wamdus kila minit. Tanjamba ndo ande nu Kuate tuku wamdus kila mine ndakate. Nuje Guwa tanje ndo kila minit. <sup>12</sup> Kuate tuku wamdus ta tanjo tuku wamdus tanjaŋ kuga. Kuate nu wam sugo piya kugatok singina ta nu nuje Guwa singit tanje tumsingit. <sup>13</sup> Ta tuku nu wam sugo piya kugatok singina ta tanjo tuku wamdus kila tambi sine kukli ndaweg. Tukul Guwaŋge tumsingit le kukliweg. Kukliweg le Tukul Guwa ḥak mbał pasa ta ismba katesede. <sup>14</sup> Tukul Guwa kugatok minig mbał nane Kuate tuku Guwa tuku wam kame talaka ḥginŋgan wam ndo ḥga nane katesewam kumuŋ kuga. Tukul Guwa ḥak mbał ndo nuje wam kame pileŋga alonu kamusmba katesede. <sup>15</sup> Nane wam ḥakmba pileŋga pitik katesede. Tukul Guwa kugatok mbał nane Tukul Guwa ḥak mbał kumumbi pileniŋgam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>16</sup> Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Ima nu Sungo tuku wamdus kila minit?  
Ima nu Sungo wam paguwam kumuŋ ḥgate. *Aisaiā*  
40.13

Pasa ta son. Sine Kristus tuku ndo kila mineg.

### 3

*Kuate tuku gageu pur yimyam ndakap*

<sup>1</sup> Tira kame, ye tane ndoŋ minmba Tukul Guwa ɳak minig mbal taŋaŋ pasa kila sugo ɳak sa ndatiŋgen. Tane Kristus tinaig ta tane kiŋo dabronu ndo minmba kilke te tuku manjau dubide mbal taŋaŋ minnaig. <sup>2</sup> Ye nyamaganj karenju tingé ndaken. Amo ndo tingé. Ait ta tane pasa kila sugo ɳak isam kumuŋ kuga. Kile mata tane taŋamba ndo minig. <sup>3</sup> Tane tuku mine ta kilke mbolok mbal taŋaŋ minig. Tane afu tuku mine am kikonj tingé kualeyauka munju tetka minig sulumba tane tuku mine ta kilke mbolok mbal taŋaŋ ndo minig tae. Tane taŋgo kitek mayok ndakinig. <sup>4</sup> Ata. Tane afu sakade ye Paulus tuku taŋgo ɳgade. Afu ye Apolos tuku ɳgade. Tane taŋakade ta tane Tukul Guwa kugatok mbal taŋaŋ minig. <sup>5</sup> Sile Apolos ndoŋ taŋgo ndaŋ ndaŋ. Sile Kuate tuku piro taŋgo ndo. Nuŋge piro walmba sikina le sile piro kiken le tane pasa mayenu son ɳginaig. <sup>6</sup> Ye piro ta nyamaganj tumunu ɳguken le Apolos nu agan tumunu ta kule tuna le Kuatenge ndo nyamaganj alonu te-mayokna. <sup>7</sup> Ta tuku agan ɳgukate taŋgo agan tumunu kule tuwit taŋgo nale ar ta nyu kugatok.

Kuatenge nyamaganj alonu te-mayokte nuŋge ndo nyu ɳak. <sup>8</sup> Agan ɳgukate taŋgo agan tumunu kule tuwit taŋgo nale kumu kumu piro taŋgo ndo. Ngumneŋga piro miro taŋgo nu nale yimyam piya kumumbi nikamŋat. <sup>9</sup> Sile Apolos ndoŋ Kuate tuku piro taŋgo ndo. Sile piro tuma kek. Tane Kuate tuku nyam piro taŋaŋ minig.

*Sine Kuate tuku tukul wande mineg*

<sup>10</sup> Tane Kuate tuku wande taŋaŋ minig. Kuate nu ake sinaŋ ye make pilmba piro sina le ye tane tugumŋe taŋgo wai kuyar ɳak taŋaŋ wande ta tuku makek te-tiwen. Taŋgo afu nane makek ta mbolŋe wande alonu pilmba minig ta nane rironkuwaig. Makek ta mbolŋe wande alonu fare fare pile ndakuwaig. <sup>11</sup> Kuate tuku wande palmbim tuku makek buk siriwen ta Yesus Kristus. Afu nane makek kise sigrikam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>12</sup> Makek ta mbolŋe piro mbal ail ndaŋ ndaŋ kilmba wande alonu palmbimŋaig. Nane kuil anzinj nzalail kilmba ko yakmbit kurbag tikbair kilmba pilwaig ta ɳgumneŋga nane tuku piro kilimok mayok kaŋgaig. <sup>13</sup> Ait sunjo mbolŋe paŋge piro mbal tuku piro yimyam tagoninguwa le nane piro mayede ko ɳayode ta kilimok mayok kaŋgaig. <sup>14</sup> Taŋgo nu makek ta mbolŋe wande pile mayete ta paŋge uge ndakuwa le nuŋge piro lafunu

tamŋat. <sup>15</sup> Ande nu pile maye ndate ta paŋge wande alonu ugwa le nu nuŋe piro lafunu te nda. Nu lafunu te ndakuwa sulumba nuŋe ŋgarosu ŋgisike nda. Nu pa tetka mayok kinit taŋaŋ nu ŋgisike diramŋat. <sup>16</sup> Sine Kuate tuku tukul wande mineg. Nuŋe Guwa sine sinamŋje minit ta tane kila. <sup>17</sup> Wande ta Kuate nuŋe minam tuku madite. Tane tuku ande nu wande ta ŋayo siliwa ta Kuate nu taŋgo ta ŋayo siliwamŋat. Kuate tuku tukul wande ta sine.

*Kilke mbolok kila ta tugusek kuga*

<sup>18</sup> Tane riroŋkap. Tane tuku ande ye kilke te mbolok kila ŋakmba ŋak minet ŋgate ta nu nuŋe wamduš mbarte. Nu kila ta ŋakmba ŋgumneniŋmba ŋginnŋgan taŋgo mayok kuwa sulumba nu kila tugusek tuwa. <sup>19</sup> Kilke mbol mbal tuku kila Kuate am mbolŋe ŋginnŋgan wam ndo mayok kinit. Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Kila ŋak mbal naŋgine kila tuku yabri paknu tambi Kuate nu nane kilmba kile-ibeŋkate ŋgate. *Yob 5.13*

<sup>20</sup> Kuyar pasa ande mata sakate.

Sunjo nu kilke te tuku kila ŋak mbal kaŋgerka wamduš ta alo kugatok ŋgate. *Mune 94.11*

<sup>21-22</sup> Ndaŋjam saka tane gabat afu tuku nyu kile-dunŋga payamkade. Ye Paulus Apolos Petrus sine ŋakmba

tane turkam tuku ndo mineg. Wam ŋakmba minig ta tane tuku minig. Kilke te tane tuku minit. Abo minam tuku maŋau kume maŋau wam kile minig afu ŋgumnenja prowamŋaig ta ŋakmba tane tuku ŋga mayok kinig. <sup>23</sup> Ata. Tane ŋakmba Kristus tuku minig le nu Kuate tuku minit.

## 4

*Sunjoŋge ndo nuŋe piro taŋgo pileniŋgit*

<sup>1</sup> Tane tejenmba sine tuku idusap. Sine Kristus tuku piro mbal minimba Kuate tuku pasa tugusek kuirok minig ta kile-mayokkam tuku kulat mbal mineg. <sup>2</sup> Sine piro kulat mbal sine kurauka piro ke maybe ŋga saket.

<sup>3</sup> Tanenje ko taŋgo afuŋje ye tuku piro pilede ta ye taŋaig ŋga ta tuku idus ndawet. Ye piro ket te yiŋe miron mata pile ndawet. <sup>4</sup> Yiŋe mbar afu katese ndamba ye piro mayewet ŋga iduset ta ye wam ta mbolŋe piro taŋgo kumumbi mayok nda kinet. Sunjoŋge ndo ye tuku piro kumumbi pilete. <sup>5</sup> Ta tuku tane pitik ndo afu tuku wam pile ndaningap. Sunjo tuku ait ndo tairŋgap. Nu luka pro sine tuku maŋau kuirok minig ta ŋakmba kiljaniŋguwa sulumba taŋgo wam kam idusde ta kilimok kile-mayokkamŋat. Nu tanawa le Kuate nu taŋgo yiŋyam kumumbi nyu kile-dunŋgamŋat. <sup>6</sup> Tira kame, kuyar pasa tumsiŋgit taŋamba tane taŋgo ande

payamka ande tuku nyu teiben ndawap. Ye tane tuku gabat ɣakmba tuku satingit ta tane wam ta kila palpe ɣga sile Apolos sikile ɣgaro mbolŋe pilmba satingit.<sup>7</sup> Imange tane magenu ɣgate le tane nane afu liniŋganu ɣga idusde. Tane wam ɣakmba kilig ta Kuatenje tingit. Nunje tingit ta ndanjam saka tane tangine mironj kilanu sukm̄ba payamkade.<sup>8</sup> Tane wam ande den ndakate ɣga idusde. Tane sine lisinjmba nyu sugo ɣak minig ɣgade. Yoi. Sine tane taŋamba mayok kape ɣga wamduš sungo ɣak mineg. Taŋamba ndeta sine tane ndoŋ ulendika nyu sugo ɣak minbe.<sup>9</sup> Kuate nu sine aposel kilm̄ba tanjo ɣakmba ɣgumnemj̄e nyu kugatok patikina ɣga ye iduset. Ta tuku tanjo ɣaigonu bale faram tuku patikade taŋaj enel kame tanjo ɣakmba pro sine kile-ɣgamukka kaŋger tidiŋga talasiŋgig.<sup>10</sup> Sine aposel kame Kristus tuku mbal mineg tukunu tanjo am mbolŋe ɣginŋgan tanjo saŋri kugatok taŋaj mineg ta tane Korin mbal tane tejenmba sakade. Sine Kristus tuku mbal mineg sulumba sine kila ɣak mbal mayok kumba sine saŋri ɣak ɣga sakade. Tane Kristus tuku mbal minmba tanjo am mbolŋe nyu sungo tade ta sine nyu sungo nda teg.<sup>11</sup> Sine aposel kame o buk kile mata gubak ndo minmba kule parasiŋmba tawi urfunu

tingeg. Afunge sine ɣaigo siglikade le sine tumbraŋ kugatok taŋaj kine promba likeg.<sup>12</sup> Siŋgine waimbi piro karenka mundumbi nyamagaŋ piyaweg. Afu tumail pansingig ta lafu ndamba nane sinanu Kuate yabaneg. Afu piti singig ta sine ɣgan patika ake mineg.<sup>13</sup> Afu kasursingig ta sine pasa bafumbi saningeg. Tanjo pino ɣakmba sine agaŋ ɣaigonu tiglu taŋaj ɣga pitaikade.<sup>14</sup> Ye pasa saŋgrinu kuyarit te tane kikotinguwa ɣga kuyar ndawit. Tane ye tuku kiŋo kame tukunu tane kile-tidiŋgam tuku pasa te kuyaret.<sup>15</sup> Tane Kristus tuku mbal piro tanjo gudommba tane ndin tumtiŋgam tuku minig ta tane mam gudommba kuga. Ye pasa mayenu tumtiŋgen le tane Kristus Yesus tuku mbal mayok kinaig le ye tane tuku mam taŋaj minet.<sup>16</sup> Tane ye tuku maŋau te purap ɣga sarsartiŋget.<sup>17</sup> Ta tuku ye Timoteus kukuli le tane tugum kaŋgat. Nu Sunjo mbolŋe ye tuku kiŋo mayenu minit. Ye Kristus Yesus ndoŋ ulendika minet maŋau te nunje tane maŋ satinguwa le isap. Ye Kristus tuku kuasmbi tumbraŋ ɣakmba mbolŋe minig ta taŋamba tumniŋget.<sup>18</sup> Tane afu taŋine ɣgarosu payamka sakade. A ... Paulus nu kuru-kuruka sine tugum prowe nda ɣgade ta<sup>19</sup> Sunjo nu nuŋe nzali dubiwa le ye mine-minemba tane

tugum prowamŋgit. Ye pro payamkade mbal tuku maŋau ta kaŋgeramŋgit. Nane tuku pasa ta alo ŋak e ko alo kugatok? <sup>20</sup> Ande nu Kuate tuku gageu minit ta nu pasa ndo sa ndakate. Nu nuŋe maŋaumbi Kuate tuku saŋgri kile-mayokkate. <sup>21</sup> Tane ndaŋmba idusde? Taŋgine mbar maŋau sigair-sigairtiŋmba kile-tidiŋgi e ko kukotiŋmba pasa bafumbi satiŋgi e ŋga idusde.

## 5

### *Wam ŋaigonu kade mbal pitaikap*

<sup>1</sup> Tane tuku ande nu mam nuŋe tuku pino kuayarmba nu ndoŋ minit ŋga sakade le ye iset. i ... Kuate gilai mbal mata taŋjamba mbar ndade. <sup>2</sup> Yoi. Tane payamka sine wam ande den ndakate ŋgade. Tane loka kiko ŋak malmbika minam kumuŋ. Taŋgo taŋjamba tane ŋgamukŋge kate ta nu tumba pitaiwap. <sup>3-4</sup> Yiŋe ŋgarosu tane ndoŋ mine ndakate ta yiŋe wam dus ta tane ndoŋ minit. Ye tane ndoŋ minanu taŋaŋ ye tejenmba satiŋgamŋgit. Tane manjur palpe le ye tuku wam dus Sunjo Yesus tuku saŋgri nale tane ndon manjurkamŋgaik. <sup>5</sup> Tane Sunjo Yesus tuku nyu mbolŋge taŋgo ta Satan tuku wai mbolŋge palpe le nu tuku ŋgarosu ŋayo siliwa. Taŋawa le nu wam ta mbolŋge ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilwa le Sunjo Yesus nu prowa le taŋgo ta tuku guwa ŋgisi

ndakuwa. <sup>6</sup> Tane payamkade ta wam maye ndade. Yis fudiŋndo plaua sinamŋge pileg le yis ta plaua ŋakmba ulmba silite ta tane kila. <sup>7</sup> Ta tuku tane bret yis kugatok taŋaŋ purfeŋnu ndo minap. Ata. Siŋgine Pasowa tuku Sipsip Fat Kristus nane buk nu tumba balenaig. Ta tuku taŋgine maŋau ambokok yis taŋaŋ ta kile-panka maŋau kitek ŋak minap. <sup>8</sup> Zu mbal nane Pasowa tuku kusem kaŋgerde maŋau ta sine bret yis ŋak taŋaŋ maŋau ŋaigonu ambokok pitaikube sulumba bret yis kugatok taŋaŋ maŋau tugusek kitek ŋak minbe. <sup>9</sup> Ye buk tane tuku waŋe ande kuyarmba tane unekade mbal ndoŋ ulendi ndakap ŋga kuyaren ta <sup>10</sup> ye Kuate dubi ndade mbal tuku sa ndatinŋgen. Tane nane fare fare pino taŋgo ndoŋ uneka agaŋ ndende kilam tuku piririmba yabri mbara mbariŋde mbal ta ŋakmba kusreka aniŋge minamŋgaig? Minam tuku ma ande mine ndakate. <sup>11</sup> Ye pasa kuyaren ta tugunu tejenmba. Ande nu ye Kristus tuku taŋgo ŋgate sulumba fare fare pino ndoŋ unekate e ko agaŋ ndende kilam tuku piririte e ko yabri mbara mbariŋte e ko afu tumail panniŋgit e ko kule ka-menu nyumba ŋginŋgankate e ko agaŋ ndende kuayarte e ko mbar afu taŋjamba kate ta tane nu ndon ulendika isukuse ndakap. <sup>12-13</sup> Kuate dubi ndade mbal pileniŋgam tuku piro ta sine tuku kuga.

Kuateŋge ndo nane tuku maŋau pileniŋgamŋat. Sine tuku piro ta singine mbal ndo pileniŋgam tuku. Tane tanjawap sulumba taŋgo une ŋak ta pitaiwap.

## 6

*Kristen naŋgine naŋgine  
pasa mbol ti ndanjuwaig*

<sup>1</sup> Ndaŋjam saka tane taŋgine taŋgine ande pasa mbolŋe pilmba Kuate tuku mbal tugumŋe te-ti ndamba Kuate dubi ndade mbal tugumŋe te-tiwam kinig. <sup>2</sup> Sine Kuate tuku mbal ŋgumneŋga kilke te tuku mbal ŋakmba pileniŋgam tuku mineg wam ta tane kila. Sine taŋamba wam sugo pileniŋgam tuku mbal mineg ta ndaŋjam tane wam foŋfoŋ kile-tidiŋgam kumuŋ kuga ŋgade. <sup>3</sup> Sine eŋel kame mata pileniŋgamŋig. Ta tuku sine kilke te tuku wam siŋka kile-tidiŋgam kumuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Tane wam afu kile tidiŋgam tuku ŋak minig ta ndaŋjam Kuate tuku mbal laipniŋmba ake mbal tugum kinig. Tane wam ŋayode. <sup>5-6</sup> Ye pasa satiŋget te ismba kikotiŋguwa. Tane tuku ande nu ande tumba pasa mbolŋe pilit sulumba Kristus tuku son nda ŋgade mbal tugum kumba te-tite. Yoi. Tane tuku ndindo ande wamduš kila ŋak pasa te-tiwam tuku mine ndakate le tane tanjade e. <sup>7</sup> Tane taŋgine taŋgine ande tumba pasa mbolŋe pilig ta tane wam maye ndade. Afu tane ŋaigo siglika ko tane tuku

agaŋ ndende kuayarwaig ndeta tane pasa kugatok minap ta maye ta <sup>8</sup> tane taŋamba mine ndakade. Kuga. Taŋgine miroŋ taŋgine tira ŋaigo siglika nane tuku agaŋ ndende kuayarde. <sup>9</sup> Maŋau ŋaigonu kade mbal Kuate tuku gageu mayok ka nu kulatkate ma mbol kine nda ta tane kila. Ta tuku tane rironjkap. Taŋgine wamdušŋe yabritiŋgikat. Fare fare pino tanggo ndon unekade mbal nane ma ta mbol kine nda. Yabri mbara mbarinje tanggo pino muŋgu kuayarde tanggo tanggo ndo unekade mbal ta ŋakmba kine nda. <sup>10</sup> Agaŋ kuayarde, agaŋ kilam tuku piriride, kule kamenu nyumba ŋginŋgankade, tumail panniŋgig, afu kat-niŋmba nane tuku agaŋ ndende kilig ta nane ŋakmba siŋka Kuate tuku ma mbol kine nda. <sup>11</sup> Tane afu buk taŋamba ke lika minnaig ta Kuate nu tane tuku une saukina. Kile tane Sunjo Yesus Kristus singine Mbara tuku Guwa nale tuku saŋgri mbolŋe Kuate tuku mbal mayok ka nu am mbolŋe tinreknu minig.

*Ngarosu kulatkam tuku  
pasa*

<sup>12</sup> Tane afu sakade. Sine Kristus tuku mbal sine tukul kugatok mineg ŋgade ta son ta tukul kugatok wam afu keg ta sine tur ndasiŋgig. Ye mata tukul kugatok minet ta wam afu taŋge ye tuku ŋgamunŋgal didikikat ŋga ye wam ta ke ndaket. <sup>13</sup> Tane afu sakade. Agaŋ ŋakmba nyam tuku

minig. Funjul nu nyamagan ta nyam tuku minit ŋgade ta son ta Kuate nu agan ar ta kile-ŋgisikamnjat. Tane kuraukap. Sine tuku ŋgarosu te fare fare taŋgo pino ndoŋ unekam tuku mine ndakate. Nu Sunjo tuku minit. Sunjo nu ŋgarosu te turam tuku minit. <sup>14</sup> Kuate nu nuŋe sangrimbi Sunjo kumna le nu tuku ŋgarosu te-tina taŋjamba ndo nu sine tuku ŋgarosu mata kile-tidjingamnjat. <sup>15</sup> Siŋgine ŋgarosu te Kristus tuku ŋgarosu inum inumnu mine likade ta tane kila. i ... Sine Kristus tuku ŋgarosu inum inumnu kilmba fare fare pino ndoŋ tumawam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>16</sup> Taŋgo nu fare fare pino ndoŋ kinyik ta nale ŋgarosu ndindo taŋaŋ mayok kinik. Kuyar pasa tejenmba sakate.

Nale ŋgarosu ndindo mayok kinik ŋgate. *Mulum Pasa 2.24*

<sup>17</sup> Ande nu Sunjo ndoŋ ulendikate ta nu Sunjo ndoŋ ŋgamuŋgal ndindo mayok kinik. <sup>18</sup> Fare fare pino taŋgo ndoŋ unekam tuku maŋau siŋka kurau mayewap. Wam ŋaigonu afu keg ta ŋgarosu ŋayo sili ndade. Fare fare pino ndon unekeg ta ŋgarosu ŋayo silite. <sup>19</sup> Kuate nu Tukul Guwa tingina ta kile nu tane sinamŋe minit. Tane tuku ŋgarosu ta nu tuku tukul wande minig. Tane taŋgine miroŋ tuku mine ndakate ta tane kila. <sup>20</sup> Tane nu tuku taŋgo minam tuku Kuate nu piya sunjo kusrena. Ta tuku

taŋgine ŋgarosumbi nu tuku nyu te-duŋgam tuku maŋau mayenu kam tuku palpe le minwa.

## 7

### *Taŋgo pino muŋgu kilig tuku pasa*

<sup>1</sup> Tane kusna waŋe ye tuku kuyarnaig ta kile la-fuwamŋgit. Taŋgo nu pino nda tumba ake minit ta nu wam mayete ŋget ta <sup>2</sup> tane fare unekubekaig ŋga ye tejenmba iduset. Tane taŋgo ŋakmba pino ŋak ŋak minap le pino mata taŋgo ŋak ŋak minap. <sup>3</sup> Taŋgo nu muŋgu kilanu maŋau kurauka dubimba nu nuŋe piyo nuŋe ŋgaro ŋgail ndawa. Pino mata taŋaŋ nu taŋgo nuŋe ŋgaro ŋgail ndawa. <sup>4</sup> Pino nu nuŋe miron ŋgarosu kulat ndakate. Taŋgo nuŋenje kulatkate. Taŋgo mata nuŋe ŋgarosu kulat ndakate. Piyo nuŋenje kulatkate. <sup>5</sup> Nalekam ŋgaro muŋgu ŋgail ŋgail ndakap. Kuate yabanjam ŋga tale arŋen pasa katmba pinka ait fagnu ndo takile ŋgarosu kuraukap ta ndo kumuŋ. Ait ta kugawa le tale maŋ tumawap. Kuga ta takile nzali towe fuguwap le Satannege tale tagotikikat. <sup>6</sup> Pasa te tukul taŋaŋ sa ndatinget. Ande nu pino tam idusmba kande tuwa. Ande nu ake minam idusmba kande ake minwa. <sup>7</sup> Tane ŋakmba ye minet tejenmba minap ŋga ye iduset ta Kuate nu sine ndui ndui saŋgri yimyam siŋgit. <sup>8</sup> Afu kosnu ko kuembol minig ta tane ye

suk pino kugatok minig ta tane mayede.<sup>9</sup> Taŋgine nzali towam kumun kuga kande munju kilap. Tane munju kile ndaka ḥgarosu tuku nzali kikoj tinga minwa ta ḥayo.<sup>10-11</sup> Munju kilnaig mbał ye tane tejenmba satiŋgamŋgit. Pino nu taŋgo nuje kusre ndawa. Nu taŋgo nuje kusremba ndeta nu ake minwa ko nu maŋ taŋgo nuje ndoŋ tumawa. Not ndo. Taŋgo mata piyo nuje pitai ndawa. Pasa te ye tuku pasa ndo kuga. Sungo tuku pasa.<sup>12</sup> Kile ye tane afu satiŋgamŋgit. Sungo nu pasa te sa ndayate. Yiŋe wamduſmbi satiŋgamŋgit. Pino ande Kristus tuku son nda ḥga nu taŋgo nuje kusrewam idus ndawa ndeta taŋgo ta nu pino ta pitai ndawa.<sup>13</sup> Ko taŋgo ande Kristus tuku son nda ḥga nu piyo nuje pitaiwam idus ndawa ndeta pino ta mata nu kusre ndawa.<sup>14</sup> Ta ndaŋjam? Kristus tuku son nda ḥgate taŋgo nu Kristen pino ḥak tukunu nu Kuate tuku mbał sinamŋge minit. Kristus tuku son nda ḥgate pino nu Kristen taŋgo ḥak tukunu nu mata Kuate tuku mbał sinamŋge minit. Naŋgine kutu kame ta ina e ko mam mbolŋge nane Kuate tuku mbał tuku kiŋo kame mayok kinig. Nane kasomŋge minig mbał tuku kiŋo kame suk kuga.<sup>15</sup> Son nda ḥgate taŋgo ko pino munju kilik maŋau puram idusmba ndeta nu purwa. Tane tuku ande mbolŋge

taŋamba mayok kinit ta tukul ande nu peuwam tuku mine ndakate. Kuate nu sine ḥgamuŋgal mukuk minam tuku wikate.<sup>16</sup> Kristen pino taŋgo tane taŋgine taŋgo ko pino son nda ḥgade ta ndaŋmba ndin tumniŋmba kile-luka kilamŋgaig?

*Siŋgine mine yimyam  
mbolŋge ndo minbe*

<sup>17</sup> Kuate nu sine mine kise kise siŋgina. Sine mine ta mbolŋge mingen le nu sine wikina. Kile mine ta kusrewam idus ndawap. Ye Kristus tuku kuasmbi ḥakmba tukul pasa ta saniŋget.<sup>18</sup> Ne ḥgaro pikna le Kuate nu ne wikina ta kile ne nzilal ta saukam idus ndawa. Ne ḥgaro nda pikna le Kuate nu ne wikina ta kile ḥgaro pikam idus ndawa.<sup>19</sup> ḅgaro pikig e ko ḅgaro nda pikig maŋau ta alo kugatok. Sine Kuate tuku miŋge dubiweg wam ta ndo alo ḥak.<sup>20</sup> Taŋgo yimyam ame mine mbolŋge minnaig le Kuate nu wikina ta mine ta mbolŋge ndo minap.<sup>21</sup> Ne ande tuku piro agaŋ taŋaŋ minmba nu tugumŋge piya kugatok pirokina le Kuate nu ne wikina ta ne rawe taŋgo taŋaŋ minam tuku piti ndanuwa. Naŋe kulat taŋgo ne kusrenam tuku ndin ande mayok kuwa kande ne mayok kaye. Kuga ta taŋaig.<sup>22</sup> Ne Sungoŋge wikina tukunu kile ne Sungo tuku taŋgo minmba ndalekanu taŋaŋ mine ndakate. Ko ne naŋe miron naŋe nzali kulatka minna le Kuate nu

ne wikina ta kile ne Kristus tuku piro agan̄ taŋaŋ minit. <sup>23</sup> Kuate nu ne tam tuku piya sungo kusrena. Ta tuku ne taŋgo tuku piro agan̄ mayok nda kaye. Ne Kuate tuku piro agan̄ mina. <sup>24</sup> Tira kame, tane yimyam ame mine mbolŋe minnaig le Kuate nu wikina ta mine ta mbolŋe minmba Kuate tugumŋe minap.

*Taŋgo pino muŋgu kile  
ndakade tuku pasa*

<sup>25</sup> Ye pino kosnu minig mbal tuku tukul ande Kuate tugumŋe ise ndaken ta Sungo nu ye turyate le ye wamduſ tet te tugusek. <sup>26</sup> Ye tejenmba iduset. Piti ait sungo te ŋgamukŋe mineg tukunu taŋgine minig maŋau kusre ndamba ta mbolŋe ndo minap. <sup>27</sup> Ne pino ŋak minmba ndeta pino pitaiwam idus ndawa. Ne pino kugatok minmba ndeta pino tam idus ndawa. <sup>28</sup> Nane muŋgu kilig mbal piti sungomba kamusde. Piti ta tane laiptingam tuku taŋamba pasa te satiŋget. Ande nu pino tate ta nu mbar ndate. Pino mbanzo nu taŋgo tate ta nu mata mbar ndate. <sup>29</sup> Tira kame, ye pasa satiŋgit ta tugunu tejenmba. Ait buk fag kinit. Ta tuku nane pino ŋak mbal wamduſ pino mbolŋe ndo mine ndaka pino kugatok taŋaŋ minwaig. <sup>30</sup> Nane piti ŋak minig mbal wamduſ piti mbolŋe ndo mine ndaka piti kugatok taŋaŋ minwaig. Gare ŋak minig mbal wamduſ gare

mbolŋe ndo mine ndaka gare kugatok taŋaŋ minwaig. Agan̄ ndende piyade mbal agan̄ ndende kugatok taŋaŋ minwaig. <sup>31</sup> Kilke kaŋgereg te ŋgisikamŋat. Ta tuku tane kilke te tuku wam ŋakmba tuku sungomba idus ndaningap. <sup>32</sup> Tane wamduſ fulilka piti ŋak mine ndakap ŋga iduset. Taŋgo nu pino kugatok nu Sungo tuku wam kame ndo idusniŋmba nu gare tambim tuku ndin sotate. <sup>33</sup> Taŋgo pino ŋak ta nu kilke te tuku wam kame turmba idusniŋmba nu piyo nuŋe gare tambim tuku ndin sotate. <sup>34</sup> Ta tuku nu Sungo tuku idusmba piyo nuŋe turmba iduste le wam ar taŋge nu didikade. Pino kosnu ko pino mbanzo ande nu Sungo tuku wam ndo idusniŋmba nuŋe wamduſ ŋgarosu ŋakmba Sungo tuku palmbim kumuŋ. Pino taŋgo ŋak nu kilke te tuku wam turmba idusniŋmba nu taŋgo nuŋe gare tambim tuku ndin sotate. <sup>35</sup> Pasa te ye tane turtiŋgam tuku ndo satiŋget. Ye muŋgu kilig maŋau peu ndaket. Tane maŋau kumumbi ŋak minmba wamduſ ŋakmbambi Sungo dubiwap ŋga ndin tumtiŋget. <sup>36</sup> Taŋgo nu nuŋe kulim kulatkate le nu buk sungoka pino lete sulumba taŋgo kugatok minit le mam nuŋe nu taŋgo tambim idusmba kande tuwa. Ta mbar kuga. <sup>37</sup> Ko nu nuŋe kulim kulatkate le nu taŋgo tam idus ndate le mam nuŋe nu wamduſ ta

sanjgrinu pilmba taŋgo ande tuwe ndakuwa ta mata nu mbar ndate. <sup>38</sup> Maŋau arŋej ta maye. Ande nu nuŋe kulim taŋgo tuwit ta maye. Ande nu nuŋe kulim taŋgo tuwe ndakate ta mayenu ndo. <sup>39</sup> Pino nu taŋgo nuŋe abo minwa le kusre ndawa. Taŋgo kumwa le ndo piyo nuŋe nuŋe nzali dubimba taŋgo kise tam kumuŋ. Sungo dubite tuku taŋgo inum ndo tuwa. <sup>40</sup> Nu taŋgo inum nda tuwa ta nu siŋka gare ŋak minamŋat ŋget. Kuate tuku Guwa nu wamdu sate le ye tanjamba satiŋget ŋga iduset.

## 8

### *Yabri mbara atraukade ndem tuku pasa*

<sup>1</sup> Afu naŋgine yabri mbara atraukade ndem tuku ye kusnayinaig ta tejenmba la-fuwamŋit. Sine kila ŋak ŋga sakade ta son ta tane sine kila ŋak mineg ŋga tanjine ŋgaro payamkade. Tane kume pur maŋaumbi ndo taŋgo sanjri pileninggam kumuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Ande nu ye kila ŋak minet ŋgate ta nu kila kumumbi te ndakate. Nu denkate. <sup>3</sup> Ande nu Kuate tuku kume purte ta Kuate nu taŋgo ta kila minit. <sup>4</sup> Yabri mbara atraukade ndem nyam tuku sakinaig ta tejenmba. Nane naŋgine mbara kanunu atraukade ta tugusek kuga. Mbara ndindo ndo minit. <sup>5</sup> Nane afu mbara kame samba mbolŋge kilke mbolŋge mine likade ŋga sakade ta mbara tanjan gudommba minig ta nane katesek mbara kuga.

<sup>6</sup> Siŋgine Mam Kuate nu siŋgine Mbara Ndindo. Ande mine ndakate. Agaŋ ndende ŋakmba nu tugu. Sine nu tuku ndo mineg. Yesus Kristus nu siŋgine Sunjo ndindo. Nu agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kile-mayokkina. Sine nu mbolŋge abo kitek teg. <sup>7</sup> Kristus tuku mbal afu wam ta kila pile maye ndade. Nane buk yabri mbara ta dubikinaig tukunu kile yabri mbara atraukade ndem ta nyumba wamdu gisleknu ŋak minmba nyade sulumba mbareg ŋga kutur tade. <sup>8</sup> Sine agaŋ pileŋga nyeg ta mbolŋge Kuate tugum kine ndakeg. Sine agaŋ afu nda nyeg ta mbolŋge den ndakate. Ko agaŋ afu nyeg ta mbolŋge kumumbi mayok nda kineg. <sup>9</sup> Sine tukul kugatok ndem ŋakmba nyam kumuŋ ta sine riroŋkube. Tira wamdu gisleknu ta bariŋgikat. <sup>10</sup> Ne taŋgo kila ŋak mbara atraukam tuku wandekŋe ndem nyumba mina le naŋe tira wamdu gisleknu ne kaŋgernumba sanjri tinga nu mata mbara atraukanu ndem nyumba bariŋgikat. <sup>11</sup> Ne naŋe kila mayenu tambi tira naŋe ŋayo silite. Ne kurauka. Kristus nu tira ta tuku mata kumna. <sup>12</sup> Naŋe tira kame wamdu gisleknu minig le ne nane bariŋgam tuku ndin wakeite ta ne Kristus mata ŋayo silite. <sup>13</sup> Yiŋe tira ande ndem mbolŋge wamdu bariŋguwa ta ye ndem nduiye mbulmba nye nda.

## 9

*Paulus nu piro tuku piya  
mbulna*

<sup>1</sup> Ye afu kumnemnge mine ndaka Kuate ndo kumnemnge minet. Ye yinje ammbi Sunjo Yesus kangeren sulumba nu tuku aposel minet. Ye Sunjo tuku piro ket le tane ye tuku piro alonu minig. <sup>2</sup> Nane afu ye aposel kuga ḥgade ta tane am mbolnge ye siŋka aposel minet. Ye aposel minet ta alonu tane mbolnge kilimok mayok kinit. <sup>3</sup> Nane afu ye tuku nyu te-ibenje ta ye tejenmba nane saningamn̄git. <sup>4</sup> Ye piro ka afu tugumnge nyamagan kilam kumuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Aposel kame afu Sunjo tuku maib kat nuŋe Petrus turmba naŋgine pino ḥak pasa mayenu tuku likade ta ye mata pino ḥak ndeta tumba likam kumuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Aposel ḥakmba tanjo tugumnge nyamagan kilmba nyade. Sile Barnabas ndoŋ sikile waimbi piroka nyamagan piyawamn̄gik ḥga idusde? <sup>7</sup> Kame tanjo ndaŋ nuŋe miroŋ agan ndende piyate? Kuga. Gafmannge piyate. Tanjo ndaŋ nu nyamagan ḥguka alonu kile ndakate? Kuga. Nu alonu kilit. Makau kulat tanjo ndaŋ nu gubak pirokate? Kuga. Nu makau amonu nyate. <sup>8</sup> Maŋau ta tanjo tuku wamduš ndo kuga. Kuate tuku wamduš mata. <sup>9</sup> Moses nu Kuate tuku pasa tejenmba kuyarna. Tane makau wit alonu tomba sikam tuku piro

niŋmba alonu afu nye ndakuwaig ḥga miŋge tukul ndaninŋgap ḥga sakina. <sup>10</sup> Lo 25.4 Kuate nu makau tuku ndo idusmba tukul ta sa ndakina. <sup>11</sup> Nu sine nu tuku piro biyeg mbal ta idussiŋmba sakina. Sine piro tugu pileg ko piro kulatkeg taŋamba piro ta tuku alonu kilbe ḥga nu pasa tambi tumsiŋgit. <sup>12</sup> Sile Kuate tuku wam magenu tane ḥgamuknge ḥgukiken. Ta tuku kile taŋgine agan ndende fudiŋmba sikap ḥga wikam kumuŋ. <sup>13</sup> Piro mbal afu tane tugumnge agan ndende wikade ta sile nane linŋgek. Sile siŋka wikam kumuŋ ta sile wi ndakek. Sile nane afu Kristus tuku pasa isam tuku ndin purpekik ḥga piti ḥakmba kile-ibenka pirokek. <sup>14</sup> Israel mbal tuku kusem wande sinamnge pirokade mbal nane wandek tanje nyamagan kilig. Tanjo pino tuku atrau piro biyeg mbal nane mata ndem ta tuku afu kilmba nyade ta tane kila. <sup>15</sup> Taŋamba ndo sine pasa mayenu kukliweg mbal nane pasa isig mbal tugumnge ḥgarosu turam tuku agan ndende kilap ḥga Sunjo nu sasiŋgina. <sup>16</sup> Ye tane tugumnge agan ndende wikam kumuŋ ta ye wi ndaken. Ye kile mata agan ndende sap ḥga pasa te kuyar ndawet. Kuga. Ye piroket sulumba piya kugatok gare ḥak payamket. Ye suwaig ta yinje payamket maŋau te purikat. Ye gubanje baleyuwa ta maye. <sup>17</sup> Ye pasa mayenu

kukliwam tuku Kuate nu nyu sina. Piro ta mbolŋe ye payamkam kumuŋ kuga. Kukli ndawet kande ye pa tam tuku minet kande.<sup>17</sup> Ye yiŋe wamduſmbi piroket kande piya tam tuku saket kande. Kuatenge piro te sina le nu tuku wamduſ dubimba piroket tukunu ye kulat tanjo ndo.<sup>18</sup> Ta tuku ye pasa mayenu kukliwet te lafunu te ndaket. Ye lafunu tet ta tejenmba. Ye pasa mayenu kukliwet ta piya kugatok isig. Ye agaŋ ndende wikam kumuŋ ta ye wi ndaket. Maŋau ta mbolŋe ye maro ŋak minet.

*Paulus nu tanjo kilam tuku wamduſ ndindo ŋak*

<sup>19</sup> Ye afu kumnemŋe mine ndaket ta ye nane gu-dommba tuku wamduſ kili le Kristus tuku son ŋguwaig ŋga ye yiŋe wamduſmbi nane ŋakmba kumnemŋe minet. <sup>20</sup> Ye Zu mbal tugumŋe piroken ta nane tuku wamduſ kili le Kristus tuku son ŋguwaig ŋga ye nane tanjaŋ minen. Ye tukul pasa kumnemŋe mine ndaket ta ye tukul ta dubide mbal tugumŋe piroken ta nane tuku wamduſ kilam tuku ye tukul ŋakmba dubiken. <sup>21</sup> Ye kasomok mbal tugumŋe piroken ta nane tuku wamduſ kili le afu Kristus tuku son ŋguwaig ŋga ye nane tanjaŋ Moses tuku tukul kugatok mayok kan. Ye tanjamba ken ta ye Kuate tuku tukul kusre ndaken. Kristus tukul pasa siŋgina ta ye mara mara dubika minet. <sup>22</sup> Ye afu tugumŋe wam afu ki le

piti tubekaig ŋga nane kilam tuku nane tanjaŋ wam ŋakmba kurauken. Ye tanjo afu tuku wamduſ kili le Kuate nu nane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋguwa ŋga ye nane yimyam ŋakmba tuku maŋau dubiken.<sup>23</sup> Ye wam ŋakmba ke liket ta Kristus tuku pasa mayenu sunjokam tuku ke liket. Ta mbolŋe pasa mayenu tuku alonu ye mata liye nda.

*Sine wamduſ saŋgrinu ŋak ndin mayenu dubibe*

<sup>24</sup> Nane afu pinderka muŋgu lilikade ta ndindo nu ambongate le nane nu tuku nyu te-dunŋade ta tane kila. Tane mata nane tanjaŋ Kuatenge tane tuku nyu kile-dunŋuwa ŋga tane saŋri tiŋga ndin mayenu dubiwap. <sup>25</sup> Pinderkade mbal pinder mbolŋe saŋri tiŋga pinderkam tuku nane ambonga naŋgine ŋgarosu tumtummba ŋgarosu tuku nzali yimyam kile-ibenŋkade. Nane pinder mbolŋe kilke te tuku nyu sungo kugawam tuku ta tam tanjade le sine nyu minmba minam tuku tam tanjaweg. <sup>26-27</sup> Ye afu tugumŋe pasa kuklimba dubi mayewam tuku tum-niŋget ta nane kumumbi ndin ta mbolŋe pinderka nyu sungo tuwaig le yiŋe miron kumumbi pinderka nyu sungo te ndatikit ŋga ye tejenmba ket. Yiŋe ŋgarosu tuku nzalinge ye didikikat ŋga ye mara mara ŋgarosu mape ndamba te-ibenŋam tuku wamduſ saŋgrinu pilet.

Ye Yesus tugumnję nyu sungo tam tuku wamduš ndindo ndo pilmba pinderket.

## 10

*Israel mbal tuku maŋau katesemba rironjcam tuku pasa*

<sup>1</sup> Tira kame, sine Israel mbal tuku mbuŋ kame ma baknu mbolŋje maŋau kinaig ta tane idusap. Nane Moses ndoŋ gau ande nane ḥakmba kainiŋgina le ḥak lika ḥakmba yu sinam sinam ka tabek kinaig. <sup>2</sup> Nane Moses dubiwaig ḥga gau yu ta mbolŋje kule piſne taŋaŋ tumba Moses ndoŋ ulendikinaig. <sup>3</sup> Nane ḥakmba Kuatenje nyamagaŋ kule ndui ta niŋgina le nyinaig. <sup>4</sup> Ndame sinamŋje kule bulbulmba prona le nane nyinaig. Ndame ta Kristus tuku kanumnu taŋaŋ nane ndoŋ likina. <sup>5</sup> Nane taŋamba Kuate tuku wam kaŋgerkinaig ta Kuate nu nane gudomm̄ba tuku ndagariniŋgina le nane ma baknu mbolŋje kume likinaig. <sup>6</sup> Mbuŋ kame tuku wam ta sine rironjcam tuku tumsiŋgig. Sine nane taŋaŋ wam ḥaigonu kam tuku ḥgamunŋal kunde kunde ndasiŋguwa. <sup>7</sup> Sine nane tuku afu taŋaŋ yabri mbara tuku nyu te-du ndaŋgube. Kuyar pasa nane tuku tejenmba sakate. Israel mbal nane minyoka isukusnaig. Isukusmba kule nyumba nane tiŋga kupesmba pino didik farmba une maŋau ke likinaig ḥgate. <sup>8</sup> Sine nane

tuku afu taŋaŋ fare fare pino taŋgo ndoŋ une nda kube. Mbar ta tuku ki ait ndindo mbolŋje Kuatenje nane tuku 23,000 bale farna.

<sup>9</sup> Sine nane taŋaŋ Sungo tuku wamduš mukuknu tago tago ndabe. Nane taŋanaig le kame mbeŋ pro nane bale farninge likinaig.

<sup>10</sup> Sine nane taŋaŋ gubra tumba wam sak pile ndabe. Wam ta tuku kame eŋelŋje nane bale farna. <sup>11</sup> Nane mbarnaig le pa lafunu nane mbol prowe likinaig ta taŋgo kame kaŋgerka rironjcam tuku. Sine kugawam tuku ait mbolŋje mineg mbal sine mata rironjcam tuku nane tuku wam kube te kuyar pasa mbolŋje minig. <sup>12</sup> Ande nu sakate ye saŋgri ḥak ye tiŋgam kumuŋ ḥgate ta nu rironkuwa. Nu bariŋgikat.

<sup>13</sup> Satan nu wam ḥakmba tuku tago-tagsiŋgit ta nu taŋgo ḥakmba taŋamba ndo tagoniŋgit ta tago ait mbolŋje Kuate nu kumumbi sine kulatkate. Nu sine tuku saŋgri kulatkta minmba nu sine bike ndaka saŋgri tiŋgam tuku ndin tursiŋgit.

*Sine mbara afu Kuate turmba dubikam kumuŋ kuga*

<sup>14</sup> Tira kame, tane siŋka kurau mayewap. Yabri mbara yimyam mbariŋ ndaniŋgap. <sup>15</sup> Tane wamduš kuyar mayenu ḥak minig tukunu ye tuku pasa te ismba pilewap. <sup>16</sup> Sine grep kule murko ḥak tumba Kuate gare pasa samba nyeg ta sine Kris-tus ndoŋ ulendika nu tuku

ndare nyanu tanjanj. Sine bret tumba fetka nyeg ta sine Kristus tuku ηgarosu nyanu tanjanj. <sup>17</sup> Bret ndindo minit le sine tuma nyeg tukunu sine ηakmba ulendika ηgarosu ndindo mayok kineg. <sup>18</sup> Tane Israel mbal tuku maŋau kanjerap. Nane agaŋmor balenijmba Kuate atraukanu ma mbolŋe ndem inumnu tumba nyade ta nane Kuate ndoŋ ulendikade. <sup>19</sup> Ye pasa satiŋgit ta yabri mbara atraukade ndem ta saŋgri ɻak ɻga sa ndaket. Ko yabri mbara nu minit ɻga idus ndawet. <sup>20</sup> Kuga. Nane ndem tumba yabri mbara atraukade ta bukla ɻaigonu atraukade. Nane Kuate atrau ndakade. Tane bukla ɻaigonu ndoŋ ulendi ndakap. Ye mbulit. <sup>21</sup> Tane Sunjo tuku grep kule nyumba nu ndoŋ ulendika maŋ bukla tuku grep kule nyumba nane ndoŋ ulendikam kumuŋ kuga. Tane Sunjo tuku mbain tugumŋe isukusmba nu ndoŋ ulendika maŋ bukla tuku mbain tugumŋe isukusmba nane ndoŋ ulendikam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>22</sup> Sine Sunjo pitaimba nu tuku ma mbolŋe bukla kame patikube ta nu gubra kagli firkamŋat. Tane tuku saŋgri Sunjo tuku saŋgri lite ɻga idusde e? Ndo kuga.

### *Sinjine mine mbolŋe maŋau pileŋga kube*

<sup>23</sup> Tane afu tejenmba sakade. Sine Kristus tuku mbal sine tukul kugatok

mineg ɻgade ta son ta tukul kugatok wam afu keg ta sine tur ndasingig. Afu keg ta sine saŋgri pile ndasingig. <sup>24</sup> Tane tanjine maye minam tuku idus ndawap. Nane afu tane tugumŋe minig ta nane pitiniŋbekig ɻga idusmba maŋau pileŋga kap. <sup>25</sup> Maket mbolŋe ndem patikade ta piyamba nyap. Tane piyamba ndem te yabri mbara atraukaig e ɻga kusna ndaŋgap. Tane ndem piyamba fare nyap. <sup>26</sup> Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate. Kilke agaŋ ndende ηakmba minig ta Kuate nu miro ɻgate. <sup>27</sup> Ande nu Kristus tuku son nda ɻganu nu ne ndoŋ isukusam tuku sanuwa le ne kambim idusmba kande kaye. Nu ndem tinwa le ake kilmba nyendo ka. Wamduš piti ɻak tumba ndem ta yabri mbara atraukaig ɻga kusna ndawa. <sup>28</sup> Ande nu ne sanumba ndem te yabri mbara atraukaig tuku ɻguwa kande ne nda nya. Tanjo ta nu wamduš piti tumba sanate ta ne nu idusmba nye ndaka. <sup>29</sup> Ne wamduš piti tikat ɻga ye sa ndaket. Tanjo inum ta nu wamduš piti tikat ɻga sanet.

Tane afu tejenmba sakade. Ye tukul kugatok minet. Ndajam saka ye tanjo wamduš piti ɻak ta idusmba wam afu ye nda kam tuku sakate? <sup>30</sup> Ye Kuate gare pasa samba ndem tumba nyet ta maye. Ndajam ne ye tuku pasa ɻak ɻgade. i ... Tane tanjamba sa ndakap. <sup>31</sup> Tane

nyamagan ko kule nyumba ko maŋau afu ke lika gare tade ta Kuatenge ndo nyu sunjo tuwa. <sup>32</sup> Tane nane Zu mbal ko kasomok mbal ko Kuate tuku kuasmbi ndon minmba nane baringubekaig ŋga nane maŋau nzaliningit ta ndo kap. <sup>33</sup> Ye mata tanjo ŋakmba tugumŋge nane maŋau nzaliningit ta idusniŋmba wam ke liket. Ye nane gudommba tuku wamduš kili le Kuate nu nane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋguwa ŋga ye yiŋe piti kugatok minam tuku idus ndamba nane piti kugatok minwaig ŋga iduset.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Ye Kristus tuku maŋau kumumba dubiwet. Tanjamba ndo tane mata ye tuku maŋau dubiwap.

### *Gabat songgam tuku pasa*

<sup>2</sup> Tane ye pasa satiŋgen te bige magede tukunu ye gare-gareka tane mayede ŋget ta <sup>3</sup> ye kile wam ande tane katesewap ŋga satiŋgamŋgit ta tenenmba. Tanjo tuku gabat Kristus. Pino tuku gabat nuŋe tanjo nuŋe. Kristus tuku gabat Kuate. <sup>4</sup> Tanjo ande nu gabat songanu ŋak Kuate yabanje ko Tukul Guwa tugumŋge pasa ismba kile-mayokkate ta nu Kristus kiko pilete. <sup>5</sup> Pino ande nu gabat so ndaŋga Kuate yabanje ko Tukul Guwa tugumŋge pasa ismba kile-mayokkate ta nu mata nuŋe tanjo nuŋe kiko pilete. Nu tuku gabat kuerke sulude le

kiko tate tanjaŋ. <sup>6</sup> Pino ande nu gabat songam mbulmba ndeta andenje nu tuku gabat waŋe kuer suluwa. Tanjawa le nu ta tuku kikowa le nu gabat songuwa. <sup>7</sup> Tanjo nane gabat so ndaŋguwaig. Kuate nuŋe suk tanjo wakeina le nu Kuate tuku kanumnu tanjaŋ minit. Pino nane gabat songuwaig. Pino nu tanjo tuku kanumnu tanjaŋ minit. <sup>8</sup> Kuate nu pino tuku ŋgarosu inumnumbi tanjo wakei ndana. Kuga. Nu tanjo tuku ŋgarosu inumnumbi pino wakeina. <sup>9</sup> Nu pino tuku ŋga tanjo wakei ndana. Kuga. Nu tanjo tuku ŋga pino wakeina. <sup>10</sup> Ta tuku pino kame nane tanjo kame kumnemŋge minig ta te-mayokam tuku gabat songuwaig le eŋel kame nane kaŋgerkuwaig. <sup>11</sup> Sine Sunjo ndon ulendikeg mbal sine tanjo pino yimyam mine ndakeg. Sine muŋgu turturkam tuku mineg. <sup>12</sup> Kuate nu tanjo tuku ŋgarosu inumnu tumba pino wakeina. Kile pino tuku ŋgarosu mbolŋe tanjo mayok kinig. Agaŋ ndende ŋakmba Kuate nu tugu. <sup>13</sup> Tanjine mironj maŋau te pileŋgap. Pino nu gabat so ndaŋga nu Kuate yabanje ta nu wam mayete e ko kuga? <sup>14-15</sup> Ata. Tane idusap. Pino nu gabat mapete le kuen kinit ta sine maŋau mayenu ŋgeg. Kuatenge nuŋe nane tumail pulukam tuku mindepiye tanjaŋ niŋgina. Tanjo nu gabat waŋe mapete le kuen kinit ta sine ŋakmba nu talamba

kiko maŋau ḥeg. <sup>16</sup> Ande nu pino gabat so ndaŋgam tuku saŋgri tinga kualeyaukam bafuwa ta ye nu sawamŋigit. Sine aposel kame Kuate tuku kuasmbi ḥakmba pino kame gabat soŋganu ḥak maŋau ta ndo dubiweg ḥga sawamŋigit.

*Pasa nyam tuku maŋau*

<sup>17</sup> Tane maŋau afu kade ta ye ismba wamta maye ndade ḥget. Tane kusem kaŋgermba manjurkade ait ta maŋau afu maye ndade. Taŋgine taŋgine munju tur ndaka afu ḥaigo siglikade. <sup>18</sup> Tane Kuate tuku mbal manjur pilig ta tane wamdu pur yimyamkade ta afunge taŋamba sayade le ye ismba wam afu ta son ḥga iduset. <sup>19</sup> Ta ndaŋam? Pur yimyamkade maŋau ta son pasa mbolŋge Kuate nu Kris-tus tuku kuasmbi kilimok kile-mayokkate. <sup>20</sup> Tane manjurka tuma isukusig ta Sunjgo nu isukusam tuku maŋau siŋgina ta ke ndakade.

<sup>21</sup> Tane manjurka kumu kumu isukuse ndakade. Tane yimyam pire pire taŋgine nyamaganj kilmba prode sulumba taŋgine ndek nye sulude le afu gubak minig afu grep kule sunjomba nyumba ḥginjankade. <sup>22</sup> Yoi. Taŋamba isukusam ndeta taŋgine wan-dekŋe nyap. Ko tane Kuate tuku kuasmbi talaniŋmba afu nyamaganj kugatok ta kiko pileniŋgam idusmba taŋade e? Wam kade ta mbolŋge ye tane wam mayede ḥga satiŋge nda. <sup>23</sup> Ye buk pasa nyam tuku maŋau tumtiŋgen

ta Sunjongo sine ta tejenmba. Yudas nu Sunjgo Yesus tumba ḥgueu mbal tuku wai mbol pilna furir ta mbolŋge ndo Sunjgo nu bret tumba <sup>24</sup> Kuate gare pasa tumba bret fet-fetmba saniŋgina: Te ye tuku ḥgarosu. Tane turkam tuku tinget. Tane ye idusyam tuku maŋau te kumba minap ḥgina.

<sup>25</sup> Nane taŋamba isukuse deŋpurnaig le nu grep kule murko ḥak tumba maŋau ndui ta ndo kina sulumba sakina: Grep kule murko ḥak te pasa kitek Kuate nu taŋgo ndoj katna ta alonu mayok kambim tuku ye yiŋe ndare kutuwamŋigit. Tane grep kule tejen nyade ait ta ye idusyumba nyap ḥgina.

<sup>26</sup> Sunjgo nu maŋ pro ndawa le tane bret nyumba grep kule nyade ta siŋgine Sunjgo nu sinenu ḥga kumna ta temayokmba saka minig. <sup>27</sup> Ta tuku ande nu Sunjgo tuku bret ko nu tuku grep kule ake fare tumba nyate ta nu mbarte. Nu Sunjgo tuku ḥgarosu ndare ḥaigo siglikate. <sup>28</sup> Ande nu tumba nyam ḥga kande nuŋe maŋau pile mayemba kile-tidiŋgumba wamdu temayemba bret grep kule ta kilmba nyuwa.

<sup>29</sup> Ande nu Sunjgo tuku ḥgarosu idus ndamba bret grep kule ake fare kilmba nyate ta nu nyumba ta tuku pa lafunu ta tumba nuŋe ḥgaro mbolŋge pilis. <sup>30</sup> Tane ḥgamukŋe afu taŋamba kade sulumba afu baklelmba afu guaze ḥak minig afu buk kume likinaig.

31 Sine singine maŋau singine miroŋ pileŋgube ta Sungo nu sine pilesiŋge nda. <sup>32</sup> Nu sine pilesiŋgit ta sine kilke te tuku maŋau dubide mbal ndoŋ ŋgisi ndakube ŋga nu pitisiŋmba kile-tidiŋgate. <sup>33</sup> Tira kame, tane isukusam tuku manjurkade ta munju minde-mindekap. <sup>34</sup> Ande nu gubawa kande nuŋe wande mbolŋe isukuswa. Tane manjur mbolŋe mbarap le pa lafunu tane tubekaig. Ye pasa afu minig ta yiŋe miroŋ tane tugum prowi sulumba satiŋgamŋgit.

## 12

### *Tukul Guwaŋge sine piro saŋgri yimyam siŋgit*

<sup>1</sup> Tira kame, sine Tukul Guwaŋge piro saŋgri yimyam walmba siŋge likate wam ta tane tugunu katese mayewap. <sup>2</sup> Tane o buk Kuate gilai minmba yabri mbara abo tugu kugatok mbariŋningam tuku tane didike likinaig. <sup>3</sup> Ta tuku ye kilimok tane satiŋgamŋgit. Ande nu Kuate tuku Guwaŋge wamduſ tuwit le nu Yesus kasurmba tapra ndate. Nu Tukul Guwaŋge wamduſ tuwit le ndo Yesus nu Sungo ŋgate. <sup>4</sup> Sine piro saŋgri yimyam ŋak mineg ta Guwa ndindonje siŋge likate. <sup>5</sup> Sine piro kise kise ke likeg ta Sungo ndindo tuku pirokeg. <sup>6</sup> Sine saŋgri kise-kisembi pirokeg ta Kuatenje sine nduik nduik ŋakmba mbolŋe pirokate. <sup>7</sup> Tukul Guwa nu sine nduik nduik mbolŋe

saŋgri kile-mayokkate ta tira ŋakmba turkam tuku. <sup>8</sup> Ande Tukul Guwaŋge wamduſ tuwit le nu wamduſ kuyar mayenu kile-mayokkate. Tukul Guwa ndui tanje ande wam kuirok minig ta sate le kile-mayokkate. <sup>9</sup> Nu ande saŋgri tuwit le Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgam tuku nu den ndakate. Tukul Guwa ndui tanje ande saŋgri tuwit le nu guaze pitaikate. <sup>10</sup> Nu afu walmba saŋgri yimyam niŋge likate le ande nu wam kitek saŋgrinu ke likate. Ande nu Tukul Guwa tugumŋge pasa ismba kile-mayokkate. Ande nu guwa magenu ŋaigonu pileŋga katesete. Ande pasa kuale gilai ta nu sakate. Ande pasa kuale gilai ismba nu pasa tugunu bitekŋgate. <sup>11</sup> Piro saŋgri ta ŋakmba Tukul Guwaŋge ndo kile-mayokkate. Nu nuŋe nzali dubimba taŋgo pino nduik nduik piro saŋgri ta walmba niŋgit.

### *Sine Kristus tuku ŋgarosu mineg*

<sup>12</sup> Taŋgo tuku ŋgarosu sinamŋge inumnu gu-dommba minig ta ŋakmba ulendika ŋgarosu ndindo ndo. Kristus tuku mbal mata taŋamba ndo minig. <sup>13</sup> Sine afu Zu afu kasomok mbal afu piro taŋgo afu kulat taŋgo sine ŋakmba Tukul Guwa kule pisne taŋan tigeŋ sulumba ŋgarosu ndindo mayok kageŋ. Kristus nu Guwa ndindo ta singina le sine ŋakmba kule taŋan

nyigen. <sup>14</sup> Taŋgo tuku ɳgarosu sinamŋge agaŋ ndindo ndo mine ndakate. Inum inumnu gudommba minig. <sup>15</sup> Kupe nu sakumba ye wai kuga tukunu ye ɳgarosu te inumnu mine ndaket ɳguwa ta kumuŋ kuga. Nu ɳgarosu ta tuku inumnu minit. <sup>16</sup> Ko kilba nu sakumba ye am kuga tukunu ye ɳgarosu inumnu mine ndaket ɳguwa ta mata kumuŋ kuga. Nu ɳgarosu ta tuku inumnu minit. <sup>17</sup> Taŋgo tuku ɳgarosu am ndo minwa ta nu ame agaŋmbi pasa isamŋgat? Ko nuŋe ɳgarosu kilba ndo minwa ta nu ndaŋmba agaŋ mundurnu kamusamŋgat? <sup>18</sup> Kuate nu nuŋe nzalimbi ɳgarosu inum inumnu minam tuku ma madiniŋmba wakeikina. <sup>19</sup> ɳgarosu ɳakmba agaŋ ndui ta ndo minig kande ɳgarosu mine ndakate kande. <sup>20</sup> Taŋgo tuku ɳgarosu inum inumnu gudommba minig ta ɳakmba ulendika ɳgarosu mayok kinit. <sup>21</sup> Amŋge wai samba ne nda mina ta ye yiŋe ndo mine mayewamŋgit ɳga sawam kumuŋ kuga. Ko gabatŋge kupe samba ne nda mina ta ye yiŋe ndo mine mayewamŋgit ɳga sawam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>22</sup> Singine ɳgarosu mbolŋge agaŋ fonfɔŋ afu saŋgri kugatok ɳgeg ta mine ndakade kande sine mine maye ndaweg kande. <sup>23</sup> ɳgarosu inumnu afu kiko teg ta sine kulat mageka soŋga mindepiye magenŋgeng. ɳgarosu inumnu afu te kuga. <sup>24-25</sup> Kuate nu

ɳgarosu wakeina ta ɳgarosu pur yimyam ndaka kumu kumu mungu turkuwaig ɳga ɳgarosu tuku agaŋ fonfɔŋ sine kulat magekube ɳga nu idusmba naŋgine ma madiniŋmba patikina. <sup>26</sup> ɳgarosu inumnu rar kamuste ta inumnu ɳakmba piti ɳak minig. ɳgarosu inumnu nyu sunjo tate ta inumnu ɳakmba nu mbolŋge gare tade. <sup>27</sup> Sine ɳakmba ulendimba Kristus tuku ɳgarosu mineg. Sine nduik nduik ɳakmba nu tuku ɳgarosu inum inumnu mineg. <sup>28</sup> Kuate nu nuŋe kuasmbi afu piro sunjo aposel patikate. Nane kumnemŋge afu Tukul Guwanje pasa saniŋgit le ismba kile-mayokkam tuku patikate. Nane kumnemŋge afu pasa kukliwam tuku patikate. Afu nane wam kitek sangrinu ke likam tuku, afu guaze pitaikam tuku, afu turka sinzaŋningam tuku, afu piro yimyam kulatkam tuku, afu pasa kuale nane gilai ta sakam tuku nu taŋamba taŋamba nane patike likate. <sup>29</sup> Sine ɳakmba aposel piro ndo ke ndakeg. ɳakmba Tukul Guwanje pasa saniŋgit le ismba kile-mayokkam tuku mine ndakeg. ɳakmba pasa kukliwam tuku mine ndakeg. Sine ɳakmba wam kitek ke likam tuku saŋgri ɳak mine ndakeg. <sup>30</sup> Guaze pitaikam tuku, pasa kuale gilai sakam tuku, pasa kuale gilai ta tugunu bitekŋgam tuku sine ɳakmba piro saŋgri kame ta kile ndakeg. <sup>31</sup> Tane ɳakmba

Tukul Guwa tuku piro sañgri sugokanu yimyam kilam tuku wamduš sañgrinu palpe.

Kile ye maŋau sungo ande kise tumtiŋgamŋgit ta piro sañgri afu ta ḥakmba liniŋmba mbolŋge minit.

## 13

### *Kume pur maŋau*

<sup>1</sup> Ye tanjo kame ko eŋel kame tuku pasa kualembi sakam tuku sañgri ḥak minmba kume pur maŋau denket ta ye tuku pasa ta ḥigiram wi sungo ake kinit tanjan. <sup>2</sup> Ye Tukul Guwa tuku sañgri afu ḥak minmba Tukul Guwaŋge pasa sayate le ismba kile-mayokka wam kuirok ḥakmba katesemba ye Kuate tuku sañgri tomba tiŋga tabe dirniŋgam kumun minet sulumba kume pur maŋau denket ta ye ake agan tanjan minet. <sup>3</sup> Ye yiŋe agan ndende ḥakmba sanzal mbal niŋmba ko yiŋe ḥigarosu pange ugwa ḥiga bukŋga kume pur maŋau denket ta wam kame tanje ye turam kumun kuga. <sup>4</sup> Ande nu kume pur maŋau ḥak minit ta nu ande tuku pitik gubra te ndakate. Nu mara mindek afu turkate. Nu afu tuku mine maŋau tuku wamduš kagli fir ndakate. Nu nuŋe ḥigarosu te-du ndaŋgate. <sup>5</sup> Nu nuŋe miron payam ndakate. Nu afu tala ndaniŋgit. Nu nuŋe miron yeye nda ḥigate. Nu pitik palser ndate. Nu ande tuku gubra pitik kusremba gilaŋgate. <sup>6</sup> Ande nu

mbarte ta nu gare ndate. Nu sinanu wam tugusek ḥakmba tuku ndo gare tate.

<sup>7</sup> Nu nuŋe piti kugraka bike ndakate. Nu ande tala ndate. Nu wam ḥakmba kumumbi mayok kuwaig ḥiga tairŋga sañgri tiŋga dirnaŋgate.

<sup>8</sup> Afu Tukul Guwa tugumŋge pasa ismba kile-mayokkade sañgri ko pasa kuale gilai sakade sañgri ko wam kuirok kile mayokkade sañgri ta ḥakmba kugawamŋgaig. Kume pur maŋau ndo minmba minamŋgat. Kugawe nda. <sup>9</sup> Sine Tukul Guwa tugumŋge wam kuirok ko pasa ismba kile-mayokkeg ta afu ndo katesemba kile-mayokkeg. <sup>10</sup> Kile wam afu katese ndaweg ta ḥigumneŋga ḥakmba kile-mayokkuwa le katesewamŋgig. <sup>11</sup> Ye kiŋo minen sulumba ye kiŋo tuku pasa kiŋo tuku wamduš ḥak minen. Ye kiŋo minmba wamduš pile maye ndawen. Kile ye sungoka gua gua maŋau ḥakmba kusreken. <sup>12</sup> Kile sine kule nza mbolŋge liŋmba tumail kaŋgerkeg tanjan Kuate tuku wam kame kaŋger maye ndaka wamduš te-suluweg. Ngumneŋga sine kaŋgerka katese mayewamŋgig. Kile sine fudiŋmba ndo kateseweg. Ngumneŋga Kuate nu sine tuku wamduš kila minit taŋamba ndo sine wam ḥakmba kumumbi tumsiŋguwa le katesewamŋgig.

<sup>13</sup> Maŋau keŋmba minig. Ngamuŋgal son maŋau, Kuate mindeweg maŋau, kume

pur manjau. Wam kej ta ɳgamukŋe kume pur manjau nu sungokanu minit.

## 14

### *Pasa kuale gilai sakam tuku manjau*

<sup>1</sup> Tane kume pur manjau ɳak minam tuku dirnangap sulumba Tukul Guwa tuku piro saŋgri ɳakmba kilam idusmba Tukul Guwanje pasa saninggit le ismba kile-mayokkam tuku piro saŋgri ta tam tuku wamduš saŋgrinu palpe. <sup>2</sup> Ande nu pasa kuale gilai sakate ta nu tanjo kame sa ndaningga. Nane pasa ta isig ta nane katese ndade. Nu Kuate sate. Tukul Guwanje nu tumte le nu tanjamba wam kuirok afu sakate. <sup>3</sup> Ande nu Tukul Guwa tugumŋe pasa ismba kile-mayokkate ta nane afu ismba kila pilmba saŋgri tingade. Afu piti ɳak ta nane piti gagulmba ɳgamunjal bulkade. <sup>4</sup> Ande nu pasa kuale gilai sakate ta nu nuŋe miroŋ ndo saŋgri tate. Ande Tukul Guwanje pasa sate le ismba kile-mayokkate ta nu Kuate tuku kuasmbi saŋri pileninggit. <sup>5</sup> Ye tane ɳakmba pasa kuale gilai sakam tuku iduset ta tane Tukul Guwanje pasa satinguwa le ismba kile-mayokkam tuku ta ye sungomba iduset. Ande Tukul Guwanje pasa sate le ismba kile-mayokkate saŋgri tanje pasa kuale gilai sakate saŋgri ta lite. Ande nu Kuate tuku kuasmbi ɳgamukŋe pasa kuale gilai saka nane tugunu

ismba saŋgri tingam tuku nu biye mbil ndawa ta alo kugatok. <sup>6</sup> Tira kame, ye tane tugum promba pasa kuale gilai saki ta ye tane turke nda. Ye pro Tukul Guwa tugumŋe pasa ko kila kuirok afu ko tum pasa ismba kile-mayokki ta ye tane turtingga kumuŋ. <sup>7</sup> Tanjo ande nu tabu tabu fitka ko ndombiŋ katmba mune ɳin tugu dubi ndawa ta ima nu mune kuale katesewamŋgat? <sup>8</sup> Ko kame ɳigiram kuale tugusemba mayok nda kuwa ta ima nu kame agan kuanekamŋgat? <sup>9</sup> Tanjamba ndo ne pasa kuale gilai sakate ta ima nu pasa ta katesewamŋgat? Ne tuku pasa ta ake pasa tanjaŋ mayok ka ɳgisikate. <sup>10</sup> Kilke tugu ɳakmba mbolŋe pasa kuale yimyam sungomba minig ta ɳakmba alo ɳak. <sup>11</sup> Tanjo ande nu pasa kuale ye gilai tambi sakuwa ta ye nu rawe tanjo ɳget. Nu mata ye rawe tanjo ɳgate. <sup>12</sup> Tane Tukul Guwa tuku piro saŋgri yimyam kilam tuku wamduš sungo ɳak minig ta ye kila. Tane piro saŋgri afu Kuate tuku kuasmbi turkam tuku ta kilam tuku sungomba idusap. <sup>13</sup> Tane tuku ande nu pasa kuale gilai sakate ta nu mbilam tuku piro saŋgri ta turmba tam tuku Kuate yabaŋwa. <sup>14</sup> Ande nu pasa kuale gilai tambi Kuate yabanje ta nu miŋgembí ndo sakate. Nuŋe wamduš pasa ta gilai minit. Tukul Guwa nu tuku miŋge mbolŋe pasa ta sakate. <sup>15</sup> Ta

tuku ye tejenmba iduset. Ye Tukul Guwa mbolŋe pasa kuale gilai tambi Kuate yabaŋmba manj yiŋe wamduš kilambi yabaŋamŋgit. Ko Tukul Guwa mbolŋe mune kuale gilai tambi ulmba manj yiŋe wamduš kilambi mune ande ulamŋgit. <sup>16</sup> Ne Tukul Guwa mbolŋe pasa kuale gilai tambi yabaŋmba Kuate tuku nyu te-dunja nu gare tuwit ta ne ndoŋ maŋgurkade mbal nane pasa ta katese ndamba ne tuku yabaŋ pasa son ŋgam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>17</sup> Ne Kuate tuku nyu taŋamba te-dungate ta maye ta ne afu tur ndakate. <sup>18</sup> Ye Paulus pasa kuale gilai tambi sungomba saka tane ŋakmba litinget. Ta tuku ye Kuate gare pasa tuwet. <sup>19</sup> Ye pasa kuale gilai gudomm̄ba ŋak minet ta kusem mbolŋe ye sakam idus ndawet. Ye pasa kila ta ndo sakam iduset. Pasa kila ndui ndui saket ta pasa kuale gilai gudomm̄ba saket wam lite. Ye pasa kila saket tambi Kuate tuku wam afu nane tumniŋgam kumuŋ. <sup>20</sup> Tira kame, tane kiŋo kame taŋan mine ndaka wamduš pile mayewap. Tane kiŋo dabro taŋan wam ŋaigonu kam tuku gilai minmba tango taŋan wamduš pile mayewap. <sup>21</sup> Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Sunjo nu sakate: Pasa kuale kise rawe mbal tuku minje mbolŋe ye Israeľ mbal ye tuku pasa isam tuku saningi ta pasa ta nane mata ise

nda ŋgate. *Aisaiā*  
*28.11-12*

<sup>22</sup> Pasa ta mbolŋe sine kila pileg. Pasa kuale gilai sakate saŋgri ta Kristus tuku son ŋgeg mbal ismba rironŋkam tuku sa ndasiŋgit. Son nda ŋgade mbal ismba rironŋkam tuku saningit. Ande Tukul Guwa tugumŋe pasa ismba kile-mayokkate saŋgri ta sine son ŋgeg mbal saŋgri pilesiŋgam tuku taŋate. Son nda ŋgade mbal tuku kuga. <sup>23</sup> Tane Kuate tuku kuasmbi maŋgurka ŋakmba pasa kuale gilai sake lika minap le gilai mbal afu ko son nda ŋgade mbal nane pro pasa ta ismba tane ŋginŋgankade ŋgamŋgaig. <sup>24</sup> Tane ŋakmba Tukul Guwanje pasa satiŋguwa le ismba kile-mayokka minap le gilai mbal ko son nda ŋgade pro pasa ta iswaig le naŋgine ŋgamuŋgal nduaseka naŋgine mbar tumniŋguwa le idusamŋgaig. <sup>25</sup> Taŋamba nane naŋgine mbar kuirok minig ta ismba ndek dagol tidronŋa Kuate mbariŋmba sakamŋgaig: Kuate nu siŋka tane ndoŋ minit ŋga sakamŋgaig.

*Maŋgurkam tuku maŋau tu-gusek*

<sup>26</sup> Tira kame, tane maŋgurkap sulumba tejenmba ke likap. Ande nu mune ulwa. Ande pasa kukliwa. Ande wam kuirok kile-mayokkuwa. Ande pasa gilai sakuwa. Ande nu pasa ta biye mbilwa. Tane taŋamba maŋgurkap sulumba taŋgine taŋgine saŋgri tingam tuku

saŋgri kise kise kumumbi kile-mayokkap. <sup>27</sup> Afu pasa kuale gilai tambi sakam kande armba ko keŋmbanje ndo sakuwaig. Nane ndui ndui tinga sakuwaig. Tanjawaig le ande nu pasa kuale gilai ta biye mbilwa. <sup>28</sup> Ande nu mbilam tuku mine ndakuwa kande nane minjge tukulmba naŋgine ndo Kuate ndoŋ pasa gilai ta sakuwaig. <sup>29</sup> Afu Tukul Guwanje pasa satiŋguwa le ismba kile-mayokkam kande armba ko keŋmbanje ndo sakuwaig le isig mbalŋe pasa ta pileŋguwaig. <sup>30</sup> Ande nu pasa ta kuklimba minwa le ande Tukul Guwanje pasa inum kitek sawa kande tanjo nu pasa kuklimba minit ta nu pitik pasa ta deŋpurmba minyokuwa le inum suk tinga sakuwa. <sup>31</sup> Tane ndui ndui ɻakmba Tukul Guwanje pasa satiŋguwa le ismba kile-mayokkap le wam ta mbolŋe tane ɻakmba kila kitek tumba saŋgri tingamŋgaig. <sup>32-33</sup> Sine maŋgurka zigna tinga fare fare pasa sakam kumuŋ kuga. Wam ta Kuate tugumŋe pro ndate. Sine tuku maŋgur mayenu mayok kambim tuku Kuate nu iduste. Tukul Guwanje afu pasa saniŋgit ta nane pasa ta kulatka towam kumuŋ. <sup>34</sup> Kusem kaŋgeram maŋgurkeg mbolŋe pino kame minjge tukulmba minwaig. Nane tukul pasa dubimba tanjo kumnemŋe minwaig. Kuate tuku

mbal ma yimyam mbolŋe maŋgurkade nane ɻakmba tanjade. <sup>35</sup> Pino ande nu kusem mbolŋe pasa kukliwa ta maŋau mayenu kuga. Nane Kuate tuku pasa ismba kusna ɻak kande naŋgine wandekŋe tanjo kat naŋgine kusnaniŋguwaig. <sup>36</sup> Kuate tuku pasa ambonja tane Korin mbal tugum prona e? Ko sinenje ndo pasa te iseg ɻga idusde? Ndo kuga. <sup>37</sup> Tane afu ye Tukul Guwa tugumŋe pasa iset ko ye nu tuku saŋgri tet ɻgade mbal tane ye pasa kuyarket te Sungonje tuku tukul sina ta katesewap. <sup>38</sup> Nane afu tanjamba idus ndawaig ndeta tane nane ɻgumneniŋgap. <sup>39</sup> Tira kame, tane Tukul Guwa tugumŋe pasa ismba sakam tuku piro saŋgri ta tam tuku sungomba idusap. Pasa kuale gilai sanu tuku saŋgri ta mata peu ndawap. <sup>40</sup> Tane maŋgur mbolŋe maŋau ke likade ta zigna tinga fare fare ke ndakap. Tane tugusemba ke likap.

## 15

*Kristus kummba man tingina*

<sup>1</sup> Tira kame, ye ambonja pasa tugusek satiŋgen le tane isnaig sulumba pasa ta mbolŋe saŋgri tinga minig ta ye kile maŋ pasa ndui ta tane idusam tuku satiŋget. <sup>2</sup> Tane pasa ta biye dewap le Kuate nu tane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋgamŋat. Tane ake minjge pasa ndo sakade ta

nu tane tuku muskil kile-tidinje nda.<sup>3</sup> Ye Kristus tuku pasa tugusek isen sulumba satinjen pasa ta alo sungo njak ta tejenmba. Kristus nu kuyar pasa kumumba sine tuku une saukam tuku nu kumna.<sup>4</sup> Nu kumna le njukinaig ta nu maŋ kuyar pasa kumumba mara keñnu mbolnje tingina.<sup>5</sup> Nu tingina le Petrus nu kaŋgerna. Ta njumnenjge nane 12 nu kaŋgernaig.<sup>6</sup> Ngumneŋga nunje tira kame gudommba 500 limba ma ande mbolnje maŋgurkinaig le nane tugumnjge mayok kina le kaŋgernaig. Mbal ta kile gudommba minig. Ndui ndui ndo kume likinaig.<sup>7</sup> Ait ande Yakobusŋge nu kaŋgerna. Maŋ ait ande mbolnje aposel njakmba nu kaŋgernaig.<sup>8</sup> Ngumne tukulmba ye tugumnjge mayok kina le kaŋgeren. Ye nane minig taŋaj kuga. Ye kutu bizowanu taŋaj prowen.<sup>9</sup> Ye Kuate tuku kuasmbi kilmba njago sigliken tukunu ye aposel nyu tet ta denkate. Ye aposel njakmba kumnemnjge minet.<sup>10</sup> Ye aposel minet ta yiŋe saŋgrimbi kuga. Kuate nu ake sinan ye make pilmba aposel pilna. Nu ye make pilna ta nu mbar ndana. Alonu taŋamba kilimok mayok kina. Ye piro karenka aposel njakmba tuku piro liningen ta yiŋe saŋgrimbi kuga. Kuate nu ye make pilna le ye taŋawen.<sup>11</sup> Yenje tane tugumnjge pasa kukliwen e ko afunge ta wam sungo kuga. Sine njakmba taŋamba ndo

pasa kukliweg le tane son njade ta ndo wam suŋgokanu.

*Kumanu mbal tingamnjgaig*

<sup>12</sup> Kristus nu kumna le Kuatenje te-tina le tingina ta sine taŋamba ndo pasa kukliweg ta ndaŋjam saka tane tuku afu kumanu mbal maŋ tinge nda njga sakade.<sup>13</sup> Tane kumanu mbal maŋ tinge nda njade ta son ndeta Kuatenje Kristus mata te-ti ndana.<sup>14</sup> Nu Kristus te-ti ndana ndeta sine pasa kukliweg te mata alo kugatok. Taŋamba ndeta tane nu tuku saŋgri tomba tingade ta mata tane turtiŋge nda.<sup>15</sup> Kuatenje kumanu mbal kile-tidi ndaŋgate ndeta Kristus kumna le Kuatenje te-tina pasa sakeg ta mata son kuga. Taŋamba ndeta sine Kuate tuku yabri pasa ndo sakeg.<sup>16</sup> Kumanu mbal Kuatenje kile-tidi ndaŋgate ndeta nu Kristus mata te-ti ndana.<sup>17</sup> Nu Kristus te-ti ndana ndeta tane nu tuku kume tuku saŋgrinje tursiŋgam kumuŋ njade ta tane turtiŋge nda. Taŋamba ndeta tane une njak minmba njisikam tuku minig le<sup>18</sup> nane afu Kristus tuku son njga kumnaig mbal nane mata kummba njisikinaig.<sup>19</sup> Sine kilke te mbolnje mineg le Kristus nu sine tursiŋgit. Kumbe le maŋ tursiŋge nda ta son ndeta sine kile yabri wamduš ndo dubimba sine afu tuku mine liniŋmba siŋka sinamanzer sungo mbolnje mineg.<sup>20</sup> Taŋamba kuga. Kuatenje Kristus nu kumna le te-tina. Kristus nu kumanu

mbal ɳgamukŋe nu ambonja tingina le ɳgumneŋga kumanu mbal ɳakmba tingamŋgaig.  
<sup>21</sup> Taŋgo inum mbolŋge kume maŋau mayok kina. Taŋamba ndo taŋgo inum mbolŋge kummba tingam tuku maŋau mayok kina. <sup>22</sup> Taŋgo ɳakmba Adam tuku ndare mbolŋge kile sine kumeg. Taŋamba ndo sine Kristus tuku son ɳgeg mbal kummba nu mbolŋge maŋ abonja tingamŋgig. <sup>23</sup> Sine siŋgine ait prowa le tingamŋgig. Kristus nu ambonja tingina. Nu luka prowa le sine Kristus tuku mbal mata abonja tingamŋgig. <sup>24</sup> Nu promba sugo sugo ɳakmba Kuate tuku ɳgueu minig ta kile-ibenkuwa sulumba nuŋe gageu ɳakmba kilmba Mam Kuate wai mbolŋge patikuwa le kilke te kugawamŋgat. <sup>25</sup> Kristus nu gabat sunjo minwa sulumba nuŋe ɳgueu ɳakmba taŋamba kile-ibenke suluwamŋgat. <sup>26</sup> Nu ɳgueu ɳakmba kile-ibenka ɳgumne tukulmba nu kume maŋau mata te-ibenjamŋgat. <sup>27</sup> Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Kuate nu agarŋ ndende ɳakmba kilmba nu tuku kupe kumnemŋge patikamŋgat ɳgate.  
*Mune 8.6*

Kuate ndo nu kumnemŋge mine ndakate. Nunje agarŋ ndende ɳakmba Kristus kumnemŋge patikuwa le <sup>28</sup> kile Kuate tuku kiŋo nu Mam nuŋe kumnemŋge minamŋgat. Taŋawa le Kuate nu

agaŋ ɳakmba tuku Sunjo minamŋgat. <sup>29</sup> Nane afu naŋgine kumanu mbal turkam tuku kule pisne tade. Kumanu mbal maŋ tinga ndaŋgade ta son ta ndaŋjam nane kumanu mbal tuku kule pisne tade? <sup>30</sup> Ko ndaŋjam sine aposel kumam tuku piro keg? <sup>31</sup> Tira kame, ye mara mindek kumam tuku dirnaŋget ta tane ye ndoŋ siŋgine Sunjo Kristus Yesus dubiweg ta ye tane tuku payamket. <sup>32</sup> Ye kummba maŋ ti ndaŋget kande ye Efesusŋe aganmor ɳguikok taŋaŋ nane afu ye ndoŋ kame bunaig ta ake rarten kande. Alonu kilke te mbolok wam kuga. Kumanu mbal maŋ ti ndaŋgade kande sine tejenmba sakeg kande. Sine mine minemba nduiye kumamŋgig. Ta tuku sine minmba kule nyumba pagumba nyumba gare-gareka ndo minbe ɳube.

*Aisaiia 22.13*

<sup>33</sup> Yoi. Tane yabri wam dus ta te-ndakap. Ande nu mbal ɳaigonu ndoŋ ulendikate ta nu tuku maŋau mayenu nanenŋe ɳayo silide. <sup>34</sup> Tane wam dus te-mayemba une maŋau ɳakmba kusrekap. Tane afu Kuate tuku maŋau gilai minig ta tane siŋka kikotiŋguwa.

*Ngarosu kitek tamŋgig*

<sup>35</sup> Nane afu taŋgo kummba maŋ abonja tingam tuku pasa te ismba ye kusnayumba Kuate nu ndaŋmba kumanu mbal kile-tidiŋgamŋgat? *Ngaro*

ndaŋ tumba tiŋgamŋgaig ɳga kusnayamŋgaig. <sup>36</sup> Yoi. Ne agaŋ tumu ɳgukate le kilkek sinamŋge kumit sulumba ndo manje prote. <sup>37</sup> Ne aŋgenu ɳgu ndakate. Ne tiŋnu ndo ɳgukate. ɳgukate le manje promba kuzru pilit. <sup>38</sup> Ne agaŋ tumu ɳgukate le tiŋnu yeki yeki Kuatenŋe aŋgenu madinŋingina taŋamba ndo prode. Tiŋnu mindek naŋgine aŋge ta mayok kinig. <sup>39</sup> Ngarosu tuku ndem ndui ta mine ndakade. Taŋgo ndem agaŋmor ndem sar umar ndem kualegan ndem ta ɳakmba kise kise mine likade. <sup>40</sup> Samba mbolok agaŋ kame ɳgarosu ɳak minig ta mindepiye naŋgine kise. Kilke mbolok agaŋ kame ɳgarosu ɳak minig ta mindepiye naŋgine kise. <sup>41</sup> Ki tuku bulu tambun tuku bulu mbai tuku bulu ta ɳakmba kise kise. Mbai kame mata bulu kise kise ɳak minig. <sup>42</sup> Kumanu mbal tiŋgamŋgaig ta taŋamba ndo. Nane kumig le ɳgukade ɳgarosu ta menjga ɳgisikade. Nane tiŋguwaig sulumba ɳgarosu kitek maŋ me ndanŋgam tuku tiŋgamŋgaig. <sup>43</sup> Ngarosu ɳgukeg ta mayenu kuga. Ngarosu kitek ta mayenu ndo. ɳgukeg ta gisleknu. Ngarosu kitek ta saŋgri ɳak. <sup>44</sup> Ngarosu ɳgukeg ta kilke te mbolok agaŋ. Ngarosu kitek ta samba mbolok agaŋ. Kilke te mbolŋe sine ɳgarosu ɳak mineg tukunu samba mbolok ɳgarosu kitek mata minit. <sup>45</sup> Kuyar pasa ande

tejenmba sakate. Adam ambokok nu taŋgo abo ɳak mayok kina ɳgate ta Adam ɳgumnekok nu Guwa mayok ka abo tugu kitek siŋgina. <sup>46</sup> Samba mbolok wam amboŋga mayok kine ndakate. Kilke mbolok wam amboŋga mayok kinit le samba mbolok wam ɳgumnemŋge mayok kinit. <sup>47</sup> Taŋgo ambokok ta Kuate nu kilkembí wakeina le kilke mbolok taŋgo mayok kina. Taŋgo ɳgumnenŋga mayok kina ta nu samba mbolŋe ndekina. <sup>48</sup> Kilke mbolok mbał Kuatenŋe Adam kilkembí wakeina nane nu taŋaŋ minig. Taŋamba ndo sine Kristus tuku mbał samba mbolok taŋgo Kristus taŋaŋ mineg. <sup>49</sup> Taŋgo Kuatenŋe kilkembí wakeina ta sine nu tuku ɳgarosu ɳak mineg. Taŋamba ndo sine samba mbolok taŋgo tuku ɳgarosu ɳak minamŋig. <sup>50</sup> Tira kame, kilke te tuku ɳgarosu nu Kuate kulatkate ma sinam kine nda. Ko ɳgisikam tuku ɳgarosu te abo minmba minam tuku wam te nda. <sup>51</sup> Ye pasa kuirok ande te-mayokamŋgit. Sine Kris-tus tuku mbał ɳakmba kume nda. Afu ndo kumamŋgaig ta nu prowa le sine ɳakmba ɳgarosu kitek ɳak mayok kaŋgig. <sup>52</sup> Kugawam tuku ait tabil wikuwa le ma telinje taŋaŋ ɳgarosu kitek mayok kaŋgig. Tabil wikuwa le Kuate nu kumanu mbał amboŋga ɳgarosu me ndanŋgam tuku ɳak kile-tidiŋguale sine abo ɳak mineg mbał nane ɳgumnemŋge ɳgarosu kitek

ŋak mayok kaŋgig. <sup>53</sup> Sine ŋgaro meŋgate te mbilmba me ndaŋgate ŋgaro tamŋgig. Sine kumeg ŋgaro mbilmba kume ndakam tuku ŋgaro tamŋgig. <sup>54</sup> Sine taŋamba mayok kube le Kuate tuku kuyar pasa tuku alonu mayok kaŋgat ta tejenmba sakate.

Kume manjau ta Kuatenge te-ibenmba nduiye pitaite ŋgate. *Aisaia 25.8*

<sup>55</sup> Kuyar pasa ande mata tejenmba sakate.

Kume tuku saŋgri aning?

Kume tuku kame agan aning? ŋga sakate. *Hosea 13.14*

<sup>56</sup> Ima kate tukul lukaka unekade ta nane kume tuku kame agan ta tuku panu kamusde. <sup>57</sup> Sine taŋamba kuga. Sine Kuatenge Sunjo Yesus Kristus singina le sine nu tuku saŋgrimbi une te-ibeneg sulumba Kuate tuku gare-garekeg. <sup>58</sup> Yiŋe tira kame, tane wam ta idusmba bike ndaka saŋgri tiŋga minap sulumba nu tuku piro kumumbi kap. Tane taŋamba Sunjo tuku piro kap ta piro ta lafunu mayenu ŋak minit ta tane kila.

## 16

### *Afu turkam tuku ndametinj patikap*

<sup>1</sup> Kile ye Kuate tuku mbal ndametiŋmbi turkam tuku satiŋgamiŋgit. Ye Kristus tuku kuasmbi Galesia ma mbolŋe mine likade ndametiŋ maŋgurkam tuku sanirgen taŋamba ndo tane kap. <sup>2</sup> Tane nduik nduik ŋakmba taŋgine

piro mbolŋe ndametiŋ kilig ta kusem mindek giganmba kilig ta kumumba taŋamba patikap. Taŋawap ta ye tane tugum prowi le tane patikam tuku piro kareŋke nda. <sup>3</sup> Tane taŋgo afu madiningap le ye pro waŋe afu kuyarka ningi le nane ndametiŋ ta kilmба Yerusalem kuwaig. <sup>4</sup> Ye mata Yerusalem kambim tuku idusmba ndeta nane ndoŋ kaŋgit.

*Paulus nu Korin kambim tuku sakina*

<sup>5</sup> Ye Masedonia kilke mbol kambim idusmba minet. Ye ka sulumba tane tugum ta prowamŋgit. <sup>6</sup> Pro tanje tane ndoŋ ait afu minamŋgit. Ko bubre ait ndeta ait kuennu minamŋgit. Taŋawi sulumba ye tumbraŋ ndaŋ kambim bafuwi kande tane ye agan ndendembi sinzanŋyap le ka.

<sup>7</sup> Ye pro ait fagnu tane kus-reka kambim idus ndawet. Sunjo nu nzaliwa le ye ait kuennu tane ndoŋ minam tuku iduset. <sup>8</sup> Ye Efesus tumbraŋ sunjo te mbolŋe piroka mini le Pentikos kusem kugawa le kaŋgit. <sup>9</sup> Sunjoŋe pironu tuku malanŋa talkina le teŋje piroket le alonu gudommba mayok kinig ta nane gudommba piro te peuwam tuku tagotagode. <sup>10</sup> Timoteus nu tane tugum prowa le tane nu taŋgine gulab taŋaŋ tap le nu wamduš bulok ŋak tane ndoŋ minwa. Nu ye minet tejen Sunjo tuku pirokate.

<sup>11</sup> Ande nu tala ndawa. Tane nu ndoŋ wamduš ulendi tuma minmba nu tumba

sinzaŋap le ye tugum te prowa. Ye tira afu ndoŋ nu te prowamŋat ŋgina ta tuku tairŋga mineg.<sup>12</sup> Apolos nu tira afu kilmba tane tugum kuwa ŋga sarsaren ta kuga. Nu ait mayenu ande tairŋgate. Ait ande mayenu prowa le nu tane tugum prowamŋat.<sup>13</sup> Tane kurauka Kristus tuku pasa son ŋgade ta biye dewap. Tango saŋgriknu kuru kuru kugatok taŋaŋ minap.<sup>14</sup> Tane wam kade ta kume pur maŋaumbi ndo kap.<sup>15</sup> Tira kame, Akaia mbal ŋgamukŋe Stefanas nuŋe ndare tuma ndoŋ amboŋga ŋgamunŋgal biye mbilmba son ŋginaig. Kile nane Kuate tuku mbal turka sinzaŋniŋgam tuku idusmba minig ta tane kila.<sup>16</sup> Stefanas nane afu nu taŋaŋ piro karenŋkade mbal nane tane tuku gabat minwaig ŋga iduset.<sup>17</sup> Taŋine mbal Stefanas Fortunatus Akaikus nane keŋ ta ye tugum pronaig le ye gare sungo ten. Kile ye tane ŋakmba ndoŋ minanu suket.<sup>18</sup> Nane ye wamduš bul seryade. Tane tuku wamduš mata bul sertiŋgig. Tango kame taŋaŋ minig ta nane tuku nyu idusniŋgap.<sup>19</sup> Kristus tuku kuasmbi Asia kilke mbolŋge mine likade nane tane gare pasa tingig. Akuila le Prisila, Kristus tuku kuasmbi nale tuku wande mbolŋge maŋgurkade ta turmba Sungo tuku nyu mbolŋge gare pasa sungomba tingig.<sup>20</sup> Tira kame ŋakmba

nane gare pasa tiŋgig. Tane mata taŋine taŋine muŋgu kume purkade maŋau ta alonu te-mayokap.<sup>21</sup> Ye Paulus kile yiŋe waimbi kaiye pasa te kuyaramŋit. Tane ŋakmba kaiye.<sup>22</sup> Ande nu Sungo Yesus tuku kume pur ndate ta nu ŋgisikam tuku minit. *Maranata.*  
\*<sup>23</sup> Sungo Yesus nu tane sungomba make patikuwa. Son.<sup>24</sup> Tane Kristus Yesus ndoŋ ulendikade mbal ye tane ŋakmba tuku kume purmba minet.

Son.

\* **16:22:** Maranata pasa ta tugunu: Siŋgine Sungo, ne prowa.

## 2 KORIN

# Korin mbal tuku waŋe Paulusŋe arnu kuyarna

Paulus nu Korin mbal tuku waŋe arnu kuyarna te tugunu tejenmba.

Nu Korin mbal tuku waŋe ambonja kuyarna ta nane tuku mbar afu kile-tidiŋgam tuku kuyarna. Nu pasa waŋe saŋgrinu pilna tukunu nu piti ŋak minmba Titus kukulna le nane tugum kina. Nu kumba ka taŋge maŋ luka Paulus tugum promba nu wam kubeu tuna sulumba sakina: Nane ne tuku pasa dubimba naŋgine mbar kile-tidiŋginaig ŋga sana le Paulus nu gare-garekina.

Wam ande mata Korin mbal tugumŋe mayok kina ta Titus nu Paulus tejenmba kila sana: Yabri mbal afu Korin mbal ŋgamukŋe ne tuku nyu ŋayo silide. Yerusalem gabat mbalŋe ne pirokam tuku waŋe ande kuyarriba tine ndakinaig tukunu ne aposel kuga ŋgade ŋga Paulus sana.

Paulus nu pasa ta ismba nane tuku yabri pasa kile-ibenŋam tuku nuje maŋau tiŋreknu ta waŋe te mbolŋe kuyarna sulumba sakina: Tane Korin mbal Kristus tuku kuasmbi ŋakmba ye tuku piro mbolŋe mayokke likinaig tukunu ye siŋka Kristus tuku aposel minet ŋgina.

<sup>1</sup> Kuate tuku kuasmbi Korinŋe nu tuku mbal afu

ŋakmba Akaia kilke mbolŋe mine likade tane ŋakmba kaiye. Ye Paulus Kuate nu nuje nzali dubimba ye Kristus Yesus tuku aposel mini ŋga nyu te-mayokna. Ye siŋgine tira Timoteus sile tane ndonj pasatam prowek.

<sup>2</sup> Siŋgine Mam Kuate, Sunjo Yesus Kristus nale tane ake sinaj make patika ŋgamunggal wamdu bul sertiŋguwaik. Son.

*Piti mbolŋe dirnanya  
tiŋgam tuku pasa*

<sup>3</sup> Siŋgine Sunjo Yesus Kristus tuku Mam Kuate sine nu tuku nyu te-dunġube. Nu sine sungomba mape-singit. Nu mara mindek sine sinzaŋsingit le wamdu piti bulkade. <sup>4</sup> Nu sine piti mbolŋe mineg le sinzaŋsingmba wamdu bul sertiŋgit. Wam tambi nane afu piti mbolŋe minig ta sine mata nane sinzaŋniŋmba wamdu bul sertiŋgam kumuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Kristus nu piti sunjo kurana taŋamba ndo sine mata piti sugo kugrakeg ta Kuatenje Kristus sinzaŋna taŋamba ndo sine mata sinzaŋsingit le wamdu bulkade.

<sup>6</sup> Ta tuku sine piti kugrakeg wam ta mbolŋe sine tane turka wamdu bul sertiŋgam tuku ndin kila pileg. Sine piti mbolŋe Kuate nu wamdu bul sertiŋgit ta tane sine taŋaŋ piti kugrakade le Kuate nu wamdu bul sertiŋgit taŋamba ndo sine tane turka wamdu bul sertiŋgam kumuŋ. <sup>7</sup> Sine tane

baringamnjgaig ɳga ɳgamunjal piti ndasiŋgit. Tane sine taŋan piti kugrakade tukunu wamduš bul seram tuku maŋau sine teg taŋamba ndo tade.

<sup>8</sup> Tira kame, sine Asia kilke mbolŋe piti sugo kanjerkigenj ta tane kila satiŋgamiŋgig. Sine piti sugo kanjerkaka wamduš mayenu pro kinaig le kumamnjgig ɳga idusgeŋ. <sup>9</sup> Wam ta mbolŋe singine saŋri kumuŋ kuga ɳga kamusmba Kuate tuku saŋri tomba tiŋgigeŋ. Nu kumanu mbał kile-tidiŋgate tuku. <sup>10</sup> Sine kume dirgeŋ le nu sine turkina. Nu taŋamba maŋ tursiŋgamiŋgat ɳga sine wamduš bulok mineg. <sup>11</sup> Tane mata sine tuku ɳga Kuate yabaŋap le nu tane gudommba tuku yabaŋ pasa ismba sine tursiŋguwa le wam ta mbolŋe nane gudommba nu tuku nyu te-dunŋguwaig.

*Paulus nu Korin kambim sakina ta nu pitik nane tugum kine ndakina*

<sup>12</sup> Sine nane ɳakmba tugumŋje maŋau purfeŋnu yabri kugatok ke likeg ɳga wamduš bulok mineg. Sine tane Korin ɳgamukŋje maŋau taŋan ke likeg. Sine kilke te tuku wamduš kilambi taŋa ndaweg. Kuatenge ake sinan saŋri siŋgit le sine taŋaweg. <sup>13</sup> Sine pasa kuyarke likeg ta tugunu kile-mayokka kuyarkeg le tane burka katese mayewam kumuŋ. <sup>14</sup> Kile tane sine tuku maŋau fudiŋmba ndo

katesede ta ɳgumneŋja tane katese mayewap le Sunjo Yesus tuku ait mbolŋe sine tane tuku gare-garekube le tane mata sine tuku gare-garekamnjgaig.

<sup>15</sup> Ta tuku ye tane lato gare tingam tuku tane tugum kambim aram saken. <sup>16</sup> Ye Masedonia kambim ɳga ka tane kanjerki sulumba ka Masedoniaŋje maŋ luka pro tane tugum prowam saken. Taŋe ye agaŋ ndendembi sinzaŋyap le Yudea ma tugu mbol kambim tuku saken. <sup>17</sup> Ye taŋamba tane tugum kambim saken ta pro ndawen. Tane ye fare fare wam mbilmbilmba saket ɳga idusde e? Taŋamba kuga. Ye wam ande kam idusmba saket ta ye kilke mbolok mbał taŋan miŋgembí ndo saka ɳgarosumbi dubi ndade taŋan kuga. <sup>18</sup> Kuate nu son pasa ndo sakate taŋamba ndo ye tuku pasa te mata son pasa ndo. Ye tane tugum kambim saken ta miŋgembí ndo sa ndaken.

<sup>19</sup> Sine keŋ ye Silvanus Timoteus sine tane tugumŋje Kuate tuku Kiŋo Yesus Kris-tus tuku pasa kuklimba satiŋgigeŋ. Nu wam kam sakate ta mata miŋgembí ndo sa ndakate. Nu sakate taŋamba ndo kate. <sup>20</sup> Kuate nu sine wam magenu siŋgam tuku pasa kusna ta alonu taŋamba Kristus mbolŋe mayok kinig. Ta tuku sine nu mbolŋe Kuate tuku pasa ta siŋka son pasa ɳga Kuate tuku nyu te-dunŋgeg.

<sup>21</sup> Kuate nu Kristus mbolŋge sine tane turmba saŋgri pilesingit le nuŋe mbał minmba nu tuku pirokeg.  
<sup>22</sup> Nu sine nuŋe mbał ḥga nuŋe Guwa wasik taŋan singina le sine nu tuku mbał mineg ta kateseweg.

<sup>23</sup> Ye Kuate am mbolŋge satingeŋgat. Ye tane tugum pro ndawen ta tejenmba. Ye tane satinge lika piti tingikit ḥga tane mapekam tuku idusmba ye pro ndawen.  
<sup>24</sup> Sine tane tuku ḥgamunŋal son kulatkadeg ḥga idus ndawap. Taŋgine miron kulatkade le saŋgri tingate. Sine tane ndoŋ ulendika pirokeg ta tane gare ḥnak minap ḥga iduseg.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Ye buk tane tugum kumba satinge lika piti tinggen ta man lato tane tugum kumba satinge likam mbulet. <sup>2</sup> Ye kumba sigair-sigairtiŋmba piti tingi ta ande nu ye gare sam tuku mine ndakate. Tane ndo ye gare sam tuku minig. <sup>3-4</sup> Ye tane tuku tejenmba iduset. Tane ye ndoŋ wam ndui ta tuku ndo gare teg ḥga iduset. Ta tuku ye tane tugum kumba wam afu tuku piti tam idus ndawet. Ye tane tugum ka le gare ndo sap ḥga iduset. Ye tane kile-tidiŋgam tuku waŋe kuyaren ta ye piti ḥgamunŋal rar sungo tumba malmbi ḥakmba kuyaren. Ye piti tingam tuku taŋamba kuyar ndawen. Kuga. Ye tane tuku

kume purmba minet ta kila palpe ḥga kuyaren.

*Ande mbarna ta nu tuku mbar gilaŋgap*

<sup>5</sup> Tane tuku ande ye mbolŋge mbarna ta nu ye ndo piti ser ndayina. Tane ḥakmba piti sertiŋgina ta piti ta sungo kuga. Ye pasa saŋgrinu sake nda. <sup>6</sup> Tane gudommba nu lafunu tunaig ta kile maye. <sup>7</sup> Nu piti sungo tumba nu tuku saŋgri te-ibenŋbekaig. Kile tane nu tuku mbar gilainga wamduš bul serap. <sup>8</sup> Tane nu tuku kume purmba minig ta te-mayokap le kila pilwa. <sup>9</sup> Nu te-tiwam tuku ye tane tuku kuyaren ta tane ye tuku pasa ḥakmba dubikade e ko kuga ta ye katesewam tuku kuyaren. <sup>10</sup> Tane ande tuku mbar gilaŋgade ta ye mata nu tuku mbar gilaŋget. Ye tanenu ḥga Kristus am mbolŋge mbar ta gilaŋget. <sup>11</sup> Wam ta mbolŋge Satan nu sine kile-ibenŋkam kumuŋ kuga. Nu sine ḥaigo siglikam iduste ta sine ḥakmba kila.

*Paulus nane Kuate tuku saŋgri mbolŋge pirokinaig*

<sup>12</sup> Ye pasa mayenu Kristus tuku kukliwam Troas tumbran mbol prowen ta Sungo nu buk ye pirokam tuku ndin wakeina. <sup>13</sup> Ye pirokam tuku ta yiŋe tira Titus nu Troas pro ndana tukunu ye piti ḥnak minmba nane kusreka tinga nu sota Masedonia kilke mbol te prowen.

<sup>14</sup> Sine Kuate tuku nyu te-dungube. Nu Kristus

mbolŋe sine saŋgri pile-sinmba saŋgri ḥaigonu ḥakmba kile-ibeŋkam tuku ndin tumsiŋgit. Afu Kristus kila palmbim tuku Kuate nu sine mbolŋe pirokate le nuŋe pasa mayenu mundur mayenu taŋaŋ mayok ka ma ḥakmba kumuŋgate.<sup>15</sup> Kristus nu sine sinamŋe minit tukunu Kuate am mbolŋe sine mundur mayenu taŋaŋ mineg. Mundur mayenu ta Kuatenge muskil kile-tidiŋga minit mbał ḥgisikade mbał ta ḥakmba tugum kinit ta<sup>16</sup> nane ḥgisinu mbał pasa ta nane bale faram tuku mundur taŋaŋ kamusde le nane muskil kile-tidiŋganu mbał abo niŋgam tuku mundur taŋaŋ kamusde. i ... Ima kate piro sungo ta kam kumuŋ.<sup>17</sup> Kuatenge nuŋe piro kam tuku madisinqina mbał sineŋ ndo kumuŋ. Sine Kristus ndon ulendika Kuate am mbolŋe wamduš bulok mineg. Sine singine saŋgri tomba tinga piro ta kam kumuŋ ḥga sa ndakeg. Sine Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tinga ndo piro ta kam kumuŋ ḥ geg. Nuŋe saŋgri siŋgit le nuŋe pasa kitek ta sine kumumbi te-mayokeg. Pasa kitek ta tukul pasa ambokok taŋaŋ kuyar mbolŋe mine ndakate. Tukul Guwa mbolŋe minit. Tukul maŋau nu kume maŋau siŋgit ta Tukul Guwa nu abo mine maŋau siŋgit.

### 3

*Paulus nane pasa kitek tuku piro mbał*

<sup>1</sup> Sine tane pasa satiŋgeg tambi singine nyu payam ndakeg. Sine nane afu taŋaŋ tane sine tuku maŋau kila palmbim tuku waŋe afu kile ndakeg. Ko afunge sine tuku maŋau kila palmbim tuku waŋe afu siŋgap ḥ ga

idus ndaweg. <sup>2</sup> Sine tuku kuyar waŋe ta tane minig. Tane mbolŋe sine tuku piro kilimok mayok kinit. Waŋe ta sine tuku ḥgamunŋal sinamŋe minit ta nane ḥakmba kila. <sup>3</sup> Tane Kristus tuku waŋe ḥak minanu taŋaŋ mayok kinig. Sineŋge waŋe ta tingiŋ. Kuate abo minmba minit nuŋe Guwaŋe Kristus tuku waŋe ta kuyarna. Andenge waimbi kuyar ndana. Kuyar ta tukul pasa taŋaŋ ndame mbolŋe mine ndakate. Tanjine ḥgamunŋal sinamŋe minit.

<sup>4</sup> Sine Kristus mbolŋe saŋgri tinga tanjamba singine piro tuku sakə Kuate am mbolŋe wamduš bulok mineg. <sup>5</sup> Sine singine saŋgri tomba tinga piro ta kam kumuŋ ḥga sa ndakeg. Sine Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tinga ndo piro ta kam kumuŋ ḥ geg. <sup>6</sup> Nuŋe saŋgri siŋgit le nuŋe pasa kitek ta sine kumumbi te-mayokeg. Pasa kitek ta tukul pasa ambokok taŋaŋ kuyar mbolŋe mine ndakate. Tukul Guwa mbolŋe minit. Tukul maŋau nu kume maŋau siŋgit ta Tukul Guwa nu abo mine maŋau siŋgit.

<sup>7</sup> Ndame tukul pasa ḥak tugu pilmba mayok kina ta kilja saŋgri ḥayo mayok kina le Israel mbał nane Moses tuku tumail kaŋgere fugunaig. Tukul pasa nu kume maŋau ndo siŋgit ta nu tuku kilja sungo ta ḥgumneŋga kugana. <sup>8</sup> Pasa kitek Kuate tuku Guwa mbolŋe mayok kinit

ta nu kilja ambokok ta limba sañgri ḥayo mayok kinit.  
<sup>9</sup> Pasa ambokok nu tanjo kilmba pa mboljge patikate ta nu kilja sañgri ḥak mayok kina. Pasa kitek nu tanjo tinreknu kile-mayokkate ta nu kilja ambokok ta limba sañgri ḥayo mayok kinit.  
<sup>10</sup> Mañau ambokok tuku kilja mañau kitek tuku kiljanje nu lite le nda minanu sukte.  
<sup>11</sup> Pasa ambokok kugawam tuku ta nu kilja ḥak mayok kina. Pasa kitek minmba minam tuku ta nu siŋka kilja sañgri ḥayo ḥak mayok kinit.

<sup>12-13</sup> Moses tuku tumail kilja ta kuga-kugamba minna ta nu Israel mbal kaŋger ndawaig ḥga tawimbi tumail songina. Pasa kitek tuku kilja ta taŋamba kugawe nda. Wam ta idusmba sine kuru kuru kugatok minje bulokmbi pasa kukliweg.  
<sup>14</sup> Israel mbal o buk kile mata Kuate tuku pasa ambokok ta burka nane tuku wamduš tawimbi songanu taŋan tugunu katese maye ndade. Kristus mboljge ndo wamduš purfewam kumuŋ.  
<sup>15</sup> Ait te mboljge mata nane Moses tuku pasa burkade ta naŋgine wamduš songanu taŋan tugunu katese maye ndade.  
<sup>16</sup> Ande nu ḥgamungal biye mbilmba Sunjgo tugum kuwa ta Sunjongo tawi ta talka wamduš nuŋe purfe serwa le nu Kuate tuku kilja saŋgrinu ta kaŋgeramŋgat.

<sup>17</sup> Sine Sunjgo sakeg ta nu Tukul Guwa. Sunjgo tuku Guwa nu ande sinamŋge minit ta nu muskil te-tiwe

tuwit le agaŋ ande nu ndale ndakate. <sup>18</sup> Sine pasa kitek son ḥ geg mbal tumail songanu taŋan mine ndakeg le Sunjgo tuku kilja sine mboljge kilimok mayok kinit. Sine Sunjgo tuku kilja lato lato teg sulumba nu tuku maŋau te-pureg. Siŋgine Sunjgo Tukul Guwa tugumŋge kilja ta teg.

## 4

*Kuate tuku kilja tanjo mboljge kilimok mayok kinit*

<sup>1</sup> Kuate nu sine mapeka piro te siŋgina tukunu sine wamduš piti kamusmba piro kusrewam idus ndaweg.  
<sup>2</sup> Kiko mañau ḥaigonu kuirka kade ta sine pitaika ḥgumneniŋgigeŋ. Sine afu yabri ndaniŋgeg. Sine Kuate tuku pasa mbil ndaweg. Sine pasa tugusek kilimok te-mayokmba Kuate am mboljge piziknu mineg ta nane ḥakmba kila.

<sup>3</sup> Pasa mayenu kukliweg ta tugunu kilimok. Ngisinu tuku ndin mboljge minig mbal ndo nane tugunu katese ndade. <sup>4</sup> Mbal ta nane Kristus tuku pasa son nda ḥgade. Ta ndaŋam? Kilke te tuku gabat Satan nu nane tuku wamduš tukulniŋgit le nane pasa mayenu ismba wamduš purfe ndaniŋgit. Nane Kristus nu kilja sañgri ḥak Kuate taŋan minit ta nane nu katese ndade.

<sup>5</sup> Sine pasa kukliweg te siŋgine miroŋ tuku kukli ndaweg. Yesus Kristus nu Sunjgo ndindo minit ḥga wam ta kukliweg. Sine nu tuku

ŋga tane tuku piro mbal tanjaŋ mineg.<sup>6</sup> Kuate nu tugu mbolŋe bulu mayok ka ma make kilŋawa ŋgina ta nuŋge singine ŋgamuŋgal kilŋate le sine Yesus Kristus kaŋgermba Kuate tuku kilŋa kila pileg.

*Sine piti kaŋgerkeg ta Kuate nu sine kusre ndakate*

<sup>7</sup> Agaŋ mayenu kilke waim sinamnje minig tanjaŋ Kuate nu nuŋe wam mayenu sine sinamnje pilit. Sine kilke waim tanjaŋ saŋri kugatok mineg ta sine Kuatenje saŋri pilesingit le <sup>8</sup> piti yimyamnje sine tidoŋgade ta sine muskil te-tiwam kambim kumuŋ. Sine wamduš te-suluweg ta sine wam pile pas ndakeg. <sup>9</sup> Afu sine kasursiŋgig ta Kuate nu sine kusre ndakate. Nane sine bale faram tuku pani farde ta sine kume ndakeg. <sup>10</sup> Sine mara mindek Yesus kumna tanjamba ndo sine kume direg ta sine kume ndakeg. Wam ta mbolŋe tane Yesus abo ŋak minit ta tane katese mayede.

<sup>11</sup> Sine abo ŋak minmba Yesus tuku ŋga mara mindek kume direg le nu abo ŋak minit ta tane kila pilig. <sup>12</sup> Sine mara mara kumam tuku ndin mbolŋe mineg ta tane abo minmba minam tuku ndin mbolŋe minig. <sup>13</sup> Ande nu kuyar pasa mbolŋe tejenmba kuyarna.

Ye Kuatenje pasa sakina ta son ŋga nane ŋakmba saniŋgen ŋga kuyarna.

*Mune ... 116.10*

Sine mata nu tanjaŋ Kuate tuku pasa son ŋga tane

satiŋget. <sup>14</sup> Kuate nu Suŋgo Yesus kumna le te-tina tanjamba ndo ŋgumneŋga sine nu ndonj kile-tidiŋguwa sulumba tane sine ndonj kilmaba nu tugumnje patikamnjet ta sine kila. <sup>15</sup> Sine tanenu ŋga piti ŋakmba te kugrakeg. Tanjaweg le Kuate nu ake sinaj tanjo make patikate wam ta tanjo gudommba lato iswaig sulumba Kuate gare pasa samba nu tuku nyu te-dunŋgam tuku mbal tuge ŋayowaig.

<sup>16</sup> Sine wam ta idusmba piti sinamnje wamduš kanyummiba piro kusrewam idus ndaweg. Sine tuku ŋgarosu lato lato baklelde ta sine tuku ŋgamuŋgal saŋri tinga minig. <sup>17</sup> Piti ait fagnu ndo kaŋgereg ta ŋgumneŋga alonu kilŋa suŋgo gare minmba minam tuku tamŋgig. Piti teg te gare manau tamŋgig tanje liwa le nda minanu sukamnjet. <sup>18</sup> Sine agaŋ ammbi kaŋgerkeg ta suŋgomba idus ndaweg sulumba agaŋ ammbi kaŋger ndakeg ta suŋgomba iduseg. Agaŋ ammbi kaŋgerkeg te ait fagnu ndo minmba ku-gawamnjaig. Agaŋ ammbi kaŋger ndakeg ta minmba minamnjaig.

## 5

*Ngarosu kitek tamŋgig*

<sup>1</sup> Kilke te mbolok ŋgarosu te baibai tanjaŋ. Andenje sam-briwa ta Kuate nu ŋgarosu kitek siŋgamnjet ta sine kila. Ngarosu kitek ta wande tanjaŋ ta tanjonege wakei ndanaig.

Nu samba mbolok agan minmba minam tuku. <sup>2</sup> Sine ηgarosu te ηak minmba samba mbolok ηgarosu sine mbolŋe prowa ηga mindesimba mineg. <sup>3</sup> Sine samba mbolok ηgarosu ta ηak minmba kanu ηgarosu kugatok mine nda.

<sup>4</sup> Sine baibai te sinamŋe minmba sinamanzer sunjo ηak mineg ta sine ηgarosu te kusrewam idus ndaweg. Ηgarosu kitek amboŋga sine mbol prowa sulumba ηgarosu kumam tuku te abo minmba minam tuku maŋau sinam kuwa ηga iduseg. <sup>5</sup> Kuatenŋe sine taŋamba ndo ηgarosu kitek mayok kambim tuku wakeika patikina sulumba nuŋe Tukul Guwambi sine mbolŋe asi sirimba tuker tidiŋganu taŋaŋ kina.

<sup>6</sup> Sine wam ta idusmba mara mindek saŋgi tiŋgę. Sine kilke te mbolok ηgarosu sinamŋe mineg sulumba Sunjo tugumŋe mine ndakeg ta sine kila. <sup>7</sup> Sine ammbi nu kaŋger ndaweg ta singine li ηakmba mbolŋe nu tuku saŋgi tomba tiŋgę. <sup>8</sup> Sine saŋgi tiŋga ηgarosu kusremba Sunjo tugum kumba nu ndoŋ minam tuku mindesiweg. <sup>9</sup> Sine kilke te mbolŋe minmba e ko nu tugum kaŋgig ta sine mara mindek nu tuku nzali ndo dubiwamŋig. <sup>10</sup> Ngumnenŋa sine ηakmba Kristus am mbolŋe tiŋgube le nu sine pileſiŋguwa le sine ηgarosu te ηak minmba maŋau ke likeg ta lafunu kumumbi tamŋig.

*Sine Kristus mbolŋe Kuate ndoŋ gulabeg*

<sup>11</sup> Sine ηakmba Kuate tugumŋe tingamŋig wam ta idusmba sine Sunjo tuku kurauka nane gudommba nu son ηguwaig ηga nane tuku wamduš didikam tuku pirokeg. Sine wamduš tiŋreknu ta tumba pirokeg ta Kuate nu kila. Tane mata taŋamba kila pilmba idusap ηga satiŋget. <sup>12</sup> Tane sine tuku nyu te-dunŋap ηga pasa te sa ndatiŋget. Kuga. Nane afu wamduš ηaigonu ηak minmba taŋo am mbolŋe mbal magenu taŋaŋ payamkade. Tane sine tuku maŋau kila palpe sulumba payamkade tuku mbal yabri pasa ta lafumba Paulus nane ηgamuŋgal tu-gusek minig ηga saniŋgap.

<sup>13</sup> Mbal ta sine ηginŋgan wamduš ηak mineg ηgade ta sine Kuate tuku piro sunjokuwa ηga taŋamba mayok kineg. Sine wamduš tugusek ηak mineg ta sine tanenu ηga taŋamba mayok kineg. <sup>14</sup> Kristus tuku kume pur maŋaunge sine tuku ηgamuŋgal didikate le maŋau ηakmba ke likeg. Singine wamdušmbi kuga. Taŋo ndindo ta sine ηakmba tuku ma tumba kumna le sine ηakmba nu ndoŋ kumanu taŋaŋ kumgeŋ ta sine kila. <sup>15</sup> Nu sinenu ηga kummba maŋtiŋgina. Ta tuku kile sine singine nzali dubi ndamba nu tuku nzali ndo dubiweg.

<sup>16</sup> Kile sine nane afu kaŋgerka taŋo tuku maŋaumbi pile ndaninŋeg.

Sine buk mbarmba maŋau tambi Kristus pilegeñ ta kile afu mbolŋe tanja ndaweg.  
 17 Ande nu Kristus ndoŋ sailkate ta nu kitek mayok kinit. Nuŋe maŋau ambokok ta kugana le maŋau kitek nu mbol prona.

18 Maŋau kitek ta Kuatenge te-mayokte. Sine nu tuku ŋgueu mbal mingeñ le nu sine ndoŋ wamduš mukuk minam ŋga Kristus tuku kume mbolŋe sine ndoŋ tumana. Sine Kristus ndoŋ tumawam tuku ndin ta afu tumniŋgam tuku nu piro singina. 19 Sine piro ta kumba pasa kukliweg ta tejenmba. Kuate nu Kristus mbolŋe sine tango tuku mbar sauksam tuku ndin wakeina sulumba nu sine ndoŋ tumana. Nu wam ta mbolŋe sine tango ndoŋ tumate ta afu saniŋgam tuku piro ta sine wai mbolŋe pilna.

20 Kuate nu taŋamba sine tuku miŋge mbolŋe tango wilate tukunu sine Kristus tuku piro mbal minmba Kristus tuku nyu mbolŋe tane sarsartiŋmba satiŋgęg. Kuate ndin wakeina ta ndo dubimba tane nu tuku gulab mayok kape ŋgęg.

21 Kristus nu mbar kugatok minna ta Kuate nu sine tuku mbar ŋakmba nu mbolŋe patikina le nu une tango taŋaj mayok kina. Kile sine nu ndoŋ ulendikeg tukunu Kuate nu nuŋe maŋau tiŋreknu sine mbolŋe pilit le sine tiŋreknu mayok kineg.

## 6

*Paulus nane piroka piti  
sugo kugrakinaig*

<sup>1</sup> Sine Kuate ndoŋ pirokeg tukunu sine tane saŋgrimbä sarsartingamŋgig. Kuate nu ake sinaŋ tane make patikate wam sungo ta ake agan tanjaŋ kusre ndawap. <sup>2</sup> Kuate nu tejenmba sakate.

Ye tane make patiken tuku ait mbolŋe tane tuku wi ismba kilen. Taŋo muskil kile-tidinjen tuku ait mbolŋe tane turtiŋgen ŋga sakate.  
*Aisaia ... 49.8*

Tane ise mayewap. Kile ait te nu wikap ta nu isamŋgat. Kile ait te mbolŋe nu tane muskil kile-tidinje tiŋgamŋgat.

<sup>3</sup> Sine Kuate ndoŋ pirokeg ta afunge sine talasiŋbekaig ŋga sine piro mayeweg.

<sup>4</sup> Nane sine Kuate tuku piro mbal tugusek ŋguwaig ŋga mine ŋakmba mbolŋe sine kumumbi mayok kineg. Ngarosu piti sinamanzer maŋau ta mbolŋe sine saŋri tiŋga bike ndakeg. <sup>5</sup> Afu sine kilmba ŋgussiŋgig. Afu sine muliŋ kilmba wandekŋe patikade. Afu sine kile-ŋgamukka tumail pansiŋgig. Sine piro karenka mundu teg. Ait afu sine kinye ndaka gubak mineg. <sup>6</sup> Sine piti ta ŋakmba sinamŋe saŋri tiŋga maŋau purfeŋnu ndo ke likeg. Sine pasa tugusek ta kila minmba wamduš mukuk mineg sulumba nane ŋakmba mbolŋe ranġun mayeweg. Sine Tukul Guwa

ŋak minmba sine wam dus  
tugusekmbi nane ŋakmba  
tuku kume pureg.<sup>7</sup> Sine  
pasa tugusek ndo saka Kuate  
tuku saŋgi mbolŋe pirokeg.  
Wam ta ŋakmba mbolŋe sine  
nu tuku piro mbal tugusek  
mayok kineg. Sine maŋau  
tiŋreknu tambi wam ŋaigonu  
ŋakmba kile-ibeŋkeg.

<sup>8</sup> Nane afunge sine tuku  
nyu kile-dunŋade le afunge  
tumail pansiŋgig. Afu sine  
waŋe pasa sasiŋgig le afunge  
sine magenu ŋgade. Sine  
tugusek pasa ndo sakeg  
ta afunge sine yabri mbal  
ŋga pitaikade.<sup>9</sup> Afu sine  
nyu kugatok ŋga talasiŋgig  
ta nane gudommba sine  
tuku nyu saka minig. Ait  
gudommba sine kume direg  
ta sine abo mineg. Sine  
ŋgarosu piti sungo teg ta  
sine kume ndakeg.<sup>10</sup> Sine  
ŋgamunŋgal rar teg ta sine gare  
ŋak mineg. Sine sanzalnu  
mineg ta sine Kuate tuku  
wam magenu ta nane afu  
mbolŋe keg le nane mine  
mayede. Sine agaŋ ndende  
kugatok mineg ta Kuate tuku  
wam magenu ŋakmba ta sine  
tuku minig.

<sup>11</sup> O Korin mbal, sine  
singine wam dus piti ŋakmba  
kile-mayokka kilimok  
satinqeg. Singine ŋgamunŋgal  
ŋakmba tane tiŋe suluweg.  
<sup>12</sup> Sine tane tuku riweg le  
tane sinenu ŋga ri ndade.  
<sup>13</sup> Ta tuku tane ye tuku  
kiŋo kame taŋan satinqet.  
Sine tanembik riweg ta kile  
kumumbi lafuwap ŋget.

*Sine Kristus son nda ŋgade  
mbal ndoŋ ulendi ndakube*

<sup>14</sup> Tane Kristus son nda  
ŋgade mbal ndoŋ tuma  
minam kumuŋ kuga. Nane  
ndoŋ ulendi ndakap. Mbal  
tiŋreknu nane une mbal  
ndoŋ muŋgu gare ŋak minam  
fugude. Ma make nu bulu  
ndoŋ minam kumuŋ kuga.

<sup>15</sup> Kristus nu Satan ndoŋ  
wam dus ulendi mine ndakik.  
Kristus son ŋgade mbal nane  
maŋau kise ŋak. Son nda  
ŋgade mbal nane maŋau  
kise ŋak.<sup>16</sup> Sine Kuate  
minmba minit nu tuku tukul  
wande mineg tukunu sine  
yabri mbara ta mata turmba  
mbariŋjam kumuŋ kuga.  
Kuate nu tejenmba sakina.

Ye nane tuku ŋgamunŋgal  
sinamŋge minmba  
nane ndoŋ likamŋgit.  
Ye nane tuku Mbara  
mini le nane ye tuku  
gageu minamŋgaig  
ŋgina. *Wok... Pris*  
... 26.11-12; ... *Esekiel* ...  
37.27

<sup>17</sup> Sungo nu tejenmba mata  
sakina.

Tane wam ŋaigonu kade mbal  
kusreka yamokŋge mi-  
nap.

Maŋau kurut ŋak kade ta  
ŋgumneniŋgap.

Tanjawap le ye gare ŋak tane  
kilamŋgit. *Aisaia* ...  
52.11

<sup>18</sup> Ye tane tuku Mam mini  
le tane ye tuku kiŋo  
kame kulim kame mi-  
namŋgaig ŋgina.<sup>2</sup>  
... *Samuel* ... 7.14; ... *Ai-  
saia* ... 43.6; ... *Yeremia*  
... 31.9

Sunjo Sanjri Nayo nunje tanjamba sakate.

## 7

<sup>1</sup> O tira kame, Sunjo nu sinenu ḥga minge pasa saŋgrinu kusna ta idusmba ḥgarosu ḥgamuŋgalmbi kutur ke likeg ta ḥakmba pitaika Kuate tuku kurauka maŋau tiŋreknu purfengnu sine mbolŋe kumunjuwa ḥga wamduſ saŋgrinu palpe.

*Mbar te-tinaig le Paulus nu garena*

<sup>2</sup> Tane maŋ sinembik riwap. Sine tane tuku ande mbolŋe wam ḥayu ndagen. Tane afu kilmba ḥaigo sigli ndakigen. Sine tane tuku ande yabrimba nu tuku agan afu kile ndakigen. <sup>3</sup> Ye pasa saŋgrimba satinjgit ta ye tane satinjge likam tuku sa ndatingit. Kuga. Ye buk tane satinjgit. Sine tane tuku ḥgamuŋgal sunjo ḥak mineg. Sine kummba e ko abo minbe ta sine tane ndon minam iduseg. <sup>4</sup> Ye tane tuku wamduſ tero ndaka gare ḥak payamket. Ye tane idustiŋmba wamduſ bulkate. Ye piti ḥakmba sinamjge tane idustiŋmba gare tet.

<sup>5</sup> Sine Masedonia kilke mbol te progen ta sine mabtam kumuŋ kuga. Piti sunjomba mara mindek sine kile-kogorkinaig. Kame afu sine mbol pronaig. Kuru kuru maŋau mata ḥgamuŋgal sinamjge kamusgen. <sup>6</sup> Tanjamba mingen le Titus nu sine tugum prona le sine nu kaŋgermba

wamduſ bulkinaig. Kuate nu piti ḥak mbal wamduſ bul serningit ta nunje ndin ta wakeina. <sup>7</sup> Nu prona ta tuku ndo wamduſ bul ndakinaig. Nu pro tane tuku maŋau kaŋgermba wamduſ bulok tina ta kubeu singina le ismba sine mata wamduſ bulkinaig. Tane ye sunjomba idusyumba tanjine mbar tuku kiko kamusmba malm-bikade. Tane ye tuku pasa dubiwam tuku sunjomba idusde. Ye wam ta ḥakmba ismba tane tuku gare toren.

<sup>8-9</sup> Ye buk wanje ande ku-yarriba tane kilmba satinjge liken le tane ḥgamuŋgal piti tinaig ta ye mata tanenu ḥga piti kamusen. Tane ait fagnu piti ḥak minnaig sulumba wamduſ biye mbilmba maŋau ḥaigonu kusrekinaig ta kile ye gare ḥak minet. Tane ḥgamuŋgal piti ḥak minnaig ta tuku ye gare te ndaket. Tane piti sinamjge mbilka maŋau ḥaigonu kusrekinaig ta tuku ye gare tet. Sine tane kilmba satinjge likigen le tane wamduſ tatruckinaig ta tane maŋ Kuate idusnaig. Ta mbolŋe sine tane ḥaigo sigli ndaka turtiŋgen.

<sup>10</sup> Kuatenje ande mbar maŋau tuku piti tuwit le nu katesemba ḥgamuŋgal biye mbilte ta Kuatenje nu tuku muskil te-tiwe tuwit. Ande nu kilke te tuku piti kamusmba Kuate idus ndawa ta Kuate nu tanjo ta tuku muskil te-tiwe nda. Nu ḥgisikamŋat. <sup>11</sup> Ata. Tane wamduſ piti ḥak

minmba Kuate maŋ idusnaig sulumba saŋgri tinga mbar ta te-tinaig. Tane mbar ta tuku gubra tumba wamduſ fulilka minnaig. Tane ye tuku wamduſ sungo tumba ye tuku pasa dubiwam tuku wamduſ saŋgrinu pilmba taŋgo mbarna ta lafunu tunaig. Wam ɻakmba kumumbi kinaig le kile pasa ande tane mbolŋe mine ndakate.

<sup>12</sup> Ye tane tuku waŋe kuyaren ta ande mbarna le ande piti tina ta tuku ndo kuyar ndawen. Tane sine tuku kume purmba minig ta Kuate am mbolŋe wamduſ pulutiŋguwa ɻga kuyaren. <sup>13</sup> Tane wamduſ pulutiŋgina le kile sine tane tuku mbar tuku piti kusrekigen.

Titus nu mata tane tuku gag ɻak ta nu tane tuku maŋau kaŋgerka piti kusremba gare tina le sine nu ndoŋ maŋ lato gare tigeŋ. <sup>14</sup> Ye buk tane tuku maŋau tuku payamka Titus sawen. Nu kumba taŋamba kaŋgerna tukunu ye kiko kugatok. Sine son pasa ndo satiŋgigen taŋan sine tane tuku payamka Titus sageŋ ta alonu kumumbi mayok kinit. <sup>15</sup> Nu tane tugum prona le taŋgine mbar tuku wamduſ fulilka nu kurauka tumba nu tuku miŋge dubi mayenaig. Nu tane tuku wam ta idusmba tane tuku lato lato kume purte. <sup>16</sup> Kile ye tane tuku wamduſ tero ndaka gare ɻak minet.

## 8

Kuate tuku mbal afu

turkap

<sup>1</sup> Tira kame, Kristus tuku kuasmbi afu Masedonia kilke mbolŋe mine likade te Kuate nu ake sinaj nane make patikate le maŋau kade ta kila satiŋgamŋgit. <sup>2</sup> Afunge piti sugo niŋmba nane tuku ɻgamuŋgal son tagoniŋginaig ta nane gare ɻak minmba piti ta sinamŋge agan ndende denkanu ta taŋaig ɻga sungomba waknyumba ndametiŋ patika afu turkinaig. <sup>3</sup> Naŋgine ndametiŋ kaŋgerka paplamba kumumbi patikinaig sulumba naŋgine wamduſ tambi maŋ lato patikinaig ta yiŋe ammbi maŋau ta kaŋgeren. <sup>4</sup> Nane saŋgri tinga sine sasiŋginaig: Kuate tuku mbal Yudea ma tugu mbolŋe sine nane siŋka turkam iduseg ɻga sasiŋginaig. <sup>5</sup> Sine nane ndametiŋ ndo patikamŋgaig ɻga idusgen ta nane wam ta limba naŋgine ɻgarosumbi Sungo tuku nzali ndo dubiwam tuku pasa saŋgri pilenaig. Ta ndo kuga. Nane Kuate tuku nzali dubimba sine tuku pasa ɻakmba dubikam sakinaig.

<sup>6</sup> Taŋanaig le sine Titus nu maŋ tane tugum kuwa ɻga sageŋ. Nu buk tane tugumŋe afu turkam tuku ndametiŋ patikap ɻga tumtiŋgina ta nu piro ta ke suluwa ɻga kukuleg. <sup>7</sup> Tane ɻgamuŋgal son saŋgrinu ɻak ta sine kila. Tane Kuate tuku pasa kukli mayede. Tane kila sungo ɻak minig. Nu tuku piro kam tuku wamduſ

saŋgrinu pilig. Sine tuku mata kume pur mayede. Ta tuku tane afu turka ndametiŋ ninggam tuku maŋau ta mata ke mayewap ɳga iduseg.

<sup>8</sup> Ye taŋamba kap ɳga sa ndatinget. Ye tane tagotinjmba tane kume pur maŋau tu-gusek ɳak e ko kuga ta katesewam saka tira afu ndametiŋ ningig wam ta kila satiŋget. <sup>9</sup> Siŋgine Sunjo Yesus Kristus nu ake sinaj tane make patikina wam ta tane kila. Nu agan ndende ɳakmba tuku miro ta nu tanenu ɳga sanzalnu mayok kina le tane nuŋe wam ɳakmba kilmba sanzalnu mine ndakade. <sup>10</sup> Ta tuku ye tane tejenmba kap ɳga iduset. Tane buk yar ande si mbolŋe ndametiŋ patinu tuku wamdu sunjo tumba tugu pilnaig ta tane kile suluwap ɳga iduset. <sup>11</sup> Tane buk wam ta kam tuku nzalitingina taŋamba kile taŋgine ndametiŋ kilig ta kaŋgerka kumumbi patikap. <sup>12</sup> Tane ndametiŋ fudiŋndo e ko sunjokanu ɳak minig ta kumumba gare ɳak Kuate tape ta nu nzalite.

<sup>13</sup> Tane nane afu ndametiŋ niŋmba tane denkanu minap ɳga idusmba sa ndatinget.

<sup>14</sup> Kuga. Tane nane ndon kumu kumu minap ɳga iduset. Kile tane agan ndende gudommba ɳak minig mbal afu denkanu minig ta turkap. Ngumneŋga tane denkap le nane suk lafumba tane turkamŋaig.

<sup>15</sup> Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Afu mana sungomba kilnaig ta nane kumumbi kilanu idusnaig. Afu fudiŋmba kilnaig ta nane den ndakinaig ɳgate. *Kisim ... Bek ... 16.18*

*Piro taŋgo afu Korin prowamŋaig*

<sup>16</sup> Kuate nu Titus wamduš tuna le nu sine suk tane turkam tuku sungomba iduste. Ta tuku ye Kuate gare pasa tuwet. <sup>17</sup> Sine nu tane tugum kambim tuku sa ndagen le nu nuŋe nzali dubimba tane tugum prowam iduste. <sup>18</sup> Sine tira ande Titus ndon kukulbe le kaŋgat. Taŋgo ta nu Kristus tuku pasa kukli mayete le Kuate tuku kuasmbi ɳakmba nu tuku saka minig. <sup>19</sup> Tira ta Kuate tuku mbalŋe madinaig le nu sine ndon lika afu turkam tuku ndametiŋ patikade ta kulatkate. Sine wamduš saŋgrinu pilmba piro kumumbi keg ta nu nane ɳakmba kila saninguwa le Sunjo tuku nyu te-dunŋuwaig ɳga nu madinaig.

<sup>20-21</sup> Taŋamba idusmba afu sine talasiŋmba ndametiŋ sunjo ta kulat maye ndade ɳgubekaig ɳga sine nu tumba likeg. Sine Sunjo am mbolŋe piro mayemba taŋgo am mbolŋe mata piro mayebe le kilimok mayok kuwa ɳga iduseg.

<sup>22</sup> Tira ande mata nu nale ndon kuwa ɳga kukulbe le tane tugum prowamŋaig. Nu tagomba piro yimyam tugeŋ ta nu wamduš saŋgrinu

pilmba piro ke mayena. Tane siŋka waknyumba afu turkam tuku minig ta nu kila pilmba kile tane tugumŋe pirokam tuku sungomba iduste.

<sup>23</sup> Ye tane nane keŋ ta tuku kila satiŋgamŋgit. Titus nu ye ndoŋ tane turkam tuku pirokek. Nale ar nu ndoŋ ilik ta Kristus tuku nyu tane ŋgamukŋge sunjokuwa ŋga Kuate tuku kuasmbi nale tane tugum kambim tuku madinikinaig. <sup>24</sup> Tane nane keŋ ta kilmba taŋgine kume pur maŋau te-mayokmba kilap. Taŋawap le sine Kuate tuku kuasmbi ŋakmba tugumŋe tane tuku payamka saniŋgeg ta alonu kilimok kaŋgerwaig.

## 9

### *Ndametijŋbi Kuate tuku mbal turkap*

<sup>1</sup> Ndametijŋ patika Kuate tuku mbal turkam tuku wam ta tane kila. Ye ta tuku maŋ sungomba satiŋge nda. <sup>2</sup> Tane mata ndametij patinu tuku wamduſde ta ye kila. Ye Masedonia mbal tugumŋe tane Akaia mbal tuku payamka nane buk yar ande si mbolŋe ndametij patikam tuku piro tugu pilnaig ŋga saniŋget le ismba kile nane tuku sungomba mata ndametij patinu tuku wamduſ saŋgrinu pilig. <sup>3</sup> Sine tane tuku payamkeg ta alo kugatok ŋgubekaig ŋga ye tira keŋ ta kukulniŋgi le tane tugum ta promba tane turkuwaig le ndametij ta

maŋgurka patikap. Ye pro tane tuku payamket taŋamba ndametij ta ake kile ndo ki. <sup>4</sup> Tane ndametij ta siŋka patikamŋgaig ŋga sine afu saniŋgigeŋ. Tane pati ndaka minap le Masedonia mbal afu ye ndoŋ kumba kaŋgerwaig ta sine kiko siŋgikat. Tane mata kiko tiŋgikat. <sup>5</sup> Wam ta idusmba ye tira keŋ ta amboŋga tane tugum ta kuwaig le tane ndametij patikam tuku o buk sakinaig taŋamba ndo patike sulumba ye ndo tairŋgap. Taŋawap ta tane taŋgine nzalimbi ndo patikamŋgaig. Ye tane kilap kilap ki le ndagari ŋak patike nda.

<sup>6</sup> Tane nyamagaŋ kilanu maŋau ta idusap. Ande nu nyamagaŋ tumunu ndui ndui ŋgukate ta nu alonu ndui ndui ndo kilit. Ande nu tumunu sungomba ŋgukate ta nu alonu sungomba kilit. <sup>7</sup> Tane ŋakmba yimyam taŋgine wamduſ pileŋga ndametij giganmba patikam idusde ta kumumba patikap. Tane andeŋge kilap kilap kuwa le tane ndagari ŋak pati ndakap. Tane gare ŋak taŋgine ndametij patikade ta Kuate nu nzalite.

<sup>8</sup> Kuate nu tane mbolŋe waknyumba agaŋ magenu lato lato tiŋguwa le tane nane afu turkam tuku agaŋ denkanu ŋak mine nda. <sup>9</sup> Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Nu nuŋe agaŋ ndende waknyumba walmba

sanzal mbal niŋgit. Nu  
tuku raŋgun mayenu  
ta kugawe nda. Min-  
mba minamŋat ḥgate.  
*Mune ... 112.9*

<sup>10</sup> Sine nyamagaŋ tumunu  
ŋukieg ta Kuate tugumŋe  
kileg. Agaŋ nyeg ta mata  
nu tugumŋe kileg. Taŋamba  
ndo tane nane afu mbolŋe  
waknyam tuku Kuate nu  
agaŋ ndende kumumbi  
tingamŋat. Taŋawa le  
tane nane afu mbolŋe  
waknyumba minap le nu  
tane tuku maŋau mayenu ta  
te-suŋgowamŋat. <sup>11</sup> Kuate  
nu mara mindek tane agaŋ  
kumumbi tingit le tane den  
ndaka afu turkam kumuŋ.  
Taŋamba tane ndametiŋ  
patikap le sine kilmba tambi  
sanzal mbal turkube le nane  
gudommba Kuate tuku nyu  
te-duŋgamŋaig.

<sup>12</sup> Tane ndametiŋ niŋgig  
tambi Kuate tuku mbal  
turkade. Wam ta ndo kuga.  
Tane taŋade le nane afu  
Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋga nu  
gare pasa tuwig. <sup>13</sup> Tane  
tira tuku ndametiŋ patikap  
le afu wam ta kaŋgermba  
tane Kristus tuku pasa  
mayenu dubiwanu ḥgade ta  
son ḥga Kuate tuku nyu te-  
duŋgamŋaig. Tane Kuate  
tuku mbal nane afu turmba  
nane mbolŋe waknyade ta  
tuku mata Kuate tuku nyu  
te-duŋgamŋaig. <sup>14</sup> Ta ndo  
kuga. Kuate nu tane ake  
sinaŋ make patikate wam  
te-mayokmba nane taŋamba  
turkap le nane tane tuku  
kume purmba tane tuku ḥga

Kuate yabaŋamŋaig.

<sup>15</sup> Sine Kuate tuku nyu  
te-duŋgube. Nu agaŋ suŋgo  
ande o mbolok agaŋ ndende  
ŋakmba linŋgit ta sine siŋgina.

## 10

*Paulus nu nane tuku  
wamduš mbar te-tina*

<sup>1</sup> Tane afu teŋenmba  
sakade. Paulus nu sine  
tugumŋe sine gagnu pasa  
bafumbi sakate ta nu  
maskenŋe pasa saŋgrinu ku-  
yarmba sasiŋgit ḥga sakade.  
Ariya. Ye kile Kristus tuku  
wamduš bafuk ḥgan maŋau  
ta dubimba pasa bafumbi  
sarsartingamŋat. <sup>2</sup> Tane  
wamduš biye mbilap le  
ye tane tugum promba  
pasa saŋgrinumbi satiŋgam  
idus ndawet. Nane afu  
Paulus nane kilke te mbolok  
maŋau ndo dubimba naŋgine  
wamdušmbi pasa kukliwanu  
ḥga sakade mbal ta ndo  
ye siŋka pasa saŋgrinumbi  
saniŋgamŋat.

<sup>3</sup> Sine tanjo ndo mineg ta  
sine siŋgine tanjo tuku kame  
agaŋmbi kame bu ndaweg.

<sup>4</sup> Kuga. Sine Kuate tuku kame  
agaŋ tambi Satan tuku saŋri  
te-ibeŋmba afu tuku yabri  
wamduš ta ŋakmba pitaikeg.

<sup>5</sup> Afu naŋgine wamduš ta  
payamka Kuate kila palmbim  
tuku ndin tukulde ta sine  
wamduš ta kuerka pitai-  
weg. Nane ŋakmba Kristus  
kumnemŋe minwaig ḥga  
sine nane tuku wamduš kile-  
tiŋgeng. <sup>6</sup> Tane mata mbilka  
Kristus kumnemŋe minap.  
Taŋawap le afu taŋamba mine

ndakuwaig ta sine nane lafunu kumumbi niŋgamŋig.

<sup>7</sup> Tane wamduſ te-mayewap. Ande nu nuŋe nyu te-dunja ye siŋka Kristus tuku tanjo minet ŋgate ta nu sine mata Kristus tuku mbal mineg ŋga iduswa. <sup>8</sup> Sungo nu sine tane ŋgamŋgal son saŋgri piletinbe ŋga nyu siŋgina le tane kulatkeg. Sine tane ŋaigo siglikam tuku nyu siŋge ndakina. Ye nyu ta tuku payamket le tane talayade ta ye kiko te nda. <sup>9</sup> Ye tane tuku waŋe kuyarke liket ta tane kuru kuru piletinjam tuku kuyarket ŋga idus ndawap. <sup>10</sup> Afu nane tejenmba sakade. Paulus nu waŋe kuyarka tanjo saŋgri ŋak tanjaŋ pasa saŋgrinu kuyarte ta sine tugumŋge nu saŋgri kugatok. Nu pasa sakate ta ismba talawam tuku ndo ŋga sakade. <sup>11</sup> Tanjakađe mbal tane ye tuku pasa te ise mayewap. Sine waŋe kuyarka pasa saŋgrinu sakeg te tane tugumŋge tanjamba ndo ke likamŋig.

<sup>12</sup> Mbal afu tane tugumŋge naŋgine nyu kile-dunŋade. Yoi. Sine nyu tanjaŋ ŋak mine ndakeg. Mbal ta ŋginŋgan mbal. Nane naŋgine naŋgine muŋgu kaŋgerka sine magenu ŋga payamkade. Maŋau tinreknumbi naŋgine maŋau pile ndaŋgade.

<sup>13</sup> Sine payamkeg maŋau ta kise. Kuate nu pirokam tuku nyu siŋgina piro ta ndo sine payamkeg. Sine tane Korin mbal tugumŋge mata pirokam tuku nyu siŋgina. <sup>14</sup> Ta tuku sine tane tuku

payamkeg ta mbar ndaweg. Sineŋge Kristus tuku pasa mayenu tumtingigen. <sup>15</sup> Sine tane pasa dubide wam ta tuku sine siŋgine piro tuku payamkam kumuŋ. Sine nane afu tuku piro siŋgine ŋgaro mbolŋge pile ndakeg. Kile tane tuku ŋgamŋgal son ta sungoka mbal kise mbol kuwa le ye nane tugum kambim tuku ndin mayok kuwa ŋga iduset. <sup>16</sup> Tanjawa le sine tane kusreka kilke afu tane ŋgumnemŋge minig ta mbol kumba nane mata pasa mayenu saniŋgamŋig. Tanjamba sine nane afu tuku piro siŋgine ŋgaro mbolŋge pile ndaka siŋgine piro ndo payamkam kumuŋ. <sup>17</sup> Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate. Tanjo ima nu payamkam idusmba kande nu Sungo wam ke likate ta idusniŋmba payamkuwa ŋgate. *Yeremia... 9.24*

<sup>18</sup> Ande nu nuŋe miron ye mayenu ŋgate ta nuŋe pasa ta alo kugatok. Sungonje nu mayenu ŋgate wam ta alo ŋak.

## 11

*Paulus nu yabri aposel tuku majau te-mayokna*

<sup>1</sup> O tira kame, tane ye tuku pasa te isap. Tane pasa te ŋginŋgan pasa idusmba ndeta tanjaig. Pasa te isam tuku wamduſ tukul ndawap. <sup>2</sup> Kuate nu tane tuku kume purmba minit ta ye mata tane tuku sungomba kume puret. Pino mbanzo ande mam nuŋenje tanjo ande

tam tuku madite le nu tanjo ta tuku ndo minit tanjañ tane Kristus tuku mbal ndo minap ñga maditinjeng.

<sup>3</sup> Ye tane tuku wamduñ piti ñak minet. Mbeñ nu nuñe wamduñ yabri paknu tambi Eva yabrina tanjamba tanjo afunge tane yabritinjmba didikuwaig le tanjine wamduñ Kristus mbolñge minig ta kusrebekaig ñga iduset. <sup>4</sup> Sine tane Yesus tuku nyu tumtiñgigen ta afunge pro ande tuku nyu satiñgig le tane wamduñ bulokmbi nyu kise ta tade. Tane Tukul Guwa tinaig ta nane guwa kise satiñgig le tane tade. Ko pasa mayenu isnaig ta nane pasa kise kuklide le tane pasa ta mata wamduñ bulokmbi tade.

<sup>5</sup> Tane mbal ta nane aposel magenu o mbolñge ñgade ta nane ye li ndayade ñget. <sup>6</sup> Ye pasa kukli mayewam tuku kila kugatok ta pasa kukli-wet ta tugunu ñakmba ye kila. Ait sunjomba sine tane siñgine kila ta tumtiñgeng.

<sup>7</sup> Ye Kuate tuku pasa mayenu tane satiñgen ta ye tane tugumnjge piya kilam mbulmba yiñe nyu te-ibeñjmba tane mine mayenu mbolñge minam tuku kiledunjen ta ye mbaren ñga idusde e? <sup>8</sup> Ye Kristus tuku mbal afunge ndametiñ sinaig le kuayaranu sukmba kilmba tane tugumnjge piroken. <sup>9</sup> Ye tane ndonj minmba agan afu tuku denkinaig ta ye tane yabañ ndatiñgen. Tira afu Masedonianje pro ye

agan denkanu minen ta nanenje sinaig. Ye tane piti sertingikit ñga agan afu tane tugumnjge kile ndaken. Kile mata tanjamba idusmba minet. <sup>10</sup> Kristus tuku pasa tugusek ye sinamnjge minit ta son pasa ndo satiñgamnjgit. Ye tane tugumnjge piya kile ndaken ta payamka saká mini le Akaia mbal ñakmba isamnjgaig. Ande ye peuyam kumuñ kuga. <sup>11</sup> Ye tane tuku kume pur ndamba nyu kile-ibenjkam tuku idusmba tanjawet ñga idus ndawap. Kuga. Ye tane tuku sunjomba kume puret ta Kuate nu kila.

<sup>12</sup> Afu nañgine miroj payamka sine Paulus nane tanjañ pirokeg ñgade ta pe-uningam tuku ndo ye piya kugatok piroken. <sup>13</sup> Mbal ta nane Kuatenje kukul ndaniningina. Kristus tuku aposel minanu sukmba nañgine piro tambi tane yabritinjig. <sup>14</sup> Sine nane tuku wam ta tuku pirerek pur ndakube. Nañgine gabat Satan nu tanjo yabrinijmba Kuate tuku ejel mayenu tanjañ mayok kinit. <sup>15</sup> Sine wam ta idusmba Satan tuku piro mbal nane manau tiñreknu kade mbal tanjañ minanu sukde ta tuku piriri ndaweg. Kuate nu ñgumneñga nane tuku manau ta kumumbi lafumba pa niñgamnjat.

*Paulus nu piro mbolñge piti kugrakina*

<sup>16</sup> Ye mañ tane satiñgamnjgit. Tane ye ñginngan tanjo ñga idus ndawap. Ko ye

ŋginŋgan taŋgo ŋgumba kande wamduſ tukul ndamba ye mapeyap le ye yabri mbal taŋaŋ fudiŋmba yiŋe piro tuku payamki. <sup>17</sup> Sunŋonge payamkam tuku tum ndayate. Yiŋe miron ŋginŋgan mbal taŋaŋ payamket. <sup>18</sup> Nane gudommba taŋamba piro payamkade tukunu ye mata payamkam iduset.

<sup>19</sup> Tane ndo kila sugo ŋak minig sulumba ŋginŋgan mbal wamduſ bulokmbi kilig inde. <sup>20</sup> Tane nane tuku piro mbal minap ŋga idusde le nane tane tuku aŋaŋ ndende kilam saka yabritiŋmba nane sugo taŋaŋ tane maim-maimtiŋmba ko dabil pantiŋgig ta tane ndek wamduſ bulokmbi nane kilmba kulatkade. <sup>21</sup> Tane mbal taŋaŋ kaŋgerka saŋgri ŋak ŋgade. Sine tane ndoŋ minmba nane saŋgri ŋak minig taŋamba mine ndakigen. Tane sine saŋgri kugatok ŋgade ta kumumbi sakade.

Yabri aposel naŋgine maŋau tuku payamkade. Ta tuku ye mata ŋgin ŋgan maŋau tambi payamkam kumuŋ. <sup>22</sup> Nane sine Hibru ndare ŋgade ta ye mata Hibru ndare. Nane sine Israel ndare mineg ŋgade ta ye mata Israel ndare. Sine Abraham tuku mbuŋ ŋgade ta ye mata nu tuku mbuŋ minet. <sup>23</sup> Nane sine Kristus tuku piro mbal ŋgade ta ye Kristus tuku piro mbolŋge nane liniŋget. Nane pirokade ta ye nane liniŋmba piro karenŋket. Ye nane liniŋmba

ait sunŋombga muli wande mbol kan. Ait gudommba ye ŋgusyinaig. Wam afu mbolŋge ye kume diren. <sup>24</sup> Zu mbal nane ait 5 taŋamba ye tumba ŋgusyinaig. Ngusyinaig ta ka 39 mbolŋge tinge likinaig. <sup>25</sup> Ait keŋmba nane afu ye tumba mbapanimbi katyinaig. Ait ande ye baleyam bafumba ndamemb̄i katyinaig. Ye waŋ keŋmba mbolŋge liken le waŋ fetkinaig. Ye ait ande yu mbol faitka minen le furirmba ka mafena. <sup>26</sup> Ye piroka kine promba minet le ait afu kuleŋge te-diryade. Kuayar mbolŋge ndinŋge ye baleyam tuku ndafloyade. Yiŋe mbal kasomok mbal mata ye baleyam tuku ndin sotade. Tumbraŋŋge duŋeŋge yu mbolŋge ye ŋgisike diret. Yabri gulab afu mata ye baleyam tuku ndin sotade. <sup>27</sup> Ye piro karenŋka ŋgaro rar minet. Furir afu kinye ndaket. Ait sunŋombga guba kule para sunŋo ŋak minet. Mara afu ye nyamagaŋ tawi kinyam tuku wande mata denkate. <sup>28</sup> Ye ŋgarosu tuku piti ndo kugra ndaket. Kuga. Kristus tuku kuasmbi saŋgri ŋak minam tuku ye mara mara wamduſ piti ŋak minet. <sup>29</sup> Tira ande nu saŋgri kugatok ta ye mata piti tet. Ande nu andenŋe yabrite le ndekate ta ye gubra tet.

<sup>30</sup> Ye payamkam iduset ta ye wam kame ndaŋ mbolŋge ye saŋgri kugatok mayok kinet wam ta ndo payamket. <sup>31</sup> Siŋgine Sunŋo Yesus Kristus tuku Mam Kuate ye siŋka pasa saket te nu kila minit.

Sine nu tuku nyu sungo ta te-dunja minmba minbe.

<sup>32</sup> Ye Damaskus tum-branjge minen le mandor Aretas nu nuje kame gabat sana le nu kame mbal kukul-ningga le ye biye tiyam tuku tumbraj sungo tuku fonde malanga kulatka minnaig kande <sup>33</sup> yiñe gulab kame ye sambeknge minyoken le fonde tuku bubre malanga mbolnge te-mayokyumba muli biye-biyenaig le mayok ka kame gabat ta laipmba kua kan.

## 12

*Kuate nu Paulus wam sugo tumna*

<sup>1</sup> Payamkam tuku manjau ye turyam kumuñ kuga ta ye payamkamngit. Sungo nu tumyina le ye kinjatanu suk agan̄ kaengerken wam ta payamka satiñgi le isap. <sup>2</sup> Kristus tuku tanjo ande buk yar 14 kuganaig le Kuatenge nu tumba te-dunja samba mbol ambe kina. Ambenge mañ lato te-dunja le o mbol ambe kina. Nu ñgarosu ñak kina e ko nuje kanu ndo kina e ta ye gilai. Kuatenge ndo kila.

<sup>3-4</sup> Tanjo ta nu samba mbol ambenge wam sugokanu afu isna. Isna ta Kuate nu minje pipna le kilke te mbolnge afu ndoñ sakam kumuñ kuga. Nu tanjamba samba mbol kina ta ndo ye kila. Nuje ñgarosu ñak kina e ko nuje kanu ndo kina e ta ye gilai. Kuatenge ndo kila. <sup>5</sup> Ye tanjo ta tuku kila idusmba nu tuku

payamket. Ye yiñe mironj tuku payam ndaket. Ye wam kame ndañ mbolnge sañgri kugatok mayok kinet ta ndo ye payamket.

<sup>6</sup> Ye yiñe mironj tanjamba samba mbol kan ñga payamki ta ye ñgin ñgan tanjo mayok nda kinet. Ye siñka saket ta ye wam ta mbolnge yiñe nyu te-dunjam idus ndawet. Kuga. Tanjo nane ye pasa sake lika wam ñakmba ke liket ta mbolnge ye tuku nyu kumumbi iduswaig ñget.

<sup>7</sup> Kuate nu wam sugo tumyina ta mbolnge ye payamka yiñe nyu te-dunjikit ñga Satan tuku kukul tanjo pro ye waimbi katyanu tanjañ ñgaro rar sungo ye mbol prona. Rar ta ye mbolnge promba minit le kamusmba yiñe nyu te-dunjam idus ndawet.

<sup>8</sup> Sungo nu piti ta pitaiwa ñga ye sañgri tiñga yabarjam kejen ta nu ye wo ndayina.

<sup>9</sup> Nu teñenmba sayina. Ye ne make pilmba sañgri tini le rar ta kurawam kumuñ. Ne piti ta ñak minmba sañgri kugatok mina le ye tuku sañgri ne mbolnge kilimok mayok kuwa ñga sayina. Kile Kristus tuku sañgri sungo ye mbol prowa ñga ye sañgri kugatok minet te gare-gareka payamket.

<sup>10</sup> Ye sañgri kugatok minet le afunge ye tumail panyade le afunge ñgaro rar sade le afunge ye ñayo siliyade le afunge piti sugo seryade wam ta ñakmba mbolnge ye Kristus tuku ñga gare ñak ndo minet.

Ata. Ye sangri kugatok minet sulumba Kristus tuku sangri mbolnge sangriknu mayok kinet.

*Paulus nu nane turkam idusna*

<sup>11</sup>Ye yiñe mañau payamkam idus ndawet ta afu ye tuku nyu ñayo silide le tane nane peu ndaninjig tukunu ye yiñe ñginnjan mañaumbi payamka yiñe mañau tuku kuyaret. Ye ake tanjo suk minet ta afu tane nane aposel magenu ñgade ta nane ye li ndayade. <sup>12</sup>Ye tane ndoñ minmba piti kangerka sangri tiñga piroka wam kitek sangrinu afu ke liken. Wam ta mbolnge ye aposel tugusek minen le tane ye kañgeryinaig. <sup>13</sup>Kristus tuku kuasmbi afu mbolnge ye wam mayenu ken ta tane tugumnge wam maye ndawen ñga idusde e? O son. Ye wam ande nane afu mbolnge ken tanjamba tane mbolnge ke ndaken. Ye tane tugumnge piya kile ndaken. Wam ta tuku tane ye pitaiyade inde. O Korin mbal, ye mbaren ndeta ye tuku mbar gilaingap.

<sup>14</sup>Ye mañ ait keñnu tane tugum prowam bafuwet. Tane tugum promba agañ afu sap ñga satiñge nda. Kuga. Tane ye ñgamuñgal ndo sap ñga iduset. Kiño kame nane ina mam turkam tuku agañ ndende pati ndakuwaig. Ina mamiñge kiño kame turkam tuku agañ ndende patikuwaig. <sup>15</sup>Ye tane tuku mam tanjañ minet. Ye yiñe agañ ndende tane turkam

tuku ñgail ndaket. Yiñe abo mine mañau mata tanenu ñga kusrewam bafuwet. Ye tanjamba tane tuku sungomba kume puret. Wam ta tuku tane ye tuku kume pur ndade ta ye tane tuku sungomba kume puret wam ta kusrewam kumuñ kuga.

<sup>16</sup>Ye tane tugumnge agañ afu kile ndaken ta tane afu tejenmba sakade. Nu kuirkuirka sine yabrisiñmba ndametiñ afu kilna ñga sakade. <sup>17</sup>Ginu ait ye kilen? Ye mbal afu kukulningen le pro tane yabritiñmba ndametiñ didika kilmba ye sinaig e ñga idusde. <sup>18</sup>Ye Titus ndo tane tugum kambim tuku kukulmba minen. Tira ande ta nu ndoñ kuwa ñga kukulen. Titus nu ame agañ tane yabritiñmba kilna? Kuga. Sile Titus ndoñ Guwa ndindo ta mbolnge minek. Mañau ndui ta ndo ke likek ta tane kila.

<sup>19</sup>Tane wañe te burka sine tane am mbolnge tiñreknu mayok kambim tuku kuyaig ñga idus ndawap. Sine Kristus ndoñ ulendika nuje wamduñ dubimba Kuate am mbolnge pasa te kuyarkeg. Tane tuku son ta sangri pilewam tuku ndo kuyarkeg.

<sup>20</sup>Ye tane tugum prowam tuku ta ye wamduñ piti ñjak minet. Ye pro tane mañau ke likade ta kangerka nzaliyanñgat e ko kuga. Nzali ndayuwa ta ye tane kilmba satiñge liki le tane ye tuku mata ndagari tamñaig. Ye pro tane wam kame te

kap le kañgerkam tuku kuru-kuruket. Kualeyaukade e ko afu tuku mine magenu tuku kagli firkade e ko gubra tade e ko ye ye ñgade e ko wañe pasa sakade e ko afu tuku nyu kile-ibenka minje motmotkade e ko tanjine ñgarosu te-dunjade e ko tanjine wamdušmbi mañau kise kise ke likade mañau kame ta ñakmba ye kañgerkam mbulit.

<sup>21</sup> Tane gudommba buk kutur mañau kumba fare fare tanjo pino ndorj minmba tanjine ñgarosu tuku nzali tukul ndamba dubikinaig. Tane ñgamuñgal biye mbil ndawap ta ye tane tugum promba yinje Mbaranje tane tuku am mboljge ye kiko pilleyuwa le wamduš ñayoñgikat ñga ye pitiyate.

## 13

### *Riroj pasa afu*

<sup>1</sup> Kile ye ait keñnu tane tugum prowamñgit. Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Tanjo armba ko keñmba tanjo ande nu mbar ande kina ñguwaig le son ñga te-tiwap ñgate.

*Lo ... 17.6; ... 19.15*

<sup>2</sup> Ye buk ait arnu tane tugum prowen sulumba mbarmba minnaig mbal ta riroj pasa saniñgen. Kile ye tane tugumñge mine ndaka nane tane turmba mañ riroj pasa ndui ta satiñgamñgit. Ye mañ luka tane tugum prowi ta mbarde mbal ta siñka mapeke nda. <sup>3</sup> Tanjawi le ye Kristus tuku pasa kukliwet

tanjo minet ta tane wamduš tero ndaka katesewamñgaig. Kristus nu sañgri sunjo ñak tane sinamñge pirokate. <sup>4</sup> Nu sañgri kugatok tanjañ minna le nane nu tumba ail kazrai mboljge balenaig ta Kuate tuku sañgringe te-tina le kile abo ñak minit. Sine mata tanjañ tanjo ndo sañgri kugatok mineg ta sine nu ndorj ulendika Kuate tuku sañgri mboljge minmba sañgri tambi tane kile-tidiñgam tuku prowamñgig.

<sup>5</sup> Tanjine ñgamuñgal son pilenga kañgerap. Tane siñka Kristus Yesus tuku ñgamuñgal son ñgade e ko kuga. Nu tane sinamñge minit le tane kamusde e ko kuga. Kuga ta tane tuku ñgamuñgal son ta mbarkamñgat. <sup>6</sup> Wam ta mboljge sine tane pasa kuklimba tumtingigeñ mbal ñgamuñgal son tugusek ñak ta katese mayewap.

<sup>7</sup> Kuate nu tane turkuwa le mbar mañau afu ke ndakap ñga nu yabañmba mineg. Tane wam magenu kap le sine aposel tuku piro mayenu ñguwaig ñga idus ndaweg. Tane mañau magenu ndo kam tuku iduseg. Afu sine piro maye ndaweg ñgade ta sine piti ndasinqit. <sup>8</sup> Sine pasa tugusek te-ibenjam tuku mine ndakeg. Pasa ta turam tuku ndo mineg. <sup>9</sup> Sine sañgri kugatok mineg le tane sañgri ñak mayok kinig ta sine sañgri kugatok minam tuku gare-garekeg. Tane tuku ñgamuñgal son lato lato sañgri tiñguwa ñga Kuate yabañmba

mineg.

<sup>10</sup> Suŋgo nu tane kulatkam tuku piro sina. Ye tane tugum prowi sulumba pasa saŋgrinu satiŋgam kumuŋ ta ye taŋawam idus ndawet. Ta tuku tane kile-tidiŋgam tuku ye waŋe ndo kuyaret. Suŋgo nu ye tane saŋgri piletiŋgam tuku piro sina. Tane ɻaigo siglikam tuku piro se ndakina.

<sup>11</sup> Kile ye pasa su-luwamŋgit. Taŋgine mbar kile-tidiŋgap. Ye tuku pasa isap. Tane wamduš ulendika ŋgamuŋgal mukuk minap le Kuate nu tane ndoŋ mi-namŋgat. Kume pur maŋau ŋgamuŋgal mukuk maŋau nu tugu. <sup>12</sup> Tane taŋgine taŋgine tira kame ndoŋ muŋgu kume purkade maŋau ta alonu temayokap. <sup>13</sup> Kuate tuku mbal teŋe minig ta ɻakmba tane kaiye pasa tiŋgig.

<sup>14</sup> Siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kris-tus nu tane ake sinaiŋ make patikuwa. Kuate nu tane tuku kume purwa. Tukul Guwa nu tane ndoŋ muŋgu gare ɻak minwa.

Son.

## GALESIA

# Galesia mbal tuku waŋe Paulusŋe kuyarna

Paulus nu Galesia mbal tuku waŋe kuyarna te tugunu tejenmba. Nu nuŋe li arnu mbolŋe Galesia ma tugu mbolŋe guaze ande tina le nane nu kulatka minnaig. Taŋanaig le nu Kristus tuku pasa mayenu nane saniŋgina le nane ismba son ŋginaig le nu nane ndoŋ ait afu minna sulumba maŋ nane kusreka kina.

Yar keŋmba kinaig le nane afu Paulus tugum kumba Galesia mbal ŋginŋgan wamduſ tumba Yesus dubi maye ndade ŋga Paulus kubeu tunaig le isna.

Nane Yesus dubi maye ndanaig ta tugunu tejenmba. Paulus nu Galesia mbal kusrekina le Zu mbal afu pro Moses tuku tukul dubika ŋgaro pikam tuku sungomba saniŋginaig sulumba saki-naig: Tane tukul pasa ŋakmba turmba dubikap le ndo Kuatē nu tane muskil kile-tidiŋge tiŋgamŋat ŋga saniŋginaig. Taŋamba nane Paulus tuku nyu te-ibenmba nu aposel kuga ŋginaig sulumba saki-naig: Yerusalemŋe gabat sugo minig ta nane ndo aposel minig ŋginaig.

Taŋakinaig le Galesia mbal nane pasa ta ismba wamduſ terokinaig le Paulus nu wam ta ismba wamduſ piti ŋak minmba nane tuku mbar

wamduſ ta te-tiwam tuku waŋe te kuyarna.

<sup>1-2</sup> Tane Kuatē tuku kuasmbi Galesia ma tugu mbolŋe mine likade ta ye Paulus tira mbal tenge minig ndoŋ ye tane tuku waŋe te kuyaret. Ye aposel piro ten te tanjo nane ye kukul ndayinaig ko tanjo ande ye tugum promba ne aposel ŋga nyu te-mayok ndana. Kuga. Mam Kuatē Yesus Kristus kumna le te-tina nale ar tanje ne aposel ŋga ye tuku nyu te-mayoknaik. <sup>3</sup> Mam Kuatē siŋgine Sunjo Yesus Kristus nale ake sinaŋ tane make patika ŋgamunŋgal wamduſ bul sertiŋguwaik. Son.

<sup>4</sup> Yesus Kristus nu kilke te tuku maŋau ŋaigonu ŋgamukŋe sine kile-luka kilam ŋga nuŋe ŋgarosu kumam tuku pilna sulumba sine tuku une saukina wam ta siŋgine Mam Kuatē tuku nzali mbolŋe mayok kina. <sup>5</sup> Sine nu tuku nyu sunjo ta te-dunga minmba minbe. Son.

*Kristus tuku pasa mayenu  
ndindo minit*

<sup>6</sup> Tane wam kade ta ye ismba piriri ŋayowet. Kristus nu tane ake sinaŋ make patikina le Kuatē nu tane nuŋe mbal minam tuku wikina. Ndajam saka tane pitik ndo nu kusremba kile pasa kise dubiwam idusde.

<sup>7</sup> Pasa mayenu ande sine tur-singam tuku mine ndakate. Afunge tane tuku wamduſ ŋginŋgan sertiŋmba Kristus tuku pasa mayenu naŋgine

wamdusmbi mbilam tagode. 8-9 Sine tane tugumŋe pasa mayenu kukligen ta pasa tanje ndo tane turtiŋgam kumuŋ. Sine buk pasa saŋgrinu ande satiŋgen ta ye kile maŋ lato satiŋgamŋit. Tane Kristus tuku pasa mayenu ismba tinaig ta tanjo ande pasa mayenu tanjaŋ mbilmba kise kukliwa kande Kuatenge nu kasurwa. Sine tuku ande ko samba mbolok eŋel ande pasa mayenu ta mbilmba kise kuklibe kande sine mata Kuatenge kasursinjuwa.

10 Ata. Tane ye nzaliyam tuku ye pasa ta satiŋgit e? Kuga. Kuatenge ndo ye nzaliyuwa ŋga iduset. Ye tanjo afunge nzaliyuwaig ŋga ndin sotet kande ye Kristus tuku piro tanjo mine ndaket kande.

11 Tira kame, tane wam te kila pile mayewap. Ye Kuate tuku pasa mayenu kuklimba satiŋgen ta tanjo tuku pasa kuga. 12 Tanjo andenje pasa mayenu te sa ndayina ko andenje tum ndayina. Jesus Kristus nunje tumyina.

13 Ye o buk sine Zu mbal tuku tukul pasa dubimba wam ke liken ta tane isnaig. Ye saŋri tiŋga Yesus tuku kuasmbi kilmba piti sugo serniŋmba bale far suluwam tagowen. 14 Ye siŋgine mbuŋ kame tuku maŋau ŋakmba mage minam tuku ŋgamunŋal kunde-kundeyina le sine Zu mbal tuku tukul pasa dubi mayemba yiŋe usre tuma mbal ŋakmba liniŋgen.

15 Ye taŋawen ta ye ina tuku fuŋgul sinamŋe minen le Kuate nu Kiŋo nuŋe tuku piro biyam tuku ye o buk madiyina. Madiyina tukunu nu ake sinaŋ ye make pilmba wikina. 16 Ye pasa mayenu kasomok mbal tugumŋe nuŋe Kiŋo nuŋe tuku kukliwi ŋga nu Kiŋo nuŋe tumyina le ye ande sa ndawen. 17 Nane aposel nyu amboŋga tinaig mbal ye nane sota mbumba Yerusalem mata kine ndaken. Ye tiŋga Arabia kilke mbol kan. Tanje minmba ma ma ŋgumneŋga ye maŋ luka Damaskus tumbraŋ sunjo mbol prowen.

18 Yar keŋmba kugana le ye Petrus kaŋgeram tuku mbumba Yerusalem kan. Ka tanje kusem armba nu ndonj minkeŋ. 19 Ye ambenje minen sulumba aposel afu kaŋger ndaken. Sunjo Yesus tuku maib nuŋe Yakobus nu ndo kaŋgeren. 20 Ye tane tuku kuyaret te ye Kuate am mbolŋe siŋka yabri pasa sa ndaket.

21 Ngumneŋga ye Siria le Siliſia kilke mbol ndeken. 22 Ait ta mbolŋe Kristus tuku kuasmbi Yudea ma mbolŋe mine likinaig ta ye kaŋger ndayinaig. 23 Afunge nane ndonj wam kubenaig le nane tejenmba isnaig: Tanjo nu amboŋga sine piti sersiŋmba pasa mayenu sine son ŋgeg ta kume seram tuku saŋri tingina ta kile nu nane afu ŋgamukŋe pasa ta kuklimba sakate ŋga kubenaig le isnaig. 24 Taŋamba nane ye mbolŋe

wam mayok kina ta tuku  
nane Kuate tuku nyu te-  
dunginaig.

## 2

*Aposel afu Paulus ndoŋ  
wamduſ ulendinaig*

<sup>1</sup> Yar 14 kuganaig le sile Barnabas ndoŋ mbumba Yerusalem kaken. Ye Titus mata tumba sine keŋ mbumba kageŋ. <sup>2</sup> Kuatenje ye sayina le ye Yerusalem kan. Ye ka ambenje gabat sugo ndoŋ maŋgurka ye kasomok mbal ŋgamukŋe pasa mayenu kukliwet ta nane tuku wamduſ isam tuku kubewen. Ande ye tuku piro purwa le ye ake sinaj piro karenjkikit ŋga ye tanjawan.

<sup>3</sup> Titus nu ye ndoŋ minna ta nu Grik taŋgo ta gabat sugo mbal nane nu tuku ŋgaro pikam tuku siŋka kap ŋga sa ndakinaig. <sup>4</sup> Nu tuku ŋgaro pikam tuku pasa mayok kina ta yabri mbalŋe pasa ta te-mayoknaig. Nane naŋgine maŋau yubeŋga pro sine ŋgamukŋe tira mbal tanjan mayok ka sine Yesus Kristus dubimba ŋgamunjal mukuk mbolŋe mineg wam ta pitaimba sine tukul pasa tuku piti kumnemŋe minbe ŋga idusmba pronaig. <sup>5</sup> Sine nane tuku wamduſ katesemba tane kasomok mbal Kristus tuku pasa tugusek ndo dubiwap ŋga sine nane tuku pasa pitik ndo pitaigen.

<sup>6</sup> Yerusalem gabat sugo Zu mbal afunge nane tuku nyu sugokanu mbolŋe minanu

ŋga sakade ta ye nane tuku nyu sugo idus ndawet. Kuate nu taŋgo tuku nyu pile ndanŋgate. Gabat sugo ta nane ye tuku pasa ismba wam kise ande kam tuku sa ndayinaig. <sup>7-8</sup> Kuga. Zu mbal tugumŋe Kristus tuku pasa mayenu kukliwam tuku piro ta Kuatenje Petrus tuku wai mbolŋe pilna taŋamba ndo kasomok mbal tugumŋe pasa mayenu kukliwam tuku piro ta Kuate nu ye tuku wai mbolŋe pilna. Kuate nu Petrus saŋgri tuna le Zu mbal ŋgamukŋe pirokam tuku aposel nyu tuna taŋamba ndo nu ye mata saŋgri sina le kasomok mbal ŋgamukŋe pirokam tuku aposel nyu sina. Nane wam ta kila pilmba pasa ande sa ndayinaig.

<sup>9</sup> Yakobus Petrus Yohanus Zu mbal afunge nane Kristus tuku kuasmbi tuku gabat sugo ŋga sakade ta nane Kuatenje nu ake sinaj ye make pilna wam ta kila pilmba pro sile Barnabas ndoŋ wai sikmba nane ndoŋ piro tuma minam tuku sasikinaig. Nane Zu mbal ŋgamukŋe pirowaig le sile kasomok mbal ŋgamukŋe pironu tuku sasikinaig. <sup>10</sup> Nane tukul ande dubiwap nda ŋginaig. Sile sanzal mbal turkam tuku ndo ŋginaig. Nane taŋakinaig le ye wam ta kam tuku wamduſ saŋgrinu pilmba minen.

*Paulus nu Petrus tumba  
sawe likina*

<sup>11</sup> Ngumneŋga Petrus nu Antiok promba minna sulumba nu wam ande mbarna le ye nu sawe liken ta tejenmba. <sup>12</sup> Nu amboŋga kasomok mbal ndoŋ mangurka isukusmba minna ta nu maŋau mayena. Ngumneŋga Yakobus nu nuŋe mbal afu Yerusalemŋge kukulniŋgina le Antiok pronaig le Petrus nu nane kaŋgerka nane ŋgaro pike ndakade mbal kasurniŋgig ŋga nu nane tuku kuru-kuruka kasomok mbal kusreka kua kina ta nu wam ŋayona. <sup>13</sup> Zu mbal afu amboŋga Petrus ndoŋ wam mayenaig ta kile nane mata maŋau tiŋreknu mbilmba mbar wam ta kinaig. Nane tuku yabri maŋau tanje Barnabas mata didikina.

<sup>14</sup> Nane wam kinaig ta mbolŋe Yesus tuku pasa mayenu tuku maŋau pitainaig ta ye katesemba nane ŋakmba am mbolŋe Petrus tumba sawe lika sawen: Ne Zu tanjo ta ailfu kasomok tanjo ŋgamukŋe ne Zu tanjo tanjaŋ mine ndaka nane tanjaŋ minna. Ndaŋjam saka kile ne kasomok mbal Zu tanjo tanjaŋ mayok kuwaig ŋga saŋgri tiŋga saningit ŋga sawe liken.

### *Kristus mbolŋe sine tiŋreknu mayok kineg*

<sup>15</sup> Siŋgine ina mam nane sine kile-patikinaig ta sine Zu mbal. Sine kasomok mbal une tanjo tanjaŋ mayok nda kageŋ ta <sup>16</sup> sine Zu mbal sine tukul dubika Kuate am mbolŋe tiŋreknu

mayok nda kineg ta sine kila. Yesus Kristus tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgeg wam ta mbolŋe ndo sine Kuate am mbolŋe tiŋreknu mayok kineg. Ande nu tukul pasa dubimba tiŋreknu mayok kine ndakate tukunu sine Zu mbal mata tiŋreknu mayok kube ŋga tukul pasa kusremba Kristus Yesus tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋga nu tuku son ŋgigen.

<sup>17</sup> Sine Zu mbal afu Kristus mbolŋe tiŋreknu mayok kambim saka sine tukul pasa te-simba kasomok mbal tukul kugatok taŋaŋ une tanjo mayok kineg. Ta tuku afu tejenmba sakamŋgaig. Ata. Kristus nu une maŋau saŋgri pilete ŋga sakamŋgaig. i ... Siŋka tanjamba kuga. <sup>18</sup> Ye tukul pasa te-siwen ta maj dubiwi ta ye yiŋe miron une tanjo mayok kaŋgit.

<sup>19-20</sup> Ye tukul pasa tuku saŋgri kumnemŋe minmba tiŋreknu mayok nda kan tukunu saŋgri tanje ye baleyam tuku pilna le ye Kristus ndoŋ ail kazrai mbolŋe kumanu taŋaŋ kumen. Kile ye tukul tuku saŋgri kumnemŋe mine ndaka ye Kuate tuku ndo minam tuku minet. Ye abo ŋak minet te ye Kuate tuku Kiŋo tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋga nu tuku wamduš ndo dubimba wam ŋakmba ke liket. Nu ye tuku wamduš sunjo ŋak minmba nu yenu ŋga nuŋe ŋgarosu kumam tuku pilna. <sup>21</sup> Kuate nu tanjamba ake sinan sunjomba sine make patikate wam ta

ye te-si ndawet. Kuga. Ye tukul pasa te-simba Kristus tuku son ɳget. Ande nu tukul pasa mbolŋge tiŋreknu mayok kambim kumuŋ ɳguwa ta Kristus nu sinenu ɳga kumna wam ta alo kugatok.

### 3

*Sine Yesus tuku manjau kitek ndo dubibe*

<sup>1</sup> O Galesia mbal, tane ɳginŋgan wamduš ndo tade. Yesus Kristus nu sinenu ɳga ail kazrai mbolŋge kumna ta ye tugusemba satiŋmba tumtiŋgen le tane kila pile mayenaig. Imanje ɳule parak pasambi tane tuku wamduš mayenu ta didika balena?

<sup>2</sup> Tane wam ndindo ndo sayap le isi. Tane Tukul Guwa tinaig ta ame wam mbolŋge tinaig. Tane tukul pasa du-bimba tinaig e? Kuga. Tane Kristus tuku pasa mayenu ismba son ɳga tinaig. <sup>3</sup> Tane Yesus son ɳga Tukul Guwa tuku saŋgri mbolŋge tugu pilmba kitek mayok kinaig. Kile taŋgine saŋgrimbi manjau kitek ta tuturmبا Kuate am mbolŋge tiŋreknu mayok kambim idusde e? Yoi. Tane ɳginŋgan mbal. <sup>4</sup> Tane manjau kitek tugu pilmba wam sugo kaŋgerkinaig ta kile ake kusrekam idusde e? i ... Taŋamba kuga. Wam ta alo sungo ɳak. <sup>5</sup> Tane tukul pasa dubide le Kuate wam ta tuku Tukul Guwa tiŋmba wam kitek saŋgrinu tane ɳgamukŋge kile-mayokkate ɳga idusde e? i ... Taŋamba kuga. Tane Yesus Kristus

tuku pasa ismba son ɳgade wam ta tuku nu tanjate.

<sup>6</sup> Tane Abraham tuku manjau kaŋgerap. Nu Kuate tuku pasa ismba nu tuku saŋgri tomba tingina le Kuate nu Abraham tuku ɳgamungal son ta kaŋgermba nu tanjo tiŋreknu ɳgina. <sup>7</sup> Ata. Sine Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋga nu tuku son ɳgeg mbal sine Abraham tuku kiŋo kame mineg. <sup>8</sup> Tane kasomok mbal Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋga nu tuku son ɳgade sulumba nu am mbolŋge tiŋreknu mayok kinig wam ta kuyar pasa ande nu o buk te-mayokna. Kuate nu o buk Abraham tejenmba pasa mayenu sana.

Ne mbolŋge ye kilke tugu ɳakmba mbolŋge wam mayenu kamŋgit ɳga sana. *Mulum Pasa 12.3*

<sup>9</sup> Nane Abraham tanjaŋ Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgade mbal Kuatenje nane Abraham ndonj wam mayenu ta niŋgit. <sup>10</sup> Nane afu naŋgine saŋgri tomba tiŋga tukul pasa dubide mbal nane pa tam tuku minig. Kuyar pasa ande ta tuku tejenmba sakate.

Ima nu Kuate tuku tukul pasa ɳakmba dubika ande kusremba dubi ndate ta nu pa tam tuku minit ɳga sakate. *Lo 27.26*

<sup>11</sup> Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Tanjo nane Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tinga nu am mbolŋge tiŋreknu mayok kinig mbal nanenŋe ndo abo ɳak

minmba minamnjgaig  
ŋgate. *Habakuk 2.4*

Ta tuku ande nu tukul pasa  
dubimba tiŋreknu mayok  
kambim kumuŋ kuga ta  
kuyar pasanje tumsinjgit.

<sup>12</sup> Moses tuku tukul pasa  
ta sine son ŋgam tuku kuga.  
Sine ismba dubikam tuku  
ndo. Kuyar pasa ande tukul  
pasa tuku tejenmba sakate.

Ande nu tukul ŋakmba dubi  
mayewa ta nu abo ŋak  
minmba minamnjgat  
ŋga sakate. *Wok Pris  
18.5*

<sup>13</sup> Sine tukul pasa kum-  
nemnjge minmba Kuate tuku  
pa sunjo tam tuku mingeŋ  
ta Kristus nu sinenu ŋga  
pa sunjo ta tina sulumba  
sine tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge  
singina. Wam ta tuku kuyar  
pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Ail kazrai mbolŋge minig  
mbal nane Kuate tuku  
pa sunjo tam tuku  
minig ŋga sakate. *Lo  
21.23*

<sup>14</sup> Kristus nu taŋamba kumna  
le Abraham mbolŋge Ku-  
ate nu kilke tugu ŋakmba  
mbolŋge wam mayenu  
kamnjgit ŋga sakina ta te-  
mayokna. Kile Yesus Kristus  
mbolŋge tane kasomok mbal  
ŋakmba wam mayenu ta tam  
kumuŋ. Sine Kristus tuku  
kume tuku saŋri tomba  
tingeg mbal sine Kuate nu  
Tukul Guwa nuŋe mbal  
ningam tuku sakina ta teg.

*Kuate nu o buk wam  
mayenu kam tuku Abraham  
sana*

<sup>15</sup> Tira kame, ye pasa  
satiŋgit ta ye kile yaba pasa  
andembitane tumtingamnjgit.  
Taŋgo ande nu abo ŋak  
minmba ŋgumneŋga kumwa  
le afu nu tuku agan ndende  
kilam tuku waŋe ande ku-  
yarte. Nu pasa ta saŋri  
pilemba nuŋe nyu pilit ta  
andenje pasa ta te-simba ko  
tuturam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>16</sup>Pasa  
saŋgrinu afu Kuate nu Abra-  
ham nuŋe mbuŋ ndoŋ kilam  
tuku sana ta nu Abraham  
tuku mbuŋ ŋakmba tuku sa  
ndana. Nu taŋgo ndindo  
tuku naŋe mbuŋ ŋga sana.  
Nu tuku mbuŋ ta Kristus.  
<sup>17</sup> Ye pasa satiŋgit ta tugunu  
tejenmba. Kuate nu Abraham  
ndoŋ nuŋe pasa ta katmba  
nuŋe nyumbi saŋri pilena.  
Taŋana le yar 430 kinaig le  
tukul pasa mayok kina ta  
tukul pasa ta Kuate nu o buk  
Abraham ndoŋ pasa katna  
ta te-simba kume seram  
kumuŋ kuga. <sup>18</sup>Sine Kuate  
tuku wam magenu kilam  
ŋga singine saŋrimbi tukul  
pasa dubimba kileg kande  
Kuate nu ake singam sakina ta  
mbolŋge kile ndakeg kande.  
Kuate nu Abraham nuŋe  
wam magenu tambim saka  
sana sulumba ake tuna.

<sup>19</sup> Kuate nu tukul pasa  
ŋgumneŋga te-mayokna ta  
tugunu tejenmba. Tukul pasa  
prona le taŋgo nane naŋgine  
une maŋau kamusnaig.  
Taŋamba kamusmba min-  
waig le ma ma Abraham tuku  
mbuŋ prowamnjgat. Kuate  
nu pasa saŋgrinu Abraham  
sana ta nu tuku mbuŋ ndindo

ta tambim tuku sana. Nu nuje eŋel kame kukulningina le tukul pasa tumba ndeka Moses sanaig. Sanaig le nu ndek tanjo pino saningina. <sup>20</sup> Kuate nu wam magenu kam tuku sakina ta nu agan inum kukul ndana. Kuga. Nu nuje miron pasa saŋgrinu Abraham sana.

<sup>21</sup> Wam ta sine ndaŋmba tumsiŋgit. Tukul manjau le Kuate nu pasa saŋgrinu Abraham sana pasa ar ta nale kigringga mine ndakade ŋja idusde e? Taŋamba kuga. Sine tukul pasa ande dubimba abo tugu minmba minam tuku teg kande sine tukul pasa ta mbolŋge Kuate am mbolŋge tiŋreknu mayok kineg kande. <sup>22</sup> Kuate tuku kuyar pasa tanjo ŋakmba une tuku saŋri kumnemŋe minmba pa tam tuku minig ŋga sakate. Ta tuku wam magenu Kuate nu tanjo ningam tuku sakina ta sine Yesus Kristus tuku kume tuku saŋri tomba tinga nu tuku son ŋ geg mbal ndo kileg.

<sup>23</sup> Kristus pro ndana le tukul pasa tanje sine ndalekanu taŋaj minna le ma ma Kristus mayok kina le sine nu tuku son ŋgiŋen.

<sup>24</sup> Tukul pasa nu piro ŋak. Kristus nu pro ndana le tukul pasa tanje sine kulatkina. Nu prowa le sine nu tuku kume tuku saŋri tomba tinga Kuate am mbolŋge tiŋreknu mayok kambim tuku tukul pasa nuŋe sine tuku une tumsiŋgina. <sup>25</sup> Kristus nu prona le sine nu tuku kume

tuku saŋri toweg le manjau ande sine kulatkam tuku mine ndakate.

<sup>26</sup> Sine Kristus tuku son ŋ geg mbal sine ŋakmba Kuate tuku kiŋo kame mineg.

<sup>27</sup> Sine kule pisne tumba Kristus ndoŋ ulendika nu tuku manjau te-pureg. <sup>28</sup> Zu le kasomok, nyu ŋak le nyu kugatok, tanjo le pino sine ŋakmba ulendika Kristus Yesus mbolŋge ndindo ndo mineg. <sup>29</sup> Kristus nu Abraham tuku mbuŋ. Tane Kristus tuku mbal minig ta tane mata Abraham tuku mbuŋ minig. Kuate nu pasa mayenu Abraham sana ta tane kilam tuku minig.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Ye yaba pasa ndui ta tuturmba satiŋgamŋit. Kiŋo nu mam nuje tuku ma tam tuku minit. Nu kiŋo fudiŋdo minit le tanjo kisenje nu tuku agan ndende ŋakmba kulatka minit. Kiŋo ta nu agan ndende ta tuku miro ta nu nyu kugatok taŋaj minit.

<sup>2</sup> Kiŋo ta mam nuŋeŋe nu agan ndende kilam tuku ait madina ta kumu ndaŋgate le afuŋe agan ndende ta kiŋo turmba kulatka minig.

<sup>3</sup> Taŋamba ndo Yesus nu pro ndana le sine kiŋo foŋfoŋ taŋaj mingen sulumba kilke te tuku kila gisleknu ta kumnemŋe piro mbal taŋaj mingen. <sup>4</sup> Ait kumunŋina le Kuate nu nuje Kiŋo nuje kukulna le kilke te mbol prona. Kiŋo ta pino andenje te-pilna le nu Žu mbal tuku

tukul pasa ta kumnemnge minna. <sup>5</sup> Sine Kuate tuku kiŋo kame mayok kab ḥga nu sine tukul tuku saŋgri kumnemnge mingen ta paska muskil kile-tidinge siŋgina. <sup>6</sup> Sine Kuate tuku kiŋo kame mineg tukunu Kuate nu nuŋe Kiŋo tuku Guwa kukulte le nu sine tuku ḥgamungal sinamnge minmba yiŋe Mam ḥga Kuate wikate. <sup>7</sup> Kile sine nyu kugatok piro mbal tanjaŋ mine ndakeg. Sine Kuate tuku kiŋo kame mineg tukunu sine Mam Kuate tuku wam magenu kilam tuku mineg.

*Paulus nu Galesia mbal tuku piti sunjona*

<sup>8</sup> Tane buk Kuate gilai minnaig sulumba mbara afu kumnemnge nane tuku piro mbal tanjaŋ ndalekanu tanjaŋ minnaig. Mbara ta tugusek mbara kuga. <sup>9</sup> Kile tane Kuate kila minig le Kuate mata tane kila minit ta ndaŋam saka tane maŋ luka yabri mbara kumnemnge ndalekanu tanjaŋ minam idusde? <sup>10</sup> Tane wamduš saŋgrinu pilmba Zu mbal tuku tukul dubikade. Tane ki ait afu tambun afu yar afu ta kusem ḥga kurauka dubi magekade sulumba maŋau tambi tiŋreknu mayok kambim idusde. <sup>11</sup> Maŋau tanje tane turtiŋge nda. Tane siŋka ye piti seryade. Ye buk tane ḥgamukŋe ake siŋŋaŋ piro karenŋka saŋgri kusrewen.

<sup>12</sup> O tira kame, tane tukul tuku piti kusreka ye minet

tanjaŋ mayok kape. Ye mata tukul pasa kusremba tane minig tanjaŋ tukul kugatok mayok kan. Ye buk tane tugumnge minen ta tane ye mbolŋe mbar ande ke ndakinaig. <sup>13</sup> Ye guaze andenje ḥgailkina tukunu ye tane ndoŋ minmba pasa mayenu kukliwen le tane isnraig. Wam ta tane ḥakmba kila. <sup>14</sup> Ye guaze ten ta tuku tane ye ḥayo agaŋ tanjaŋ ye kasur ndayinaig. Tane ye kaŋgeryumba enjel ande ko Kristus kaŋgeranu tanjaŋ ye tinaig. <sup>15</sup> Ye tane ndoŋ minen ta tane ye tuku gare ḥak minnaig. Tane tanjine am goniŋmba ye sam kumuŋ kande tane goniŋmba ye sinaig kande. Tane ye tuku gare sungo tinaig ta aninge pilnaig? <sup>16</sup> Ye tane yabri ndatiŋmba pasa tugusek ndo satiŋgen. Ta tuku tane ye kasuryade inde.

<sup>17</sup> Kile tane mbal kise tuku pasa isig ta nane wam magenu tane mbolŋe ke likade ta nane wamduš mayenu tumba tanjaŋ ndade. Tane ye pitaiyumba tane tuku wamduš nane mbolŋe ndo minwaig ḥga tanjade. <sup>18</sup> Nane afu wamduš mayenu tumba wam magenu tane mbolŋe ke likade ta maye. Ye ta tuku piti ndayate. Tane tanjamba afu mbolŋe gare tanjaŋ kamusmba minap. Ye tane ndoŋ nda mini ta mata tanjamba ndo kap.

<sup>19</sup> Yiŋe kiŋo kame, ye amboŋga wamduš piti sungo ḥak tane tugumnge piroken le

tane ɳgamunjal biye mbilmba Kristus tuku son ɳginaig. Kile ye wamduṣ piti ndui ta kamuset. Tane Kristus tuku maŋau te-purap le ye wamduṣ piti tet te ye kusreyuwa. <sup>20</sup> Ye tane tuku wamduṣ fagka tane ndoŋ minam tuku wamduṣ sungo ɳak minet. Ye tane ndoŋ mini sulumba yiŋe wamduṣ kumumbi kile-mayokka satiŋgam tuku kamuset.

<sup>21</sup> Tane tukul pasa dubiwam tuku wamduṣ ɳak minig mbał kuyar pasa nu sakate ta tane isap. <sup>22</sup> Kuyar pasa ta tejenmba minit. Abraham nu kiŋo armba kile-patikina. Kiŋo ande Sara tuku piro pino Hagarnge te-pilna. Kiŋo ande piyo nuŋe Sarange te-pilna. <sup>23</sup> Sara tuku piro pino nu ɳgarosu saŋgri ɳak minmba kiŋo te-pilna. Abraham piyo nuŋe nu niŋkina ta Kuatenge nu sana ta kumumba nu kiŋo te-pilna.

<sup>24</sup> Wam armba ta alo ɳak. Pino armba ta Kuate nu pasa armba katna taŋan. Kuate nu Sinai tabe mbolŋe Moses ndoŋ pasa katna ta Hagar taŋan. Pasa ta mbolŋe mayok kinig mbał nane piro mbał minam tuku mayok kinig. <sup>25</sup> Ta tuku Arabia pasambi nane Sinai tabe ta Hagar tabe ɳgade. Kile Yerusalem nu Hagar taŋan minit. Tumbraŋ sungo ta mbolok mbał nane tukul pasa kumnemŋe minmba ndalekanu taŋan minig.

<sup>26</sup> Sine samba mbolŋe Yerusalem kitek tuku mbał

mineg ta tukul kumnemŋe ndalekanu mine ndakeg. Sine Sara tuku kiŋo kame taŋan mineg. <sup>27</sup> Kuate tuku kuyar pasa wam ta tuku tejenmba sakate.

Pino ninja kiŋo kugatok minit ta ne gare-gareka mina.

Ne kiŋo te-palmbim tuku rar kamusam tuku wamduṣ sungokanu pilit ta ne gare sungo tumba wi kueŋka.

Ne tuku kiŋo kame tugeka sungo ɳayowamŋat.

Pino nu taŋgo ɳak minit ta nu tuku kiŋo kame liniŋgamŋat. *Aisaia 54.1*

Kuyar pasa nu taŋamba sakate.

<sup>28</sup> Tira kame, Isak nu Kuate tuku pasa kumumba ina nuŋenje te-pilna. Taŋamba ndo nu sine kilam sakina ta sine kumumba nu tuku kiŋo kame mayok kineg.

<sup>29</sup> Hagar nu ɳgarosu saŋgri ɳak minmba kiŋo nuŋe te-pilna le Sara nu Kuatenge sakina ta kumumba kiŋo te-pilna. Tukul Guwa nu saŋgri tuna le nu taŋana. Ngumneŋga Hagar tuku kiŋo nu Isak kasurna. Taŋamba ndo kile tukul pasa dubide mbał sine Kristus tuku mbał kasursiŋgig.

<sup>30</sup> Kuate tuku kuyar pasa tejenmba sakate. Abraham nu kumwa le Hagar tuku kiŋo nu mam nuŋe tuku agaŋ ndende kilikat ɳga Sara nu taŋgo nuŋe sana: Piro pino kiŋo nuŋe ndoŋ pitaika le nale kasom kuwaik ɳgina.

<sup>31</sup> Tira kame, sine piro pino tuku kiŋo kame ndalekanu taŋaŋ mine ndakeg. Sine Sara tuku kiŋo kame mineg.

## 5

*Sine Kristus tuku mbal ndalekanu taŋaŋ mine ndakube*

<sup>1</sup> Sine ndalekanu mine ndakube ŋga Kristus nu sine muskil kile-tidiŋge singina. Ta tuku maŋau andeŋge maŋ tane ndale ndakam tuku wamdus saŋgrinu palpe.

<sup>2</sup> Tane ise tiwap. Ye Paulus yenje pasa te satiŋgamŋgit. Tane tiŋreknu mayok kam-bim idusmba ŋgaro pikap ta Yesus Kristus nu tane turtiŋge nda. <sup>3</sup> Ye rironj pasa buk satiŋgen ta maŋ lato satiŋgamŋgit. Ande nu ŋgaro pikam idusmba kande nu tukul ŋakmba dubikuwa. <sup>4</sup> Tane tukul pasa dubika ta mbolŋge Kuate am mbolŋge tiŋreknu mayok kambim tuku idusde mbal tane Kristus ndoŋ purkade. Kuate nu ake sinaj tane make patikate wam ta tane ŋgumnede. <sup>5</sup> Sine taŋa ndaweg. Sine Kristus tuku son ŋgeg mbal Tukul Guwanje saŋri siŋgit le sine Kuate am mbolŋge tiŋreknu mayok kambim tuku tairŋga mineg. <sup>6</sup> Sine Kristus Yesus tuku mbal ŋgaro pikeg e ko ŋgaro pike ndakeg ta alo kugatok. Sine nu tuku kume tuku saŋri tomba tiŋgeg sulumba kume pur maŋau te-mayokeg ta alo ŋak.

<sup>7</sup> O Galesia mbal, tane ambonja pasa tugusek

dubi mayenaig ta imanje tane pasa tugusek ta dubi ndawam tuku ndin tukulmba peutingina? <sup>8</sup> Kuate nu nuŋe mbal mayok kam-bim tuku tane wikina ta nuŋe tane tuku wamdus didika ndin tukul ndana. <sup>9</sup> Tane kuraukap. Yis fudiŋndo plaua sinamŋge pileg le plaua ŋakmba ulmba silite ŋga sakeg ta <sup>10</sup> Sunjo nu ye ŋgamŋgal mukuk sate le ye tane tuku wamdus piti ndayate. Tane ye tuku pasa te ismba dubiwamŋgaig ta ye kila. Taŋgo ima nu tane ŋginŋgan sertiŋgig ta nu piya ŋayonu tamŋgat.

<sup>11</sup> Tira kame, ye Kristus tuku mbal ŋgaro pikam tuku maŋau ta kam tuku satiŋget kande Zu mbal nane ye piti ser ndayade kande. Yesus Kristus nu sine tiŋreknu mayok kube ŋga nu ail kazrai mbolŋge kumna. Ŋgaro pike maŋau tane turtiŋgam kumuŋ kuga. Ye taŋamba kukliwet ta Zu mbal Yesus nu ail kazrai mbolŋge kumna pasa ta pitaide. <sup>12</sup> Nane afu tane ŋginŋgan sertiŋmba ŋgaro pikam tuku satiŋgig mbal nane naŋgine mal turmba pikwaig ta maye.

<sup>13</sup> Tira kame, tane tukul pasanje ndalekanu mine ndakap ŋga Kuate nu tane wikina ta sine tukul ku-gatok ŋga taŋgine wamdus dubimba fare fare li ndakap. Tane tukul kitek dubimba kume pur maŋau mbolŋge taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu turkap. <sup>14</sup> Kuate tuku kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Tane tanjine ɳgarosu tuku kume purde tanjamba ndo tane tugumnjge minig mba tuku kume purap ɳga sakate. *Wok Pris 19.18*

Tane tanjamba kap ta tane tukul pasa ɳakmba ku-muwamnjaig.<sup>15</sup> Tane riron mayewap. Tane age tanjan munju kasurka wamdu s kagli firkap ta tane tanjine tanjine munju ɳaigo siglika purkamnjaig.

### *Tukul Guwa le ɳgarosu tuku manjau*

<sup>16</sup> Ye tane manj satinjamnjgit. Tane Tukul Guwa tuku wamdu s ndo dubika minap. Tanjine ɳgarosu tuku nzali dubi ndakap.<sup>17</sup> ɳgarosu tuku nzalinje Tukul Guwa tuku nzali te-ibenjam bafute le Tukul Guwa tuku nzalinje ɳgarosu tuku nzali te-ibenjam bafute. Nale munju ɳgueu ɳak minik. Ta tuku sine wam afu kam iduseg ta kam kumuŋ kuga.<sup>18</sup> Tane Tukul Guwa tuku wamdu s dubide sulumba tukul pasa kumnemnjge mine ndakade.

<sup>19</sup> Wam kame ɳgarosu tuku nzali mbolnje mayok kinig ta sine ɳakmba kila. Wam kame ta tejenmba. Fare fare pino tanjo ndon unekade. Wamdu s kutur pilig. Kiko kugatok nzali ɳgail ndakade.<sup>20</sup> Yabri mbara mbariŋniŋgig. Tanjo makede. Afu kasurniŋgig. Afu ndon kualeyaukade. Afu tuku mine mayenu ta tam tuku am kikoŋ tiŋgade. Gubra tade. Ye ye ɳgade. Munju tetkade.

<sup>21</sup> Afu tuku agan ndende kilam tuku piriride. Kule ka-menu nyumba ɳginŋgankade. Maŋgurka maim maim maŋau te-mayokde. Wam ɳaigonu ɳakmba tanjan ta ɳgarosu tuku nzali. Ye buk riron pasa saŋgrinu satinjen ta kile manj lato satinjamnjgit. Nane tanjamba kade mba tuku Kuat e tuku gageu mayok ka nu ndon mine nda.

<sup>22</sup> Wam kame Tukul Guwa tuku nzali mbolnje mayok kinig ta tejenmba. Kume pur manjau, gare manjau, ɳgamunjal mukuk manjau, mape manjau, wamdu s bafuk manjau, raŋgun mayenu, wam magenu kumumbi kam tuku manjau, ɳgan manjau, ɳgarosu tuku nzali te-ibenjam tuku manjau.<sup>23</sup> Tukul Guwa nu sine ndon minit le tanjamba alonu kile-mayokkeg. Sine tanjaweg ta tukul pasa ande sine kilmba pasa mbolnje patikam tuku mine ndakate.<sup>24</sup> Sine Yesus Kristus tuku mba singine ɳgarosu tuku nzali ɳaigonu ɳakmba kilmba ail kazrai mbolnje danŋga kume serniŋgigen.

<sup>25</sup> Sine kitek mayok ka Tukul Guwa ɳak mineg ta sine nu tuku wamdu s ndo du-bibe.<sup>26</sup> Sine singine ɳgarosu payam ndakube. Singine singine tira tuku wamdu s nduase ndabe. Tira afu tuku mine manjau tuku am kikoŋ ti ndanŋgube.

## 6

*Sine singine singine tira tuku  
piti kugrakube*

<sup>1</sup> Tira kame, taŋgine taŋgo  
ande mbarmba ndekuwa  
ndeta tane afu Tukul Guwa  
tuku saŋgri ɻak minig ta tane  
ŋgan marjaumbi nu te-tiwap.  
Tane kurau mayewap. Satan  
nu tane mata tagotingga  
le ndekubekaig. <sup>2</sup> Tane  
taŋgine taŋgine tira tuku  
piti kugrakap ta tane Kris-  
tus tuku tukul ɻakmba ku-  
muwamŋgaig.

<sup>3</sup> Taŋgo ima nu ye  
mayenu ɻga iduste ta nuŋe  
wamduŋge nu yabrite. Nu  
ake taŋgo ndo. <sup>4</sup>Sine afu tuku  
mine kaŋgerka singine mine  
pileŋga payam ndakube. Sine  
yimyam singine mironj maŋau  
kaŋgerka pileŋŋbe. <sup>5</sup>Sine  
ɻakmba ndui ndui singine piti  
kugrakamŋgig.

<sup>6</sup> Taŋgo ande nu Kuate  
tuku pasa mayenu kuklimba  
tane tumtiŋgit ta taŋgine agan  
ndendembi nu turap.

<sup>7</sup> Tane kuraukap. Tane  
Kuate tuku nzali pitaimba  
sine pa te nda ɻga idusap ta  
tane wamduš mbarbekaig.  
Taŋgo nu agan tumunu  
ŋgukate ta nu alonu ndui ta  
ndo kilit. <sup>8</sup>Ne ɻgarosu tuku  
nzali dubiwa ta ne ɻgarosu  
tuku nzali alonu tumba  
ŋgisikamŋgat. Ne Tukul Guwa  
tuku wamduš dubiwa ta  
ne Tukul Guwa tuku alonu  
tumba Kuate ndoŋ abo ɻak  
minmba minamŋgat. <sup>9</sup>Sine  
wam magenu kam tuku  
kanyum ndasiŋguwa. Sine  
wamduš saŋgrinu pilmba  
wam magenu kumba minbe  
le ma ma ait kumuŋguwa  
le alonu kilamŋgig. <sup>10</sup>Afu

mbolŋge wam magenu kam  
tuku ait prode ta sine kusre  
ndakube. Yesus tuku son  
ŋgade mbal singine tira minig  
ta sine nane tur magekube.

*Riroŋ pasa le nyaro pasa*

<sup>11</sup> Tane kaŋgerap. Ye yiŋe  
waimbi waŋe te mbolŋge ku-  
yar sugokanu kuyaret.

<sup>12</sup> Zu taŋgo afu saŋgri  
tinga tane ɻgaro pikam  
satiŋgig ta nane naŋgine  
mbal am mbolŋge nyu sugo  
tam tuku taŋjade. Nane  
sine Kristus nu ail kazrai  
mbolŋge kumna wam ta  
ndo te-mayokbe ta singine  
mbolŋge piti sersiŋbekaig  
ɻga nane kuru-kuruka ɻgaro  
pikam tuku wam turmba te-  
mayokde. <sup>13</sup>Ata. ɻgaro pikig  
mbal ta nane tukul ɻakmba  
dubi ndakade. Tane ɻgaro  
pikam tuku satiŋgig ta tane  
ɻgarosu pikap le naŋgine ɻgaro  
payamkam tuku taŋjade.

<sup>14</sup> Ye wam ande tuku  
payam ndaket. Yesus Kris-  
tus nu ail kazrai mbolŋge  
kumna wam ta tuku ndo ye  
payamket. Tanjamba kilke  
te tuku wam kame ye am  
mbolŋge kumaknu taŋaj  
minig le ye idus ndaniŋget.  
Ye mata kilke te tuku maŋau  
dubide mbal am mbolŋge  
kumaknu taŋaj minet le  
nane ye idus ndayade.

<sup>15</sup> Taŋgo nu ɻgaro pikit e  
ko nda pikit ta alo kugatok.  
Nu Tukul Guwa mbolŋge  
kitek mayok kinit ta ndo  
alo ɻak. <sup>16</sup>Nane wam ta  
son ɻga dubide mbal Kuate  
nu nane ɻgamuŋgal wamduš

bul sernijmba nu nuŋe mbal  
ŋakmba mbolŋge taŋjawa. Son.

<sup>17</sup> Ye Yesus tuku piro taŋgo  
minet. Yŋe ŋgarosu mbolŋge  
katyinaig tuku nzilal wam ta  
kilimok te-mayokte. Ta tuku  
ande nu manj ye tuku nyu  
ŋayo sili ndawa.

<sup>18</sup> Tira kame, ŋingine Sunjo  
Yesus Kristus nu tane ake  
sinaŋ make patikuwa.

Son.

## EFESUS

# Efesus mbal tuku waŋe Paulusŋe kuyarna

Yesus nu luka samba mbol kina le yar 32 kinaig le Paulus nu Romnje muli wandek sinamnjge minmba Efesus mbal tuku waŋe te kuyarna sulumba nane tejenmba saninjgina: Yesus nu Moses tuku tukul ḥakmba kile-sika nuŋe ḥgarosumbi Zu mbal kasomok mbal ulendimba tango kitek ndindo te-mayokna.

<sup>1</sup> Tane Kuate tuku mbal Efesusŋe minmba Kristus Yesus dubi mayede ta tane ḥakmba kaiye. Ye Paulus Kuatenŋe madiyina le Yesus tuku aposel minet yenje tane ndon pasatam prowet.

<sup>2</sup> Singine Mam Kuate, Sungo Yesus Kristus nale ake sinaj tane make patika ḥgamunjal wamduſ bul sertiŋguwaik. Son.

*Kuate nu sine mbolŋge wam magenu kina*

<sup>3</sup> Singine Sungo Yesus Kristus tuku Mam Kuate sine nu tuku nyu te-dungube. Sine Kristus ndon ulendikeg le Kuate nu samba mbolok wam magenu ḥakmba Tukul Guwa mbolŋge siŋgit le gare sungo ḥak mineg.

<sup>4</sup> Kuate nu kilke te te-mayok ndana sulumba nu Kristus mbolŋge sine kilam tuku madisiŋgina. Sine nu tuku mbal purfenju mbar

kugatok nu am mbolŋge tingam tuku nu taŋana. <sup>5</sup> Nu sine tuku kume purmba Kristus mbolŋge nuŋe kiŋo kame mayok kambim tuku idusna. Nu nuŋe ranŋun mayenu maŋau ta dubimba wamduſ ta tina. <sup>6</sup> Sine nu tuku nyu sungo ta te-dungube ḥga nu nuŋe wam mayenu ta te-mayokmba nuŋe Kiŋo nuŋe tuku kume purna ta nu mbolŋge sine ake sinaj make patikina.

<sup>7</sup> Nu sine make patikate maŋau ta fudiŋdo kuga. Wam ta sungo ḥayo. Nuŋe Kiŋo nuŋe tuku kume mbolŋge nu sine tuku mbar saukina sulumba sine tuku muskil kile-tidiŋgina. <sup>8</sup> Nu lato lato sine make patika wamduſ kila magenu siŋgit le <sup>9</sup> nuŋe wamduſ buk kuirok minna ta kila pile mayeweg. Kuate nu o buk nuŋe ranŋun mayenu maŋau ta dubimba wamduſ tina ta tejenmba. <sup>10</sup> Ngumneŋga ait kumuŋguwa le nu samba kilke agaŋ ndende ḥakmba kilmba Kristus kumnenŋge patikuwa le naŋgine ma mbolŋge minwaig le Kristus nu gabat sungo minamŋgat.

<sup>11</sup> Kuate nu wamduſ tumba taŋamba wam mayok kuwaig ḥga sakate ta kumumba mayok kinig. Nu o buk wamduſ ande tumba Kristus mbolŋge sine kilam tuku madisiŋgina ta kile sine kilit. <sup>12</sup> Kristus nu sine muskil kile-tidiŋguwa ḥga ambongga sine Zu son ḥgigej mbal sine singine mine ḥakmba mbolŋge Kuate tuku nyu

sunjo ta te-dungube ɳga nu sine madisingina. <sup>13</sup> Kristus nu taŋgine muskil kile-tidinge tingina ta tane pasa mayenu tugusek ta ismba tane Kristus tuku son ɳginaig. Taŋjanaig le nu tane kasomok mbal mata yiŋe mbal ɳga Tukul Guwa tiŋmba saŋgatingina. Nu o buk nuŋe mbal Tukul Guwa ningam tuku sakina. <sup>14</sup> Sine Tukul Guwa ɳak mineg tukunu sine Kuate tuku wam magenu kilamŋig. Nu ɳak minbe le ma ma Kuate nu sine tuku muskil kile-tidinge singamŋat. Nu taŋawa le sine nu tuku nyu sunjo ta te-dungamŋig.

*Paulus nu Efesus mbal tuku Kuate yabaŋna*

<sup>15</sup> Ye wam kame sakit ta ɳakmba idusniŋmba tane Sunjo Yesus tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tinga Kuate tuku mbal ɳakmba tuku kume purde ta ye ismba ye mara mara Kuate gare pasa tuwet.

<sup>16</sup> Ye nu yabaŋta ye tane gilai ndaŋget. <sup>17</sup> Singine Sunjo Yesus Kristus tuku Mbara nu agaŋ ndende ɳakmba tuku gabat sunjo. Nu tane nuŋe Guwa tiŋguwa le nu wamdu kila mayenu tumtiŋguwa le tane Kuate kila pile mayewap ɳga ye yabaŋt. <sup>18</sup> Nunje tane wamdu kiliŋatiŋguwa le Kuate nu tane wikina le nu tairŋga minig ta tugunu kila pile mayewap.

<sup>19</sup> Nu tane nuŋe mbal minam tuku kilit ta wam sugo pasa ɳak tane tuku minig ta kila palpe sulumba sine Kristus tuku son ɳgeg mbal saŋgri

sunjo mara mara sine tam tuku minit ta tane katese mayewap ɳga ye yabaŋt.

<sup>20</sup> Saŋgri ndui tambi Kuatenge Kristus kumna le tetimba tumba samba mbolŋge nuŋe ndinam kumamŋge pilna le minit. <sup>21</sup> Nu sugo sugo ɳakmba liniŋmba o mbolŋge minmba nyu sugo sugo kilke te mbolŋge kilke kitek mbolŋge ta ɳakmba liniŋmba nu mbolŋge minmba minamŋat. <sup>22</sup> Kuate nu agaŋ ndende ɳakmba nu kumnemŋge patikina sulumba nuŋe kuasmbi tuku gabat sunjo minwa ɳga nu pilna. <sup>23</sup> Kuate tuku kuasmbi ta Kristus tuku ɳgarosu. Nuŋe ɳgarosu mbolŋge nuŋe nyu sunjoka mayok ka nu kumumbi minit le agaŋ ndende ɳakmba nu mbolŋge kumumbi mine likade.

## 2

*Sine Kristus mbolŋge abo kitek tigeŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Tane buk wam ɳaigonu ke lika Kuate maskenŋge minmba kumaknu minnaig. <sup>2</sup> Tane kilke te tuku maŋau ɳaigonu dubika guwa ɳaigonu tuku gabat sunjo kumnemŋge minnaig. Nu kile Kuate tuku pasa pitaide mbal sinamŋge piroka minit.

<sup>3</sup> Sine ɳakmba buk nane taŋaŋ minmba siŋgine wamdu ta ndo dubika nzali ɳaigonu ke lika mingeŋ. Sine taŋgo ɳakmba ndoŋ Kuate tuku pa tam tuku mingeŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Kuate tuku mape maŋau sunjokanu. Nu sine tuku

sunjomba kume purmba  
 5 sine une maŋau mbolŋe  
 kumaknu mingen le Kristus  
 nu kumna le te-tina ta sine  
 nu ndoŋ kile-tidiŋgina. Nu  
 ake sinaj sine make patika  
 muskil kile-tidiŋgina. 6 Nu  
 Kristus te-duŋga sine nu  
 ndoŋ ulendikeg wam ta  
 mbolŋe nu sine turmba kile-  
 duŋga ka samba mbolŋe  
 nu ndoŋ patikina le mineg.  
 7 Ait prowe likamŋaig  
 ta ḥakmba mbolŋe Kuate  
 nu sine ake sinaj make  
 patikate wam sungo ta kil-  
 imok mayok kuwa ḥga nuŋe  
 ranjun mayenu Kristus Yesus  
 mbolŋe siŋgina.

8 Kuate nu tane ake sinaj  
 make patika tane muskil  
 kile-tidiŋgate ta tanjine piro  
 mbolŋe kuga. Kuatenje  
 piya kugatok tiŋgit. 9 Tanjo  
 ḥgarosu payamkubekaig ḥga  
 naŋgine piro mbolŋe nu  
 ninge ndakate. 10 Sine Kuate  
 tuku wai kuyar mineg. Nu  
 Kristus Yesus mbolŋe sine  
 wam magenu ke likam tuku  
 nu sine abo kitek siŋgina. Nu  
 o buk sine tanjamba minbe ḥga  
 idusna.

### *Sine Kristus mbolŋe kuasmbi ndindo mineg*

11 Tane Zu ndare mbolŋe  
 mayok nda kinaig ta tane  
 gilai ndanŋap. Sine Zu  
 tanjo Kuate tuku mbal ḥga  
 ḥgaro pikeg tuku mbal ḥgeg.  
 Sine buk tane kasomŋe  
 minmba ḥgaro pike ndakade  
 tuku mbal ḥgiŋen. 12 Ait ta  
 mbolŋe tane Kristus gilai  
 minmba sine Israel Kuatenje

madisingina mbal kasomŋe  
 minnaig le Kuate nu wam  
 afu kam tuku Israel saningina  
 ta tane nda isnaig. Tane  
 Kuate gilai minmba muskil  
 te-tiwam tuku wam katese  
 ndanaig. Tane tanjine piti  
 ambokok ta gilai ndanŋap.

13 Tane buk Kuate  
 maskenŋe minnaig ta kile  
 tane Kristus ndoŋ ulendika  
 nu tuku ndare mbolŋe  
 Kuate tugumŋe minig.  
 14 Nu sile tuma ulendisikam  
 tuku tanjo. Sile Zu mbal  
 kasomok mbal ḥgueu minken  
 wam ta nu te-simba sile  
 ulendisikina. 15 Nu Moses  
 tuku tukul ḥakmba kile-sika  
 nuŋe ḥgarosumbi Zu mbal  
 kasomok mbal kilm̄ba tanjo  
 kitek ndindo te-mayokna le  
 sile wamduš mukuk minek.

16 Nu ail kazrai mbolŋe  
 kumna sulumba ḥgueu  
 maŋau kume sermba sile  
 mbal ar te ndindo te-  
 mayokmba Kuate ndoŋ  
 tumana. 17 Nu pro sine Kuate  
 tugumŋe mingen mbal tane  
 kasomŋe minnaig mbal nu  
 sile ḥgamukŋe pasa mayenu  
 kuklimba Kuate nu wamduš  
 mukuk sile ndoŋ minam  
 tuku ndin tumsikina. 18 Sile  
 kuasmbi ar te nu mbolŋe  
 Tukul Guwa ndindo ḥak  
 minmba kile sile Mam Kuate  
 tugum kambim kumuŋ.

19 Ta tuku kile tane ka-  
 somok mbal rawe tanjo  
 mine ndakade. Kuga. Tane  
 sine ndoŋ Kuate tuku mbal  
 mineg. Sine ḥakmba nu tuku  
 wande tuma mbal mineg.  
 20 Aposel kame tuan tanjo  
 kame nane wande ta tugu

pilnaig le tane nane mbolŋe tuturde. Kristus Yesus nu wande ta tuku ndame sungo. <sup>21</sup> Nu mbolŋe wande alonu ɣakmba ulendikade sulumba saŋgri tinga Kuate nuŋe minam tuku wande sungo mayok kinit. <sup>22</sup> Tane Kristus ndoŋ ulendikade ta tane mata Kuate tuku wande. Nu wande ta sinamŋe nuŋe Guwa pilit ta nu minit.

### 3

*Kuateŋge Paulus kasomok mbał tuku piro tanjo madina*

<sup>1</sup> Ye Paulus tane kasomok mbał mata Kuate tuku wande minig ɣga saket tukunu ye muli wandeŋge minet. <sup>2</sup> Kuate nu tanjo ake sinanj make patikate wam ta tane kasomok mbał kila palpe ɣga piro te ye wai mbolŋe pilna ta tane buk isnaig. <sup>3</sup> Kuate nu nuŋe wamduš kuirok minna ta te-mayokmba tumyina. Ye buk ta tuku fudiŋmba tane tuku kuyarit. <sup>4</sup> Tane pasa ta burka ye wam tugusek Kristus tuku katese mayewet ta kila palimbimŋaig. <sup>5</sup> Wam kuirok ta buk tanjo nane ise ndakinaig. Kile Tukul Guwanje te-mayokmba Kuate tuku aposel le tuan tanjo kame tumsingit. <sup>6</sup> Wam kuirok ta tejenmba. Tane kasomok mbał mata Kristus tuku pasa mayenu ismba son ɣgade sulumba tane Israel mbał ndoŋ Kuate tuku kiŋo kame mayok ka kuasmbi ndindo minig. Kuate nu Kristus Yesus mbolŋe wam mayenu nane mbolŋe

kamŋgit ɣgina ta tane nane ndoŋ tam tuku minig.

<sup>7</sup> Kuate nu nuŋe saŋgri te-mayokmba ye ake sinanj make pilmba Kristus tuku pasa mayenu kukliwam tuku ye madiyina. <sup>8</sup> Ye Paulus Kuate tuku mbał ɣgamukŋge ye nyu kugatok ta Kuate nu ye make pilna. Sine Kristus mbolŋe wam sugo kileg ta ye kasomok mbał ɣgamukŋge kukliwam tuku nu taŋamba ye make pilna.

<sup>9</sup> Ye taŋawet tukunu Kuate tuku wamduš buk kuirok minna ta alonu mayok kinit le tane kila pilig. Kuate nu agaŋ ndende ɣakmba kile-mayokkina ta nu o buk wam ta kam tuku idusmba nuŋe miroŋ kila minna ta <sup>10</sup> kile mayok kinit le samba mbolŋe guwa sugo sugo nane Kuate tuku wamduš kila ta tuku alonu Kristus tuku kuasmbi mbolŋe kaŋgerka ta wam sugo ɣgade. <sup>11</sup> Kuate nu tugu mbolŋe wam ta kam idusmba minna sulumba kile singine Sungo Kristus Yesus mbolŋe temayokte. <sup>12</sup> Sine nu tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tinga nu mbolŋe sine kuru kuru kugatok ɣgamunjal mukuk Kuate tugum kineg.

<sup>13</sup> Ye tanenu ɣga piti kaŋgeret te tane ta tuku wamduš saŋgri kusre ndawap.

*Kristus tuku kume pur maŋau sungo*

<sup>14</sup> Ta tuku ye dagol tidronja Mam Kuate tuku nyu te-dunget. <sup>15</sup> Kuate nu sine

ηakmba tuku Mam Sunjo minit. Samba mbolŋe kilke mbolŋe ina mam ηeg ta Ku-ate nu tugu. <sup>16</sup> Nu purfejnū saŋgri sunjo ηak ta nu nuŋe Guwa tiŋguwa le nu tane tuku ηgamunŋal saŋgri piletŋguwa ηga ye nu yabanjet. <sup>17</sup> Tane Kristus nu kumuŋ ηga son ηgap le nu tane tuku ηgamunŋal sinamŋe minwa le tane kume pur maŋau mbolŋe saŋgri tiŋgamŋaig. <sup>18-19</sup> Tane taŋjamba minap sulumba tane Kuate tuku mbaŋ ηakmba ndoŋ Kristus tuku kume pur wam ta katese mayewamŋaig. Nu tuku kume pur maŋau ta sunjokanu o mbolŋe. Ande nu tuku kume pur maŋau sunjo ta kila pile suluwam kumuŋ kuga. Tane lato lato kila palpe ta tane Ku-ate tuku maŋau ηakmba te-puramŋaig. Ye tanenu ηga taŋjamba Kuate yabanjet.

<sup>20</sup> Sine wam sugo afu kilam tuku wamduš sunjo ηak minmba Kuate yabanjet ta nu tuku saŋgri sine mbolŋe pirokate tukunu nu wam ta liniŋmba nu wam sugo pasa ηak siŋgam kumuŋ. <sup>21</sup> Sine Kuate tuku kuasmbi Kristus Yesus ndoŋ Kuate tuku nyu sunjo ta te-duŋga minmba minbe. Son.

## 4

*Sine Kristus mbolŋe kuasmbi ndindo mineg*

<sup>1</sup> Ye Sunjo tuku piro tanggo ye muli wandek sinamŋe minet te ye tane sarsartiŋget. Kuate nu tane wikina wam ta

te-mayokmba mine mayenu mbolŋe minap. <sup>2</sup> Tane taŋjine nyu te-ibenjmba ηgan maŋau ηak minap sulumba ande tuku pitik gubra te ndakap. Tane kume pur maŋau dubimba afu nane maŋau kise dubide ta tala ndaniŋgap. <sup>3</sup> Tukul Guwa mbolŋe tane wamduš ulendi minig. Tane maŋau ta pur ndakuwa ηga wamduš mukuk maŋau minam tuku wamduš saŋgrinu palpe. <sup>4</sup> Sine Tukul Guwa ndindo ηak minmba ηgarosu ndindo ndo mineg. Kuate nu sine wam ndindo tairŋa minam tuku wikina. <sup>5</sup> Sine tuku Sunjo ndindo. Ngamunŋal son ndindo. Sine kule pisne ndindo teg. <sup>6</sup> Sine tuku Mbara ndindo. Nu sine ηakmba tuku Mam ndindo minit. Nu sine ηakmba kulatka sine ηakmba mbolŋe pirokate. Nu sine ηakmba tuku ηgamunŋal sinamŋe minit.

<sup>7</sup> Kristus nu nuŋe wamduš dubimba sine nduik nduik ηakmba mbolŋe saŋgri yimyam siŋgina. <sup>8</sup> Kuyar pasa andeta tuku tejenmba sakate. Nu muliŋ kilanu mbaŋ kilmba samba mbol ambe kina. Ambeŋge nuŋe wam kame magenu tango kame niŋgina ηga sakate. *Mune 68.18*

<sup>9</sup> Kuyar pasa ta nu mbol ambe kina ηga sakate ta tugunu tejenmba. Nu ambonja kilke te o sinam nzi kina sulumba nu maj luka samba mbol kina. <sup>10</sup> Ande nu ndekina ta nu samba mbol ambe kumba

maŋ tuturmba o mbol ambe kina le kile agaŋ ndende ɣakmba nu kumnemŋge minig.

<sup>11</sup> Nu sine afu aposel pirokam tuku saŋgri siŋgina sulumba afu Tukul Guwa tugumŋge pasa ismba kile-mayokkam tuku piro siŋgina. Afu lika pasa mayenu kukliwam tuku, afu Kuate tuku mbaŋ kulatkam tuku, afu nuŋe pasa kukliwam tuku taŋamba taŋamba saŋgri yimyam siŋgina. <sup>12</sup> Sine Kuate tuku mbaŋ pirokube le Kristus tuku ɣgarosu sungoka saŋgri tiŋguwa ɣga nu taŋana.

<sup>13</sup> Sine taŋamba minbe ma ma ɣgamunŋgal son saŋgrinu kumu kumu mayok ka Kuate tuku Kiŋo kila pile mayebe sulumba ka ka sugoka sine Kristus minit taŋaŋ mayok kanjig.

<sup>14</sup> Taŋamba mayok kab ta sine kiŋo kame taŋaŋ mine ndaka tum pasa kise kise tango naŋgine yabri wamduš kilambi tugusek pasa taŋaŋ kile-mayokkuwaig ta ismba bubre tiŋga yu tongel tiŋgate taŋaŋ wamduš kine inume nda. <sup>15</sup> Sine tango ɣakmba idusniŋmba tugusek maŋau ndo dubibe sulumba wam ɣakmba mbolŋge siŋgine Gabat Kristus ndoŋ ulendikube. <sup>16</sup> Sine Kristus tuku ɣgarosu mineg. Nu nuŋe ɣgarosu kulatka saŋgri tuwit le nuŋe ɣgarosu ɣakmba ulendika mine mayede. Nane naŋgine piro yimyam tugusemba kuwaig ta ɣgarosu

sungoka kume pur maŋau ɣak minmba saŋgri tiŋgamŋga.

*Sine Kristus mbolŋge mine maŋau kitek ɣak*

<sup>17</sup> Ye pasa te Sungo tuku nyu mbolŋge satiŋgamŋgit ta tane ise mayewap. Kile tane Kuate dubi ndade mbaŋ taŋaŋ li ndakap. Nane naŋgine wamduš wam alo kugatok mbolŋge patikade le <sup>18</sup> ma make sungo sinamŋge minig. Nane ɣgamunŋgal kareŋnu pilmba wamduš kugatok taŋaŋ minmba Kuate nu maŋau kitek tanggo ningit ta nane gilai minig. <sup>19</sup> Nane maŋau ɣaigonu kumba kiko kugatok minig. Nane naŋgine nzali ɣgail ndaka une maŋau kumba kutur maŋau ɣakmba kam tuku piriride.

<sup>20</sup> i... Tane taŋamba Kristus tuku kila pile ndakinaig.

<sup>21</sup> Afuŋge tane Yesus tuku pasa kuklimba tumtiŋginaig le ismba nu tuku tugusek wam kila pilnaig. <sup>22</sup> Tane kila pilnaig taŋamba taŋgine wamduš ambokok tambi maŋau ɣaigonu dubikinaig ta kusrekap. Taŋgine wamduš ambokok tanje tane ɣaigo siglike dirna. <sup>23</sup> Tane wamduš kitek ɣak minmba <sup>24</sup> Kuate tuku maŋau te-purap sulumba tugusek maŋau ndo dubimba mine mayenu mbolŋge minap.

<sup>25</sup> Tane tanggo kitek minmba yabri pasa sa ndakap. Sine ɣakmba Kristus tuku ɣgarosu inumnu mineg tukunu tira ndoŋ siŋka pasa ndo sakap. <sup>26</sup> Tane gubra tap sulumba

gubra ta dubimba une ke ndakap. Tane ki mbol gubra tumba gubra ta ɳak kinye ndakap. <sup>27</sup> Satan pirokam tuku ndin wakei ndawap.

<sup>28</sup> Ande nu agaŋ ndende kuayarte ta nu maŋau ta kusrewa. Nu afu agaŋ ndende denkanu minig ta turkam tuku piro karenkuwa. <sup>29</sup> Tane pasa ɳaigonu sa ndakap. Pasa magenu ta ndo sakap le nane afu wamdus piti ɳak minig ta pasa ta ismba sanŋri pileŋguwa.

<sup>30</sup> Kuate tuku Tukul Guwa piti ser ndawap. Kuate nu tane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋgam saka Tukul Guwa tiŋmba sanŋatidjina.

<sup>31</sup> Wamdus ɳgueu ɳak, gubra maŋau, miŋge fetka kualeyau maŋau, waŋe pasa ta ɳakmba kusrekap. <sup>32</sup> Tane taŋgine taŋgine munju ſina ɳak minap sulumba munju turkap. Kuate nu Kristus mbolŋe tane tuku une sauка gilaŋgina taŋamba ndo taŋgine taŋgine mbolŋe mbarde ta mata gilaŋgap.

## 5

### *Sine mafej minbe*

<sup>1</sup> Tane Kuate tuku kiŋo kame nu tane tuku sungomba kume purte. Tane nu tuku maŋau ta te-purap. <sup>2</sup> Kristus nu sine tuku kume purmba ſinenu ɳga nuŋe ɳgarosu kumam tuku pilna le atrau agaŋ mundur mayenu taŋamba Kuate tugum ambe kina. Tane taŋamba ndo kume purmaŋau mbolŋe minap.

<sup>3</sup> Tane Kuate tuku mbal minig tukunu fare fare taŋgo pino ndoŋ une maŋau, wamdus kutur maŋau, agaŋ ndende kilam tuku piriride maŋau ta ɳakmba tane ɳgamukŋe mayok nda kuwaig. <sup>4</sup> Tane bukla pasa fare pasa fulaiŋ pasa ɳaigonu sa ndakap. Taŋgine miŋge ta Kuate gare pasa tumba minap. <sup>5</sup> Tane pasa te kila pile mayewap. Fare fare taŋgo pino ndoŋ unekade mbal, wamdus kutur ɳak mbal, agaŋ ndende kilam tuku piriride mbal nane Kuate le Kristus kulatkade ma mbol kine nda. Ande nu agaŋ ndende kilam tuku piririte ta nu Kuate idus ndamba nuŋe wamdus ta agaŋ ndende ta mbolŋe ndo minit. <sup>6</sup> Tane rironkap. Afunge naŋgine yabri pasa tambi tane mbar kame ta ke likap ɳga tane didikubekaig. Kuate tuku pasa pitaimba mbar taŋambade mbal Kuate tuku gubra nane mbolŋe minit. <sup>7</sup> Ta tuku tane nane ndoŋ ulendi ndakap.

<sup>8</sup> Tane buk ma make tuku mbal minnaig. Kile tane Sunjo ndoŋ ulendika tane mafej tuku mbal minig. Tane mafej tuku mbal minig taŋamba bulu mbolŋe likap. <sup>9</sup> Bulu mbolŋe likade mbal nane wam magenu tiŋreknu tugusek kile-mayokkade. <sup>10</sup> Wam ɳakmba pileŋga Sunjo nu nzalite wam ta ndo kap. <sup>11</sup> Tane ma make tuku wam alo kugatok ta kasomŋe minmba taŋgine

mine mayenu tambi nane  
tuku mbar kile-mayokkap.

<sup>12</sup> Nane kuirka maŋau ḥaigonu  
kade ta tane ismba taŋgine  
taŋgine kubemba ise ndakap.

<sup>13</sup> Wam kame ta bulunge  
kiljaningit ta tugunu kilimok  
mayok kinig. Mayok kinig su-  
lumba bulu mbolŋe minig.

<sup>14</sup> Ta tuku ande nu tejenmba  
sakate.

Kinymba minit taŋgo ne  
abonga. Naŋe ku-  
maknu maŋau kus-  
rewa le Kristus nu ne  
kiljanuwa ḥga sakate.

<sup>15</sup> Tane kurau mayemba li  
mayenu mbolŋe minap. Tane wamdu

sugatok mine  
ndaka wamdu kila mayenu  
ŋak minap. <sup>16</sup> Ait te ḥayo  
ait tukunu ait afu wam  
magenu ke likam tuku prode  
ta ake kusre ndakap. <sup>17</sup> Tane  
wamdu kugatok taŋaŋ mine  
ndaka Sunjo tuku nzali kila  
palpe. <sup>18</sup> Tane kule kamenu

nyumba ḥginŋganka maim  
maim maŋau ke ndakap.  
Taŋgine ḥgamunŋal palpe le

Tukul Guwa sinam kuwa  
le <sup>19</sup> David tuku mune,  
mune afu magenu, Tukul

Guwa tuku mune ta ḥakmba  
taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu mune-  
munekap. Muŋgu mune-  
muneka wamdu sinamŋe

Sunjo tuku nyu te-duŋgap.  
<sup>20</sup> Tane mara mara siŋgine  
Sunjo Yesus Kristus idusmba  
wam ḥakmba tuku Mam

Kuate gare pasa tape.

*Muŋgu kilnaig mbal tuku  
pasa*

<sup>21</sup> Kristus nu sine tuku  
Sunjo ḥga tane taŋgine

taŋgine pasa ismba kum-  
nemŋge minap.

<sup>22</sup> Pino kame, tane Sunjo  
tuku minge kumnemŋge  
minig taŋamba ndo taŋgine  
taŋgo kumnemŋge minap.  
<sup>23</sup> Kristus nu nuŋe kuasmbi  
tuku gabat minit. Taŋamba  
ndo taŋgo kat taŋgine tane  
tuku gabat minig. Kristus  
tuku kuasmbi ta nu tuku  
ŋgarosu. Nuŋe ŋgarosu ta  
nu muskil kile-tidiŋgina.

<sup>24</sup> Kristus tuku kuasmbi  
nane nu kumnemŋge minig  
taŋamba ndo pino kame tane  
wam ḥakmba mbolŋe taŋgine  
taŋgo kumnemŋge minap.

<sup>25</sup> Taŋgo kame, Kristus  
nu nuŋe kuasmbi tuku  
sunjomba kume purmba  
nuŋe ŋgarosu kumam tuku  
pilna taŋamba ndo tane  
taŋgine pino tuku sunjomba  
kume purkap. <sup>26</sup> Kulembi  
ŋgaro minyaŋgade taŋaŋ nu  
nuŋe pasambi nane Kuate  
tuku mbal purfeŋnu kile-  
mayokkina. <sup>27</sup> Nuŋe kuasmbi  
ta mbar kugatok purfeŋnu  
maditaknu nu ndoŋ minwaig  
ŋga nu kumna. <sup>28</sup> Taŋamba  
ndo taŋgo kame taŋgine  
ŋgarosu tuku kume purde  
taŋamba taŋgine pino tuku  
kume purkap. Ne naŋe pino  
tuku kume purte ta ne naŋe  
ŋgarosu tuku turmba taŋate.

<sup>29-30</sup> Taŋgo nu nuŋe ŋgarosu  
kasur ndate. Kuga. Nu  
nuŋe ŋgarosu kulat mayemba  
saŋgri pilete. Taŋamba ndo  
sine Kristus tuku ḥgarosu  
inum inumnu mineg tukunu  
nu sine nuŋe kuasmbi kulat

mayete. <sup>31</sup> Kuyar pasa tejenmba sakate.

Tango nu ina mam nuje kusreka piyo nuje ndonj muñgu kiledeňga minwaik. Nale ñgarosu ndindo mayok kaňgaik ñga sakate.

### *Mulum Pasa 2.24*

<sup>32</sup> Kuyar pasa te alonu sunjo kuirok minit le kamuset ta tejenmba. Kristus nu nuje kuasmbi ndonj tuku sakate.

<sup>33</sup> Pasa ta tane muñgu kilig wam ta tuku mata sakate. Ta tuku tango kame, tane tangine ñgarosu tuku kume purde tanjamba ndo tangine pino tuku kume purkap. Pino kame, tane tangine tango tuku nyu idusniñmba nane kumnemnge minap.

## 6

### *Ina mam le kiño kame tuku pasa*

<sup>1</sup> Kiño kame, tane Kuate tuku nzali dubimba ina mam kumnemnge minap. Maňau ta tiňreknu. <sup>2-3</sup> Tukul pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Ina mam tuku nyu kurauka miňge kumnemnge minap. Tane taňawap ta kilke te mbolňge ait kuen mine mayenu mbolňge minamňgaig ñga sakate. *Lo 5.16*

Tukul ta sunjokanu. Kuate nu te-mayokmba dubikade mbal wam mayenu tam tuku sakina.

<sup>4</sup> Tango kame, tane tangine kiño kame ndagariniňgam tuku sigair sigair ndaniňgap.

Tane Kuate tuku nzali dubimba naňgine mbar kiletidingga wam magenu ndo tumniňgap.

### *Piro tango le piro kulat mbal tuku pasa*

<sup>5</sup> Piro tango, tane tangine kulat mbal tuku nyu idusniñmba kurauka nane kumnemnge minap. Tane Kristus kumnemnge minig tanjamba ndo tangine kulat mbal kumnemnge minmba wam dus tugusekmbi pirokap. <sup>6</sup> Tane kulatkade mbal am mbolňge nane nzaliniňgam tuku ndo piro ndakap. Tane Kristus tuku piro mbal taňaj minig tukunu wam dus gare ñakmbi Kuate tuku nzali dubimba pirokap. <sup>7</sup> Sine Sunjo tuku piro keg ñga gare ñak pirokap sulumba tango tuku piro ndo keg ñga idus ndawap. <sup>8</sup> Piro tango ko piro kulat tango nu wam mayenu kate ta Sunjo nu kumumbi lafuwamňgat ta tane kila.

<sup>9</sup> Piro kulat mbal, tane mata tangine piro mbal mbolňge wam magenu ndo kap. Tane ñerjerka pasa pitinu sa ndaniňgap. Tane tangine piro mbal ndonj tangine Sunjo ndindo samba mbolňge minit. Nu tango ñakmba mbolňge maňau kumumbi kate ta tane kila. Nu ande kusre ndate.

### *Sine Kuate tuku kame agaň ñak minbe*

<sup>10</sup> Kile ye pasa ndindo satiňgam tuku minit. Tane Sunjo ndonj ulendika nu tuku saňgri ta mbolňge saňgri

tingap. <sup>11</sup> Tane Satan tuku yabri wamdu kila sungo ta te-ibeñam tuku Sunjo tuku kame agan ɻakmba silike likap. <sup>12</sup> Sine tañgo ndoñ kame bumba mine ndakeg. Kuga. Sine bukla kame guwa ɻaigonu tuku sugo sugo ma make tuku gabat kame ta ɻakmba ndoñ kame bumba mineg. <sup>13</sup> Ta tuku tane Kuate tuku kame agan ɻakmba sili ɻak likap. Tane tañawap ta kame ait mbolŋe tane sañgri tinga minig le ka kame kugate ta baklel ndade.

<sup>14</sup>Tane kame tuku kuaneka tugusek mañau let tañaj tingap. Mañau tinreknu tawo soñgam tuku agan tañaj tumba silikap. <sup>15</sup> Tane Kristus tuku pasa mayenu mbolŋe ɻgamunjal mukuk tade ta kupe ɻgaro karenju tañaj patikap. <sup>16</sup> Tane kame agan ɻakmba ta silika Satan tuku tui pa bulu ɻak sañgri pitaiwam tuku Kuate nu kumunj ɻga nu tuku sañgri tomba tingade wam ta kandim tañaj tap. <sup>17</sup> Kuate nu tane tuku muskil kile-tidinge tingit wam ta hat karenju tañaj kaikap sulumba Tukul Guwa tuku kame bagi tap. Kame bagi ta Kuate tuku pasa.

<sup>18</sup> Tane mara mara Tukul Guwa mbolŋe Kuate sungomba yabañmba minap. Tane kanyum ndamba Kuate sarsarmba nu tuku mbal ɻakmba tuku yabanjap. <sup>19</sup>Tane ye tuku mata Kuate yabanjap le nu ye tuku miŋge bul serwa. Tañawa le ye kuru

kuru kugatok Kristus tuku pasa mayenu tuku wam kame buk kuirok minnaig ta kile-mayokki. <sup>20</sup> Ye pasa mayenu tuku kukul tañgo minet tukunu ye mulintanu wande te mbolŋe minet. Tane Kuate yabanjap le ye kuru kuru kugatok kumumbi pasa ta kukliwi.

<sup>21</sup> Singine tira Tikikus nu Sunjo tuku piro kulat mayete ta nu tane tugum promba ye sine ɻakmba mineg mañau te kubeu tinguwa le tane kila palmbimŋgaig. <sup>22</sup> Nuŋge tane kila satiŋmba tane tuku wamdu bul sertiŋguwa ɻga idusmba nu kukulet.

<sup>23</sup> Mam Kuate singine Sunjo Yesus Kristus nale tane singine tira ɻakmba turtinguwaik le tane ɻgamunjal mukuk kume pur mañau ɻgamunjal son sañgrinu turmba ɻak minap. <sup>24</sup> Tane singine Sunjo Yesus Kristus tuku kume purmba minmmba minig mbal Kuate nu tane make patikuwa.

Son.

## FILIPI

# Filipi mbal tuku waŋe Paulusŋe kuyarna

Paulus nu Romŋe muli wandek sinamŋe minmba Filipi mbal tuku waŋe kuyarna te tugunu tejenmba.

Kuate tuku kuasmbi Filipiŋe nane Paulus turam tuku ndametiŋ afu mangurka nangine taŋgo Epafroditus tunaig le kilmba Paulus tambim tuku Rom kina ka Romŋe nu Paulus ndametiŋ tumba nu turmba piroka minna. Nu Paulus turmba minna ma ma guaze ande tumba kume dirna le Filipi mbal nane pasa ta ismba piti ŋak minnaig. Epafroditus nu fudiŋ mayekina sulumba nu luka nuŋe tumbraŋ Filipi kambim tuku wamdu sungo tina le Paulus nu kukulam saka Filipi mbal tuku waŋe te kuyarna.

Filipi mbal nane wam ŋakmba mbolŋe Kuate dubi mayenaig tukunu Paulus nu waŋe te nane tuku gare waŋe kuyarna. Nane taŋamba gare maŋau mbolŋe ndo minwaig ŋga nu nane saŋgri pileniŋgina.

<sup>1</sup> Kristus Yesus ndoŋ ulendika Kuate tuku mbal Filipiŋe minig, taŋgine kulat taŋgo kame gabat kame tane ŋakmba kaiye. Ye Paulus sile Timoteus ndoŋ Kristus Yesus tuku piro taŋgo sile tane ndoŋ pasa-pasakam prowek.

<sup>2</sup> Singine Mam Kuate, Sungo Yesus Kristus ndoŋ nale tane ake sinaj make patika ŋgamuŋgal wamdu bul sertinguwaik. Son.

*Paulus nu Filipi mbal tuku yabaŋna*

<sup>3</sup> Ye mara mara tane idustiŋmba Kuate gare pasa tuwet. <sup>4</sup> Ye tane tuku ŋga Kuate yabanjet ta ye gare sungo tumba yabanjet. <sup>5</sup> Tane abo abo pasa mayenu issnaig ta ye ndoŋ ulendika pasa mayenu sungokam tuku piroka minmba kile minig. <sup>6</sup> Kuatenje piro mayenu ta tane mbolŋe tugu pilna. Nu tane sinamŋe piroka minwa le ma ma Yesus Kristus prowa le nu piro ta suluwamŋat ta ye kila. <sup>7</sup> Ye tane tuku taŋamba iduset ta kumumbi iduset. Ye tane tuku kume purmba minet. Ye pasa mayenu tuku muli wandekŋe ko pasa mbolŋe pasa mayenu saŋgri pilewet ta tane ye ndoŋ piro sungo nyu ŋak ta teg. <sup>8</sup> Kristus Yesus nu tane tuku kume purmba minit taŋaŋ ye tane kaŋgerkam tuku wamdu sungo ŋak minet ta Kuate nu kila.

<sup>9</sup> Ye tane tuku ŋga yabanjet ta tuku taŋgine kume pur maŋau lato lato sungoka saŋgri tingwa le tane kila ŋak minmba wam ŋakmba tuku pileniŋgap. <sup>10</sup> Taŋamba tane wam magenu kap sulumba tane mine magenu ŋak minmba mbar kugatok minap le ma ma Kristus nu pilesiŋgam tuku ait prowa.

11 Yesus Kristus nu tane sinamŋge pirokuwa le tane wam magenu kile-mayokkap le Kuate tuku nyu sunjokuwa le nane gudommba nu tuku nyu ta te-dunŋuwaig.

*Paulus nu Kristus tuku nyu sunjokuwa ḷgina*

12 O tira kame, tane wam te kila palpe. Piti ye mbol prona le pasa mayenu wam ta mbolŋge sunjokate. 13 Ye Kristus tuku piro tango minet tukunu muli wandeŋ sinamŋge minet ta gafman tuku wande kulatkade mbal nane afu turmba isnaig. 14 Siŋgine tira afu gudommba nane mata ye muli wandeŋge minet le ismba nane Sunjo mbolŋge saŋgri tinga kuru kuru kugatok Kuate tuku pasa kuklide.

15 Nane afu ye tuku piro tuku am kikoŋ tinga naŋgine nyu te-dunŋam tuku Kristus tuku pasa kuklide. Afu wamdus mayenu ḷak kuklide ta 16 nane ye tuku kume purmba tanjade. Ye pasa mbolŋge pasa mayenu saŋgri pilewen tukunu muli wandeŋge minet te nane kila.

17 Nane afu tuku sakit ta nane naŋgine nyu sugo kilam idusmba Kristus tuku pasa kuklide. Nane wamdus tugusek te ndaka ye muli wandeŋge minet te man lato piti sam saka tanjade. 18 Taŋaig. Afu yabri wamdus afu tugusek wamdusmbi Kristus tuku pasa kuklide ta maye. Nane ḷakmba Kristus tuku pasa kuklide tukunu ye gare tet. 19 Ye

siŋka gare ḷak minet taŋamba minamŋgit. Tane ye tuku ḷga Kuate yabaŋde le Yesus Kristus tuku Guwa nu mata ye turyumba sinzaŋyate wam kame ta mbolŋge ye muli wande kusrewamŋgit ta ye kila.

20 Ye buk kuru kuru kugatok Kristus tuku pasa kukliwen taŋamba ndo kile kukliwam tuku idusmba wamdus sunjo ḷak minet. Ye abo minmba ko kumi sulumba ye Kristus tuku nyu te-dunŋam tuku taŋawet. Wam ta ye mbolŋge denkuwa ta ye kiko tamŋgit. 21 Ye abo ḷak minet te Kristus tuku minet. Ye kumi sulumba Kristus tugum kaŋgit wam ta sunjokanu. 22 Ye abo ḷak mini sulumba ye Kristus tuku piroki le alonu sunjo mayok kaŋgat. Ta tuku ye wamdus araret. 23 Ye abo ḷak minam tuku kumam tuku wam ar tanje ye didikade le ye kummba Kristus tugum kambim tuku sungomba iduset. Wam ta sunjokanu ta 24 ye tane idustiŋmba turtingam tuku abo ḷak mini ḷga iduset. 25 Ta tuku ye tejenmba iduset. Ye tane saŋgri piletiŋgi le tanjine ḷgamuŋgal son sunjokuwa le tane gare ḷak minam tuku ye tane ndoŋ minamŋgit. 26 Ye man tane tugum prowi le tane gare sunjo tumba Kristus Yesus tuku nyu te-dunŋamŋgaig.

*Piti ḷgamukŋge saŋgri tingam tuku pasa*

<sup>27</sup> Tane isap. Taŋgine mine mbolŋge Kristus tuku pasa mayenu ta kuraukap. Ye tane tugum prowamŋgit ko afu ye tugum pro kubewaig le ye tejenmba isam iduset. Tane ŋgamuŋgal ulendi saŋgri tinga pasa mayenu sungokam tuku wamduš ndindo ŋak matuk tukulka minig ŋguwaig le isam iduset. <sup>28</sup> Taŋgine ŋgueu mbal tuku kuru kuru ndakap. Tane nane tuku kuru kuru kugatok minap le kaŋgertiŋmba Kuate nu tane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋe tingwa le nane ŋgisikam tuku minig ta kamusamŋgaig. <sup>29</sup> Kuate nu tane maditiŋgina tukunu tane Kristus tuku son ŋgam tuku mbal minig. Tane nu tuku ŋga piti mata tamŋgaig. <sup>30</sup> Tane buk ye mbolŋge piti kaŋgeraig. Kile mata afuŋge nu piti ŋak minit ŋgade le isig. Tane ye ndoŋ wam ŋaigonu kile-ibeŋkam tuku piro ta mbolŋge mineg.

## 2

### *Ngamuŋgal ulendika minam tuku pasa*

<sup>1</sup> Tane ndaŋmba idusde. Tane Kristus ndoŋ ulendikade ta saŋgri tiŋgade e ko kuga. Nu tane tuku kume purte ta tuku wamduš bulkade e ko kuga. Tane Tukul Guwa ndoŋ muŋgu gare ŋak minig ta kamusde e ko kuga. Tane Kristus tuku mbal minig ta afu sinanu mapekade e ko kuga. <sup>2</sup> Taŋamba ndeta tane ŋgamuŋgal ulendi muŋgu kume purka wamduš ndindo

ŋak minap le ye tuku gare te marowa. <sup>3</sup> Tane signaŋga mbe mbolmbolka wam afu ke ndakap. Taŋgine wamdušmbi taŋgine nyu kile-ibeŋka tira kame tuku nyunge tane litŋganu ŋga idusap. <sup>4</sup> Taŋgine wam ndo idus ndaniŋgap. Afu tuku wam turmba idusniŋgap.

### *Sine Yesus tuku manau dubibe*

<sup>5</sup> Tane Kristus Yesusŋge wamduš tina taŋamba tap. <sup>6</sup> Nu Kuate ndoŋ ndindo minnaik ta nu Kuate ndoŋ kumu kumu nyu sungo minam tuku saŋgri ti ndaŋgina. <sup>7</sup> Nu nuŋe nyu sungo ta te-mayok ndamba nu taŋgo taŋaŋ promba piro agaŋ taŋaŋ mayok kina. <sup>8</sup> Nu taŋgo taŋaŋ minmba nuŋe ŋgaro te-du ndanga Kuate tuku minje dubimba minmba ka ka kumna. Nu ail kazrai tuku kume kiko ŋak ta mbolŋge kumna. <sup>9</sup> Ta tuku Kuate nu Yesus te-dunŋga nyu sungo tuna le nyu ŋakmba liniŋmba mbolŋge minit. <sup>10</sup> Agaŋ ndende ŋakmba samba mbolŋge kilke mbolŋge kumanu mbal tuku tumbraŋŋe mine likade ta nane pro nu tugumŋge dagol tidronŋa <sup>11</sup> Yesus Kristus nu Sungo ŋga sakamŋgaig. Taŋawaig le Mam Kuate tuku nyu sungokamŋgat.

### *Sine bulu taŋaŋ minbe*

<sup>12-13</sup> O tira kame, ye buk tane ndoŋ minen le tane ye tuku minje pasa dubik-inag. Kile ye tane ndoŋ mine ndaket ta mata dubi

magekap. Kuate nu tane sinamnjge piroka wamduš tiŋmba nuŋe nzali dubikam tuku saŋgritukunu tane Kuatenje tane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋguwa ḥga nu tuku nyu kurauka nu kumnenjge minap.

<sup>14</sup> Tane wam ḥakmba kade ta afu kam mbulmba gubranu kualeyau ndakap.

<sup>15</sup> Nule parak kade mbał ḥgamuknje tane Kuate tuku kiŋo kame tiŋreknu minap le afu tane mbolŋe mbar pasa kugatok minwaig. Furirte le mbai bulu promba makiljate taŋaj tane nane ḥgamuknje minap sulumba abo minmba minam tuku ndin tuku pasa te-mayokmba tumniŋgap.

<sup>16</sup> Taŋawap ta Kristus nu luka prowa le ye tane ḥgamuknje piroka matuk kan ta tane mbolŋe alonu mayok kuwa le ye gare sungo tamŋgit.

<sup>17</sup> Tane wamduš saŋgrinu pilmba Kuate dubi mayede le nu taŋgine ḥgamunŋal son ta atrau agan mayenu taŋaj nu nzalite. Nane ye baleyuwaig le ye tuku ndare atrau agan taŋaj kilke mbolŋe kutukuwa ta ye tane ndoŋ gare ḥak minamŋgit. <sup>18</sup> Tane mata taŋamba ye ndoŋ gare ḥak minap.

*Paulus nu Timoteus le Epafroditus kukulnikam tuku sakina*

<sup>19</sup> Sungo nu nuŋe nzali dubiwa le ye mine-minemba Timoteus kukuli le tane tugum prowamŋat. Taŋamba nu luka pro ye ndoŋ

kubewa le ye gare tumba wamduš bulkuwa ḥga iduset.

<sup>20</sup> Timoteusŋje ndo nu ye ndoŋ minmba tane mage minam tuku sile wamduš ndindo ḥak minek. <sup>21</sup> Taŋgo afu naŋgine wam ta ndo idusniŋmba minig. Nane

Yesus Kristus tuku wam idus ndade. <sup>22</sup> Timoteus tuku maŋau mayenu ta tane kila.

Kiŋo ande nu mam nuŋe turte taŋaj nu ye ndoŋ pasa mayenu tuku piro karenjkate.

<sup>23</sup> Nane ame wam ye mbolŋe kam bafuwaig ta ye isi sulumba Timoteus kukuli le tane tugum kuwa ḥga iduset.

<sup>24</sup> Sungo nu nzaliwa ndeta ye mata mine-minemba tane tugum prowamŋit.

<sup>25</sup> Tane tuku taŋgo Epafroditus ye piti turyam tuku kukulnaig ta kile ye maŋ nu kukuli le luka tane tugum kuwa ḥga iduset. Nu yiŋe tira. Nu ye ndoŋ Kristus tuku piro kumba pasa mayenu saŋgritukunu nu piti ḥak minit. Nu guaze ḥak minna ta tane isnaig tukunu nu piti ḥak minit. <sup>27</sup> Son. Nu guaze sungo tumba kume dirna ta Kuatenje nu sinanu te-tina. Nu ndo kuga. Nu ye mata sinanu ye piti ḥak minet te tuturmba piti tikit ḥga nu te-tina. <sup>28</sup> Ta tuku ye nu kukuli le luka tane tugum kuwa ḥga ye wamduš saŋgrinu pilet. Tane nu maŋ kaŋgermba gare sungo tap le ye mata wamduš bulkamŋat. <sup>29</sup> Tane

Sunjo tuku nyu mbolŋe nu tumba gare-garekap. Tane Epafroditus afu nu tanjaŋ minig mbal nane tuku nyu idusniŋmba kile-duŋgap. <sup>30</sup> Nu tane tuku nyu tumba ye turyumba nuŋe ḥgarosu mape ndamba Kristus tuku piro kumba kume dirna.

### 3

#### *Maŋau tiŋreknu tugusek*

<sup>1</sup> O tira kame, tane Sunjo ndoŋ ulendika gare-garekap. Ye buk tane tuku pasa afu kuyarken ta kile pasa ndui ta ndo kuyarket. Wam ta mbolŋe ye kanyum ndayate. Ta ndaŋam? Maŋau tanje tane turtiŋgam kumuŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Nane piro mbal afu age tanjaŋ lika wam ḥaigonu ke lika ḥgaro pikam tuku saŋgri tiŋgade mbal kurau mayewap. <sup>3</sup> Sine Tukul Guwa ḥak minmba Kuaté mbariŋmba Kristus Yesus mbolŋe gare teg teg mbal sine ndo ḥgaro pike maŋau tugusek ḥak mineg. Sine tanjo tuku wam idusniŋmba ta kumuŋ ḥga idus ndaweg. <sup>4</sup> Ande nu tanjo tuku wam mbolŋe nuŋe ḥgarosu payamkuwa ta ye nu liwet. <sup>5</sup> Ye Israel tanjo mayok ka tanjo sunjo Benyamin tuku tugu. Kusem ait ndindo kugana le nane ye tuku ḥgaro piknaig. Ye mata Hibru tanjo. Ye sunjoka tukul mbolŋe Farisi tanjo mayok kan. <sup>6</sup> Ye tukul maŋau maye minam tuku ye ḥgamuŋgal kunde-kundeyina le Kristus tuku kuasmbi ḥaigo siglien.

Ye tukul dubiken le ande nu ye mbolŋe mbar ande kaŋger ndana.

<sup>7</sup> O buk ye wam kame ta sugo ḥgen ta ye Kristus tam ḥga ye wam ta ḥakmba kusreken. <sup>8</sup> Son. Yine Sunjo Kristus Yesus kila palmbim tuku wam ta sunjo ḥga ye wam afu ta ḥakmba kusreket. Ye Kristus tuku ḥga yine wam sugo ḥakmba kusreka ye nu te-mayewam tuku idusmba yine wam ta tiglu ḥget. <sup>9</sup> Yine saŋgrimbi tukul maŋau dubimba ta mbolŋe tiŋreknu mayok kambim tuku kile idus ndawet. Ye Kristus ndoŋ ulendika nu tuku kume tuku saŋgri mbolŋe tiŋreknu mayok kambim iduset. Kuatenge Kristus tuku son ḥgade mbal taŋamba tiŋreknu kile-mayokkate. <sup>10</sup> Ye Kristus tuku lato lato kila pile mayewi ḥget. Nu Kuatenge te-tina le nu saŋgri ḥak minit ta ye saŋgri ta tam iduset. Nu piti kurana ta ye mata taŋamba kuramba minmba ka nu kumna taŋamba kumam iduset. <sup>11</sup> Taŋamba ye kumi le Kuaté nu ye te-tiyuwa ḥget.

<sup>12</sup> Maŋau kame ta ye mbolŋe kumungat ḥga ye idus ndawet. Ye Kristus tanjaŋ mayok nda kinet. Kristus nu ye tina tukunu ye nu tanjaŋ mayok ka ḥga wamduš saŋgrinu pilet. <sup>13</sup> Tira kame, ye buk nu tanjaŋ mayok kan ḥga idus ndawet. Ye wam ambokok ta ḥakmba gilaiŋga Kristus tanjaŋ mayok kambim tuku wamduš ndindo pilmba

dirnaŋget. <sup>14</sup> Kuate nu sine samba mbol kumba Kristus taŋaŋ mayok kube ḥga nu Kristus Yesus mbolŋe sine wikate. Ye wam ta ndo tam tuku saŋgri ḥak dirnaŋget. <sup>15</sup> Sine Kristus mbolŋe sugokeg mbal sine wamduš taŋaŋ ḥak minbe. Tane afu wamduš kise kise ḥak minig ta Kuate nu tane tumtiŋgamŋat. <sup>16</sup> Sine wam afu kila patikigen ta sine tugusemba dubikube.

<sup>17</sup> O tira kame, tane ḥakmba ye tuku maŋau kubemba kap. Nane afu sine tuku maŋau dubide mbal tane nane mata kaŋgerkap. <sup>18</sup> Ye nane afu tuku mara mara riroŋ pasa satiŋgen ta kile maŋ satiŋmba wamduš tatrukate. Mbal ta nane tuku mine mbolŋe Kristus nu ail kazrai mbolŋe kumna wam ta ḥayo silide. <sup>19</sup> Nane siŋka ḥgisikamŋaig. Naŋgine ḥgarosu nzali maro ḥak minam tuku nane wamduš ta mbolŋe minig. Nane kiko maŋau kumba payamka kilke te tuku wam ndo idusde. <sup>20</sup> Sine taŋamba kuga. Sine samba mbolok mbal. Sine Sunjo Yesus Kristus nu samba mbolŋe ndeka sine muskil kile-tidiŋgam tuku tairŋgag. <sup>21</sup> Nu nuŋe saŋgrimbi agaŋ ndende ḥakmba kile-ibeŋka nuŋe kumnemŋe patikate ta nu saŋgri tambi siŋgine ḥgarosu gisleknu te mbilmba nuŋe ḥgarosu kitek tina taŋaŋ siŋgamŋat.

## 4

### Wam pagu pasa yeki yeki

<sup>1</sup> O tira kame, tane wam ta idusmba bike ndaka Sunjo ndoŋ ulendika saŋgri tingap. Ye tane tuku wamduš sunjo ḥak minmba maŋ kaŋgertiŋgam iduset. Tane ye tuku piro tuku alonu taŋaŋ minig. Ye tane mbolŋe gare sunjo tet.

<sup>2</sup> Yuodia le Sintike, ye tale sarsartikumba satiket. Tale Sunjo mbolŋe wamduš ulendika tumawap. <sup>3</sup> O yiŋe piro tuma, ne pino ar ta turka le nale tumawaik. Nale buk sile Klemens ndoŋ ye tuku piro tuma afu ndoŋ pasa mayenu sunjokam tuku piro karenkinaik. Ye tuku piro tuma ta ḥakmba abo ḥak minmba minam tuku Kuate nu nane tuku nyu waŋe mbolŋe kuyarkina.

<sup>4</sup> Tane mara mara Sunjo tugumŋe gare tap. Ye maŋ lato satiŋgamŋit. Tane gare tap. <sup>5</sup> Tane taŋgo ḥakmba ḥgamukŋe ḥgan maŋau temayokap le kila pilwaig. Sunjo prowam tuku ait buk patukate. <sup>6</sup> Tane wam afu tuku wamduš fulil ndakap. Wam ḥakmba tuku Kuate gare pasa tumba taŋgine nzali ta nu sawap. <sup>7</sup> Tane taŋjawap ta Kuate nu Kristus Yesus mbolŋe ḥgamuŋgal wamduš bul sertiŋguwa le tane wam ḥakmba mbolŋe saŋgri tiŋgamŋaig. Kuate nu ḥgamuŋgal wamduš bul sersingit wam ta o mbolŋe sunjokanu.

<sup>8</sup> O tira kame, ye pasa ndindo ndo minit. Wam ma-

genu ɳakmba taŋgo nane nzalingit ta taŋgine wam dus wam ta ndo idusniŋgap. Wam tugusek pizuknu tiŋreknu purfējnu maditaknu ta ɳakmba idusniŋmba minap. <sup>9</sup> Ye o buk wam ɳakmba satiŋmba ke lika tumtiŋgen le kila patikinaig ta ɳakmba ke likap. Tane taŋawap ta Kuate nu tane ndonj minmba ɳgamunŋgal wam dus bul ser-tingamŋgat.

*Paulus nu Filipi mbal gare pasa niŋgina*

<sup>10</sup> O Filipi mbal, tane o buk ye turyinaig taŋamba ndo kile maŋ ye turyade le ye gare sungo tumba Sungo tuku nyu te-duŋget. Tane buk ye turyam idusnaig ta ndin kuga ta ye kila. <sup>11</sup> Ye agan afu denkade ta tuku ye pasa te sa ndaket. Kuga. Yine mine ɳakmba mbolŋe ye wam dus bulok ɳak minam tuku kila pilen. <sup>12</sup> Ye agan ndende gudommba ɳak e ko agan ndende denkade ta ye manjau arrŋej ta kila pilen. Ye agan ndende sungomba kilmba nyamagan sungomba ɳak e ko gubak minmba agan ndende denkade mine taŋaŋ mbolŋe minam tuku ta ye kila pilen. <sup>13</sup> Kristus nunje sanjri sate le ye wam ɳakmba kam kumunj.

<sup>14</sup> Tane ye piti ɳak minen le turyinaig wam ta mayenaig. <sup>15</sup> Ye abo abo piro tugu pilmba Kuate tuku pasa kuklimba minen sulumba Masedonia ma tugu kusrewen ta kusem wande

afu nane ye tur ndayinaig. Tanenje ndo ye idusyumba ndametiŋ afu sinaig ta tane kila. <sup>16</sup> Ye Tesalonikanje minen ta tane mata ye turyumba minnaig. <sup>17</sup> Ye tane tuku ndametiŋ kilam tuku idus ndawet. Taŋgine maŋau mayenu ta sunjokuwa le lafunu sunjokanu mayok kuwa ɳga iduset.

<sup>18</sup> Epafrodus ndametiŋ tunaig ta ye sina le kile ye den ndakate. Ye agan ndende kumumbi ɳak minmba maŋ lato kilet. Taŋgine wam mayenu ta Kuate am mbolŋe atrau agan mayenu taŋaŋ mayok kinit le Kuate nu garete. <sup>19</sup> Tane agan afu denkade ta Kuate nu Kristus Yesus mbolŋe tane wam kumumbi tiŋgamŋgat. Agan magenu ɳakmba nu tugu. <sup>20</sup> Siŋgine Mam Kuate nu tuku nyu sungo ta minmba minwa. Son.

<sup>21</sup> Kristus Yesus tuku mbal ɳakmba ye tuku gare pasa te saniŋgap. Tira kame ye ndonj mineg te nane mata gare pasa tiŋgig. <sup>22</sup> Kuate tuku mbal ɳakmba tane gare pasa tiŋgig. Nane tuku afu Sesar tuku wande kulatkade ta nane mata gare pasa sungomba tiŋgig.

<sup>23</sup> Siŋgine Sungo Yesus Kristus nu ake sinanj tane make patikuwa.

Son.

## KOLOSI Kolosi mbal tuku waŋe Paulusŋe kuyarna

Yesus nu luka samba mbol kina le yar 20 kinaig le Paulus nu Romnje muli wandek sinamnjge minmba Kolosi mbal tuku waŋe kuyarna te tugunu tejenmba.

Nu muli wandek sinamnjge minna le Kolosi taŋgo ande nyunu Epafras nu Paulus tugum kumba Kolosi kusem wande nane yabri pasa ande dubide ŋga nu wam kubeu tuna le nu nane tuku wamduš mbar ta te-tiwam tuku nu waŋe te kuyarna.

<sup>1-2</sup> Siŋgine tira kame Kuate tuku mbal Kolosinje minmba Kristus dubi mayede ta tane ŋakmba kaiye. Ye Paulus Kuatenje madiyina le Kristus Yesus tuku aposel minet. Sile Timoteus ndoŋ ye tane tuku waŋe te kuyaret.

Siŋgine Mam Kuate nu tane ake sinaj make patika ŋgamunŋgal wamduš bul ser-tiŋguwa. Son.

*Paulus nu Kolosi mbal tuku Kuate yabaŋna*

<sup>3</sup> Sine tane tuku yabaŋeg ta siŋgine Sunjo Yesus Kristus tuku Mam gare pasa tuweg.

<sup>4</sup> Tane Kristus Yesus tuku son ŋgade sulumba Kuate tuku mbal ŋakmba tuku kume purde ta Epafras nu sine sasiŋgina le isgen. <sup>5-6</sup> Samba mbolŋge gare wam sugo tane tuku minig. Ta tuku tane

gare-gareka taŋade. Kristus tuku pasa mayenu tane tugum prona le tane ismba samba mbolok wam magenu ta kila patikinaig. Kilke tugu ŋakmba mbolŋge Kristus tuku pasa mayenu ta kumba alo sunjote. Tane ŋgamukŋge mata nu alote. Tane buk pasa mayenu ismba wamduš pulutiŋgina le Kuate nu ake sinaj make patikate wam kila pilnaig ta nu tugu pilmba alona. <sup>7</sup> Sine tuku tur taŋgo Epafras nuŋge tane Kuate nu ake sinaj make patikate maŋau tumtiŋgina le tane kila pilnaig. Nu sine tuku ma mbolŋge Kristus tuku piro tugusemba kate. <sup>8</sup> Tane Tukul Guwa ŋak minmba kume pur maŋau dubide ta nuŋge sine wam kubeu siŋgina.

<sup>9</sup> Sine tane tuku maŋau ta ismba kile ait ŋakmba mbolŋge tane tuku ŋga Kuate yabaŋmba mineg. Kuate nu Tukul Guwa tiŋguwa le tane wamduš kila ŋak minmba Kuate tuku nzali ŋakmba kila pile mayewap ŋga sine yabaŋeg. <sup>10</sup> Tane Kuate tuku nzali dubimba minap ta taŋgine mine mbolŋge tiŋga Kuate tuku mbal minig ta kumumba nu gare tambimŋgaig. Taŋamba tane wam magenu ŋakmba kile-mayokka Sunjo Kuate lato lato kila palmbimŋgaig. <sup>11</sup> Kuate nu nuŋe saŋgrimbi tane kumumbi saŋgri tiŋguwa le piti ait mbolŋge tane ŋgamunŋgal wamduš bulok saŋgri tiŋga gare ŋak minap

ŋga iduseg. <sup>12</sup> Tane Mam Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋgap. Nu nuŋe wam magenu kilam tuku nyu siŋgina ta sine nuŋe bulu ŋak ma mbol kumba kilamŋig. <sup>13</sup> Sine o buk ma make sungo tuku saŋgri kumnemŋe mingej ta Kuate nu sine kile-luka kilmba Kiŋo nuŋe tuku sungomba kume purte ta nu kumnemŋe patikina. <sup>14</sup> Nuŋe sine tuku muskil kile-tidiŋgam tuku sine tuku une sauke suluna.

### *Kristus tuku tugu*

<sup>15</sup> Sine Kuate kanjer ndaweg ta nu tuku kiŋo nuŋe mbolŋe nu kaŋgereg. Nu agan ndende ŋakmba mine likade ta liniŋmba o mbolŋe minit. <sup>16</sup> Kuatenje Kiŋo nuŋe sana le nu samba kilke agan ndende ŋakmba kile-mayokkina. Agan ammbi kanjerkeg, agan ammbi kanjer ndakeg, guwa sugo sugo ta ŋakmba nuŋe kile-mayokkina. Kiŋo nuŋe agan ndende ŋakmba kile-mayokkina ta nu kumnemŋe minam tuku sana le kile-mayokkina. <sup>17</sup> Agan ndende ŋakmba mine ndakinaig le Kuate tuku Kiŋo nu minna. Mara mara nu tuku saŋgri mbolŋe agan ndende ŋakmba naŋgine ma mbolŋe saŋgri tinga minig. <sup>18</sup> Nu Kuate tuku kuasmbi tuku gabat. Nane nu tuku ŋgarosu minig. Nane abo kitek ŋak minig ta nu tugu. Kumanu mbal ŋgamukŋe nu amboŋga tingina sulumba agan ndende ŋakmba tuku

Sunjo minit. <sup>19</sup> Kuate nu nzalina le nuŋe wam ŋakmba Kiŋo nuŋe mbolŋe patikina le minig. <sup>20</sup> Nu samba kilke agan ndende ŋakmba ndoŋ wamduš mukuk minam tuku idusna sulumba nu nuŋe Kiŋo nuŋe nu ail kazrai mbolŋe kumna le nu wam ta mbolŋe ulendikam tuku maŋau te-mayokna.

<sup>21</sup> Tane o buk Kuate kasomŋe nu tuku ŋgueu mbal minmba wam ŋaigonu ndo kumba minnaig ta <sup>22</sup> kile Kuate nu Kiŋo nuŋe tuku ŋgarosu tuku kume mbolŋe nu tane nuŋe gulab minam tuku kile-mayokkate. Tane nuŋe mbal purfeŋnu mbar kugatok nu tugumŋe kile-tidiŋgam tuku nu tanjate. <sup>23</sup> Tane bike ndaka saŋgri tinga Kristus tuku pasa son ŋgade ta biye dewap ta tane Kuate tugumŋe tanjamba tingamŋgaig. Tane Kristus tuku pasa mayenu isnaig sulumba kile alonu tairŋga minig wamduš ta kusre ndawap. Ye Paulus pasa mayenu tuku piro taŋgo mayok kan. Sine pasa mayenu ta ma tugu ŋakmba mbol kumba kukliweg.

### *Paulus nu Kristus tuku kuasmbi turkina*

<sup>24</sup> Kile ye tanenu ŋga piti sunjo tet sulumba ye gare tet. Kristus nu nuŋe ŋgarosu turam tuku piti kugrakina ta ye mata nuŋe ŋgarosu turam tuku piti afu kugraket. Ye Kristus tuku piti tuturanu tanjan minmba kugraket le nuŋe

ηgarosu kumumbi mayok kinit. Nuŋe ηgarosu ta sine nuŋe kuasmbi. <sup>25</sup> Kuate nu tanenu ηga ye piro ande sina le ye Kristus tuku kuasmbi tuku piro taŋgo mayok kan. Piro ta ye Kuate tuku pasa kuklimba tugunu ηakmba bitekŋget. <sup>26</sup> Nu tuku pasa ta ait kuennu kuirok minna le taŋgo tuturmba pronaig ta nane gilai minnaig le ka ka kile nu nuŋe mbal tumniŋgit. <sup>27</sup> Nu tumniŋgit ta kile tane kasomok sine ηakmba nuŋe wamduš buk kuirok minna minna ta kila pilbe ηga iduste. Nuŋe wamduš ta tejenmba. Kile Kristus nu sine tuku ηgamunŋal sinamŋge minit le sine Kuate tugumŋge kilŋa sungo tam tuku tairŋga mineg.

<sup>28</sup> Sine aposel kame sine Kristus tuku wam saka kuklimba mineg. Sine nane ηakmba riron pasa niŋmba wamduš kilambi Kristus tuku wam tumniŋgę. Kristus tuku mbal ηakmba sugoka Kuate tugumŋge kumumbi tiŋguwaig ηga sine taŋaweg. <sup>29</sup> Nane taŋamba mayok kuwaig ηga ye wamduš saŋgrinu pilmba piro karenket. Kristus tuku saŋgri ye mbolŋe pirokate tukunu saŋgri tambi ye piroket.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Ye tane kila satiŋgamŋgit. Tane Kolosi mbal Laodisea mbal afu ye kaŋger ndayade mbal ye tane ηakmba

idustiŋmba wamduš te-sulumba piro karenka minet. <sup>2</sup> Tane saŋgri tiŋga taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu kume purka wamduš ulendi minap ηga ye sungomba iduset. Tane wamduš kila tugusek ηakmba kilmba wamduš ndindo ηak minmba Kuate tuku wamduš buk kuirok minna ta kila palpe. Nuŋe wamduš kuirok minna ta Kristus. <sup>3</sup> Sine Kristus kila pilbe ta wamduš kila ηakmba nu mbolŋe kilamŋgę. <sup>4</sup> Mbal afu naŋgine yabri kila tambi tane didikubekaig ηga ye pasa te satiŋget. <sup>5</sup> Ye kile tane ndonj mine ndaket ta ye tuku wamduš tane ndonj minit. Tane Kristus tuku ηgamunŋal son saŋgrinu ηak minmba mine magenu mbolŋe minig le ye gare ηak minet.

### Kristus mbolŋe sine kumumbi mineg

<sup>6</sup> Tane Kristus Yesus siŋgine Sungo ηga tinaig taŋamba nu ndonj lika minap. <sup>7</sup> Epafras nu tane tumtiŋgina taŋamba Kristus ndonj ulendi mayemba saŋgri ηak sugoka son ηgade pasa ta biye dewap. Tane Kuate tuku gare sungo ηak minap.

<sup>8</sup> Tane rironŋkap. Nane afu tum maŋau ηgaskolnu kila sugo ηak taŋaŋ tambi tane yabritiŋmba didikubekaig. Pasa ta taŋgo tuku wamduš sinamŋge prode. Kilke te tuku kila gisleknu ndo. Kristus tugumŋge pro ndade. <sup>9</sup> Kristus nu sine taŋgo taŋaŋ mayok kina le Kuate tuku wam ηakmba nu mbolŋe

minig. <sup>10</sup> Sugo sugo ḥakmba nu kumnemŋe mine likade. Tane nu ndoŋ ulendikade tukunu tane manjau ande den ndaka kumumbi minig.

<sup>11</sup> Tane mata Kristus mbolŋe ḥgaro pikanu taŋaŋ kitek mayok kinaig. Tane waimbi ḥgaro pike manjau te ndakinaig. Kristus nu taŋine manjau ḥaigonu pitaika tane kitek kile-mayokkina. <sup>12</sup> Tane kule pisne tinaig ta tane Kristus ndoŋ kumanu taŋaŋ kumnaig. Tane Ku-

ate tuku saŋgri Kristus nu kumna le te-tina ta son ḥga Kristus ndoŋ tiŋganu taŋaŋ tiŋginaig. <sup>13</sup> Tane o buk une ka kumaknu minmba kasomŋe Ku-

ate gilai minnaig ta kile Ku-

ate nu tane tuku une ḥakmba saukina sulumba

tane Kristus ndoŋ abo ḥak kile-tidiŋina. <sup>14</sup> Sine buk tukul tuku saŋgri kum-

nemŋe minmba nu dubi

maye ndagen tukunu sine pa

tam tuku minger. Ku-

ate nu saŋgri ta peuka pa ta tumba

ail kazrai mbolŋe nil daŋŋa

kume serna. <sup>15</sup> Nu Kristus

tuku kume mbolŋe guwa

sugo sugo ḥakmba tuku saŋgri

kile-ibeŋkina le nane ḥakmba

am mbolŋe saŋgri kugatok

mayok kinaig.

### *Tukul afu taŋgo tugumŋe prode*

<sup>16</sup> Ta tuku tane kule le nyamagaŋ tuku tukul, pagumba nye tuku tukul, tambun kitek le kusem afu tuku tukul tane dubi ndakade le afunge tane kilmba pasa mbolŋe patikade ta tane ise

ndakap. <sup>17</sup> Tukul kame taŋaŋ ta ḥakmba alonu prowam tuku kanunu ndo. Alonu ta Kristus mbolŋe mayok kinig. <sup>18</sup> Ande nu nuŋe kiŋambi saŋgri tinga tane nu ndoŋ nyu kugatok taŋaŋ lok minmba eŋel kame mbariŋniŋbe ḥguwa le tane mbulap. Tane pa tam tuku minig ḥguwa kande nu tuku pasa ise ndakap. Nu kilke te tuku wamduš ḥak minmba ake sinaŋ nuŋe ḥgarosu payamkate. <sup>19</sup> Taŋgo ta nu purka nuŋe gabat Kristus kusrete. ḅgarosu nu nuŋe gabat ndoŋ minit sulumba ndo nu saŋgri ḥak minit. Gabat nu nuŋe ḅgarosu kulaŋka saŋgri tuwit le ḅgarosu ḥakmba ulendika Ku-

ate tuku saŋgrimbi suŋgokate.

<sup>20</sup> Tane Kristus ndoŋ kumanu taŋaŋ kummba kilke te tuku kila gisleknu nduiye kusrekinaig ta ndaŋam saka tane kilke te mbolok mbal taŋaŋ minmba taŋgo afu tuku tukul dubikam idusde. <sup>21</sup> Nane tejenmba satiŋgig.

Agaŋ si nda tap. Nyama-

gaŋ ta nda nyap. Agaŋ te

kire ndawap ḥga satiŋgig.

<sup>22</sup> Agaŋ kame ta kilmba piro

niŋgam le kugawam tuku.

Tukul kame ta taŋgo tuku

kila mbolŋe ndo mayok

kinig. <sup>23</sup> Nane naŋgine

wamduš dubika eŋel kame

mbariŋniŋgam tuku wamduš

saŋgrinu pilmba ḅgarosu

mape ndakade. Nane nyu

kugatok taŋaŋ lok minmba

tukul kareŋnu ta dubika

naŋgine ḅgarosu piti serniŋgig.

Maŋau ta tanjo am mbolŋe  
siŋka alo ŋak taŋaŋ mayok  
kinit ta ŋgarosu kikoŋ tiŋgam  
tuku nzali peuwam kumunj  
kuga.

### 3

#### *Tanŋine wamduš kitek te- mayokkap*

<sup>1</sup> Tane Kuatenjge Kristus te-  
tina le tane nu ndoŋ tiŋganu  
taŋaŋ tiŋginaig tukunu kile  
tanŋine wamduš samba  
mbolok agaŋ mbolŋe  
patikap. Kristus nu Kuate  
ndinam kumamŋe minyo  
mbili maditaknu mbolŋe  
minyok minit ta nu tugumŋe  
patikap. <sup>2</sup> Taŋgine wamduš  
kilke te tuku agaŋ kame  
mbolŋe pati ndaka samba  
tuku agaŋ kame mbolŋe  
patikap. <sup>3</sup> Tane Kristus ndoŋ  
kumanu taŋaŋ kumnaig  
sulumba kile tanŋine abo  
mine maŋau Kristus ndoŋ  
Kuate tugumŋe kuirok  
minig. <sup>4</sup> Siŋgine abo kitek ta  
Kristus nu tugu. Nu mayok  
kuwa le tane nu ndoŋ kilŋa  
ŋak mayok kaŋgaig.

<sup>5</sup> Tane kilke te tuku nzali  
ambokok tanŋine ŋgamuŋgal  
sinamŋe minig ta kume  
serniŋgap. Fare fare pino  
ndoŋ une maŋau, wamduš  
kutur, ŋule parak maŋau,  
am pile ŋayo maŋau, agaŋ  
ndende kilam tuku piriride  
wamduš ta ŋakmba kume  
serniŋgap. Ande nu agaŋ  
ndende kilam tuku piririte  
ta nu yabri mbara mbariŋte  
taŋaŋ. <sup>6</sup> Wam ŋaigonu ta  
tuku Kuate tuku gubra tanjo

mbolŋe minit. <sup>7</sup> Tane mata  
buk kilke te tuku mbal  
minmba wam ŋaigonu ta ke  
likinaig ta <sup>8</sup> kile tane gubra  
kagli fir maŋau waŋe pasa  
fulaiŋ pasa ŋaigonu ta ŋakmba  
nduiye ŋgumneniŋgap. <sup>9</sup> Tane  
wamduš ambokok ta buk  
kusrekinaig. Ta tuku tanŋine  
tanŋine muŋgu yabri yabri  
ndakap. <sup>10</sup> Kile tane kitek  
minig. Tane Kuate kila pile  
mayewap ŋga nu wamduš  
kitek tane sinamŋe tugu  
pilna ta lato lato pilmba minit  
le ka ka tane kumumbi nuŋe  
maŋau te-purde. <sup>11</sup> Sine kitek  
mineg ta Zu le Grik, ŋgaro  
pikanu le ŋgaro nda pikanu,  
yamban tanjo le rawe tanjo,  
piro tanjo le kulat tanjo  
sine kise kise mine ndakeg.  
Sine ŋakmba Kristus ndoŋ  
ulendika ndindo ndo mineg  
le nu sine ŋakmba sinamŋe  
minit.

<sup>12</sup> Tane Kuate tuku mbal  
minig. Nu tane tuku  
kume purmba tane kilam  
tuku maditingina tukunu  
tane tanŋine tanŋine muŋgu  
sinaniŋmba raŋgun magenu  
ŋak minmba ye ye ndanŋap.  
Tane ŋgan minmba wamduš  
bafuk ŋak minmba <sup>13</sup> ande  
tuku pitik gubra te ndakap.  
Sunjo nu tane tuku mbar  
sauka gilaiŋgina taŋamba  
ndo tanŋine tanŋine mbar  
gilaiŋgap. <sup>14</sup> Wam magenu  
sakit ta kume pur maŋaumbi  
kile-mayokkap. Tanjawap  
ta wam kame ta ulendika  
kumumbi mayok kaŋgat.

<sup>15</sup> Sine ŋgarosu ndindo min-  
mba Kristus ndoŋ ulendika

nu tuku ɳgamuŋgal mukuk sinamŋge minam tuku Kuate nu sine wikina. Sine wam ɳakmba ke likeg ta ɳgamuŋgal mukuknu maŋau taŋge kulatkuwa. Tane Kuate tuku gare-garekap. <sup>16</sup> Kristus tuku pasa tane sinamŋge kumuŋganu minwa le tane wamduš kuyar mayenumbi taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu tumka riron pasa sakap. David tuku mune, mune magenu afu, Tukul Guwa tuku mune ta ɳakmba ninde lika wamduš sinamŋge Kuate tuku nyu te-dunŋgap. <sup>17</sup> Tane wam afu ke lika ko pasa sakam ɳga tane Sungo Yesus tuku nyu idusmba wam ɳakmba ta ke lika nu mbolŋge Kuate tuku nyu te-dunŋgap.

*Ina mam le kiŋo kame tuku pasa*

<sup>18</sup> Pino kame, tane Kristus tuku mbal minig ta te-mayokmba taŋgine taŋgo kumnenŋge minap.

<sup>19</sup> Taŋgo kame, tane taŋgine pino kame tuku kume purkap sulumba nane pasa saŋgrinumbi piti ser ndaniŋgap.

<sup>20</sup> Kiŋo kame, tane wam ɳakmba mbolŋge ina mam tuku minge dubikap. Sungo nu wam ta nzalite.

<sup>21</sup> Taŋgo kame, tane taŋgine kiŋo kame ake sinan̄ sigair sigair ndaniŋgap. Tane taŋawap ta nane wam magenu kam tuku saŋgrı kusrewe.

*Piro taŋgo tuku pasa*

<sup>22</sup> Piro taŋgo, tane wam ɳakmba mbolŋge taŋgine

gabat tuku minge kum-nemŋge minap sulumba tane kulatkade mbal am mbolŋge nane nzalinŋgam tuku ndo piro ndakap. Tane Kuate tuku idusmba wamduš tugusekmbi mara mara pirokap. <sup>23</sup> Tane wam ɳakmba ke likade ta Sungo tuku piroket ɳga gare ɳak pirokap sulumba piro te taŋgo tuku piro ɳga idusmba ke ndakap. <sup>24</sup> Sungo nuŋge tane lafunu tingamŋgat wam ta gilai ndaŋgap. Tane Sungo Yesus tuku piro mbal minig. Nu nuŋe mbal wam magenu niŋgam tuku patikina. <sup>25</sup> Taŋgo ima nu wam ɳayonu kumba minit ta Kuate nu nane ɳakmba lafunu niŋgamŋgat. Nu ande kusrewe nda.

## 4

*Piro kulat mbal tuku pasa*

<sup>1</sup> Piro taŋgo tuku gabat mbal, tane maŋau tiŋreknumbi taŋgine piro mbal kulatkap. Tane mata taŋgine Sungo samba mbolŋge minit ta gilai ndaŋgap.

*Wam pagu pasa yeki yeki*

<sup>2</sup> Tane kanyum ndamba wamduš sungo ɳak yabaŋmba minmba Kuate gare pasa tape. <sup>3</sup> Tane sine tuku mata Kuate yabaŋap le nu sine pasa mayenu kukliwam tuku ndin tumsiŋguwa le sine Kris-tus tuku wam te-mayokbe. Wam ta buk kuirok minna ta kile kilimok minit. Ye wam ta kukliwen tukunu kile ye muli wandek sinamŋge minet. <sup>4</sup> Tane Kuate yabaŋap le ye

kumumbi pasa ta te-mayoki le nane ismba katesewaig.

<sup>5</sup> Tane Kuate dubi ndade mbal tugumŋe minig ta wamduš kuyar mayenu ɻak mbal taŋaŋ minap. Ait afu wam magenu ke likam tuku prode ta ake kusre ndakap.

<sup>6</sup> Tane nyamagaŋ sol ɻak taŋaŋ pasa kikoŋnu ndo saka minap. Taŋamba tane nane afu tuku pasa kumumbi lafuwamŋgaig.

<sup>7</sup> Siŋgine gulab Tikikus nu sine turka sine ndoŋ Sunjo tuku piroka ye tuku piro tuma minit. Nu tane tugum prowa sulumba ye tuku wam ɻakmba kubewamŋgat. <sup>8</sup> Sine mineg maŋau te nunje tane kila satiŋmba tane tuku ɻgamŋgal wamduš bul sertiŋguwa ɻga ye nu kukulet.

<sup>9</sup> Tane tuku tanjo Onesimus nu mata Tikikus ndoŋ tane tugum kuwaik ɻga sawet. Nu siŋgine gulab nu Kristus dubi mayete. Nale ar tanje wam ɻakmba tenje mayok ke likade ta kubeu tingamŋgaik.

<sup>10</sup> Aristarkus nu ye ndoŋ muli wandek sinam tenje minek nu tane gare pasa tingit. Barnabas ndaret nuŋe Markus nu mata tane gare pasa tingit. Ye o buk tane satiŋgen taŋamba kile maŋ satiŋget. Nu tane tugum prowa kande nu tap.

<sup>11</sup> Taŋgo ande Yesus mape nyu Yustus nu mata tane gare pasa tingit. Yiŋe piro mbal ɻgamukŋge nane kerŋ ta ndo Zu taŋgo minmba Kuate

tuku gageu afu kilam tuku pirokade. Nane mbolŋe ye ɻgamuŋgal wamduš bulkate.

<sup>12</sup> Tane tuku tanjo Epafras Yesus Kristus tuku piro tanjo nu mata tane gare pasa tingit. Tane sangri tinga sugoka Kuate tuku nzali ɻakmba kila palpe ɻga nu wamduš sangrinu pilmba mara mara tane tuku ɻga Kuate yabaŋte. <sup>13</sup> Nu tane tuku Laodisea mbal tuku Hirapolis mbal tuku piro saŋgrite le kaŋgeret.

<sup>14</sup> Siŋgine gulab dokta Lukas nale Demas ndoŋ tane gare pasa tingik.

<sup>15</sup> Siŋgine tira kame Laodiseaŋe minig ta sine tuku gare pasa te saniŋgap. Nimfa ɻgade pino ta Kuate tuku kuasmbi nu tuku wan-dekŋe maŋgurkade ndoŋ siŋgine gare pasa nane mata saniŋgap.

<sup>16</sup> Tane waŋe te bur su-luwap sulumba Laodisea mbal burkam tuku ningap. Ye Laodisea mbal tuku waŋe ande kuyarmba pilen ta tane mata waŋe ta tumba burkap.

<sup>17</sup> Tane Arkipus sawap le nu wamduš ndindo ndo tumba Kuate tuku piro tina ta suluwa.

<sup>18</sup> Ye Paulus kile yiŋe waimbi kaiye pasa te kuyaramŋgit. Tane ɻakmba kaiye. Ye muli wandek sinamŋge minet te tane ye gilai ndanŋgap. Kuate nu tane ake sinaŋ make patikuwa.

Son.

# 1 TESALONIKA

## Tesalonika mbal tuku waŋe

### Paulusŋe amboŋga kuyarna

Paulus nu Korinŋe minmba Tesalonika mbal tuku waŋe te kuyarna ta tugunu tejenmba. Zu afu nane Kuate tuku kuasmbi Tesonikanje minnaig ta piti serniŋginaig le Paulusŋe nane piti ŋgamukŋe bike ndaka sangri tiŋguwaig ŋga nane tuku waŋe te kuyarna.

<sup>1</sup> Tane Mam Kuate, Sungo Yesus Kristus nale tuku mbal Tesonikanje minig tane ŋakmba kaiye. Ye Paulus Silvanus le Timoteus sine tane ndoŋ pasa-pasakam proweg. Kuate nu tane ake sinaj make patika ŋgamuŋgal wamduš bul sertiŋguwa. Son.

*Tesalonika mbal tuku ŋgamuŋgal son sangrinu*

<sup>2</sup> Sine mara mara tane idustiŋmba Kuate gare pasa tuweg. Sine yabaŋeg ait mbolŋe tane tuku nyu turmba te-mayokek. <sup>3</sup> Tane taŋgine ŋgamuŋgal son alonu kile-mayokka taŋgine kume pur manjaumbi afu turkam tuku matuk tukulka Sungo Yesus minde minig ta sangri tiŋgade.

<sup>4</sup> O tira kame, Kuate nu tane tuku kume purna sulumba tane maditiŋmba kilna ta sine kila. <sup>5</sup> Sine o buk tane tugumŋe Kristus

tuku pasa mayenu kukligen le Tukul Guwa tuku saŋgrimbi pasa ta mayok ka tane tuku ŋgamuŋgal ndusekina le tane son ŋginaig. Sine pasa kukligen mbal tane ŋgamukŋe mingen le sine tuku maŋau ta tane kila pilnaig. <sup>6</sup> Tane pasa mayenu ismba dubimba piti sunjomba kaŋgerkinaig ta Tukul Guwa tane turka sinzaŋtiŋgina le tane wamduš bulkinaig. Tanjamba tane Sungo tuku maŋau sine tuku maŋau ndui ta dubinaig.

<sup>7</sup> Taŋgine maŋau mayenu tanje Yesus son ŋgade mbal Masedonia le Akaia ma tugu mbolŋe mine likade ta nane Yesus dubi mayewam tuku ndin tumniŋgina. <sup>8</sup> Tane mbolŋe Sungo tuku pasa Masedonia le Akaia ma tugu mbolndo kine ndakina. Tane Kuate tuku sangri tomba tiŋgade maŋau ta kilke mbol mbal ŋakmba isnaig. Ta tuku sine afu saningam tuku mine ndakade. <sup>9</sup> Kuga. Nane ŋakmba sine tugum pro tejenmba tane tuku sakade le iseg. Sine tane Tesonika mbal tugumŋe pasa kukligen le tane ismba Mbara tugusek abo tugu ŋak nu kumnenŋe minam saka ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba taŋgine yabri mbara ŋakmba kusreka Kuate ndo dubide.

<sup>10</sup> Kile tane nu tuku Kiŋo samba mbolŋe ndekam tuku tairŋga minig ta pro sakade le iseg. Kuate tuku Kiŋo ta Yesus. Nu kumna le Kuatenŋe nu te-tina le nu

abonga tingina. Kuate nu pro pilesin̄gam tuku pa ta laipsin̄gam tuku Yesus nu muskil kile-tidiŋe sin̄git.

## 2

### *Paulus nu Tesalonikambal ηγαμukῆge pirokina*

<sup>1</sup> O tira kame, sine tane tugumῆge pirokigen̄ ta ake piro ndakigen̄. Alonu tane mboln̄ge mayok kina ta tane kila. <sup>2</sup> Sine tane tugum pro ndamba Filipin̄ge pirokigen̄ ta afunge rar sun̄go siŋmba kiko pilesin̄ginaig. Sine tane tugum promba afu sine ηgueu patikinaig ta Kuate nu sine saŋgri pilesin̄gina le sine saŋgri tinga nu tuku pasa mayenu kuklimba satiŋgigeñ.

<sup>3</sup> Sine tane pasa ismba son ηgap ηga pasa kukliweg te mbar wamduš ko kutur wamduš dubimba pasa kukli ndaweg. Ko tane yabritin̄gam tuku pasa ta sa ndakeg. <sup>4</sup> Kuga. Kuate nu abo abo sine tuku maŋau kaŋgerna sulumba nuŋe pasa mayenu kukliwam tuku piro te sine tuku wai mboln̄ge pilna. Ta tuku pasa mayenu kukliweg te taŋgoŋe sine nzalisiŋgam tuku kukli ndaweg. Kuate nu sine tuku ηgamun̄gal pileŋgate ta nu nzaliwa ηga pasa kukliweg. <sup>5</sup> Sine tane tugumῆge ηule parak pasa sa ndakigen̄ ta tane kila. Ko tane tuku agaŋ ndende kilam tuku piririmba yabri pasa sa ndatingiŋeñ ta Kuate nu kila.

<sup>6</sup> Sine Kristus tuku aposel nyu tigeñ ta nyu tambi sine tane tuku wamduš didi ndakigen̄.

Tane Tesalonika mbal ko mbal afu kise sine tuku nyu payamkam tuku sine idus ndaweg.

<sup>7</sup> Ina ande nuŋe kiŋo kame kulatkate taŋamba ndo sine tane ηgamukῆge wamduš bafukmbi tane kulatkigen̄.

<sup>8</sup> Sine tane tuku wamduš sun̄go pilgen̄ sulumba Kuate tuku pasa ndo sanu tuku idus ndagen̄. Sine siŋgine wamduš ηakmba kile-mayokka tane tumtiŋgam tuku idusgeñ.

<sup>9</sup> O tira kame, sine tane ηgamukῆge Kuate tuku pasa mayenu kuklimba mingēn sulumba sine tane piti tiŋbekig ηga sine furir ki mindek siŋgine miroj ηgaro turam tuku piro kareŋka matuk tukulkigen̄ ta tane kila. <sup>10</sup> Sine maŋau tiŋreknu mbar kugatok tane Yesus son ηgade mbal tugumῆge mayok kageñ ta tane ηakmba kila. Kuate nu mata kila.

<sup>11-12</sup> Tane Kuate tuku gageu mayok ka nuŋe kilŋa tugum prowam tuku nu tane wikate. Nu tane wikate ta taŋgine mine mboln̄ge kumumba temayokap ηga taŋgo kame naŋgine kiŋo kame mboln̄ge maŋau kade taŋamba sine tane mboln̄ge kigen̄. Sine tane sarsartin̄mba wamduš saŋgri piletiŋmba riroj pasa tingiŋgeñ.

<sup>13</sup> Sine tane tugumῆge Kuate tuku pasa kukligen̄ ta tane pasa ta ismba taŋgo tuku pasa taŋaŋ ise ndakinaig. Tane kumumbi idusmba Kuate tuku pasa ηga tinaig. Tane Kuate son ηgade mbal

pasa ta tuku sañgri tane sinamnjge pirokate. Wam ta tuku sine mara mara Kuate gare pasa tuweg.

<sup>14</sup> O tira kame, Yesus Kristus ndoŋ ulendikade mbal Kuate tuku kuasmbi Yudea ma tugu mbolŋe mine likade ta tane nane tanjaŋ mayok kinaig. Zu mbal afu naŋgine mbal piti ninginaig tanjamba ndo tanjine mbal afunge tane mata piti tinginaig. <sup>15</sup> Zu mbal nane Kuate tuku tuan tango bale farniŋmba singine Sunjo Yesus mata balenaig. Tanjamba nane sine mata pitaikinaig. Nane siŋka Kuate gare tuwe ndakade. Nane tango ḥakmba tuku ḥgueu minig. <sup>16</sup> Sine tane kasomok mbal pasa mayenu satiŋgeng le Kuate nu tane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge tingit manjau ta sine kusrebe ḥga Zu mbal nane sine peusiŋgam dirnaŋgade. Tanjade le naŋgine mbar sugo ke likinaig ta kumuŋgam bafute le nane Kuate tuku pa ḥayonu kanjeramiŋgaig.

*Paulus nu Tesalonika mbal manj kanjerkam idusna*

<sup>17</sup> O tira kame, sine ait fagnu mbolŋe munju kusrekigen ta siŋka ḥgamunŋgalmbi kuga. ḅgarosu ndo munju kusrekigen. Sine manj tane tumail kaŋgernu tuku wamduš saŋgrinu pilmba ndin sota wamduš sunjo ḥak mingen. <sup>18</sup> Ye Paulus sine manj tane tugum prowam tuku ndin sota minen ta Satan nu sine tuku ndin tukulna.

<sup>19</sup> Singine Sunjo Yesus nu prowa le sine nu tugumnjge tingamnjgig ta sine tane mbolŋe ndo tumail puluka gare sunjo tumba payamkamnjgig. <sup>20</sup> Singine nyu te-mayokmba gare-garekam tuku agan ta tane ndo.

### 3

*Paulus nu nane kaŋgernu tuku Timoteus kukulna*

<sup>1</sup> Sine tane kaŋgernu tuku wamduš sunjo ta kume seram kumun kuga tukunu sikile ndo Silas ndoŋ Atensŋe minbe ḥga <sup>2</sup> sikile tira Timoteus kukulken le tane tugum prona. Nu Kuate tuku piro tango minmba Kristus tuku pasa mayenu kuklite. Nunje tane tuku ḥgamunŋgal son sañgri piletiŋmba tane ḥgamunŋgal wamduš bul sertiŋgam tuku nu kukulken. <sup>3</sup> Tane piti ḥgamukŋe minig ta wamduš bike ndaka sañgri tingap ḥga idusken. Sine Kristus tuku mbal piti tanjaŋ kanjerkam tuku mineg ta tane kila. <sup>4</sup> Sine buk tane ndoŋ mingen sulumba sine Kristus tuku mbal piti kanjerkamnjgig ḥga satiŋgigen. Pasa satiŋgigen ta kile alonu kanjerde. <sup>5</sup> Tane piti afu kanjerkade ta ye ismba tane kanjerkam tuku wamduš kume sere fugumba tane tuku ḥgamunŋgal son isam tuku Timoteus kukulen le tane tugum kina. Satan nu tane tagotinŋguwa le ndekap le sine tane tugumnjge piro

karenjķigen ta alo kugatok  
ηgubekig ηga ye nu kukulen.

<sup>6</sup> Kile Timoteus nu tane  
kusreka sile tugum te  
promba taŋgine ηgamuŋgal  
son bike ndaka taŋgine kume  
pur maŋau saŋgrinu minit ta  
kubete le isek. Tane sile tuku  
wamduſ mayenu ηak minig  
le sile tane kaŋgerkam tuku  
wamduſ sungo pilek taŋamba  
ndo tane mata sile kaŋgernu  
tuku wamduſ sungo pilig.

<sup>7</sup> O tira kame, sile piti sungo  
sinamanzer ηak minmba  
tane tuku ηgamuŋgal son tuku  
maŋau isek le wamduſ bul  
sersikit. <sup>8</sup> Tane Sungo kusre  
ndamba nu dubi mayede  
tukunu sile piti te sinamjge  
gare tumba saŋri tek. <sup>9</sup> Sine  
tane idustiŋmba Kuate tuku  
am mbolŋe gare teg wam  
taŋe marosinjgit le sine tane  
tuku ηga Kuate tuku nyu te-  
dunj geg. <sup>10</sup> Ki furir mindek  
sine tane kaŋgernu tuku  
wamduſ ndindo ηak minmba  
Kuate yabaŋmba mineg. Sine  
tane tugum promba tane  
tuku ηgamuŋgal son wam afu  
denkade ta tumtiŋgam tuku  
idusmba mineg.

<sup>11</sup> Mam Kuate singine  
Sungo Yesus nale ndin  
inum tumsiŋguwaik le sine  
tane tugum prowam tuku  
idusmba yabaŋeg. <sup>12</sup> Sungo  
nu tane tuku kume pur  
maŋau saŋri pilewa le sine  
tane tuku lato lato kume  
purmba mineg taŋamba ndo  
tane mata taŋgine tira kame,  
taŋgo ηakmba tuku lato lato  
kume purkap ηga yabaŋeg.  
<sup>13</sup> Tane taŋawap ta Sungo nu

tane tuku ηgamuŋgal saŋri  
piletiŋmba minwa le ma  
ma siŋgine Sungo Yesus nu  
nuje mbal ndon prowa le  
tane Mam Kuate tugumiŋge  
mbar kugatok purfeŋnu  
tingamjgaig. Son.

## 4

*Sine maŋau purfeŋnu ηak  
minbe*

<sup>1</sup> O tira kame, sine Sungo  
Yesus tuku nyu mbolŋe  
tane wam ande kam tuku  
sarsartingamjgig. Sine o  
buk tane ndon minmba  
mine maŋau Kuate nzalite  
ta tumtiŋgigej le tane kila  
pilmba kile taŋamba minig.  
Tane mine maŋau ta lato lato  
kumba minap ηga satinj geg.  
<sup>2</sup> Sine Sungo Yesus tuku nyu  
mbolŋe tane wam pagu pasa  
satinjgigej ta tane kila. <sup>3</sup> Tane  
purfeŋnu minap ta Kuate  
tuku nzali. Tane fare fare  
taŋgo pino ndon une ndaka  
<sup>4</sup> maŋau tiŋreknumbi pino  
kilap. <sup>5</sup> Nane Kuate gilai mbal  
naŋgine ηgarosu tuku nzali  
mbolŋe pino fare fare kilig  
taŋamba ke ndakap.

<sup>6</sup> Tane taŋgine tira ande  
lukamba nu tuku pino didika  
nale munju kilik wam ta pur  
ndanikap. Nane taŋamba  
kade mbal ta Sungo nu lafunu  
niŋgamjgat. Sine riron pasa  
ta buk satinjgigej le tane  
isnaig. <sup>7</sup> Kuate nu sine wikina  
ta kutur ηak minbe ηga wi  
ndakina. Nu sine purfeŋnu  
minbe ηga wikina. <sup>8</sup> Ande nu  
wam pagu pasa te pitaikate  
ta nu taŋgo tuku miŋge pitai

ndate. Nu Kuate Tukul Guwa singit nu tuku minje pitaite.

<sup>9</sup> Tane tanjine tanjine kume purkam tuku Kuatenje tumtiñgina. Ta tuku ye tane manjau ta kap ḥga kuyar ndawet. <sup>10</sup> Tira kame Macedonia ma tugu mbolŋe mine likade ta tane nane ḥakmba tuku kume purkade. Tanjine manjau mayenu ta ndo lato lato kap.

<sup>11</sup> Tane ḥgan mine manjau mbolŋe minam tuku wamduš saŋgrinu palpe. Tanjine wam ndo idusniŋmba afu tuku wam kuer ndakap. Tane ake mine ndaka waimbi pirokap. Sine buk tanjamba tane wam pagutiñgigen. <sup>12</sup> Tane tanjamba pirokap ta Yesus dubi ndade mbal tane kanjerka tane tuku saka minamŋig. Manjau ta mbolŋe tanjine ḥgarosu kulatka afu piti serñiŋge nda.

*Sunjo nu luka prowamŋigat*

<sup>13</sup> O tira kame, tane kumig mbal tuku wamduš mbarbekaig ḥga sine tane kila satiñgamŋig. Mbal afu Yesus ndoŋ minam tuku idus ndamba nañgine kumig mbal ta tuku malmbika piti sunjo tade. Tane tanjine kumig mbal tuku malmbi sunjo ndawap. <sup>14</sup> Yesus nu kummba aboŋgina ta sine son ḥge. Tanjamba ndo Yesus son ḥga kumig mbal nane Kuatenje kile-tidiŋguwa le Yesus ndoŋ prowamŋig ta sine mata son ḥge.

<sup>15</sup> Sine kile pasa satiñgamŋig te Sunjo tuku pasa. Sunjo nu prowa le sine kilke te

mbolŋe abo ḥjak mineg mbal kumanu mbal kile-ŋgumnemke nda. Kuga.

<sup>16</sup> Wi saŋgri mayok kuwa le enje kame tuku gabat nu wikuwa le Kuate tuku tabil fudukuwa le Sunjo nu samba mbolŋe ndekamŋigat. Ndekuwa le nane Kristus son ḥga kumig mbal amboŋga tiŋgamŋigaig. <sup>17</sup> Nane tanjawaig le kilke te mbolŋe son ḥga mineg mbal sine ḥakmba kilmba kile-duŋguwa le gau mbol ambeŋge kumig mbal ndoŋ ulendika kumba Yesus tugumŋe manjurkamŋig. Tanjabe sulumba sine Sunjo ndoŋ mara mindek minmba minamŋig. <sup>18</sup> Tane pasa tembi tanjine tanjine wamduš piti kile-ibeŋkap.

## 5

*Yesus prowam tuku ait mambilmba minap*

<sup>1</sup> O tira kame, Sunjo nu ginu ait mbolŋe prowamŋigat ye ta tuku kuyar ndawet. <sup>2</sup> Sunjo tuku ait kuayar tanjo nu pitik furir prote tanjaŋ mayok kaŋgat ta tane kila. <sup>3</sup> Tanjo nane sine mine mayeweg ḥguwaig le Sunjo nu pitik ndo prowa le kuma kuma nane mbolŋe prowamŋigat. Pino nu kiŋo te-palmbim ḥga pitik rarate tanjaŋ nane mbolŋe prowamŋigat. Nane piti ta laipe nda.

<sup>4</sup> O tira kame, tane ma furir sinamŋe mine ndakade. Ait ta prowa le kuayar tanjo prote le nane piriri ḥayode tanjamba tane piririwe nda.

<sup>5</sup> Sine ɣakmba bulu tuku kiŋo kame minmba ma make ko furir mine ndakeg. Sine mafej mineg. <sup>6</sup> Ta tuku afu kinyanu taŋaŋ minig ta sine kinye ndakube. Sine wamduſ kuyar mayenu ɣak mambilmba minbe.

<sup>7</sup> Kinyig mbal nane furir ait mbolŋe kinyig. Kule ka-menu nyade mbal nane furir kule nyumba ɣginŋgankade. <sup>8</sup> Sine tanjamba kuga. Sine mafej mineg tukunu sine wamduſ kuyar mayenu ɣak minmba kame taŋgo nuŋe ɣgaro kigraibkam tuku agan patikade tanjamba patikube. Sine ɣgamunŋgal son kume pur maŋau kilmba tawo sonŋgam tuku agan taŋaŋ silikube. Kuate nu sine tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge singit alonu ta minde minmba hat kareŋnu taŋaŋ kaikube.

<sup>9</sup> Sine Kuate tuku gubra kangeram tuku nu sine pati ndakina. Kuga. Sine Sunjo Yesus Kristus mbolŋe muskil kile-tidiŋgam tuku patikina. <sup>10</sup> Nu prowamŋgat ta sine abo minbe le ko kumbe le sine nu ndoŋ minmba minam tuku nu sinenu ɣga kumna. <sup>11</sup> Ta tuku tane taŋgine taŋgine wamduſ piti kile-ibeŋka muŋgu saŋgri piletŋgig tanjamba ndo minmba minap.

### *Wam pagu pasayeki yeki*

<sup>12</sup> O tira kame, taŋgine gabat kame nane Sunjo tuku maŋau tumtiŋmba tane kile-tidiŋgam tuku riroŋ pasa satiŋgig ta tane nane tuku nyu idusniŋmba kumnemŋje

minap. <sup>13</sup> Nane Kuate tuku piro kade tukunu nane tuku kume purka nane tuku nyu idusniŋgap. Tane taŋgine taŋgine wamduſ mukuk ɣak minap.

<sup>14</sup> O tira kame, taŋgine taŋgo afu ake kaloimba likade ta riroŋ pasa ningap. Afu wamduſ piti ɣak ta taŋgine pasambi nane tuku piti kile-ibeŋkap. Nane afu ɣgamunŋgal son saŋgri kugatok ta sinzaŋniŋmba turkap. Taŋgo ɣakmba ɣgamukŋe gubra kugatok ɣgan minap. <sup>15</sup> Nane afu tane ɣaigo siglikuwaig ndeta maŋau ndui tambi lafu ndawap. Taŋgine tira kame ko taŋgo ɣakmba mbolŋe wam magenu ke likam tuku wamduſ saŋgrinu palpe.

<sup>16</sup> Tane mara mara gare ɣak minmba <sup>17</sup> Kuate yabaŋmba minap. <sup>18</sup> Tane mbolŋe wam afu prode ta tuku Kuate gare ndo tape. Tane Kristus Yesus tuku mbal tanjamba kam tuku Kuate nu nzalite.

<sup>19</sup> Tukul Guwa nu pa taŋaŋ tane mbolŋe uge ɣak minit ta fu ndawap. <sup>20</sup> Nane afu Tukul Guwanje pasa tumniŋgig le kile-mayokkade ta pasa ta talaka pitai ndawap. <sup>21-22</sup> Tane wam ɣakmba pileŋga wam ɣaigonu ɣgumneniŋmba wam magenu ta ndo biye dewap.

<sup>23</sup> ɣgamunŋgal mukuk wamduſ bulok maŋau Kuate nu tugu. Nuŋe tane tiŋreknu kile-mayokkuwa. Nu tane kulatka minwa le ma ma siŋgine Sunjo Yesus Kris-tus prowa le taŋgine ɣgaro

ŋgamuŋgal kanu ta ŋakmba  
mbar kugatok purfeŋnu  
mayok kaŋgaig. Sine taŋamba  
tane tuku ŋga Kuate yabaŋeg.  
<sup>24</sup> Kuate nu tane wikate ta nu  
siŋka taŋamba kamŋgat.

<sup>25</sup> O tira kame, tane sine  
tuku yabaŋap. <sup>26</sup> Tane taŋgine  
taŋgine tira kame ndoŋ  
muŋgu kume purkade maŋau  
ta alonu te-mayokap.

<sup>27</sup> Ye Sungo tuku nyu  
mbolŋe pasa te satiŋget.  
Waŋe te burkap le tira kame  
ŋakmba iswaig.

<sup>28</sup> Siŋgine Sungo Yesus  
Kristus nu tane ŋakmba make  
patikuwa.

Son.

## 2 TESALONIKA

### Tesalonika mbal tuku waŋe

### Paulusŋe arnu kuyarna

Paulus nu Korinŋe minmba Tesalonika mbal tuku waŋe amboŋga kuyarna le yar ndui ta mbolŋe ndo nu maŋ lato waŋe arnu te kuyarba pilna le nane tugum kina. Waŋe te tugunu ta tejenmba.

Tesalonika mbal nane Paulus tuku waŋe amboŋga kuyarna ta burkinaig sulumba katese maye ndanaig. Nane Yesus luka prowam tuku pasa Paulusŋe kuyarna ta burkumba tugunu katese ndamba nu buk luka prona ŋga idusnaig. Ta tuku Paulus nu nane tuku wamduš purfeu serninggam tuku waŋe arnu te kuyarna.

<sup>1</sup> Tane Mam Kuate le Sunjo Yesus Kristus nale tuku mbal Tesalonikange minig tane ɣakmba kaiye. Ye Paulus Silvanus le Timoteus sine tane ndonj pasa-pasakam proweg. <sup>2</sup> Mam Kuate le Sunjo Yesus Kristus nale tane ake sinaj make patika ŋgamuŋgal wamduš bul ser-tiŋguwaik. Son.

*Wam kame Yesus tuku ait mbolŋe prowamŋgaig*

<sup>3</sup> O tira kame, sine mara mara tane idustiŋmba Kuate gare pasa tuweg. Tanjine ŋgamuŋgal son sunjo ɣayote le tane tanjine tanjine lato

lato muŋgu kume purkade tukunu sine Kuate gare pasa tuweg ta maŋau kumumbi keg. <sup>4</sup> Sine Kuate tuku kuasmbi ɣakmba ŋgamukŋge tane tuku sungomba sakayamkeg. Nane afu tane pitimbi tidongade le rar kamusmba tanjine ŋgamuŋgal son bike ndaka sangri tiŋgade wam ta tuku sine tane tuku payamka nane saniŋgeng.

<sup>5</sup> Kuate nu kumumbi tane piletinŋgit. Tane Kuate kulatkate ma mbol kambim tuku minig sulumba piti ta kaŋgerde. Nu piti tambi tane saŋgri piletinŋguwa le minap ma ma nu kulatkate ma mbol kaŋgaig. <sup>6-7</sup> Sunjo Yesus nu nuje eŋel kame saŋgri ɣak nane ndonj samba mbolŋe pa mane sunjo taŋaŋ mayok kuwaig le nane afu tane piti tiŋgig ta Kuate nu kumumba pa niŋgamŋgat. <sup>8</sup> Nu promba nane afu Kuate idus ndade mbal singine Sunjo Yesus tuku pasa mayenu pitaide mbal nane ɣakmba pa sunjo niŋgamŋgat. <sup>9</sup> Nu nane pa niŋguwa le nane Sunjo tuku tumail nuje kilŋa maŋ kaŋger ndamba mine ɣayonu mbolŋe minmba minamŋgaig. <sup>10</sup> Nu prowa le sine nuje mbal nu kaŋgermba mbariŋ-mbariŋmba nu tuku nyu sunjo ta te-dunŋgamŋgig. Sine tane ŋgamukŋge pasa kukligeŋ le tane son ɣinaig ta tane mata nu mbariŋamŋgaig.

<sup>11</sup> Sine wam ta idusmba mara mara tane tuku ɣga Kuate yabanye. Nu tane nuje mbal mayok kambim

tuku wikina ta tane nu am mbolŋe taŋamba mayok kape ḥga nu yabaŋeg. Tane buk taŋgine ḥgamunŋal sonmbi wam magenu ḥakmba kam idusde tukunu Kuatenŋe nu nuŋe saŋgri tiŋguwa le wam kame taŋamba mayok kuwaig ḥga iduseg.<sup>12</sup> Mayok kuwaig le Sunŋo Yesus Kristus tuku nyu tane ḥgamukŋe sunŋokuwa le tane nu mbolŋe mata nyu tamŋgaig. Siŋgine Kuate Sunŋo Yesus Kristus nale tane ake sinan make patikade. Son.

## 2

### *Une tuku tugu taŋgo*

<sup>1</sup> O tira kame, Sunŋo Yesus Kristus prowa le sine ḥakmba nu tugumŋe maŋgurkamŋig. Sine wam ta tuku pasa afu satiŋgamŋig.<sup>2</sup> Ande nuŋe kiŋambi Yesus nu buk luka prona ḥga sakuba ko Paulus nane taŋamba sakinaig ko kuyarnaig ḥga satiŋguwaig ndeta tane pasa ta ismba piriri ḥayomba ḥgamunŋal piti ndatiŋguwa.<sup>3</sup> Tane rironkap. Nane afu tane yabritiŋbekaig. Yesus prowam tuku ait ta pro ndawa le amboŋga taŋgo pino ḥakmba wamduš ulendimba Kuate pitaŋwaig le une tuku tugu taŋgo mayok kaŋgat. Taŋgo ta nu ḥgisikam tuku taŋgo. <sup>4</sup> Nu mayok ka taŋgo nu ndo mbariŋwaig ḥga idusmba taŋgo tuku mbara yimyam naŋgine mbariŋningam tuku agan kame ta ḥakmba ndoŋ ḥgueu

minmba tidoŋ pankamŋgat. Nu Kuate tuku wande sunŋo sinamŋge minyok minmba ye ndo Kuate ḥga sakamŋgat.

<sup>5</sup> Ye tane ndoŋ minen sulumba wam ta tuku satiŋgen ta tane idus ndade? <sup>6</sup> Une tuku tugu taŋgo ta nuŋe ait kumuŋguwa le nu mayok kaŋgat. Saŋgri andenŋe nu mayok kambim tuku peute. Saŋgri ta tane kila. <sup>7</sup> Kile une tuku tugu taŋgo nu kuirkuirka piroka minit. Taŋamba minwa le ma ma saŋgri nu pe umba minit ta nu kusrewamŋgat.<sup>8</sup> Kusrewa le une tuku tugu taŋgo nu mayok kaŋgat. <sup>9</sup> Mayok kuwa le Satan nu saŋgri yimyam tuwa le nu yabri wam kitek saŋgri ḥayo gudommba kile-mayokkamŋgat. <sup>10</sup> Taŋamba nu nane ḥgisikam tuku mbal tugumŋe maŋau ḥaigonu ke lika saŋgri tambi yabrininŋgamŋgat. Nane muskil kile-tidiŋge ninjam tuku pasa tugusek ismba mbulmba pitaide tukunu nane ḥgisikam tuku minig. <sup>11</sup> Ta tuku Kuate nu nane tuku wamduš ḥginŋgan serninguwa le nane yabri maŋau ta kaŋgerka son ḥgamŋgaig. <sup>12</sup> Nane Kuate tuku pasa tugusek pitaide sulumba une maŋau kam tuku ḥgamunŋal kunde-kundeningig mbal Kuate nu nane pa ḥayonu ningamŋgat.

### *Kuate nu Tesalonika mbal madiniŋgina*

<sup>13</sup> O tira kame, sine tane idustiŋmba Kuate gare pasa

tuweg. Nu tane tuku kume purte. Nu abo abo tane Tukul Guwa mbolŋge Kuate tuku mbal mayok ka pasa tugusek ismba son ŋgap le tane tuku muskil kile-tidinje tiŋgam tuku tane maditinjina. <sup>14</sup> Tane singine Sungo Yesus Kristus tuku kilja saŋgri sungo tap ŋga sine tane ŋgamukŋe pasa mayenu kukligen le Kuate nu tane wikina.

<sup>15</sup> O tira kame, tane wam ta idusmba bike ndaka saŋgri tiŋga singine miŋgembí ko waŋembí Kuate tuku pasa satiŋgigeñ ta dubi mageka bige dedengap.

<sup>16</sup> Siŋgine Mam Kuate nu sine tuku sungomba kume purmba ake sinaj sine make patikate le sine wam mayenu tairŋga minmba ŋgamuŋgal mukuk ŋak mineg. <sup>17</sup> Siŋgine Sungo Yesus Kristus Mam Kuate nale tane wamduš saŋgri piletinjuaik le tane wam ke likade ko pasa sakade ta magenu kile-mayokkap ŋga Kuate yabaŋet. Son.

### 3

#### *Yabaŋam tuku pasa*

<sup>1</sup> O tira kame, ye pasa te ndo satiŋgamŋgit. Sungo tuku pasa tane ŋgamukŋe sungomkina taŋamba afu ŋgamukŋe sungomkuwa ŋga tane sine tuku ŋga Kuate yabaŋap. <sup>2</sup> Kuate tuku pasa isig mbal afu son nda ŋgade. Ta tuku tango ŋaigonu nane sine ŋaigo siglikubekaig ŋga Kuatenjé sine tursiŋgam tuku ŋga yabaŋap.

<sup>3</sup> Sungo nunje tane tuku ŋgamuŋgal saŋgri piletinjgamŋgat. Nu tane kulatkuwa le Satan nu tane ŋaigo siglike nda. <sup>4</sup> Sungo nu wamduš singina le sine tane tuku wamduš ar ar ndaweg. Sine wam pagu pasa buk satiŋgigeñ ta tane taŋamba ndo ke lika minmba minamŋgaig ta sine kila. <sup>5</sup> Kuatenjé tane wamduš purfeu sertiŋguwa le nu tane tuku sungomba kume purte wam Yesus nu saŋgri tiŋga bike ndakina maŋau ta lato lato kila patika wamduš saŋgri tiŋgap ŋga ye tane tuku ŋga Kuate yabaŋet.

#### *Pirokam tuku pasa*

<sup>6</sup> Tira kame, sine singine Sungo Yesus Kristus tuku nyu mbolŋge wam pagu pasa te satiŋgamŋgig. Tira ande nu sine tane wam pagu tiŋgigeñ pasa ta pitaimba piro ndaka ake kaloiimba minwa kande tane nu ndoŋ ulendi ndakap. <sup>7</sup> Sine tane ŋgamukŋe mingej ta ake kaloiimba mine ndakigen. <sup>8</sup> Sine afu tugumŋge nya-magaŋ ake yai ndakigen. Sine ŋakmba piyamba kilgen. Sine tane piti tiŋbekig ŋga ki furir mindek siŋgine waimbi piroka matuk kagen.

<sup>9</sup> Sine Kristus tuku piro mbal tukunu sine tane tuku agaŋ ndende ake kilam kumuŋ ta tane sine tuku maŋau ta kubemba taŋamba pirokap ŋga sine piroka tane tuku agaŋ ndende kile ndakigen. <sup>10</sup> Sine tane

ŋgamukŋge mingej sulumba  
tejenmba wam pagutiŋgigej.  
Taŋgo ima nu piro ndaka ake  
minwa kande nu nyamaganj  
nye ndakuwa ŋgigej.

<sup>11</sup> Tane tuku afu kanyummba  
ake kaloimba minig sulumba  
afu tuku wam kugerkade ta  
afunge kubede le sine iseg.  
<sup>12</sup> Sine Sunjo Yesus Kristus  
tuku nyu mbolŋe mbal  
taŋan wam pagu pasa tembi  
sarsarniŋgamŋig. Nane  
wamdus bafukmbi piroka  
piro tuku piya tambi naŋgine  
nyamaganj piyawaig.

<sup>13</sup> Tira kame, tane wam  
magenu kam tuku kanyum  
ndawap. <sup>14</sup> Sine waŋe te pilbe  
le tane tugum prowa le ande  
nu sine tuku pasa te pitaiwa  
kande tane nu kaŋgermba  
kiko tuwa ŋga nu ndon ulendi  
ndakap. <sup>15</sup> Nu tane tuku  
tira ta nu ŋgueu taŋgo taŋan  
kaŋger ndamba nu riron pasa  
tape.

### *Kaiye pasa*

<sup>16</sup> Ngamuŋgal mukuk  
wamdus bulok maŋau Sunjo  
nu tugu. Nuŋge mara mara  
taŋgine mine ŋakmba tuku  
ŋgamuŋgal mukuk wam bul  
sertinguwa. Nu tane ŋakmba  
ndoŋ minwa. Son.

<sup>17</sup> Ye Paulus ye kile yiŋe  
waimbi kaiye pasa te ku-  
yaramŋgit. Tane ŋakmba  
kaiye. Waŋe te ye tuku ŋga  
tane katesewam tuku ye yiŋe  
wai kuyar tuku maŋau pilet.  
Yiŋe waŋe ŋakmba mbolŋe ye  
taŋawet.

<sup>18</sup> Siŋgine Sunjo Yesus Kris-  
tus nu tane ŋakmba ake sinaŋ  
make patikuwa.  
Son.

# 1 TIMOTEUS

## Timoteus tuku waŋe Paulusŋe amboŋga kuyarna

Timoteus nu taŋgo mbanzonu minmba Kuate tuku kuasmbi Efesusŋe minnaig ta kulatka minna le Paulus nu Romŋe muli wandek sinam taŋge minmba Timoteus idusmba waŋe te kuyarriba pilna le nu tugum kina.

Waŋe te tugunu tejenmba. Yabri tum taŋgo afunge taŋgo pino Efesusŋe minnaig ta yabrinimba pasa sungomba saka minnaig le Paulus nu nane tuku mbar wamduſ ta te-ibenjam saka waŋe te kuyarna sulumba Timoteus nu saŋgrimba tinga Kristus tuku pasa tugusek kukliwa ŋga nu saŋri pilena. Taŋamba nu gabat taŋgo madiningam tuku pasa turmba Timoteus sana.

1-2 O Timoteus kaiye. Ne Kristus tuku son ŋgate ta ne siŋka ye tuku kiŋo. Ye Paulus Kristus Yesus tuku aposel ye ne ndoŋ pasa-pasakam prowet. Kuate nu sine muskil kile-tidiŋgina le sine Yesus Kristus son ŋga nu minde mineg. Nalenje ye madiyinaik le Kristus Yesus tuku aposel minet. Mam Kuate Yesus Kristus siŋgine Sunjonaŋe ake sinaj ne make pilmba sinanu mapenumba ŋgamunŋal wamduſ bul ser-nuwaik. Son.

*Yabri pasa tuku rironja*

<sup>3</sup> Ye buk Masedonia kam-bim saka nane afu pasa tugusek kusremba pasa kise sakinaig ta peuniŋgam tuku ne Efesusŋe mina ŋgen.

<sup>4</sup> Nane yabri wam kube ko naŋgine wa mbun kame tuku tugu patit ke lika sungomba wamduſ pile ndakuwaig. Nane wam ta sake lika ake sinaj kualeyaukade sulumba Kuate tuku son ŋga nu tuku wamduſ kila palmbim idus ndade. <sup>5</sup> Ye rironj pasa sanet te naŋgine naŋgine muŋgu kume purka minwaig ŋget. Kuate am mbolŋe ŋgamunŋal wamduſ mukuk minam tuku kutur maŋau mbulwaig sulumba tugusemba nu tuku son ŋguwaig ta naŋgine naŋgine kume purkam kumuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Nane afu maŋau kame ta kusreka pasa alo kugatok ta muŋgu wam kubeka isig. <sup>7</sup> Nane Kuate tuku tukul maŋau afu tumningam bafude ta nane tugunu gilai. Nane tukul pasa katese maye ndamba afu saŋgrimba saniŋgig.

<sup>8</sup> Sine Kuate tuku tukul pasa katese mayemba du-bibe ta maye. <sup>9</sup> Tukul pasa ta taŋgo tiŋreknu tuku pro ndana. Nu mbarde mbal tuku prona ta tejenmba. Afu tukul lukakade ko Kuate ŋgumnemba unekade ko nu idus ndamba kilke te tuku maŋau ke likade ko ina mam ko taŋgo afu bale farde <sup>10</sup> ko taŋgo pino ndoŋ fare fare minig ko taŋgo pino ndoŋ minam tuku pino taŋgo ndoŋ minam tuku maŋau mbilmba

maŋau kise ke likade ko pirokam tuku ɳga taŋgo bige tidingade ko afu yabringig ko ki am mbolŋge ɳga yabri pasa sakade ko maŋau tugusek afu lukakade, tukul pasa nu nane tuku prona.

<sup>11</sup> Pasa mayenu Kuatenge sina le kukliwet ta taŋamba ndo sakate. Kuate nu gare maŋau tuku tugu. Nuŋe pasa mayenu taŋe nu tuku nyu sungo te-mayokte.

### *Kuate nu Paulus sinanu mapena*

<sup>12</sup> Siŋgine Sungo Kristus Yesus nu ye saŋgri sina sulumba ye tala ndayumba pirokam tuku madiyina. Wam ta tuku ye nu gare pasa tuwet. <sup>13</sup> Ye buk nu pasa ɳayonu tumba nuŋe mbal piti niŋmba nu tumail panmba minen. Ye nu tuku tugu gilai minmba nu son nda ɳga taŋawen ta Kuate nu ye mapeyina le <sup>14</sup> siŋgine Sungo nu ye ake sinaj make pilmba sunjomba sinzanyina le kile ye Kristus Yesus tuku son ɳga tira kame tuku kume puret.

<sup>15</sup> Pasa te siŋka son ɳgam tuku. Kristus Yesus nu mbarde mbal muskil kile-tidiŋe ninjam tuku ndo kilke te mbol prona. Mbarde mbal ye nane ɳakmba liniŋmba mbar sungo ɳak minen ta <sup>16</sup> Yesus Kristus nu pitik mbar lafunu se ndakina. Nu ye amboŋga mapeyuwa le nane afu wam ta kaŋgermba nane mata nu tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋga abo tugu tumba minmba minwaig ɳga idusna.

<sup>17</sup> Kuate nu ait ɳakmba tuku Gabat Sungo. Nu kumam kumuŋ kuga. Nu ammbi kaŋger ndaweg. Nu Mbara Sungo Ndindo. Sine nu tuku nyu sungo te-dunja minmba minbe. Son.

### *Saŋgri tiŋga pirokam tuku pasa*

<sup>18-19</sup> O yiŋe kinjo Timoteus, nane o buk Tukul Guwa tugumŋge pasa ismba kile-mayokka ne taŋamba ke likamŋat ɳginaig. Ne pasa ta idusmba Kuate am mbolŋge ɳgamuŋgal mukuk ɳak minam tuku mbar maŋau pitaika Kristus tuku son ɳga minmba kame taŋgo taŋaŋ saŋgri tiŋga piroka. Afu naŋgine mbar maŋau ta yabukade lewar nu mbuŋ mbolŋge fetka ɳgisikate taŋamba naŋgine ɳgamuŋgal son ɳgisikate. <sup>20</sup> Himeneus le Aleksander nale mata tanjade. Nale Kuate tumail pande ta kusrewaik ɳga ye nale Satan tuku wai mbolŋge patiken.

## 2

### *Kuate yabaŋjam tuku maŋau*

<sup>1</sup> Pasa te amboŋga sani le ise mayewa. Ne Kuate ndoŋ pasata nu taŋgo pino turkuwa ɳga yabaŋmba nu gare pasa tawe. <sup>2</sup> Gabat sugo sugo sine kulatkade mbal nane ɳakmba sine kulat magewam tuku Kuate yabaŋa. Nane taŋawaig ta sine piti kugatok mine mayenu mbolŋge minmba Kuate du-bimba maŋau tugusek kam kumuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Ne taŋamba Kuate

yabaŋa ta ne wam mayete. Kuate nu sine muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgit nu yabaŋ maŋau ta nzalite. <sup>4</sup> Nu tanjo pino ɻakmba muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋguwa le pasa tugusek kila pilwaig ɻga iduste.

<sup>5</sup> Mbara Ndindo nu Kuate. Sine Kuate ndoŋ uleŋ-disiŋgam tuku tanjo ndindo nu Kristus Yesus. <sup>6</sup> Ait kumuŋgina le nu Kuate tuku wamduš te-mayokmba tanjo ɻakmba tuku muskil kile-tidiŋgam tuku nuŋe ɻgarosu kumam tuku pilna. <sup>7</sup> Ye pasa ta kuklimba kasomok mbal tumniŋgi le nane pasa tugusek ta son ɻguwaig ɻga nu ye kukulyina. Ye yabri ndaka son pasa saket.

<sup>8</sup> Ma ɻakmba mbolŋge tanjo nane Kuate yabaŋwaig ɻga iduset. Nane gubra maŋau wam ɻaigonu ɻakmba ɻgumneniŋmba maŋau purfeŋnu mbolŋge minmba wai kile-dunja Kuate yabaŋwaig ɻget.

### *Pino kame tuku pasa*

<sup>9</sup> Pino kame nane mindepiyamba nane aleŋ aleŋ ndaka agan̄ ndende kumumbi mindepiywaig. Gabat pareŋ latomba agan̄ maditaknu golmbi wakeikanu piya o mbolŋge tambi mindepiye ndakuwaig. <sup>10</sup> Sine Kuate tuku mbal ɻga idusmba kande ta kumumba wam magenu ndo kuwaig. Maŋau ta naŋgine mindepiye mayenu tanjan̄.

<sup>11-14</sup> Kuate nu ambonja Adam wakeina sulumba ɻgumneŋga Eva wakeina.

Adam nu Satanŋe yabri ndana. Kuga. Pino ta nu Satanŋe yabrina le Kuate tuku minje pitaina. Wam ta tuku pino kame nane tanjo lukaka Kuate tuku pasa tum ndaniŋguwaig ɻget. Nane mbolŋge mbolŋge ndamba maninok minmba pasa ismba kila pilwaig. <sup>15</sup> Pino nane kiŋo kile-patika Kuate tuku son ɻga afu tuku kume purmba wam ɻaigonu mbulm̄ba maim maim ndaka minwaig. Taŋawaig ta Kuate nu nane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋgamŋat.

## 3

### *Kulat mbal tuku pasa*

<sup>1</sup> Pasa te siŋka son pasa. Ande nu kusem wande tuku kulat tanjo piro kam nzaliwa ta piro ta mayenu ndo.

<sup>2</sup> Kulat tanjo nu tanjo am mbolŋge mbar kugatok minwa. Nu pino ndindo ɻak minmba nuŋe nzali ɻaigonu tidoŋguwa sulumba wamduš kuyar mayenu ɻak pizuknu minwa. Nu mbal afu kile-wandekka isukusneniŋguwa. Nu Kuate tuku pasa tanjo pino tum mageniŋguwa. <sup>3</sup> Nu kule kamenu nyumba ɻginŋganka afu kat ndaniŋguwa. Nu ɻgan̄ minmba afu ndoŋ kualeyau ndakuwa. Nu ndametiŋ tuku suŋgomba idus ndawa. <sup>4</sup> Nu nuŋe pino kiŋo kame kulat magekuwa le nuŋe kiŋo kame nu kumneniŋge minmba maim maim ndakuwaig. <sup>5</sup> Nu nuŋe pino kiŋo kulat magekam

fugute ta nu ndajmba Kuate tuku kuasmbi kulatkamnjgat?

<sup>6</sup> Taŋgo ailfu ndo ŋgamujgal biye mbilna ta nu kulat taŋgo nda minwa. Nu nuŋe ŋgaro payamkikat. Taŋawa ta nu Satan taŋaj lafu ŋayonu tamnjgat. <sup>7</sup> Nu Kristus gilai mbal am mbolŋge mata mayenu minwa. Nane nu tuku maŋau ŋayonu tuku sakuwaig ta Satan nu didika tumba ŋayo siliwikat.

*Gabat taŋgo kame tuku pasa*

<sup>8</sup> Kusem wande tuku gabat kame nane mata wamduš kuyar magenu ŋak minwaig. Nane pasa mbilmbilmba mine ndakuwaig ko kule kamenu sunjomba nda nyuwaig. Nane ndametin kilam tuku piriri ndawaig. <sup>9</sup> Nane mbar maŋau pitaika Kuate am mbolŋge piti kugatok minam idusmba Kuate tuku pasa tugusek buk kuirok minna ta biye mayewaig. <sup>10</sup> Tane nane maŋau kade ta pileninjgap le nane kumumbi kuwaig ndeta nane piro ta kuwaig.

<sup>11</sup> Piyo kat naŋgine nane mata wamduš kuyar magenu ŋak minmba ŋgumnem pasa sa ndakuwaig. Nane naŋgine nzali ŋaigonu tidoŋga maŋau magewaig.

<sup>12</sup> Gabat taŋgo nane pino ndindo ŋak minmba naŋgine pino kiŋo wande tuma mbal kulat magekuwaig. <sup>13</sup> Nane gabat piro biye mayewaig ta afuŋge nane piro mbal magenu ŋguwaig le nane

sine Kristus Yesus tuku pasa son ŋgeg ta saŋgri tiŋga kukliwamnjgaig.

*Sine son ŋgeg pasa ta tu-gunu*

<sup>14-15</sup> Ye mine-minemba ne tugum prowam iduset ta ye dalkikit ŋga kile wam pagu pasa te tinet. Ne Kuate tuku kiŋo kame ŋgamukŋge minmba nane ndoŋ maŋau magenu ke likam tuku kila pale ŋga ye waŋe te kuyaret. Nane Kuate abo tugu ŋak nu tuku kuasmbi minig. Nane makek sugo bike ndakade taŋaj saŋgri tiŋga nu tuku pasa tugusek biye dede. <sup>16</sup> Sine Kuate tuku son ŋga nu mbariŋeg wam ta sungokanu kuirok ta tejenmba.

Nu taŋgo ŋgarosu tumba mayok kina.

Nu tiŋreknu ta Tukul Guwaŋge tumsiŋgina.

Enjel kame nane nu kaŋgernaig.

Kilke ŋakmba mbolŋge afu nu tuku pasa kuklinaig le kasomok mbal nu tuku son ŋginaig.

Kuateŋje tumba maŋ luka samba mbol kina.

## 4

*Afu nane yabri pasa dubi-wamnjgaig*

<sup>1</sup> Tukul Guwaŋge maŋau mayok kaŋgaig ta kilimok sakate. Ngumneŋga afu

Kristus tuku son ŋgade ta kusremba guwa ŋaigonuŋge nane yabrininjuwaig le ismba bukla tuku pasa dubi-wamnjgaig. <sup>2</sup> Yabri tum mbal nane naŋgine mbar tuku

piti tidonga mbaram tuku wamduš piti kugatok nane yabrinijmba minamŋaig.<sup>3</sup> Nane tejenmba sakamŋaig. Tango pino muŋgu kile ndakap. Agaŋ kame te nye ndakap ŋgamŋaig. Pasa ta yabri pasa ndo. Agaŋ kame ta Kuatenje kile-mayokkina. Pasa tugusek katesemba son ŋgade mbal nane Kuate gare pasa samba agaŋ ta kilmba nyuwaig ŋga nu agaŋ kame ta kile-mayokkina.<sup>4-5</sup> Kuatenje agaŋ kile-mayokkina ta ŋakmba magenu ndo. Kuate nu agaŋ kame ta magenu ŋgate le sine nu gare pasa tumba yabaŋmba nyube. Mbulam kumuŋ kuga.

*Paulus nu Timoteus wam paguna*

<sup>6</sup> Wam pagu pasa ta ŋakmba tira kame saniŋmba mina. Ne tanjawa ta ne Kristus Yesus tuku piro tango mayenu minamŋat. Kristus tuku pasa tugusek son ŋga dubite tanje ne saŋgri pilenamŋat.<sup>7</sup> Kilke te mbolok ŋginŋgan wam kube ta ŋgumneniŋga sulumba Kuate tuku minje dubiwam tuku ŋgamuŋgal tumtummba mina.<sup>8</sup> Ne ŋgarosu pinderkam tuku tumtuma ta alo fudiŋndo. Ne Kuate tuku minje dubiwa ta alo sungokanu. Kile kilke te mbolŋge ŋgumneniŋga kilke kitek mbolŋge mata abo ŋak minmba minamŋat.<sup>9</sup> Pasa ta siŋka son ŋgam tuku.<sup>10</sup> Kuate nu abo minmba minit nu tango

ŋakmba tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋgam iduste ta sine nu tuku saŋgri tomba tingeg mbal nu siŋka muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgamŋat ŋga minde mineg. Sine wam ta idusmba piro karenka mundusingit.

<sup>11</sup> Ne wam pagu ta ŋakmba kuklimba saniŋga. <sup>12</sup> Nane ne tanjo mbanzonu ŋga ne tala ndanuwaig. Kuga. Ne pasa mayenu, maŋau mayenu, kume pur maŋau, ŋgamuŋgal son, maŋau purfenu ta ŋakmba kumba mina le Kristus tuku son ŋgade mbal ne dubinuwaig.<sup>13</sup> Ne Kuate tuku pasa nane ndoŋ burka tugunu kuklimba tumniŋmba mina le ye ne tugum prowamŋit.

<sup>14</sup> O buk nane afu Tukul Guwa tugumŋge pasa ismba kile-mayokkinaig le gabat kame nane ne mbolŋge wai patikinaig le ne piro tuku saŋgri tina wam ta ne gilai ndaŋga. <sup>15</sup> Ne wamduš ndindo tumba piro sakit ta biye mayewa le afu ne tuku piro maŋau saŋgri tingate ta katesewaig. <sup>16</sup> Naŋe mine maŋau ko pasa tumniŋgit ta mata kurau mayewa. Ne tanjawa ta Kuate nu ne pasa isig mbal turmba muskil kile-tidiŋge tingamŋat.

## 5

*Maŋau magenu tanjo pino mbolŋge kam tuku*

<sup>1</sup> Tanjo saibo ande mbarwa kande ne nu tumba sigair sigair ndawa. Ne mam naŋe wamduš mukukmbi

sate taŋamba nu te-tiwa. Taŋgo mbanzonu maib naŋe mbolŋge maŋau kate taŋamba ka. <sup>2</sup> Pino saibo ina naŋe taŋaŋ nane mbolŋge ka. Pino mbanzo kulim naŋe mbolŋge maŋau purfeŋnu kate taŋamba ka.

### *Pino kuembol tuku pasa*

<sup>3</sup> Pino kuembol ande nu kulatkam tuku mbal afu mine ndakuwaig kande Kristus tuku mbalŋge nu kulatkuwaig. <sup>4</sup> Ko nu kiŋo kame ko wa kame ŋak ndeta nane ina mamŋge nane kulatkinaig ta lafunu nu kulatkuwaig. Kristus dubide mbal nane amboŋga naŋgine tugu mbolŋge maŋau mayenu kuwaig ŋga Kuate nu nzalite.

<sup>5</sup> Pino kuembol ande nu kulatkam tuku mbal afu mine ndakade le nu Kuate ndo ye turyamŋat ŋga furir mafeŋ mindek nu yabanje. <sup>6</sup> Pino kuembol nu nuŋe ŋgarosu tuku nzali dubimba likate ta nu abo minit ŋga iduste ta nuŋe kanu kumaknu minit. <sup>7</sup> Ne saŋgri tiŋga wam pagu pasa ta turmba nane ninga. Afunge nane maŋau ŋaigonu kade ŋgubekaig.

<sup>8</sup> Ande nu nuŋe ina mam ndare tuma kulat ndakate ta nu Kristus tuku pasa son ŋgeng ta pitaite. Kuate gilai mbal minig tuku maŋau limba nu siŋka ŋayonu ndo minit.

<sup>9</sup> Pino kuembol afu Kuate tuku piro biyam tuku nyu kuyarka le Kristus tuku kuasmbinge nane kulatkuwaig. Afu buk taŋgo ndindo ndo ŋak minnaig ta taŋgo kumnaig

le kile saibo patika yar 60 taŋaŋ minig ta nane tuku nyu ndo kuyarka. <sup>10</sup> Nane buk kiŋo kame kulat mageka mbal afu kilmba isukusneniŋmba Kuate tuku mbal sinzaŋniŋmba sinamanzerkinaig mbal wakeika wam magenu ŋakmba kam tuku wamduš saŋgrinu pilnaig le afu ta tuku sakade. Ne saibo taŋaŋ tuku nyu ndo kuyarka.

<sup>11-12</sup> Pino mbanzonu kuembol minig ta ne nane tuku nyu kuyar ndaka. Naŋgine nzali tanje nane didikate le maŋ taŋgo kilmba Kristus ŋgumnemba nu tuku piro pino minam tuku pasa katnaig ta kuerkade. Maŋau ta tuku nane pa tam tuku minig.

<sup>13</sup> Wam ta ndo kuga. Nane ake kanyummba wande wande mbol kumba fare fare pasata waŋe pasa tumba pasa afu nda sakam tuku si sakade. <sup>14-15</sup> Afu buk mibilka Satan dubide. Ta tuku ye maŋ sakamŋgit. Pino mbanzonu kuembol minig ta nane maŋ taŋgo kilmba kiŋo kile-patika naŋgine wande kulatka minwaig. Taŋawaig le sine tuku ŋgueu mbal sine Kristus tuku mbal tuku nyu kile-ibeŋke nda.

<sup>16</sup> Kristus tuku son ŋgate ande nuŋe ndare ande kuembol minwa ndeta nu kulatkuwa. Kristus tuku kuasmbinge kulat ndakuwaig. Kuembol afu kulatkam tuku mbal mine ndakade ta nane ndo kulatkuwaig.

*Gabat kame tuku pasa*

<sup>17</sup> Kusem wande tuku gabat kame afu piro ke mayede ta piro piya maŋ lato ningam kumun. Afu sangri tinga pasa kukli mayede ta siŋka piya lato niŋgap. <sup>18</sup> Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Tane makau wit alonu tomba sikam tuku piro niŋmba alonu afu nye ndakuwaig ḥga minjge tukul ndaniŋgap. *Lo 25.4*

Pasa ande tejenmba sakate: Tane piro tanjo tukunu afu tugumŋge agaŋ ndende kilam kumuŋ ḥgate.

<sup>19</sup> Tanjo armaba ko keŋmba gabat tanjo nu mbar ande kina ḥguwaig le ne son ḥga. Ko ndindonje nu mbarat ḥguwa kande ne ise ndaka.

<sup>20</sup> Nane afu mara mara mbar maŋau kumba minwaig ndeta ne nane kilmba tanjo ḥakmba am mbolŋge kile-tidiŋga le nane afu kanjermba kurukuruwaig.

<sup>21</sup> Kuate, Kristus Yesus, eŋel kame Kuatenŋe madininiŋgina ta nane ḥakmba am mbolŋge ye pasa te sanamŋgit. Ne wam pagu pasa sanit ta dubimba ande make pilmba ande kasur ndawa.

<sup>22</sup> Ande Kuate tuku piro biywa ḥga pitik madimba wai nu mbolŋge pile ndaka. Afunge ne didikuwaig le nane tuku mbar maŋau dubi ndawa. Ne maŋau kutur ḥak rironŋka.

<sup>23</sup> Ne kule tidonu ndo nye ndaka. Ne mara mara guaze tate tukunu ne grep

kule fudiŋmba turmba nya le fuŋgul mayekuwa.

<sup>24</sup> Tanjo afu tuku mbar maŋau kilimŋge minig le kilmba pasa mbolŋge patikade. Afu mbarde ta kuirok minig ta ḥgumneŋga Kuatenŋe kile-mayokkamŋgat. <sup>25</sup> Afu tuku maŋau magenu mata kilimŋge minig. Afu tuku maŋau magenu kuirok minig ta siŋka ḥgumneŋga kilimŋge minamŋgag.

## 6

### *Piro mbal tuku pasa*

<sup>1</sup> Kristus tuku son ḥgade mbal piro agaŋ taŋaŋ afu tuku pirokade ta nane naŋgine gabat tuku kuraukuwaig. Nane taŋawaig ta afunge Kuate tuku nyu nu tuku pasa ḥaigo siglike nda. <sup>2</sup> Naŋgine gabat kame Kristus tuku son ḥguwaig ta piro mbal nane kile nu ye tuku tira ḥga nu maim maim tuwe ndakuwaig. Naŋgine gabat son ḥgate ta nu tuku kume purmba maŋ lato nu tuku piro ke mayewaig.

### *Ndametij tuku pasa*

Ne tanjo pino wamduš kuagneka pasa te saniŋga.

<sup>3</sup> Ande nu siŋgine Sunjo Yesus Kristus tuku pasa tugusek Kuate kumnemŋge minam tuku ta kusremba pasa kise sakate ta <sup>4-5</sup> nu ḥginŋgan tanjo ndo. Nu ake nuŋe nyu payamkate. Nu pasa tugunu afu tuku muŋgu tulinu nzalite le mbal afu pasa tugusek gilai minmba

ηginηganka minig ta nane tuku wam dus kuagnekate. Wam ta mbolŋe nane afu tuku mine ta tam tuku am kikonj tiŋga afu ndoŋ kua-leyaukade sulumba afu tuku nyu ηaigo siglikade. Afu ake tuliniŋmba kualeyaukade. Nane wam dus mbarmba sine Kuate kumnemŋe minmba ndametiŋ agaŋ ndende gudomm̄ba kilamŋig ηgade.

<sup>6</sup> Ne isa. Ande ye Kuate kumnemŋe minet te kumunj ηgate ta nu agaŋ ndende ηak tanjaŋ nu siŋka gare ηak minit. <sup>7</sup> Sine ina sinamŋe agaŋ ndende ηak pro ndagenj. Sine kumbe sulumba agaŋ ndende ηakmba kusreka ake kaŋgig. <sup>8</sup> Kile sine tawi nya-magaŋ ηak minmba ndeta maye.

<sup>9</sup> Afu agaŋ ndende kilam tuku piriride ta Satan nu nane tagoniŋgit le ndekade le kilmba ηaigo siglike. Nane wam dus kugatok naŋgine nzali kame tanje nane kulatka didikade le dubika ηgisikade. <sup>10</sup> Agaŋ ndende ko ndametiŋ kilam tuku piriride wam ta manjau ηaigonu yeki yeki ηakmba tuku tugu. Afu ndametiŋ kilam piriride ta nane Kuate tuku son ηginaig ta kusrenaig sulumba kile ηgamuŋgal rar sungo ηak minig.

*Abo tugu minmba minam tuku pasa*

<sup>11</sup> O Timoteus, ne Kuate tuku tanjo. Ne manjau ta ηakmba rironjka. Ne manjau tiŋreknu ndo kam tuku, Kuate kumnemŋe minam tuku,

nu tuku son ηgam tuku, afu tuku kume purkam tuku, piti sinamŋe saŋgri tiŋga bike ndakam tuku, ηakmba ηgamukŋe ηgan minam tuku wam ta ηakmba ke mayewam tuku idusmba wam dus saŋgrinu pale.

<sup>12</sup> Ne Kristus tuku son ηgina ta nane gudomm̄ba am mbolŋe te-mayokna le Kuate nu ne abo minmba minam tuku madinina. Ne Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgam tuku nane muŋgu lilika pinderkade tanjaŋ matuk tukulka abo tugu ta biye dēwa.

<sup>13</sup> Kuate nu agaŋ ndende ηakmba abo ninjiti ta Kristus Yesus nu Pontius Pilatus tugumŋe nuŋe tugu te-mayokna ta ye nale am mbolŋe ne sanamŋgit.

<sup>14</sup> Kuate tuku pasa dubi mageka le afuŋge pasa ta ηayo sili ndawaig. Tanjamba mina le ma ma siŋgine Sungo Yesus Kristus mayok kaŋgat. <sup>15</sup> Ait kumuŋguwa le Kuatenŋe nu te-mayokamŋat. Kuate nu gare tugu. Nu Kulat Sungo ndindo. Gabat ηakmba tuku nu Gabat. Sugo ηakmba tuku nu Sungo. <sup>16</sup> Nu ndindo kume nda. Bulu saŋgrinu sinamŋe minit le sine patuwam kumuŋ kuga. O buk kile mata ande nu kaŋgeram kumuŋ kuga. Nu tuku nyu sungo pasa ηak saŋgri ηayo minmba minwa. Son.

*Agaŋ ndende ηak mbal tuku pasa*

<sup>17</sup> Ne agaŋ ndende ηak mbal saniŋga le nane agaŋ

ndende payamka sine agan  
 ndende ŋak mage minamŋig  
 ŋga idus ndawaig. Agan  
 ndende ta pitik kugade.  
 Kuate nu sine gare tube  
 ŋga agaŋ waknyumba wam  
 magenu ŋakmba siŋgit. Nu  
 tuku saŋgri mbolŋe mage  
 minamŋig ŋga iduswaig.  
<sup>18</sup> Ne nane saninga le wam  
 magenu suŋgomba kumba  
 waknyumba afu turkuwaig.  
<sup>19</sup> Taŋawaig ta nane wam  
 mayenu ŋgumneŋga tam tuku  
 ta kuaneka abo tugu tugusek  
 ta tamŋgaig.

*Kuate tuku pasa kulat  
 mayewa*

<sup>20</sup> O Timoteus, Kuatenŋe  
 pasa tinna ta kulat mayewa.  
 Nane afu kilke mbolok pasa  
 alo kugatok saka ko ye kila  
 ŋak ŋga pasa tugusek te-  
 ibenje ta ne pasa ta ise  
 ndaka. <sup>21</sup> Nane afu sine kila  
 ŋak ŋga wamduš mbarmba  
 Kristus tuku son nda ŋgade.

Kuate nu ake sinaŋ tane  
 make patika minwa.

Son.

## 2 TIMOTEUS

### Timoteus tuku wanje Paulusŋe arnu kuyarna

Paulus nu buk saibo pilmba Romŋe muli wandek sinam tange minmba nu wanje ŋakmba kuyarninge likina ta tukulmba Timoteus tuku wanje arnu te kuyarna.

Timoteus nu Kristus tuku kuasmbi Efesusŋe minnaig ta kulatka minna le Paulus nu wam pagu pasa te Timoteus tuku kuyaromba wanje te pilna le nu tugum kina.

<sup>1-2</sup> O yiŋe kiŋo Timoteus kaiye. Ye Paulus Kristus Yesus tuku aposel ne ndoŋ pasa-pasakam prowet.

Kuate nu tango kame ŋakmba Kristus Yesus tuku son ŋguwaig le abo tugu ningamŋgit ŋga sakina. Nu wam ta kumuwam tuku nuŋe nzalimbi ye aposel madiyina le pasa ta kukliwet. Mam Kuate Kristus Yesus ndoŋ nale ake sinaŋ ne make pilmba mapenumba ŋgamungal wamduſ bul ser-nuwaik. Son.

*Suŋgo tuku wam te-mayokam tuku kiko ndanuwa*

<sup>3</sup> Ye yiŋe mbuŋ kame taŋaŋ Kuate tuku piro biye mayewet ŋga ye mbar maŋau ŋakmba pitaika nu am mbolŋe ŋgamungal wamduſ bulok minet. Ye nu ndoŋ pasata mara ŋakmba mbolŋe ne tuku ŋga gare pasa nu tuwet. <sup>4</sup> Ye ne kusrenen le

ne malmbikina ta idusmba ye ne kaŋgernumba maŋ gare suŋgo tam tuku mara mara wamduſ sungo ŋak minet.

<sup>5</sup> Wa naŋe Lois le ina naŋe Yunis nale o buk Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tinginaik. Ne mata nale tuku maŋau ta dubite ŋga iduset. <sup>6</sup> Ta tuku ye tejenmba ne sanamŋgit. Ye buk ne piro biya ŋga wai ne mbolŋe patiken le Kuate nu piro tuku saŋgri ne tinna. Ne saŋgri ta ŋak minmba piroka. <sup>7</sup> Kuate nu sine Tukul Guwa ſingina ta sine kuru kuru sersingam tuku nda ſingina. Sine nu mbolŋe saŋgri tumba kume pur maŋau ŋak minmba ŋgarosu tuku nzali tidonŋgam tuku maŋau ta kileg.

<sup>8</sup> Ne wam ta idusmba Suŋgo tuku maŋau mayenu te-mayokmba sakam tuku kiko ndanuwa. Ye nu tuku tango mbaranu taŋaŋ muli wandek sinamŋge minet te ne ye tuku mata kiko ndanuwa. Ne ye tejen Kristus tuku pasa mayenu kukliwa le piti tintaŋwaig ta ne Kuate tugumŋge saŋgri tumba piti ta kurawa.

<sup>9</sup> Nuŋge sine tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge ſinjmba nuŋe mbal ŋga madisiŋgina. Sine tuku maŋau magenu mbolŋe kuga. Nu nuŋe wamduſ dubimba sine madisiŋgina. Nu samba kilke kile-mayok ndakina sulumba Kristus Yesus mbolŋe ake sinaŋ sine make patikina ta <sup>10</sup> kile alonu kaŋgereg. Sine muskil kile-tidiŋge ſinjgit tango Kristus Yesus nu mayok ka kume

tuku sañgri pitaimba abo tugu minmba minam tuku te-mayokna. Nu tuku pasa mayenu tañamba sakate.

<sup>11</sup> Ye pasa mayenu ta kuklimba tumniñgam tuku nu ye aposel pilna le <sup>12</sup> ye piro ta ket tukunu kile pit te sade ta ye kiko ndayate. Ye Kristus tuku sañgri tomba tinget ta ye nu tuku manjau kila. Nu ye tuku wai mbolnje piro pilna ta siñka nu kulatka minmba minwa le ait sunjo prowamnjat.

<sup>13</sup> O Timoteus, ne Kristus Yesus ndoñ ulendika nu tuku son ñga kume purmba pasa tugusek tumnen ta dubi mageka mina. <sup>14</sup> Tukul Guwa sine sinamnjge minit. Pasa tugusek Kuatenjge tinna ta Tukul Guwa nu ne sañgri tinwa le kulat mayewa.

<sup>15</sup> Figelus nale Hermogenes Asia mbal ta nane ñakmba ye kusreyinaig. Wam ta ne buk isna.

<sup>16-17</sup> Onesiforus ndo nu Rom prona sulumba nu ye mbaranu tañaj muli wandek sinamnjge minet te nu ye tuku kiko ndana le nu dal ndaka pitik ndo ye sotina. Nu ait sunjomba pro ye turyina le wamduñ bulken. Kuate nu Onesiforus tuku wande tuma mbal sinaniñmba mapekuwa ñga iduset. <sup>18</sup> Nu Efesusnjge mata ye sunjomba turyina ta ne buk isna. Ait sunjo mbolnje Sunjo nu sinanu mapewa ñga yabanjet.

## 2

*Kristus tuku kame tañgo*

<sup>1</sup> O kiño, Kristus Yesus nu ake sinaj ne make pilmba sañgri tinit ta ne sañgri ta ñak tinga. <sup>2</sup> Ye tañgo gudommba am mbolnje pasa kuklimba saken ta ne suk tañgo kateseknu afu sota kañgerka pasa ta saniñga le nanenje mañ afu saniñguwaig.

<sup>3</sup> Ne sine tañaj afunge ne pití tinwaig kande ne ye Kristus Yesus tuku kame tañgo ñga sañgri tingakurawa. <sup>4</sup> Kame tañgo nu nuñe gabat tuku minje dubimba kame piro ndo kate. Nu piro kise ke nda kate. <sup>5</sup> Usre mbolnje tañgo inum nu usre tuku tukul dubi ndaka afu liniñgit ta nane nu tuku nyu te-du ndangade. <sup>6</sup> Tañgo inum piro kareñkuwa ta nu amboñga piro alonu kilit. <sup>7</sup> Ne yaba pasa kame ta idus tidiñga mina. Ne tañawa ta Sunjo nu wam ñakmba tugunu ne tumnamnjat.

<sup>8-9</sup> Ne Yesus Kristus tuku idusa. Nu David tuku mbuñ. Nu kummba mañ tingina. Ye tañaka nu tuku pasa mayenu kukliwet tukunu nane ye tañgo ñayonu tañaj ndaleka pití seryade. Nane ye ndalekinaig ta nane Kuate tuku pasa ndalekam kumuñ kuga. <sup>10</sup> Wam ta idusmba ye ñgamunjgal wamduñ bulok ñak pití kame te kugraket. Kuate nu nane kilam tuku madiningina mbal Kristus Yesusnjge nane muskil kile-tidiñge ninjuwa le nane bulu kilja sunjo minmba minam tuku ta tuwaig ñga iduset. <sup>11</sup> Nu tuku pasa ta

sin̄ka son pasa ndo. Sine Kristus ndoŋ kumanu taŋaŋ kumgeŋ ta sine nu ndoŋ abo ɻak minmba minamŋig. 12 Sine piti sinamŋe saŋgri tinga minmba minbe ta sine Kristus ndoŋ gabat sugo minamŋig. Sine nu ɻgumnebe ta nu mata sine ɻgumnesiŋgamŋat. 13 Sine nu dubiwam tuku sakeg ta kusrebe ta nu nuŋe pasa kusrewe nda. Nu siŋka nuŋe pasa ɻgumnewam kumuŋ kuga.

14 Nane wam ta maŋ iduswaig ɻga Sun̄go am mbolŋe saniŋga le nane pasa tugunu afu tuku muŋgu tuli ndanŋuwaig. Maŋau taŋe nane tur ndaka pasa isig mbaŋ ɻaigo siglikeate.

*Kuate tuku piro tan̄go mayenu*

15 Ne Kuate am mbolŋe kiko ndanam tuku ne saŋgri tinga piroka. Nu tuku pasa tugusek kila pile mayemba tugusemba tumninga le Kuate nu ne piro kumumbi kate ɻguwa.

16-17 Mbaŋ afu kilke te mbolok pasa alo kugatok saka minig ta ne nane ise ndaka. Pasa ta karen̄ we taŋaŋ sun̄goka nane ɻaigo siglikeate le nane tuku maŋau ɻayonu sun̄go ɻayote. Himeneus le Filetus nale mata pasa ta dubika 18 pasa tugusek buk kusrenaik. Nale tejenmba sakade. Kummba aboŋgam tuku maŋau ta buk mayok ka kugana. Kile sine kummba maŋ aboŋge nda ɻga sakade. Pasa tambi nane

afu tuku ɻgamuŋgal son kileibenŋkade.

19 Kuate tuku pasa makek sun̄go siriwanu taŋaŋ bike ndakate. Makek ta tuku kuyar ta tejenmba sakate. Nane afu Sun̄go tuku mbaŋ minig ta Sun̄go nu nane kila ɻak minit ɻgate. Pasa ande tejenmba sakate. Ande nu ye Sun̄go tuku ɻgate ta nu maŋau ɻaigonu kusrekuwa ɻga sakate.

20 Wande sun̄go ande sinamŋe nza yimyam gu-dommba minig. Afu silwa le golmbi wakeikanu. Afu ail le kilkemb̄i wakeikanu. Afu piro sugo kam tuku. Afu piro foŋfoŋ kam tuku.

21 Taŋgo nu maŋau ɻaigonu ɻakmba ɻgumneniŋgit ta nu nza mayenu piro sugo kam tuku taŋaŋ minit. Miro tan̄gonje nu nuŋe piro ta ndo kam tuku madite le piro magenu ɻakmba kam tuku minit.

22 Ne wam ta idusmba ne tan̄go mbanzo tuku nzali ɻaigonu ta rironka. Mbaŋ afu wamduš kurur kugatok Sun̄go mbariŋde ta ne nane ndoŋ Kuate tuku son ɻgam tuku, maŋau tiŋreknu ke likam tuku, kume pur maŋau kam tuku, wamduš mukuk minam tuku wam ta ɻakmba tuku wamduš sangrinu pale.

23 Mbaŋ afu nane ɻginŋgan pasata muŋgu tuliŋgade ta ne maŋau ta ɻgumnewa. Nane taŋamba minmba gubra ɻak kualeyauka minig. 24 Ne Sun̄go tuku piro tan̄go tukunu ne gubra tumba kualeyau

ndaka. Ne tanjo ɳakmba ɳgamukŋe raŋgun mayenu ɳak minmba pasa tugusemba kuklimba tumniŋmba ɳgan mina.<sup>25-26</sup> Afu ne te-ibenjam tagode ta wam dus bafukmbi nane kile-tidiŋga. Satan nane nu nuŋe nzali dubiwaig ɳga nane bige tidiŋgina. Ne wam dus bafukmbi kile-tidiŋga ta Kuatenje kuwa le nane ɳgamunŋal biye mbilmba pasa tugusek kila pilwaig. Tanjawaig ta nane Satan tuku wai gagulam kumuŋ.

### 3

#### *Kugawam tuku ait*

<sup>1</sup> Ne pasa te katese mayewa. Ait kugawam patukuwa le piti ait prowamŋat. <sup>2</sup> Tanjo pino naŋgine ɳgarosu ndo idusniŋmba minamŋaig. Nane ndametiŋ kilam piririmba naŋgine nyu ndo payamkamŋaig. Nane afu tumail panniŋmba ina mam tuku minge pitaikamŋaig. Afunge nane turkuwaig ta nane gare pasa ninge ndaka nane Kuate mata ɳgumnewamŋaig. <sup>3</sup> Nane afu ɳgamunŋal ninge nda. Nane gubra maŋau kusre ndamba naŋgine nzali ɳaigonu fare fare dubikamŋaig. Nane ɳerŋerka maŋau magenu ɳakmba pitaikamŋaig. <sup>4</sup> Nane gulab kame kilm̄ba ɳgueu mbal ningamŋaig. Nane wam dus kugatok fare fare maŋau ke lika naŋgine ɳgarosu ndo payamkamŋaig. Nane naŋgine gare tam tuku

wam dus sungo tumba Kuate fudiŋmba ndo idusamŋaig. <sup>5</sup> Nane ɳgarosu ndo Kuate dubimba nu tuku saŋgri idus ndamba ɳgumnewamŋaig. Tanjo kame tanjaŋ ne nane ɳgumneninga.

<sup>6</sup> Mbal ta nane gulab tanjaŋ afu tugum kumba yabrininŋig le pino kame afu wam dus saŋgri kugatok ta nane pasa ta ismba son ɳgade. Pino kame ta naŋgine mbar kame tuku piti kusrekam tuku wam dus kine inummba <sup>7</sup> mara mara tanjo kise kise tuku pasa isig ta nane pasa tugusek kila palmbim kumuŋ kuga.

<sup>8</sup> O bukok tanjo Yanes le Yambres Moses te-ibenjam bafunaik taŋamba ndo kile mbaŋ tange pasa tugusek te-ibenjam bafude. Nane tuku wam dus ɳayonu. Nane yabri wam ta tuku ndo son ɳgade. <sup>9</sup> Nane tuku wam saŋgrinu ait kuen mine nda. Yanes le Yambres nale tuku maŋau tugusek kuga ta kilimok mayok kina taŋamba wam ndui ta ndo nane mbolŋge kilimok mayok kaŋgat.

#### *Kuate tuku pasa biye mayewa*

<sup>10</sup> O Timoteus, ye tuku mine maŋau tugunu ket ta ne kila. Ye pasa kuklimba tumniŋget ta ne mata kila. Ye Kuate tuku son ɳga piti sinamŋe ɳgamunŋal wam dus bulok ɳak saŋgri tiŋget. Ye tira kame tuku kume purmba piti sinamŋe bike ndaket. Wam ta ɳakmba ne kila. <sup>11</sup> Tumbraŋ

Antiok Ikonium Listra nane piti seryinaig le rar sugo kugraken ta ne kila. Piti ηakmba ta sinamjge Sungo nu ye turyina.

<sup>12</sup> Ima nu Kristus Yesus ndoj ulendika Kuate du-biwam iduste ta sinja nane nu piti tambimjgaig. <sup>13</sup> Yabri mbal wam ηaigonu kade mbal ηakmba nane tuku maŋau lato lato sungo ηayowamjgat. Nane mbal afu yabrinjguwaig le Satan nu mbilka nane yabrinjgamjgat.

<sup>14</sup> O Timoteus, ne sine tuku wam tugusek ta ne kila. Ne sine tuku pasa ismba kila pilmba son ηgina ta biye demba mina. <sup>15</sup> Ne kijo fudiŋdo minna sulumba Kuate tuku kuyar pasa kila pilna. Kuyar pasa ta ne muskil te-tiwam tuku ndin tumnate. Ande nu Kristus Yesus tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tingate ta Kuate nu muskil te-tiwe tuwit.

<sup>16-17</sup> Kuate tuku kuyar pasa ηakmba nuŋe miron saniŋgina le kuyarke likinaig. Sine Kuate tuku mbal kumumbi mayok ka piro magenu ηakmba ke likam tuku sangri ηak minbe ηga nu pasa ta singgina. Pasa tange sine kumumbi wam paguka mbar maŋau kile-mayokka kile-tidingate sulumba maŋau tiŋreknu ndo tumsiŋgit le kila pileg.

## 4

### Kuate tuku pasa kukliwa

<sup>1</sup> Kuate le Kristus Yesus nu abo minig mbal kumanu

mbal turmba pileniŋgamjgat ta ye nale am mbolŋge sanamjgit. Kristus Yesus nu mayok ka nuŋe gageu kilmba kulatkamjgat wam ta idusmba <sup>2</sup> ne wamduš saŋgrinu pilmba pasa kuklimba nane saniŋgina. Nane ne tuku pasa isam tuku nzali ηak e ko nzali kugatok ta tanjaig ηga ne pasa te kuklimba nane tuku wamduš purfeu serniŋmba kile-tidiŋga wamduš kuagneka. Ne kanyum ndamba pasa ta tumniŋmba mina. <sup>3</sup> Ait ande prowa le nane pasa tugusek isam tuku wamduš piti tamŋgaig. Nane pasa kise nzalinjgit ta isam tuku tum tanjo afu sota kilamjgai. <sup>4</sup> Nane pasa tugusek isam mbulmba yabri wam kube isam tuku kilba palmbimjgai.

<sup>5</sup> O Timoteus, ne piro kate ta ke mayewa. Ne bike ndaka piti kugraka Kristus tuku pasa mayenu ta saniŋmba mina.

*Paulus nu nuŋe piro suluna*

<sup>6</sup> Mine minemba nane ye baleyuwaig le ye tuku ndare atrau agaŋ tanjan kutukamjgat. Ye kilke te kusrewam tuku ait buk patukate. <sup>7</sup> Nane usre mbolŋge pinderka mabtam tuku ma mbol prode tanjan ye piroka ka mabtam tuku ma mbol buk prowen. Ye Kristus tuku pasa son ηgeg ta kusre ndamba biye dewet. <sup>8</sup> Kile Sungo nu ye tiŋreknu ηga lafunu sam tuku pilna le minit. Nu kumumbi tanjo

pileniŋgit. Ait sungo mbolŋe nuŋge lafu ta samŋgat. Ye ndo kuga. Nane afu nu maŋ mayok kambim tuku wamduſ sungo ḥak minig ta nu nane mata lafu mayenu ningamŋgat.

*Wam pagu pasa afu*

<sup>9</sup> Ne pitik ndo ndin sota te prowa. <sup>10</sup> Kresens nu Galesia ma mbol kina le Titus nu Dalmesia ma mbol kina. Demas nu kilke te mbolok maŋau tuku nzali sungonale nu ye kusreyumba Tesalonika kina. <sup>11</sup> Lukas nu ndo ye ndonj tenge minit. Ne Markus samba nu ndonj yalpe. Nu ye turyam tuku tango mayenu. <sup>12</sup> Ye Tikikus kukulen le Efesus tumbran sungo mbol kina.

<sup>13</sup> Ne ye tuku murke tuku tawi kaikam tuku Troasŋe Karpus tuku wandekŋe kusrewen ta tumba prowa. Ye tuku pasa wanje kilmba afu agaŋmor ḥgaronumbi wakeikanu ta siŋka kusre ndaka kilmba prowa.

<sup>14-15</sup> Aleksander nu ainmbi agaŋ ndende wakeikanu tango ne nu rironka. Nu saŋgri tiŋga sine tuku pasa mbulmba te-ibeŋna sulumba nu ye ḥayo siliyina. Sungonge lafunu tambimŋgat.

<sup>16</sup> Nane abo abo ye pasa mbolŋe pilnaig le ande nu ye tur ndayina. Nane ḥakmba kua kinaig. Ku-ate nu nane tuku mbar ta sauка gilainguwa ḥga yabaŋjet. <sup>17</sup> Sungo nu ndo ye kusre ndayina. Nu ye saŋgri pileyina le ye nu tuku

pasa kumumbi kukliwen le kasomok mbal ḥakmba isnaig. Nu taŋamba ye turyina ta nane laionŋge baleyuwaig ḥga sakinaig ta taŋa ndanaig. <sup>18</sup> Wam ḥaigonu ḥakmba ḥgamukŋe nu ye turyumba kigraibka nuŋe kulatkate ma mbolŋe ye palmbimŋgat. Sine nu tuku nyu sungo ta te-dunja minmba minbe. Son.

<sup>19</sup> Prisila tango nuŋe Akuila ndonj Onesiforus tuku wande tuma mbal turmba ye nane ḥakmba kaiye pasa niŋget.

<sup>20</sup> Erastus nu Korinŋe kusrewen. Trofimus nu Miletusŋe guazeŋgina le tanje kusrewen le minit.

<sup>21</sup> Ne dal ndaka murke ait pro ndatembí te prowa. Yubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klaudia tira kame te afu turmba ne kaiye pasa tinig.

<sup>22</sup> Sungo nu ne ḥgamunŋal saŋgri pilenumba minwa. Nu ake sinaŋ ne make pilwa.

Son.

## TITUS

# Titus tuku waŋe

## Paulusŋe kuyarna

Paulus nu Titus tuku waŋe kuyarna te tugunu tejenmba.

Paulus nu o buk Kreta nuy mbolŋe minna sulumba nuy ta kusrewam saka Yesus tuku kuasmbi idusniŋmba ŋgamuŋgal pitina le Griknu tanjo Titus wam pagumba sana: Ne kuasmbi te kulatka mina ŋgina. Tanjamba sana sulumba Paulus nu Titus kusremba ma inum kina ka tanje nu Titus wam pagu pasa afulato sawam idusmba waŋe te kuyarriba pilna le Titus sota kina.

<sup>1</sup> Titus kaiye. Ye Paulus Kuate tuku piro tanjo Yesus Kristus tuku aposel ye ne ndoŋ pasatam prowet. Kuate nu nane kilam tuku madiniŋgina mbal ye nane tuku ŋgamuŋgal son saŋgri pileniŋgi le nu tuku pasa tugusek kila pile mayemba nu tuku miŋge kumnemŋe minwaig ŋga nu ye kukulyina. <sup>2</sup> Nane abo minmba minam tuku wam ta son ŋga minde minwaig ŋga pasa kukliwet. Kuate nu samba kilke kile-mayok ndakina sulumba abo tugu ta siŋgam tuku sakina. Nu siŋka yabrikam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>3</sup> Ait kumuŋgina le mbal afu kukulniŋgina le abo tugu tuku pasa ta kuklinaig. Kuate nu sine tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgit ta nu piro ta ye tuku wai mbolŋe pilna.

<sup>4</sup> Titus, ne sine ndoŋ ŋgamuŋgal son ndindo ŋak minit tukunu ne siŋka ye tuku kiŋo. Singine Mam Kuate, Kristus Yesus sine tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgit tanjo nale ake sinan ne make pilmba ŋgamuŋgal wamduš bul sernuwaik. Son.

*Titus nu Kreta nuy tuku gabat madiniŋgam tuku pasa*

<sup>5</sup> Piro afu sine buk sulu ndageŋ ta ne kile-tidiŋga suluwam tuku ye ne Kreta nuy mbolŋe kusrenen. Ye wam pagunen ta dubimba tumbran ŋakmba mbol kumba Kristus tuku kuasmbi tuku gabat tanjo afu madiniŋmba patika. <sup>6</sup> Gabat tanjo ta tanjo kame nu tuku mbar ande sanu tuku kaŋger ndawaig. Nu pino ndindo ndo ŋak minwa. Nu tuku kiŋo kame mata Kristus tuku son ŋguwaig. Nane naŋgine nzali fare dubimba ko miŋge kum-nemŋe mine ndakuwaig le afu nane mbolŋe wam taŋan sanu tuku kaŋger ndawaig.

<sup>7</sup> Gabat tanjo nu Kuate tuku piro kulatkate. Ta tuku nane afu siŋka nu tuku mbar ande sanu tuku kaŋger ndawaig. Nu nuŋe ŋgarosu payam ndakuwa. Nu pitik ndo gubra te ndakuwa. Nu kule kamenu nyumba ŋginŋgan ndaka ande kat ndawa. Nu ndametiŋ kilam tuku piriri ndawa. <sup>8</sup> Nu mbal afu kilmba isukusneniŋguwa. Nu maŋau magenu ndo nzaliwa. Nu pizuknu tiŋreknu minmba maŋau purfeŋnu ndo kuwa sulumba nuŋe

nzali ḥaigonu kusrekuwa sulumba<sup>9</sup> Kuate tuku pasa afunge tumniŋginaig ta ndo biye dewa. Nu taŋawa ta nu pasa tugusek taŋgo pino tumniŋgam kumuŋ. Afu pasa ta te-ibeŋjam tagowaig ta nu nane tuku wamduš mbarde ta kumumbi tumniŋgamiŋgat.

*Yabri mbal peuniŋgam tuku pasa*

<sup>10</sup> Nane gudommba miŋge kumnemnje mine ndaka pasa alo kugatok saka afu yabriniŋgig. Zu mbal afu kile Kristen ḥgamukŋe minig ta nane gudommba taŋade.

<sup>11</sup> Nane ndametiŋ kilam tuku ndo idusmba wam ḥaigonu nda sakam tuku ta tumniŋmba taŋgo afu naŋgine kiŋo kame mata didikade le ḥgamuŋgal son kusrekade. Ne siŋka mbal ta peuninga.

<sup>12</sup> Kreta taŋgo ande nu tuan taŋgo taŋaj minna sulumba nuŋe mbal tuku tejenmba sakina.

Kreta mbal nane yabri taŋgo ndo. Nane agaŋmor ḥaigonu taŋaj kanyumm̄ba nyama- gaŋ tuku ndo piriride ḥgina.

<sup>13</sup> Nu son sakina. Ne nane saŋgrimba saniŋge lika le Kristus tuku pasa tugusek ta ndo son ḥguwaig. <sup>14</sup> Nane pasa tugusek pitaide mbal tuku miŋge dubi ndakuwaig. Zu mbal tuku yabri wam kubetata mata ḥgumneniŋguwaig.

<sup>15</sup> Mbal afu ḥgamuŋgal purfeŋnu minig ta nane agaŋ ndende ḥakmba purfeŋnu tukul kugatok ḥgade. Afu

ṅgamuŋgal purfeŋnu kuga Kristus tuku son nda ḥgade ta nane agaŋ ndende afu purfeŋnu kanjer ndakade. Nane ḥgamuŋgal purfeŋnu kuga tukunu nane pileniŋgam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>16</sup> Nane miŋgemb̄i ndo sine Kuate kila ḥgade. Naŋgine maŋau ḥaigonu taŋje sine Kuate gilai ḥgade. Nane Kuate am mbolŋe ḥule parak minig. Nane nu tuku miŋge pitaimba wam mayenu ande kam kumuŋ kuga.

## 2

*Saibo kame, taŋgo mo, pino mbanzo tuku pasa*

<sup>1</sup> O tira, ne tejenmba ka. Ku- ate tuku pasa tugusek ta ndo tumniŋga.

<sup>2</sup> Taŋgo mage mage nane naŋgine nzali ḥaigonu kus- rekuwaig. Nane gua gua ndaka wamduš kuyar magenu ḥak minwaig. Nane Kristus tuku pasa tugusek ta ndo son ḥguwaig. Afu tuku kume purkuwaig. Nane piti mbolŋe bike ndaka saŋgri tinguwaig.

<sup>3</sup> Pino mage mage nane mata Kuate tuku nyu idusmba kurauka min- waig. Nane ḥgumnen pasa sa ndakuwaig. Kule ka- menu nyam tuku piriri ndawaig. Nane wam magenu nane afu tumniŋguwaig.

<sup>4</sup> Nane pino mbanzo wam pagukuwaig le naŋgine taŋgo kiŋo kat naŋgine tuku kume purkuwaig. <sup>5</sup> Nane wamduš kuyar magenu ḥak minwaig. Nane aleŋ

alej ndakuwaig. Nañgine wande kulat mayemba ran̄gun mayenu kumba nañgine tañgo tuku miñge kumnemnge minwaig. Nane tañawaig ta afu nane kañgerka nane wam mayede ñga Kuate tuku pasa ñayo siliwe nda.

<sup>6</sup> Tañgo mo nane mata nañgine nzali ñaigonu kus-rekuwaig ñga saniñga. <sup>7</sup> Ne nañe miroj mata wam magenu ndo ke lika le nane afu kañgernumba ne dubinuwaig. Ne pasa ndinok ta ndo idusmba tugusemba tumninga. <sup>8</sup> Son pasa ndo nane te-ibenjam kumuñ kuga ta saniñga. Ne tañawa ta sine tuku ñgueu mbal tuku ndin tukula le nane kiko kañgermba pasa kugatok minamñgaig.

### *Piro mbal tuku pasa*

<sup>9</sup> Mbal afu nañgine sugo tugumnge pirokade ta nane tejenmba saniñga. Nane nañgine gabat kumnemnge minmba piro mayewaig le nu piro ta nzaliwa. Nañgine gabat maim maim tuwe ndaka e <sup>10</sup> ko nu tuku agan̄ ndende kuayar ndaka nane piro mbal magenu ndo minwaig. Nane wam ñakmba kumumbi ke likuwaig le afunje Kuate sine muskil kile-tidiñge siñgit wam ta mayenu ñguwaig.

### *Sine mañau magenu kumba Sun̄go minde minbe*

<sup>11</sup> Kuate nu tañgo ñakmba muskil kile-tidiñgam saka nu ake sinañ tañgo make patikate wam ta te-mayokna.

<sup>12</sup> Mañau ta mbolnge nu sine wam magenu ke likam tuku tumsingit. Sine nu ñgumnemba kilke te mbolok nzali ñaigonu dubikeg ta kus-rekube. Sine wamduis kuyar magenu ñak minmba mañau tiñreknu ke lika nu tuku miñge kumnemnge minbe. Sine kilke te mbolnge mañau mayenu ta ñak minmba <sup>13</sup> sine gare sun̄go tam tuku wam ta ndo tairñga minbe. Sine muskil kile-tidiñge siñgit tañgo Yesus Kristus nu siñgine Mbara Sun̄go. Nu nuñe kilña sangri ñak mayok kuwa le gare sun̄go tamñgig. <sup>14</sup> Sine mañau ñaigonunge sine ndaleka minna le nu sine muskil kile-tidiñge siñgam tuku nuñe ñgarosu kumam tuku pilna. Sine nu tuku mbal purfēñu mayok ka wam magenu ndo kam tuku wamduis sangrinu pilbe ñga nu kumna.

<sup>15</sup> O Titus, ne sangri tiñga wam ñakmba te saniñmba nane tuku wamduis kuag-neka riron pasa saniñge lika. Ande nu ne tuku pasa te ñgumne ndawa.

## 3

### *Sine Kuate tuku waknye mañau lafube*

<sup>1</sup> O tira, ne nane saniñga le gabat sugo kulat mbal ñakmba kumnemnge minmba nane tuku miñge dubikuwaig. Piro magenu ñakmba kam tuku nane wamduis kuaneka minwaig. <sup>2</sup> Wanje pasa kualeyau nane wam kame ta rironkuwaig. Nane wamduis

bafu ḥak minmba taŋgo tuku  
nyu idusniŋmba nane ḥakmba  
mbolŋe maŋau kumumbi  
kuwaig.

<sup>3</sup> Sine mata buk ḥginŋganka  
minmba miŋge pitaika yabri  
maŋau dubika mingeŋ. Sine  
ṅgarosu kikoŋ tiŋgam tuku  
maŋau le gare tam tuku  
maŋau yimyam taŋge sine  
didikinaig le dubikigen. Sine  
mara mindek maŋau ḥaigonu  
ndo dubikigen. Afu sine  
lisinŋginaig ta sine ta tuku  
gubra kagli firka mingeŋ.  
Afunjé sine kasursinŋginaig le  
singine singine mata muŋgu  
kasurkigen. <sup>4</sup> Sine taŋamba  
mingen le muskil kile-tidiŋge  
singit taŋgo Kuate nu nuŋe  
raŋgun mayenu kume pur  
maŋau kile-mayokka <sup>5</sup> sine  
tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge  
singina. Sine maŋau tiŋreknu  
ke likigen le nu taŋa ndana.  
Kuga. Nu sine sinanu ake  
sinaj mapekina. Nu sine  
tuku mbar minyaŋga saukina  
le Tukul Guwa nu abo tugu  
kitek sine singina. <sup>6</sup> Yesus  
Kristus nu muskil kile-tidiŋge  
singit ta mbolŋe Kuate nu  
Tukul Guwa singina le sine  
mbol kumungina. <sup>7</sup> Nu ake  
sinaj sine make patika sine  
tiŋreknu ḥgam tuku nu Tukul  
Guwa singina le sine abo  
tugu minmba minam tuku ta  
teg sulumba alonu kaŋgeram  
tuku minde mineg. <sup>8</sup> Pasa  
te siŋka son pasa ndo. Ta  
tuku ye pasa sake likit te  
ṅakmba saŋgri tiŋga saninga  
le Kuate tuku son ḥgade mbal  
nane wam magenu kam tuku

wamduſ saŋgrinu pilwaig.  
Wam kame ta magenu ndo  
taŋgo pino turkade.

<sup>9</sup> Nane afu pasa tugu  
kugatok mbuŋ kame tuku  
tugu patit ke lika muŋgu  
tulingade sulumba wamduſ  
pur yimyamka Moses tuku  
tukul pasa tugunu ta tuku  
kualeyaukade. Pasa ta tane  
turkam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>10</sup> Ande  
tane pur yimyam tiŋguwa  
kande nu riroŋ pasa tawe.  
Ne pasa tambim ara le nda  
iswa ndeta tane ḥakmba nu  
ndoŋ ulendi ndakap. <sup>11</sup> Taŋgo  
taŋaj nu ndin mayenu o buk  
kusrena ta ne kila. Nu taŋgo  
ḥayonu ndo. Nuŋe miroŋ  
nuŋe une tuku pa ta tamŋat.

<sup>12</sup> Ye Nikopolis tumbraŋ  
sunjoŋ mbol kumba murke ait  
mbolŋe taŋge minam tuku  
iduset. Ye Artemas ko Tikikus  
kukuli le ne tugum prowa  
kande ne ye tugum prowam  
tuku ndin sota.

<sup>13</sup> Tukul pasa bitekŋganu  
taŋgo Senas nale Apolos  
ndoŋ ne kusrenumba kam  
bim bafuwaik le ne nale  
turka le agaŋ ndende afu  
den ndakuwaik. <sup>14</sup> Singine  
tira kame wam paguka  
le nane wamduſ saŋgrinu  
pilmba wam magenu ke lika  
afu agaŋ afu denkade ta  
nane turkuwaig. Nane son  
ḥgade ta taŋamba alonu te  
mayokuwaig.

<sup>15</sup> Nane ye ndoŋ minig  
mbal te ḥakmba ne kaiye pasa  
tinig. Afu ne ndoŋ minig  
mbal sine taŋaj son ḥga sine  
tuku kume purmba minig  
mbal ta mata sine tuku kaiye

pasa te saniŋga. Kuate nu  
tane ŋakmba ake sinan make  
patika minwa.

Son.

## FILEMON

# Filemon tuku waŋe Paulusŋe kuyarna

Paulus nu Filemon tuku waŋe kuyarna te tugunu tejenmba.

Filemon nu tanjo ande nyu ŋak. Nu Paulus tuku piro mbolŋe Yesus tina tukunu nu Paulus ndoŋ gulab mayenaik.

Onesimus nu Filemon tuku piro agan taŋaŋ nu tugumŋe piya kugatok pirokina. O buk maŋau ta minna. Tanjo sugo afu tanjo pino piyaniŋmba kilmba nane miro taŋaŋ gabat minnaig. Piro mbał ta nane naŋgine sugo tugumŋe piroka piya kugatok naŋgine piro agan taŋaŋ minnaig. Nane naŋgine wamduſmbi naŋgine sugo kusrekam kumuŋ kuga. Zu mbał sugo afu nane mata piro mbał taŋaŋ ŋak minnaig ta nane tukul ande dubiwanu ta tejenmba. Yar 7 nane ndoŋ pirokanu le nane kusrekanu le kambinu.

Mara ande Onesimus nuŋe sungo Filemon ram kua ka ma kise mbol kina. Kumba ka tanje nu Paulus te-silika nu tugumŋe pasa mayenu ismba Yesus tuku son ŋga ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilna. Taŋana le Paulus nu Onesimus kukulwa le luka nuŋe gabat tugum kuwa le Filemon nu gubra ŋak Onesimus te nda kikat ŋga nu waŋe te Filemon tuku kuyarna.

<sup>1</sup> O tira Filemon sile tuku piro tuma tanjo kaiye. Ye Paulus ye Kristus Yesus tuku piro biyen tukunu kile ye muli wandekŋe minet. Ye sikile tira Timoteus ndoŋ ne tugum prowek. <sup>2</sup> Yesus tuku kuasmbi ne tuku wandekŋe maŋgurkade, pino Apia, sile tuku tira tanjo Arkipus nu sile taŋaŋ pasa mayenu tuku saŋgri tinga pirokate tane ŋakmba tuku waŋe te kuyaret.<sup>3</sup> Siŋgine Mam Kuate Sunjo Yesus Kristus ndoŋ nale tane ake sinaj make patika ŋgamuŋgal wamduſ bul sertiŋguwaik. Son.

*Paulus nu Filemon gare  
pasa tuna*

<sup>4-5</sup> O Filemon, ne Sunjo Yesus Kristus tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tinga nu tuku kume purte sulumba nu tuku mbał ŋakmba idusniŋgit ta nane afunge ne tuku wam kubede le ismba minet. Ta tuku ye Kuate yabaŋet ait mbolŋe ne idusnet sulumba Kuate gare pasa tuwet. <sup>6</sup> Naŋe ŋgamuŋgal son saŋgrinu ta nane afu ŋgamukŋe te-mayoka le nane kaŋgermba sine Yesus Kristus mbolŋe nyaro mayenu kileg ta kila patikuwaig ŋga idusmba yabaŋet. <sup>7</sup> Ese tira. Ne Yesus tuku mbał ŋakmba idusniŋmba turningit le nane wamduſ bulkade. Ye ne tuku maŋau mayenu ta ismba ye gare sunjo tumba wamduſ saŋgri pilebate.

*Paulus nu Onesimus tuku  
Filemon sana*

8-9 O tira, ye ne tuku tira Paulus ne wam ande ka ɳga iduset. Ye Kristus tuku nyu mbolŋge ne wam ta ka ɳga sani ta ne pitaiwam kumuŋ kuga. Ne kam tuku. Sine ɳakmba tira kame tuku muŋgu kume purkeg. Ye wam ta idusmba ne ka ɳga sa ndanumba ake kusnanamŋgit. Ye Paulus ye buk saibo pilet. Ye Yesus Kristus tuku piro taŋgo tukunu ye muli wandek teŋje minet. Yenje ne kusnanamŋgit. <sup>10</sup> Onesimus nu ne tuku piro agaŋ taŋaj ye nu tuku ne kusnanamŋgit. Kile nu ye tuku kiŋo taŋaj minit. Ye muli wandekŋje nu Yesus tuku son ɳgam tuku ndin tumen le nu son ɳgina le ye nu tuku mam minet. <sup>11</sup> Nu o buk ne ndonj minna ta nu kanyummba piro maye ndana. Kile nu piro mayenu kam tuku iduste. Ta tuku nu kile sile arŋej sinzaŋsikam kumuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Ye Onesimus tuku kume purmba nu kukulet le ne tugum ilit. <sup>13</sup> Ye pasa mayenu tuku muli wandekŋje minet ta Onesimus nu ne tuku ma tumba ye turyuwa ɳga ɳgailkam iduset ta taŋaig. <sup>14</sup> Ye ambonga ne kusnanam iduset. Ne naŋe wamduš dubimba wam mayenu ka ɳget.

<sup>15</sup> O tira, ye teŋenmba iduset. Onesimus ait fagnu ne kusrenina ta nu wam mayenu tumba ne ndonj minmba minam tuku nu taŋana inde. <sup>16</sup> Kile nu naŋe piro agaŋ taŋaj ndo kuga. Nu

Yesus Kristus ndonj ulendika nu sine tuku tira ande. Nu ne tuku tira piro agaŋ taŋaj minit. Ta tuku ye nu iduset ta ne ye liyumba nu sungomba idusamŋgat.

<sup>17</sup> Sile Kristus mbolŋge tuma minek ta idusmba kande Onesimus kaŋgermba ne ye tate taŋamba nu ta. <sup>18</sup> Nu ne mbolŋge mbar ande kina e ko ne tuku agaŋ ndende kilna le lafuwam tuku minwaig kande nu tuku nyu kuyaram tuku ma mbolŋge ye tuku nyu kuyara.

<sup>19</sup> Ye Paulus yiŋe waimbi waŋe te kuyaret. Yenje lafuwamŋgit. Ne Kristus mbolŋge abo kitek tina ta ye tuku piro mbolŋge tina. Ta tuku ne wam ande ɳgailyam kumuŋ kuga ta ye ta tuku idus ndawet.

<sup>20</sup> O tira, ne Sunjo Yesus idusmba ye tuku kusna te pitai ndamba turya. Sile Kristus mbolŋge tira minek ta alonu te-mayokmba ye tuku wamduš bul sera.

<sup>21</sup> O tira, ne ye tuku pasa pitaiwe nda ta ye kila. Ye tuku kusna pasa te ne limba naŋe wamdušmbi sungomba kamŋgat ɳga ye idusmba waŋe te ne tuku kuyaret.

<sup>22</sup> Ye tuku kinyam mbili ande wakeiwa. Tane ɳakmba ye tuku yabaŋmba minig tukunu Kuate nu ndin wakeiwa le mayok kambim tuku wamduš sunjo ɳak minet.

<sup>23</sup> Epafras Yesus Kristus tuku piro taŋgo ye ndonj muli wande te sinamŋge minek nu ne kaiye pasa tinit. <sup>24</sup> Markus

Aristarkus Demas Lukas yiñe  
piro tuma mbal nane mata  
ne kaiye pasa tinig.

<sup>25</sup> Siñgine Sungo Yesus Kris-  
tus nu ake sinañ tane ñakmba  
make patikuwa.

Son.

## HIBRU

### Zu mbal tuku waŋe

Gabat ande nu Zu mbal afu Yesus tuku son ɻginaig ta nane tuku waŋe kuyarna te tugunu tejenmba.

Zu mbal afu Yesus tuku kume tuku saŋgi tomba tinginaig sulumba naŋgine tukul maŋau ambokok kus-rekinaig. Kusrekinaig ta naŋgine mbal afunge piti serniŋginaig le nane maŋ tukul kame ta dubikinaig. Tanjanaig le Yesus dubiwanu gabat andenje waŋe te nane tuku wamduš te-tiwam tuku kuyarna.

Yesus nu ambokok maŋau ɻakmba kumumba maŋau kitek te-mayokna. Nu kumna sulumba nuŋe ndarembi sine muskil nduiye kile-tidiŋga singine pris gabat sunjo minit. Ta tuku nane maŋau ambokok saŋgi kugatok ta nduiye kusreka Yesus ndo dubiwaig ɻga nu waŋe te kuyarna.

*Kuate tuku Kiŋo nu eŋel kame liniŋmba o mbolŋge minit*

<sup>1</sup> O buk Kuate nu maŋau kise kisembi nuŋe pasa tugusek tuan taŋgo tuku miŋge mbolŋge kile-mayokka minanu le sine tuku wa mbuŋ kame nane isanu. <sup>2</sup> Ismba minnaig le ma ma kugawam tuku ait te mbolŋge nu nuŋe Kiŋo nuŋe mbolŋge nuŋe pasa te-mayokmba sasiŋgina. Aŋaŋ ndende ɻakmba nu wai mbolŋge patikam tuku

nu Kiŋo nuŋe pilna. Tugu mbolŋge Kuate nu sakina le Kiŋo nuŋeŋe kilke te temayokna. <sup>3</sup> Kuate tuku kilja nu minit tuku maŋau ɻakmba nuŋe Kiŋo nuŋe mbolŋge minig le kaŋgerkeg. Nale ndindo minik. Kiŋo nuŋeŋe pasa saŋgrinu sakate le aŋaŋ ndende ɻakmba naŋgine ma mbolŋge minmba kumumbi piroka minmba minig. Nuŋe Kiŋo taŋge taŋgo tuku une sauke suluna sulumba Kuate Sunjo Ndindo nu tuku ndinam kumamŋe samba mbolŋge minyokina. <sup>4</sup> Taŋana le Kuate nuŋe Kiŋo nyu sunjo te-mayokna le nu tuku nyu taŋge eŋel tuku nyu liniŋgina. Ta tuku nu nuŋe miroŋ mata eŋel kame ɻakmba liniŋgina. <sup>5</sup> Kuate nu nuŋe Kiŋo ta tejenmba sana.

Ne ye tuku Kiŋo. Kite ye ne tuku Mam mayok kinet ɻgina. *Mune 2.7*  
Kuate nu eŋel ande taŋamba sa ndana. Nu maŋ nuŋe Kiŋo sana:

Ye ne tuku Mam mayok kaŋgit.

Ne ye tuku Kiŋo minamŋat ɻga sana. *2 Samuel 7.14*

Nu eŋel ande taŋamba sa ndana.

<sup>6</sup> Kuate nuŋe Kiŋo mulum kilke te mbolŋge te-mayokam bafuna sulumba nu nuŋe Kiŋo nuŋe tuku tejenmba sakina.

Yiŋe eŋel kame, tane nu tuku nyu te-dunja nu mbariŋap ɻgina. *Lo 32.43*

<sup>7</sup> Kuate nu nuje enej kame tuku tejenmba sakina.

Yinje enej kame nane bubre tanjañ kile-mayokket.

Yinje kukul mbal pa mane tanjañ kile-mayokket ηgina. *Mune 104.44*

<sup>8</sup> Nu nuje Kiño tuku pasa tejenmba sakina.

Ne Kuate. Ne nyu sungo ηak nañe mbal kulatka minmba minamnjat. Kugawe nda.

Ne kumumbi nañe gageu kumatkate.

<sup>9</sup> Ne mañau tiñreknu ndo nzalinu ne mañau ηaigonu ηakmba mbulmba pitaikate.

Ta tuku ye ne tuku Mbara nañe mbal ηgamukñge ne sungomba make pilmba nyu sungo tinmba gare tinen ηgina. *Mune 45.6*

<sup>10</sup> Kuate nu nuje Kiño tuku mañ tejenmba sakina.

Sunjo, ne tugu mbolñge kilke te-mayokna.

Ne nañe wai kuyarmbi samba pilna.

<sup>11</sup> Kilke samba ηgisikamñgaik ta ne tañawe nda.

Ne minmba minamnjat.

Kilke samba tawi tañajan urfu patika ηaigonjgamiñgaik.

<sup>12</sup> Tañawaik le tañjo nu tawi tumba filfilte tañamba ne samba kilke filfilmiba kile-sikamñjat.

Nane tawi abonu kilmba tiñgig tañajan ne samba kilke urfunu kilesika mañ abonu kile-mayokkamñjat.

Neñge ndo mbilka kisemba mayok kine nda.

Ne tuku yar mata kugawe nda. Ne minmba minamnjat ηgina. *Mune 102.25*

<sup>13</sup> Kuate nu mañ lato nuje Kiño sana:

Ne ye tuku ndinam kumam teñge sañgri ηak minyok mina le ma ma yenje ne tuku ηgueu mbal ηakmba kile-ibeñka ne tuku kupe kumnemñge patikamñgit ηgina. *Mune 110.1*

Nu eñel ande pasa ta sa ndana. <sup>14</sup> Eñel kame nane Kuate tuku pasa dubide tuku guwa ndo. Sine afu Kuatenje muskil kile-tidiñgam tuku mineg mbal nu nane kukulnijgit le pro sine tursiñgig.

## 2

*Kuate nu ndin mayenu te-mayokna*

<sup>1</sup> Kuate tuku Kiño nu o mbolñge minit tukunu sine nu tuku pasa mayenu isgen ta ake wamwamka li ndaka kurauka likube. Sine taña ndabe ta sine wañ tañajan kundu mayenu limba fare fare kumba ka ηgisikamñgig.

<sup>2</sup> O buk Kuate nu eñel kukulnijgina le nane Moses tukul tunaig ta son sañgri ηak. Siñgine mbuñ kame pasa ta lukanaig ta lafunu kumumbi tinaig. <sup>3</sup> Sine siñgine muskil kile-tidiñgam tuku pasa mayenu Sunjoñge te-mayokmba sakina le nane isnaig mbalñge sine kubeu

singinaig. Kile sine pasa mayenu te ake wamwamka likeg ta sine tanjamba ndo lafunu tamnjig. <sup>4</sup> Kuate nu nuje pasa ta sañgri pilemba wam yimyammbi nuje sañgri kile-mayokka wam kitek ke likina. Nu nuje nzali dubimba Tukul Guwa tuku sañgri yimyam njige likina.

<sup>5</sup> Kilke kitek prowam tuku sakig ta kilke ta kulatkam tuku Kuate nu nuje ejel madi ndaniñgina. <sup>6</sup> Kuate tuku pasa mbolnjge ande nu tejenmba kuyarna.

O Kuate, tanjo nu ima le ne mara mara nu idus timba minit. Nu ima le ne nu turam tuku kulkate.

<sup>7</sup> Ne ait fagnu nu tumba ejel kame kumnemnjge pilna.

Tanjana sulumba ne mañ nu tumba te-mayokmba nyu sunjo tuna.

<sup>8</sup> Ne agaj ndende ñakmba kilmba nu kumnemnjge patikina.  
*Mune 8.4-6*

Tanjamba Kuate nu agaj ndende ñakmba kilmba tanjo kumnemnjge patikina. Agaj ande tanjoge kulat ndakanu tanjan mine ndakate.

Son. Kile ait te mbolnjge agaj ndende ñakmba tanjo kumnemnjge minig le sine kanjer ndakeg. <sup>9</sup> Kanjer ndakeg ta Yesus kangermba nu mbolnjge kila pileg. Kuate nu tanjo ake sinañ make patika Yesus nu ñakmba tuku kumwa ñga nu tumba ait fagnu ejel kame kumnemnjge pilna. Pilna le nu ñakmba

tuku kumna sulumba nyu sunjo pasa ñak mayok kina.

<sup>10</sup> Kuate nu agaj ndende ñakmba kile-mayokkina. Ñakmba nu tuku nzali ndo dubiwam tuku minig. Nu tanjo gudommba nuje kijo kame mayok ka nuje kilja tugumnjge minam tuku idusna sulumba nu kumumbi nane tuku muskil kile-tidingam tuku tanjo rar sunjo tuna. Jesus nu rar ta mbolnjge nu sine tuku gabat mayok ka sine tuku muskil kile-tidinge singit.

<sup>11</sup> Tanjo nane Kuate tuku mbal mayok kambim tuku ande nu atrau piro biyit ta nane nu ndoñ tugu ndindo. Ñakmba Kuate tuku minig. Ta tuku singine Sunjo nu sine yabu ndaka yiñe maib kame ñga <sup>12</sup> sine ndoñ minam tuku Mam nuje tejenmba sana.

Mam Kuate, ye ne tuku nyu sunjo ta yiñe maib kame ndoñ te-mayokmba saka minamnjgit.

Ye nañe mbal ñgamuknjge munembi ne tuku nyu te-dunjamnjgit ñgina.  
*Mune 22.2*

<sup>13</sup> Nu mañ kuyar ande mbolnjge tejenmba sakina. Kuate, ye ne tuku sañgri tomba tinget ñgina.  
*Aisaia 8.17*

Pasa ande mata tejenmba.

Ye yiñe maib kame Kuatenje ye sina ta ndoñ minet ñgina. *Aisaia 8.18*

<sup>14</sup> Kuate nu Yesus tuna mbal nane ñgarosu ñak. Ta tuku Kristus nu sine tanjan ñgarosu

ŋak mayok kina. Taŋamba nu manjau ta dubimba nu kumna. Nu kumna ta tinga kume tuku saŋgri Satan te-ibeŋna sulumba<sup>15</sup> sine kumam tuku kuru-kuruka mineg ta sine tuku muskil kile-tidiŋga kuru kuru wam ta tukulna.

<sup>16</sup> Nu enel kame turkam tuku nde ndakina ta kilimok. Nu sine Abraham tuku tugu ŋakmba tursiŋgam tuku ndekina. <sup>17</sup> Ta tuku nu nuŋe maib kame minig taŋaj mayok kina. Wam ta mbolŋge ndo nu sine tuku pris sungo mayok kambim kumuŋ. Nu kumna sulumba nu Kuate tugumiŋge sine mapeka sine tuku atrau piro kumumbi biyit le Kuate nu sine tuku une sauка gilaŋgate. <sup>18</sup> Nu sine taŋgo taŋaj mayok kina le Satan nu tagomba minna ta nu piti ta kamusna tukunu kile nu sine tago mbolŋge mineg ta nu sine tursiŋgam kumuŋ.

### 3

#### *Yesus nu Moses lite*

<sup>1</sup> Tira kame, Kuatenge sine ŋakmba wilina le sine nu tuku kuasmbi ndindo mineg. Nu Yesus kukulna le nu sine tuku pris sungo minit. Ta tuku siŋgine wamduš ŋakmba Yesus ndo idus tibe.

<sup>2</sup> O buk Moses nu Kuate tuku mbal ŋgamukŋge piro ke mayemba minna. Taŋamba ndo Yesus nu Kuatenge piro tuna ta nu piro ke mayena. <sup>3</sup> Nale arŋen piro mayenaik ta Yesus nu Moses lite. Taŋgo ande wande

pilit ta sine wande tuku nyu te-du ndaŋgeng. Sine taŋgo tuku nyu te-dun geg. <sup>4</sup> Wande ŋakmba taŋoŋge patikade ta Kuate nu agaŋ ŋakmba tugu. <sup>5</sup> Moses nu piro taŋgo ndo Kuate tuku mbal ŋgamukŋge piro mayena. Kuate nu ŋgumneŋga wam kile-mayokkina ta nu wam ta tuku saka minna. <sup>6</sup> Kristus nu Kuate tuku Kiŋo minmba Kuate tuku mbal ŋgamukŋge piro mayena. Nu mbal ta tuku tugu. Sine wamduš saŋgrinu pilmba siŋgine Sungo tuku pasa alonu tairŋga minbe ta sine Kuate tuku mbal nu tuku wande taŋaj mineg.

#### *Ngamuŋgal kilba tukul ndakam tuku pasa*

<sup>7</sup> Sine Tukul Guwa tuku pasa ise maybe. Nu tejenmba sana.

Kile ait te mbolŋge tane Kuate tuku pasa isig te

<sup>8</sup> taŋine mbuŋ Moses ndoŋ ma baknu mbolŋge minnaig taŋaj ŋgamuŋgal tukulmba kilba tukul ndakap.

Nane ye tuku wamduš mukuknu te gubra pile sam tuku tagotagonaig.

<sup>9</sup> Nane yar 40 ye tuku piro saŋgrinu yimyam kanjerkumba ta tuku nda idusmba ye tagotagoyumba minnaig.

<sup>10</sup> Ta tuku ye mbal ta tuku gubra tumba nane tuku tejenmba saken. Nane tuku wamduš

tugusek kuga. Nane ye tuku maŋau katese ndade ŋgen.

11 Ye nane tuku gubra sunjo tumba pasa saŋgrinumbi tejenmba saken. Nane ye ndon mabte nda ŋgen. *Mune 95.7-11*

Tukul Guwa nu taŋamba Kuate tuku miŋge pasa sakina.

12 Tira kame, tane riron mayewap. Ande tane ŋgamukŋe wamduš tugusek kugatok minmba Kuate abo minmba minit nu talamba pitaiwikat. 13 Ki ait mindek taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu saŋgri pileniŋgap. Tane kile abo ŋak minig ait mbolŋe maŋau ta kusre ndawap. Tane taŋa ndawap ta une maŋau taŋge tane didikuwa le taŋgine ŋgamuŋgal tukulkikat. 14 Amboŋga sine Kristus wamduš ndindombi tigeŋ. Sine maŋau ta kusre ndamba taŋamba ndo minbe ta sine nu tugumŋe gare ŋak minamŋig.

15 Kuate tuku pasa wam ta tuku tejenmba sakate.

Kile ait te mbolŋe tane Kuate tuku pasa isig te taŋgine mbuŋ kame taŋaŋ ŋgamuŋgal tukulmba kilba tukul ndawap ŋga sakate. *Mune 95.7-11*

16 Tane idusap. Ima kate ŋgamuŋgal tukulmba kilba tukulnaig e? Moses nu

nane ŋakmba kilmba Isip kusremba kinaig mbal ta.

17 Ima kate tuku Kuate nu yar 40 mbolŋe gubra tina

e? Nane wam ŋaigonu ke lika ma baknu mbolŋe kume farnaig mbal ta. 18 Ima kate tuku Kuate nu pasa saŋgrimbì nane ye ndoŋ mabte nda ŋgina e? Nane nu tuku pasa ismba dubi ndanaig mbal ta. 19 Nane Kuate talamba nu kumuŋ kuga ŋga idusnaig tukunu nane nu ndoŋ mabte ndakinaig.

## 4

*Kuate nu taŋgo ndoŋ mabtam tuku iduste*

1 Kuate nu taŋgo afu nu ndoŋ mabtam tuku pasa saŋgrinu pilna ta kile minit. Kuga ndate. Ta

tuku sine kuru-kuruka kurau mayebe. Sine Kuate ndoŋ mabtam tuku wam lisinŋikat. 2 Sine singine mbuŋ kame buk minnaig taŋaŋ kile mata pasa mayenu iseg. Nane pasa mayenu ismba talakinaig tukunu pasa ta nane tur ndakina.

3-5 Sine nu tuku pasa ismba son ŋgeg mbal ndo Kuate ndoŋ mabta mineg. Kuate nu tugu mbolŋe agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kile-mayokka nuŋe piro ŋakmba sugluka mabtina. Kuate tuku pasa mbolŋe ande nu mara 7 tuku tejenmba kuyarna.

Kuate nu mara 7 mbolŋe nuŋe piro ŋakmba sugluka mabtina ŋga kuyarna. *Mulum Pasa 2.2*

Afu nu ndoŋ mabtam tuku Kuate nu sakina ta nane nu talamba pitainaig le nu nane tuku tejenmba sakina.

Ye gubra sungo tumba pasa sajgrinumbi tejenmba saken: Nane ye ndoŋ mabte nda ḥga saken.

*Mune 95.11*

<sup>6</sup> Pasa tanje sine tejenmba tumsingit. Kuate nu tanjo ndoŋ mabtam tuku iduste. Nane amboŋga Kuate tuku pasa mayenu isnaig mbal ta nane nu talamba nu ndoŋ mabte ndakinaig. <sup>7</sup> Ta tuku ḥgumneŋga Kuate nu tanjo ndoŋ mabtam tuku ait ande te-mayokna ta kite ki ait noten. Ye David tuku pasa buk satingit ta Kuate nu tejenmba sakate.

Kile ki ait te mbolŋge tane Kuate tuku pasa isig te ḥgamuŋgal tukulmba kilba tukul ndawap ḥgate. *Mune 95.7-8*

### *Kuate ndoŋ mabteg wam kilke mbolok kuga*

<sup>8</sup> Yosua nu Israel mbal kilmba Kanan kilke mbol promba nane Kuate ndoŋ mabte ndakinaig. Nane tanjamba mabtinaig kande Kuate nu ḥgumneŋga maŋ mabtam tuku ait ande sa ndakina kande. <sup>9</sup> Kuate nu nuŋe piro ke suluna sulumba mabtina tanjamba ndo nuŋe mbal nu tugumŋe mabtamŋgaig. <sup>10</sup> Sine Kuate ndoŋ mabteg ta nu nuŋe piro sugluka mabtina tanjamba ndo sine siŋgine piro tuku sajgris kusremba Kuate tuku sajgris tomba tiŋga mabteg. <sup>11</sup> Sine tanjamba nu ndoŋ mabtam tuku wamduš sajgrinu pilmba dirnaŋgube. Ande nu pasa mayenu ismba

talakuwa ta nu siŋgine mbuŋ kame tanjaŋ Kuate ndoŋ mabte nda.

<sup>12</sup> Kuate tuku miŋge pasa sajgris ḥayo abo ḥak minmba minit. Pasa ta kame bagi agonu limba nu agok ḥayo. Nu tanjo tuku ḥgamuŋgal nduasemba ka sinam nziŋge kilke mbolok maŋau samba mbolok maŋau ḥgamu fetka kilimok kile-mayokkate. Tanjo tuku wamduš nzali kise kise kam idusde ta nu kiŋgenka kila minit. <sup>13</sup> Agaŋ ande Kuate am mbolŋge kuirka minam kumuŋ kuga. Sine tuku wam ḥakmba nu am mbolŋge mayokŋge minig. ḥgumneŋga nu sine pilesiŋguwa le sine ta son ḥgamŋgig.

### *Yesus nu sine tuku pris siŋgo*

<sup>14</sup> Siŋgine pris sungo nu samba mbol kina sulumba kile Kuate tugumŋe minit. Nu Kuate tuku kiŋo nuŋe Yesus. Ta tuku pasa mayenu iseg te biye debe. <sup>15</sup> Siŋgine pris sungo nu kilke te mbolŋge minmba tago ḥakmba nu mbolŋge pronaig ta nu mbar ndana. Tago mbolŋge sine sajgris kugatok ta nu kila pilna sulumba sine siŋgine. <sup>16</sup> Ta tuku sine kuru kuru kugatok wamduš bulok Kuate tugum kab. Nu ake sinaj tanjo make patika turkam iduste. Sine nu tugum kab ta nu sine mapeka siŋgine piti ait mbolŋge tursiŋgit.

**5**

<sup>1</sup> Sine tanjo ɳgamukŋge tanjo afu atrau piro biyam tuku mayok kinig ta nane sine ɳakmba tuku Kuate am mbolŋge pirokade. Sine agaŋ afu Kuate tambim tuku ningeg le nane Kuate tuku patikade sulumba siŋgine une saukam tuku agaŋmor bale farmba atraukade. <sup>2</sup> Pris mbal nane tanjo ndo nane sine tanjaŋ mbar ɳak. Ta tuku nane katese ndade mbal mbarde mbal wamduš bafumbi kulatka piroka minig. <sup>3</sup> Pris mbal mbar ɳak tukunu nane tanjo tuku une saukam tuku agaŋmor bale farmba atraukade ta naŋgine une tuku turmba atraukade.

<sup>4</sup> Tanjo ande nu nuŋe wamdušmbi atrau piro biyam tuku nuŋe nyu te-mayokam kumuŋ kuga. Kuatenŋe madiniŋgit mbal ndo piro ta biyam kumuŋ. Abo abo nu Aron tanjamba madina. <sup>5</sup> Kristus nu mata nuŋe wamdušmbi pris sungo mayok kambim tuku nu nuŋe nyu te-mayok ndana. Kuatenŋe Kristus nu piro ta kam tuku madina sulumba sana:

Ne ye tuku Kiŋo. Kite ye ne tuku Mam mayok kinet ɳgina. *Mune 2.7*

<sup>6</sup> Kuate tuku kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Ne Melkisedek tanjaŋ pris minmba minamŋgat ɳgate. *Mune 11.4*

<sup>7</sup> Yesus nu kilke mbolok tanjo minmba nuŋe kume mbolŋge Kuatenŋe nu tuku muskil te-tiwam kumuŋ ɳga

Kuate yabaŋmba sungomba malmbika sarsarmba minna. Nu wamduš ndindo ɳak Kuate kumnemŋge minna le Kuate nu tuku yabaŋ pasa ta isna.

<sup>8</sup> Yesus nu Kuate tuku Kiŋo ta nu mata piti sugo kamusna. Piti ta mbolŋge Kuate kumnemŋge minam tuku wam ta nu kila pile mayena. <sup>9-10</sup> Nu Kuate tuku nzali ndo dubimba piti kamusmba minna ma ma nu kumumbi mayok kina. Nu kumumbi mayok kina le Kuate nu nuŋe Kiŋo ta tejenmba sana. Ne Melkisedek tanjaŋ pris sungo minmba minamŋgat ɳgina. Nu pris sungo mayok ka sine nu tuku pasa dubiweg mbal sine muskil kile-tidiŋga abo minmba minam tuku siŋgit.

*Sine Kristus tuku wam ɳakmba kila pilmba sugokube*

<sup>11</sup> Sine Melkisedek tuku wam afu gudommba satiŋgam iduseg ta tane pasa isam tuku ɳgaro wasni ɳak pronaig tukunu sine tugunu ɳakmba tumtiŋgam tuku piro karenŋkeg. <sup>12</sup> Tane o buk Kuate tuku pasa isnaig ta kile tane nane afu tumtiŋgam tuku ta tane kumuŋ kuga. Sine maŋ pasa ndui ta tugu patika tumtiŋgam iduseg. Tane kiŋo dabro tanjaŋ amo ndo nyam kumuŋ. Tane nyamagaŋ karenŋnu nyam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>13</sup> Kiŋo dabro amo ndo nyumba minit tanjaŋ tane maŋau tiŋreknu katese ndamba mbirmbarmba minig. <sup>14</sup> Tanjo sugonje ndo nyamagaŋ karenŋnu nyade.

Nane mara mara maŋau tiŋreknu dubika wam magenu ɻaigonu pitik katesede sulumba wam magenu ta ndo dubikade.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Sine Kristus tuku pasa amo sukta buk ismba kila pilgenj tukunu kile sine nu tuku pasa nyamagaŋ kareŋnu suk ta isam tuku wamduš pilmba ka sugokube. Sine makek maŋ lato lato sigrika wande palmbim kumuŋ kuga. Sine buk wam kame alo kugatok dubikigen ta kusreka ɻagamuŋgal biye mbilmba makek kareŋnu siriwanu tanjaŋ <sup>2</sup> kule pisne maŋau e ko tanjo mbolŋe wai patinu tuku maŋau sine kila pilgenj. Sine tanjo kummba maŋ tiŋga e ko mbał ɻaigonu lafu ɻayonu tumba minmba minam tuku pasa ta mata sine buk kila pilgenj. Ta tuku kile sine pasa alo sugo ɻak isam tuku wamduš pilmba ka sugokube. <sup>3</sup> Kuate nuŋe ndin tumsiŋguwa ta sine ndin ta mbolŋe sugokamŋgat.

<sup>4</sup> Nane afu Kristus tuku wam katese mayemba maŋ kusrewaig ta nane kile-luka kilam tuku ndin ande kanjer ndaweg. Ta ndanjam? Kuate tuku bulu tanje nane tuku wamduš kilŋaniŋgina. Kuate nu ake sinaŋ tanjo make patikate wam ta naŋgine wamduš sinamŋge kamusnaig. Nane Tukul Guwa mata tinaig. <sup>5</sup> Nane Kuate tuku pasa ismba tagonaig ta mayenu ɻga idusnaig. Kilke

kitek tuku saŋgi minmba minam tuku ta mata kamusnaig. <sup>6</sup> Nane Kristus tuku wam ɻakmba ta kila patika maŋ kusrekuwaig ta nane Kuate tuku Kiŋo ɻgumnemba nu tumba naŋgine waimbi lato maŋ ail kazrai mbolŋe danŋganu sukde. Nane nu tuku nyu ɻayo silide le ɻakmba kanjerde. Ta tuku nane ɻagamuŋgal biye mbilam tuku ndin ande mine ndakate.

<sup>7</sup> Tane kilke tuku maŋau kanjerap. Mara mara sawe piyomba kilke mbolŋe ndekate ta kilke nu sawe tate sulumba tanjo tuku piro turka nyamagaŋ magenu tiŋgade ta Kuate nu kilke ta nyaro mayenu tuwit. <sup>8</sup> Kilke ande sawe tate sulumba anŋa ɻaigonu prode ta kilke ta piro kugatok. Kuate nu kilke ta kasuram bafute. Ngumneŋga nu kilke ta piyamŋgat.

<sup>9</sup> Tira kame, sine tane pasa pitinu satiŋgig ta Kuate nu tane mbolŋe tanjave nda ɻga sine iduseg. Kuate nu tane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋe tiŋguwa le tane nu kanjeramŋgaig. <sup>10</sup> Tane Kuate tuku kume purmba nu tuku mbał turka minig wam ta Kuate nu gilaŋge nda. <sup>11</sup> Tane ɻakmba tanjine maŋau mayenu ta biye demba minap le ma ma wam tairŋga minig ta alonu promba tane tumail pulutiŋgamŋgat. <sup>12</sup> Tane kanyummba ɻgaro wasni ɻak mine ndakap. Kuate nu tanjo mbolŋe wam magenu kamŋgit ɻga sakina ta o buk nane afu nu kumuŋ

ŋga ŋgamunŋgal mukuk tairŋga minnaig ma ma kile nane Kuate tugumŋge kaŋgerkade. Tane nane taŋaŋ minap.

<sup>13</sup> O buk Kuate nu wam mayenu ande kam tuku Abraham sana ta nuŋe pasa saŋgri pilewam tuku Sungo ande nu limba mine ndakina le nu nuŋe nyu tambi pasa saŋgri pilemba teŋenmba Abraham sana: <sup>14</sup> Ye Sungo. Ye siŋka ne mbolŋge wam mayenu kamŋgit. Yenge ne tuku ndare te-tugewi le sunjokamŋgat ŋga Abraham sana le <sup>15</sup> nu ŋgamunŋgal mukuk tairŋga minna ma ma tina.

<sup>16</sup> Sine taŋgo siŋgine pasa saŋgri pilewam tuku siŋgine nyu tambi sa ndakeg. Siŋgine mbara nu tuku nyumbi sine pasa saŋgri pileweg. Maŋau ta mbolŋge ande nu sine tuku pasa pitaiwam kumuŋ kuga.

<sup>17</sup> Kuate nu nuŋe mbal mbolŋge wam mayenu kam tuku sakina ta nu wamduš biye mbil ndamba siŋka kamŋgat ŋga sine idusbe ŋga nu taŋgo tuku maŋau dubimba nuŋe nyumbi nuŋe pasa saŋgri pilena. <sup>18</sup> Kuate nu pasa sakate ko nuŋe nyumbi saŋgri pilete wam ar ta mbilka kise mayok kine nda. Nu yabrikam kumuŋ kuga. Sine afu Kuatenŋge tur-siŋguwa ŋga kua ka nu tugum kineg mbal sine nu tuku pasa biye demba ŋgamunŋgal mukuk alonu tairŋga minbe ŋga nu wam armba te kile-mayokkina. Nu nuŋe pasa

sakina sulumba maŋ nuŋe nyumbi saŋgri pilena.

<sup>19</sup> Wam armba ta mbolŋge sine nu tuku pasa alonu tairŋga mineg mbal waŋ anŋa ndiŋkanu taŋaŋ bike ndakeg. Singine anŋa ta samba mbolŋge tukul tawi sinamŋge Kuate tugumŋge minit. Purkam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>20</sup> Yesus nu Melkisedek taŋaŋ pris sungo minmba nu amboŋga sine tuku ndin wakeimba sinam kumba sinenu ŋga Kuate tumailamŋge pris piro biymba minmba minit.

## 7

*Melkisedek nu pris mbal  
ŋakmba liniŋgina*

<sup>1</sup> Melkisedek nu taŋgo sungo nyu ŋak ma ande nyunu Salem kulatkina. Nu Kuate tuku pris minna. Mara ande Abraham taŋgo sugo afu ndoŋ kame bumba nu nane ŋakmba kile-ibeŋka nu luka kumba ndinŋge Melkisedek te-silikina le nu nyaro pasa tuna. <sup>2</sup> Taŋana le nu Melkisedek nu taŋgo sungo ŋga nuŋe agan ndende ŋakmba maŋgur 10 patika ande tumba nu tuna.

Melkisedek nyu tugunu ta Maŋau Tiŋreknu tuku Gabat. Nu kulatkina ma Salem nyu tugunu ta Wamduš Bulok. Ta tuku nu mata wamduš bulok tuku gabat. <sup>3</sup> Melkisedek tuku ina mam nu tuku wa mbuŋ kame tuku pasa ande ta tuku mine ndakate. Nu prona tuku tugu e ko kumna tuku tugu ta sine gilai. Nu wam ta kugatok taŋaŋ

minna. Nu Kuate tuku Kiño tarajan nu pris minmba minit.

<sup>4</sup> Melkisedek nu sinjka nyu sunjo. Sinjine mbuŋ sunjo Abraham tuku wam kanjerap. Nu gabat afu ndonj kame buna sulumba gabis agan ndende kilna ta manjur 10 patika ande tumba Melkisedek tuna. <sup>5</sup> Ngumneŋga Levi tuku mbuŋ afu atrau piro biyam tuku Kuatenje madiningina. Nane atrau piro biynaig sulumba naŋgine mbal tuku agan ndende manjur 10 patika ande didika kilnaig. Nane naŋgine mbal liniŋginaig ta tuku kuga. Nane ɣakmba Abraham tuku mbuŋ. Nane Moses tuku tukul ande dubimba naŋgine mbal tuku agan ndende kilnaig. <sup>6</sup> Melkisedek nu Levi tuku ndare kuga. Abraham nu agan ndende manjur 10 patika ande tumba nu tuna le Melkisedek nu sunjo tukunu nu ndek yaimba kilna. Nu kilna sulumba nu Abraham nyaro pasa tuna. Abraham nu ake tanjo kuga. Kuate nu tanjo mbolŋe wam mayewam idusna sulumba nu Abraham pasa mayenu ta tuna.

<sup>7</sup> Ima nu sunjo? Tanjo nu nyaro pasa tuwit ta e ko nyaro pasa tate ta? Tanjo nu nyaro pasa tuwit nu sunjo. Ta tuku Melkisedek nu sinjka Abraham lite. <sup>8</sup> Levi tuku mbuŋ afu naŋgine mbal tuku agan ndende manjur ande kilnaig ta nane tanjo ndo ɣakmba kume far sulunaig. Melkisedek nu Abraham

tuku agan ndende manjur ande kilna ta kuyar pasa nu tuku tejenmba sakate. Nu abo ɣak minmba minit ɣgate.

<sup>9-10</sup> Melkisedek nu ndinŋge Levi tuku mbuŋ Abraham kanjerna le ait ta mbolŋe Levi kugatok ta nu mbuŋ nuŋe tuku fuŋgul sinamŋge minna. Abraham nu nuŋe agan ndende manjur 10 patika ande Melkisedek tuna ta nu nuŋe ndare Levi tuku turmba Melkisedek tambinu tarajan kina. Ta tuku kile Levi tuku mbuŋ afu naŋgine mbal tuku agan ndende ndui ndui yaika kilig ta nane pris sunjo Melkisedek li ndade.

### *Yesus nu Aron lite*

<sup>11</sup> Kuate nu Levi tuku tugu Aron tuku ndare nane pris piro biyamba kulatkuwaig ɣga nu tukul maŋau tanjo pino dubiwam tuku te-mayokna. Naŋgine piro ta mbolŋe tanjo pino Kuate am mbolŋe kumumbi mayok kinaig kande pris kitek ande mayok nda kina kande. Pris kitek mayok kina ta nu Aron tuku ndare kuga. Nu Melkisedek tarajan mayok kina.

<sup>12</sup> Pris kitek mayok kuwa ta tukul maŋau kitek turmba mayok kinit. Tukul ambokok kugate. <sup>13</sup> Pris kitek ye sakit ta nu Levi tuku tugu kuga. Nu Yuda tuku tugu. Yuda tuku mbuŋ ande atrau mbain mbolŋe atrau ndakina. <sup>14</sup> Sinjine Sunjo Yesus nu Yuda tuku tugu mbolŋe prona wam ta sine ɣakmba kila. Moses nu atrau piro biyam tuku Israel mba

saniŋgina ta nu Yuda tuku nyu te-mayok ndana. Ta tuku tukul maŋau ambokok sinamŋge Yuda tuku tugu ande pris piro biyam kumun kuga.

<sup>15</sup> Pris kitek Melkisedek taŋaŋ mayok kina wam ta mbolŋge sine kilimok kaŋgereg. Maŋau kitek turmba mayok kina. <sup>16</sup> Yesus nu pris mayok kina ta tukul ande dubimba pris mayok nda kina. Nuŋe mbuŋ ande pris piro biye ndakina. Nu abo ŋak minmba minam tuku nuŋe saŋgri tambi nu pris mayok ka piro ta tina. <sup>17</sup> Kuatenŋge nu tuku tejenmba sakina. Ne Melkisedek taŋaŋ pris minmba minamŋgat.

<sup>18-19</sup> Ambokok maŋau ta gisleknu. Taŋgo pino tur ndakina. Tukul maŋau mbolŋge nane tiŋreknu mayok ndakinaig le Kuate nu maŋau ta te-sina. Kile maŋau kitek Yesus mbolŋge alonu tamŋgig ŋga tairŋga mineg maŋau ta kumun. Sine nu mbolŋge kumumbi mayok ka Kuate tugum kineg.

<sup>20-21</sup> Pris ambokok nane atrau piro biyam tuku Kuate nu saniŋgina ta nuŋe nyumbi pasa saŋgri pilemba sana: Ye Suŋgo. Ye yiŋe pasa yiŋe nyumbi saŋgri pilemba saken. Ye wamduš mbilmba kisembä sake nda. Ne mara mara pris minmba minamŋgat ŋgina.

<sup>22</sup> Kuate nuŋe pasa saŋgri

pilemba nu Yesus pris minmba minam tuku pilna. Ta tuku nu pasa kitek Kuatenŋge katna ta kulatkä minwa le alonu kugawe nda. Minmba minamŋgat. Ta tuku pasa kitek taŋge o buk Moses ndoŋ pasa katna ta lite.

<sup>23</sup> Pris ambokok nane ŋakmba kume likinaig. Ta tuku nane lafu-lafuka pris piro biyam minanu. <sup>24</sup> Yesus nu abo ŋak minmba minit tukunu nuŋe atrau piro kusrewe nda. <sup>25</sup> Nu mara mara abo minmba samba mbolŋge Kuate tugumŋge taŋgo tuku yabŋmba minit. Nane afu nu tuku piro tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋga Kuate tugum kinig mbal nu nane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋga minit.

<sup>26</sup> Yesus nu kumumbi sine tuku atrau piro biyit. Nu purfeŋnu. Mbar ande nu mbolŋge mine ndakate. Nu sine taŋgo taŋaŋ mine ndakate. Nu une kugatok. Kuatenŋge nu te-dunŋga samba mbolŋge pilmba nyu suŋgo tuna. <sup>27</sup> Pris ambokok nane mara mindek amboŋga naŋgine une sauка ŋgumneŋga taŋgo pino tuku une sauksam tuku aganmor bale farmba atraukanu ta Yesus nu taŋaŋ ndana. Nu nuŋe ŋgarosu kumam tuku pilna le afuŋge nu balenaig le atrauksam nduina. Not ndo.

<sup>28</sup> Tukul maŋau sinamŋge Kuate nu sine taŋgo une ŋak kilmba atrau piro biyam tuku patikina. ŋgumneŋga nu pris kitek piro biyam tuku Kuate nu nuŋe nyumbi pasa

saŋgri pilena ta nu nuŋe Kiŋo nuŋe pilna. Nuŋe Kiŋo ta nu purfeŋnu minmba nu pris sunjo kumumbi mayok ka taŋamba minmba minit.

## 8

*Yesus nu pasa kitek ku-latkate*

<sup>1</sup> Ye pasa ŋakmba sake likit ta tugunu tejenmba. Siŋgine pris sunjo Yesus nu samba mbolŋge Kuate tuku ndinam kumamŋge minyok minit. <sup>2</sup> Nu samba mbolŋge Kuate tuku wande tugusek ta sinamŋge nuŋe atrau piro kumba minit. Wande ta Kuatenŋge pilna tuku. Taŋonŋe pile ndakinaig.

<sup>3</sup> Pris sugo nane agaŋ yimyam Kuate tumba agaŋmor kilmba bale farde. Nane atrau piro ta ke likam tuku pris nyu tinaig. Siŋgine pris sunjo nu mata piro ta kam tuku nyu tina. Nu agaŋ ande Kuate atraukam kumuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Yesus nu kilke te mbolŋge minit kande nu atrau piro biye ndakate kande. Pris gu-dommba Moses tuku maŋau mbolŋge tukul dubimba agaŋ yimyam kilmba Kuate atrauka tuwig. <sup>5</sup> Kilke te mbolŋge atrau piro kade mbal nane samba mbolŋge piro tugusek ta tuku kanunu ndo kade. Moses nu tawi wande palmbim bafuna le Kuate nu wam pagumba sana:

Ne isa. Ne buk tabe mbolŋge minna le ye wande kanunu te-mayokmba

tumnen taŋamba ndo pale ŋrina. *Kisim Bek 25.40*

<sup>6</sup> Kuate nu alonu sungomba prowamŋgaig ŋga pasa kitek katna. Kile Kristus nu alonu ta kile-mayokkate. Pasa kitek tuku alonu sungokanu pasa ambokok lite. Ta tuku atrau piro Kuate nu Kristus tuna tanje pris mbal tuku piro ambokok mata lite. <sup>7</sup> Kuate nu Moses ndoŋ pasa katna ta sinamŋge taŋgo pino kumumbi minnaig kande nu maŋ pasa kitek kat ndana kande. <sup>8</sup> Kuate nu tukul pasa kumnemŋge minnaig mbal nu nane ndoŋ pasa ŋak minmba tejenmba sakina.

Ye Sunjo, ye satiŋgamŋgit. Ait ande prowa le ye Israel mbal ndoŋ Yuda mbal turmba pasa kitek saŋgrinu katamŋgit.

<sup>9</sup> Ye o buk Israel mbal tuku mbuŋ turka ndin te-mayoken le Isip kusremba kinaig ait mbolŋge nane pasa saŋgrinu katen taŋamba kuga. Nane ye tuku pasa ta dubi maye ndamba kusrenaig le ye nane ŋgumneniŋgen.

<sup>10</sup> Ye Sunjo ye satiŋgamŋgit. Ngumneŋga ait kumunjuwa le ye pasa kitek tejenmba Israel mbal ndoŋ katamŋgit. Ye yiŋe tukul pasa ŋakmba nane dubi magekam tuku nane tuku ŋgamunŋgal sinamŋge patike likamŋgit. Ye nane

tuku Mbara Sungo  
mini le nane yiŋe mbal  
minamŋgaig.

11 Nane naŋgine kilke tuma  
mbal naŋgine ndare  
Kuate tuku kila pil-  
waig ŋga manj tum-  
ninge nda.

Nyu ŋak nyu kugatok mbal  
nane ŋakmba ait ta  
mbolŋge ye kila mi-  
namŋgaig.

12 Ye nane mapeka naŋgine  
wam ŋaigonu sauke  
ninŋgamŋgit. Tanawi  
sulumba ye nane  
tuku une ŋakmba  
gilainŋgamŋgit ŋgina.  
*Yeremia 31.31-34*

13 Kuate nu pasa kitek katam  
saka nu pasa ambokok te-  
sina le piro kugatok minit.  
Nu piro kugatok minmba  
ŋgisinu bafute.

## 9

*Kuate mbariŋjam tuku kilke  
mbolok tawi wande*

<sup>1</sup> Pasa amboŋga Kuate nu Moses ndoŋ katna ta nane ta sinamŋge fare fare Kuate mbariŋ ndanaig. Nane tukul afu dubika nu mbariŋnaig. Nane nu mbariŋjam tuku kilke te mbolok tawi wande pilnaig. <sup>2</sup> Nane wande tu-mailamŋge bulu ande mbain mbolŋge pilnaig. Tukul bret Kuate am mbolŋge patikinaig tuku mata mbain ta mbolŋge minnaig. Tawi wande ta nyunu tukul wande. <sup>3</sup> Tukul wande ta ŋgamŋge malanŋga tukulanu tawi sunŋokanu minna. Tawi ta ŋgumnemŋge

tawi ma ande minna ta nyunu tukul wande sunŋo.

<sup>4</sup> Wande ta sinamŋge mbain ande agaŋ afu pasokanu le mundur magenu prowanu ta minna. Mbain ta nane golmbi wakeinaig. Kuate nu Israel mbal ndoŋ pasa katna ta tuku bokis mata minna. Nane ŋgaronu golmbi wakeinaig. Ndame armba tukul pasa kuyaranu ŋak, gol waim mana fudiŋndo ŋak, Aron tuku ndumndum kuzru prona ta ŋakmba bokis sinamŋge patikinaig. <sup>5</sup> Bokis mbolŋge eŋel armba wakeika patikinaig. Eŋel ar ta magenu ndo kilja ŋak. Nale nakile salmban kuitka bokis tukulnu soŋginaik. Kuate nu tanjo tuku mbar saukam tuku pris sunŋo nu bokis tukulnu ta mbolŋge agaŋmor ndarenu bareŋanu. Sine kile tawi wande tuku agaŋ ndende ŋakmba satiŋgam tuku ait kuga. <sup>6</sup> Nane tanjamba tawi wande tuku agaŋ ndende ŋakmba patike likinaig.

Pris mbal nane mara mara wande tumailam ta sinam kumba atrau piro yimyam kumba minnaig. <sup>7</sup> Tawi ma ŋgumnemŋge minna ta pris sunŋo ndo nu wande ta sinam kambinu. Mara mara kuga. Yar ndindo sinamŋge ki ait ndindo ndo nu wande ta sinam kambinu. Nu kambim ŋga agaŋmor ndare kilmba nuŋe mbar, tanjo pino tuku mbar, mbar afu nane kumba kamus ndanaig ta ŋakmba saukam tuku Kuate atraukanu. <sup>8</sup> Maŋau ta mbolŋge Tukul Guwa

nu tejenmba sine tumsinjgit. Ambokok maŋau sinamnjge tukul wande tumailamnjge atrau piro kuga ndawa ta ake taŋgo nu tukul wande sungo ŋgumnem ta sinam kumba Kuate tugum kambim kumuŋ kuga.

<sup>9</sup> Tawi wande ta maŋau kitek te tuku kanunu ndo. Maŋau ta sinamnjge nane Kuate mbarinjam ŋga agan yimyam Kuate tuku patika agajmor kilmba bale farmba atrauka taŋamba taŋamba minnaig. Nane taŋanaig ta naŋgine mbar maŋau tuku piti naŋgine wamdu sinamnjge minnaig. <sup>10</sup> Nane kule le nyamagaŋ tuku tukul ŋgarosu agan ndende minyanje likam tuku tukul ta ndo dubika minnaig. Tukul ŋakmba ta ŋgarosu tuku ndo. Nane tukul kame ta dubika minwaig le Kuate nu maŋau kitek te-mayokuwa le tukul kame ta saŋgri kugawamnjgaig.

<sup>11</sup> Nane tukul maŋau dubika minnaig le ta ŋgamuknjge Kuate tugumnjge ŋgamunjgal mukuk ŋak minam tuku maŋau prona. Kristus nu pro maŋau ta tuku pris sungo mayok kina. Nu Kuate tuku wande sinam kumba ka pris sungo piro biyit ta kilke mbolok wande kuga. Samba mbolok wande tugusek. Taŋonje pile ndakinaig tuku. <sup>12</sup> Nu wande ta tuku tukul wande sungo nduiye sinam kina. Nu pris sungo ambokok taŋaŋ meme le makau fat tuku ndare kilmba

tukul wande sungo sinam kine ndakina. Nu nuŋe ndare tumba ka ndare tambi sine piyasiŋmba sine tuku muskil nduiye kile-tidingina.

<sup>13</sup> Maŋau ambokok dubimba nane meme le makau pailnu tuku ndare kilmba makau paŋgar fatnu pasokinaig tuku kuke tugu ta tur mbilmba taŋgo nu wam afu mbolŋge kutur kilanu ta nane mbolŋge bareŋniŋginaig. Bareŋniŋginaig le naŋgine ŋgarosu tuku kutur saukinaig.

<sup>14</sup> Kristus tuku ndareŋge agajmor ndare tuku piro lite. Nu purfenju ndo minmba nuŋe minmba minam tuku maŋau tuku saŋgri mbolŋge nuŋe ŋgarosu kumam tuku pilmba Kuate atraukina. Wam afu dubikeg le tur ndasingig le wamdu piti ŋak mineg ta nuŋe ndarembi mbar ta ŋakmba sauke suluwa le sine ŋgamunjgal mukuk ŋak Kuate mbarinjam kumuŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Pasa kitek Kuate katna ta kile Kristus nu alonu kile-mayokkate. Nu tuku kume mbolŋge pasa amboŋga katna ta kuminemnjge minmba mbarde mbal muskil kile-tidinge ninjgit. Kile Kuate nu o buk sakina taŋamba nu wikade mbal ŋakmba nuŋe wam magenu kilam tuku minig.

<sup>16</sup> Taŋgo ande ŋgumneŋga ye kumi le ye tuku agan ndende yiŋe mbalŋge kilam tuku ŋga idusmba nu waŋe ande kuyarmba pilit. Taŋgo ta nu kumit le ndo nu tuku agan ndende kuembol walmba

kilig.<sup>17</sup> Nu nuŋe pasa kuyarte sulumba nu abo minit ta kuyar ta alo kugatok taŋaŋ minit. Nu kumit le ndo alonu mayok kinit. <sup>18</sup> Wam ndui ta ndo Kuate nu pasa o buk tango ndoŋ katna ta alonu mayok kuwa ŋga tane agaŋmor bale farap ŋgina. Ndare tambi pasa katna ta tugu pilnaig ta tejenmba.

<sup>19</sup> Moses nu tukul pasa ŋakmba taŋgo pino saniŋgina sulumba nu makau fat le meme tukul ndare kilm̄ba kule tur mbilna. Taŋamba nu sipsip ŋguenu gurgur kilm̄ba hisop ail waŋenu tur kusmba pilna le ndare sinam kina. Kina le tumba bareŋna le tukul kuyaranu waŋe taŋgo turmba mbol kinaig. <sup>20</sup> Taŋamba Moses ndek sakina: Tane dubikam tukul Kuate nu tane ndoŋ pasa katna ta ndare tembi tugu pilit ŋgina.

<sup>21</sup> Nu wam kina taŋamba ndo ndare ta tumba ka tawi wande sinamŋge Kuate atraukam tukul agaŋ ndende ŋakmba mbolŋe bareŋniŋgina. <sup>22</sup> Moses tukul tukul maŋau ta sinamŋge kutur ŋakmba mayok kinaig ta ndarembi ndo saukinaig. Ndare kutu ndate ta taŋgo tukul une sau ndakate.

*Yesus nu kummba sine tuku une saukina*

<sup>23-24</sup> Maŋau ambokok sinamŋge nane agaŋmor ndarembi kutur saukinaig. Maŋau ambokok ta samba mbolok maŋau kube ndo naig. Kristus nu kilke te mbolok tukul wande

sinam kine ndakina. Nu samba mbolok tuku wande tugusek ta sinam kina sulumba kile sine turkam tukul Kuate tugumŋge minit. Ta tuku samba mbolok agaŋ ndende agaŋmor ndarembi kutur saukam kumuŋ kuga. Atrau agaŋ purfeŋnumbi ndo kutur saukam kumuŋ.

<sup>25</sup> O buk yar kidemba ki ait ndindo mbolŋe pris sungo nu tukul wande sungo sinam kambim ŋga nuŋe ndare tumba kine ndakina. Nu agaŋmor ndare kilm̄ba kambinu. Kristus nu taŋa ndana. Nu nuŋe ŋgarosu kumam tukul palmbim nduina sulumba nuŋe ndare tumba samba mbolok tukul wande sinam kina. <sup>26</sup> Nu wam ta ke ndakina kande Kuate nu kilke te-mayokna ait ta mbolŋe nu tugu pilmba kume tutur-tuturmba ka kile taŋamba minit kande. Ait kugawam tukul ait te mbolŋe nu mayok kina sulumba nuŋe ŋgarosu tambi une ŋakmba sauke suluwam tukul Kuate atraukam nduina. <sup>27</sup> Taŋgo ŋakmba kume nduiwaig sulumba Kuate nu nane pilenŋgam tukul ait tairŋga minamŋgaig. <sup>28</sup> Taŋamba ndo Kristus nu nuŋe ŋgarosu pilna le nane nu balenaig le nu kumam nduina sulumba taŋgo gudommba tukul une saukina. Nu maŋ luka prowamŋgat ta une saukam tukul prowe nda. Sine nu minde mineg mbal sine tukul muskil kile-tidinge siŋgam tukul prowamŋgat.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Tukul maŋauŋe samba mbolok tuku tugusek maŋau tuku alonu kile-mayok ndakate. Nu wam tugusek tuku kanunu ndo. Ta tuku nane tukul dubimba yar kidemba agaŋmor ndui ta ndo kilmba bale farmba atrauka Kuate am mbolŋge kumumbi mayok kine ndakade. <sup>2</sup> Nane kumumbi mayok kinaig kande nane une tuku piti kamus ndamba agaŋmor maŋ kilmba bale farmba atrau ndakinaig kande. <sup>3</sup> Nane yar kidemba une saukam tuku agaŋmor kilmba bale farniŋmba atraukinaig sulumba naŋgine une ta idusmba minanu. <sup>4</sup> Makau pailnu le meme tuku ndarembi une saukam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>5</sup> Ta tuku Kristus nu kilke te mbol prona sulumba nu Kuate sana:  
Nane agaŋmor kilmba bale farmba agaŋ kise kise ne tanmbim tuku patikade wam ta ḥakmba ne nzali ndanate. Ta tuku ne ye ḥgarosu te sina.

<sup>6</sup> Nane agaŋmor kilmba bale farmba ḥak pasokade ko naŋgine une idusmba agaŋmor bale farmba atraukade wam ta ḥakmba ne nda nzalinate.

<sup>7</sup> Ta tuku ye ne sanamŋgit. Kuyar pasa ye tuku taŋamba sakate ta ye prowen te ne tuku nzali ḥakmba dubikam tuku minet. *Mune 40.6-8*

Kristus nu taŋamba Kuate sana.

<sup>8</sup> Kristus tuku pasa ta tu gunu tejenmba. Nu ambonga sakina: Agaŋmor kilmba bale farmba agaŋ kise kise ne tanmbim tuku patikade wam ta ne nzali ndanate. Agaŋmor kilmba bale farmba ḥak pasokade ko afu naŋgine une tuku atraukade maŋau ta ḥakmba ne nda nzalinate ḥgina. Nane tukul maŋau dubimba maŋau ḥakmba ta kinaig ta <sup>9</sup> Kristus nu maŋ pasa tuturmba sakina: Ye prowen te ne tuku nzali ḥakmba dubikam tuku minet ḥgina. Nu maŋau kitek Kuate tuku nzali ḥakmba dubikam tuku ta mayok kuwa ḥga tukul maŋau tuku piro tesina. <sup>10</sup> Kristus nu Kuate tuku nzali ta dubimba nuŋe ḥgarosumbi Kuate atraukam nduina. Taŋana le Kuate tuku nzali mayok ka Yesus Kristus tuku kume mbolŋge sine nu am mbolŋge kumumbi mayok kageŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Tukul maŋau mbolŋge pris mbal nane tawi wande sinamŋge mara mindek tanje piroka tiŋ minig. Nane agaŋmor ndui ta ndo kilmba bale farmba atraukade ta agaŋmor ndarenunge tanjo tuku une saukam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>12</sup> Kristus nu taŋgo tuku une saukam tuku nu nuŋe ḥgarosu kumam tuku pilmba Kuate atraukam nduina. Nu tuku atrau agaŋ une saukam tuku saŋgri minmba minamŋgat. Nu taŋana sulumba nu Kuate tuku ndinam kumamŋge minyoka

13 Kuate nu nuje ḥgueu mbał ḥakmba kile-ibeñka nu kumnemnje patikam tuku tairñga minit. 14 Nu nuje ḥgarosu atraukam nduina le sine nu mbolñge purfeñnu mayok kineg mbał Kuate am mbolñge kumumbi minmba minamñgig. 15 Tukul Guwa nu wam ndui ta ndo tum-singit. Nu amboñga teñenmba sakina.

16 Ye Sungo ye sakamñgit. Ait ande prowa le ye pasa kitek teñenmba Israel mbał ndoñ katañgit. Ye yiñe tukul pasa ḥakmba nane dubi magekam tuku nane tuku ḥgamuñgal sinamñge patike likamñgit ḥgina.

*Yeremia 31.33*

17 Tukul Guwa nu lato man teñenmba sakina.

Ye nane tuku une wam ḥaigonu ḥakmba gilaingamñgit ḥgina.

*Yeremia 31.34*

18 Kuate nu sine tuku une ḥakmba sauка gilaingina tukunu une saukam tuku atrau agañ nu piro kugatok minit.

### *Sine Kuate tugum kab*

19 Tira kame, Yesus nu nuje ndarembi sine tuku une ḥakmba sauke suglukina. Ta tuku kile sine kuru kuru ndaka ḥgaro bulok samba mbolok tukul wande sungo sinam kumba Kuate tugum kab. 20 Sine Kuate tugum kambim tuku Yesus nu nuje ḥgarosu atrauka ndin kitek wakeina. Ndin ta abo ḥak minmba minam tuku.

21 Nu pris sungo mayok ka sine Kuate tuku mbał kulatkate. 22 Nu siñgine mbar tuku piti sauke sulumba kule purfeñnumbi sine tuku ḥgarosu ḥakmba minyañgina. Ta tuku sine wamduñ ndindo tumba Kristus tuku sañgri tomba tiñga ḥgarosu bulok Kuate tugum kab. 23 Sine nu tuku pasa tuku alonu tairñga mineg ta kusre ndamba biye debe. Kuate nu siñka nuje pasa dubimba siñgine muskil kile-tidiñge siñgamñgat.

24 Sine tira kame nane afu ḥgamuñgal niñgam tuku afu mbolñge mañau magenu ke likam tuku siñgine siñgine ḥgamuñgal kuagnekube.

25 Siñgine mbał afu Kuate mbariñjam tuku mañgur ndakade ta sine taña ndabe. Sine mañgurka siñgine siñgine tira ndoñ muñgu sañgri pileniñbe. Sungo prowam tuku ait buk patukate. Ta tuku sine mara mara mañgurkube.

### *Kristus ḥgumnewam tuku mañau*

26 Sine Kuate tuku pasa tugusek ismba kila pilimba siñgine nzali ndo dubimba wam ḥaigonu kumba mineg ta atrau agañ ande une saukam tuku mine ndakate. 27 Sine tanjamba mineg ta sine pilesiñgam tuku ait Kuate nuje ḥgueu mbał kilmba pa kame ḥayo mbol pankamñgat ta tairñga minbe.

28 Tanjo ande nu Moses tuku tukul pasa ande ake agañ tanjañ ḥga lukamba likina ta tanjo armba ko

keñmba nu kañgermba nu tumba ka pasa mbolŋge te-timba nu mape ndamba balewanu.<sup>29</sup> Ande nu Kuate tuku Kiŋo ḥgumnete ta siŋka nu ḥgaro mukuk mine nda. Yesus nuje ndare kutuna le Kuate nu pasa kitek katna ta alonu mayok kina. Nane ndare ta ake agaŋ ḥgade ta ndare ta mbolŋge ndo nane purfeñnu mayok kambim tuku nu kumna. Tukul Guwa nu nane ake sinaj make patikam iduste ta nane nu tumail pande. Mbal ta nane siŋka pa sunjo tam tuku minig.

<sup>30</sup> Kuate nu pasa tejenmba sakina: Maŋau ḥaigonu lafunu ta ye tuku piro. Yenje pa niŋgamŋgit ḥgina ta sine ḥakmba kila. Nu lato pasa ande mata sakina: Ye Sunjo. Ye yiŋe mbal ḥakmba pileniŋgamŋgit ḥgina.<sup>31</sup> Ande nu Kuate minmba minit nu tuku pa kañgerwa sulumba ose. Nu kuru kuru sunjo tamŋjat.

### *Sine saŋri tiŋga dirnaŋgube*

<sup>32</sup> Amboŋga bulu mayenu tane tugum prona le tane piti sugo afu pronaig ta tane saŋri tiŋga dirnaŋga minnaig.<sup>33</sup> Nane tane kilmba taŋgo am mbolŋge kile-tidiŋga piti sugo tiŋmba tane tumail pantiŋginaig. Mara afu taŋgine tira afu mbolŋge taŋanaig ta tane kuru kuru ndaka nane ndoŋ ulendikinaig.<sup>34</sup> Nane afu muliŋ kilanu minnaig ta tane nane ndoŋ piti kuranaig.

Nane afunje tane tuku agaŋ ndende ake kilmba ḥaigo siglikinaig ta tane ta tuku wamduš piti sunjo nda tinaig. Agaŋ kame ta kilke te tuku agaŋ ndo ḥga taŋgine samba mbolok agaŋ ndende magenu minmba minam tuku ta idus tidiŋginaig. Taŋgine maŋau mayenu ta gilai ndaŋgap.

<sup>35</sup> Tane saŋri tiŋga dirnaŋga taŋamba ndo minap ma ma lafu mayenu tamŋgaig.<sup>36</sup> Maŋau tambi ndo Kuate tuku nzali ḥakmba dubikap sulumba wam mayenu prowamŋjat ḥga sakina ta tamŋgaig.<sup>37</sup> Kuate tuku pasa te tane isap.

Ande prowamŋjat ta nu dalke nda. Mine minemba prowamŋjat.

<sup>38</sup> Yiŋe taŋgo tiŋreknu nu ye ndo idusyumba ye kumuŋ ḥga saka minwa. Nu kuru-kuruka lukuwa ta ye nu nzaliwe nda.

### *Habakuk 2,3-4*

Kuate tuku kuyar pasa taŋamba sakate.<sup>39</sup> Tira kame, afu kuru-kuruka luka ḥgisikade ta sine nane taŋaŋ kuga. Sine Kuate tala ndamba nu kumuŋ ḥga abo ḥak minmba minam tuku mbal mineg. Ngisike nda.

## 11

### *Kuate tuku saŋri tomba tiŋgam tuku mbal*

<sup>1</sup> Sine Kuate tuku saŋri tomba tiŋgē wam ta tugunu tejenmba. Sine wam kame

tairŋga mineg ta siŋka kil-amŋgig ŋ geg. Agaŋ ndende ammbi kaŋger ndakeg ta sonndo minig ŋ gaŋ gamuŋ galmbi iduseg.<sup>2</sup> Siŋgine mbuŋ kame nane maŋau ndui ta ŋak minnaig le Kuate nu nane tuku gare ŋak nyu sugo niŋgina.

<sup>3</sup> Sine Kuate kumuŋ ŋ gaŋ sakeg ta nuŋe pasambi samba kilke kile-mayokkina ta sine kila. Sine agaŋ ndende ammbi kaŋger keg te nu agaŋ ammbi kaŋger ndakeg tambi nu kile-mayokkina ŋ geg.

<sup>4</sup> Abel nu Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋga agaŋ mor tumba atrau kina. Atrau agaŋ tanje Kain tuku atrau agaŋ lina. Kuate nu Abel tuku atrau ta kaŋger mba nzalina le nu tango tiŋreknu ŋ ga nu tuku nyu te-mayokna. Nu o buk kumna ta nuŋe maŋau mayenu tanje sine tumsiŋmba minit.

<sup>5</sup> Enok nu Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgina ta nu kume ndakina. Kuatenje nu ŋ garosu ŋak tina le afu nu tuku mindesiŋ kaŋger am tuku sotete piseŋginaig. Kuate nu Enok nda tina sulumba nu tuku gare sunjo tina. Kuyar pasa taŋamba nu tuku sakate.<sup>6</sup> Ande nu Kuate talate ta nu Kuate gare tambim kumuŋ kuga. Ta tuku ande nu Kuate tugum kambim ŋ ga Kuate nu siŋka minit ŋ guwa. Ne nu sota le nu ne mbolŋge wam mayenu kamŋgat ŋ ga idusa.

<sup>7</sup> Kuate nu wam ŋ gumneŋga prowam tuku Noa riroŋ pasa sana ta nu ismba Kuate tuku

pasa son ŋ ga nu nuŋe ndare mage minam tuku waŋ ande kusna. Noa tuku maŋau tanje kilke mbolok mbal tuku maŋau ŋ ayonu kilimok temayokna. Kuate nu kumuŋ ŋ gina ta nu am mbolŋge kumumbi mayok kina.

<sup>8</sup> Kuate nu Abraham nuŋe ma kusremba ma kise ande tambim tuku sana le nu Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋga nuŋe ma kusremba kina. Ma nu kambim tuku ta nu gilai. Ake tiŋga kina.<sup>9</sup> Kuate nu ma tambim tuku sakina ta mbol prona sulumba nu Isak le Yakob ndoŋ rawe tango tanjaŋ minmba baibai ndo patikinaig. Abraham Kuate nu kumuŋ ŋ ga ma tam tuku wam dus bulok tairŋga minna.<sup>10</sup> Kuate nu samba mbolŋge tumbraŋ mayenu minmba minam tuku pilna ta Abraham nu tumbraŋ ta ndo idusmba wam dus bulok ŋak tairŋga minna.

<sup>11</sup> Kuate nu pasa saŋgrinu sakina le Abraham piyo nuŋe Sara nu ismba Kuate nu kumuŋ ŋ gina. Ta tuku nu saibo pile mayemba kiŋo tam tuku ait lina ta nu kiŋo konna le saŋgri tiŋga fungulok minna. Kuate nu siŋka nuŋe pasa kumuwanŋgat ŋ ga nu taŋana.<sup>12</sup> Wam ta mbolŋge tango ndindo ta saibo pile mayemba kumam tuku ait patukina le nu tuku mbuŋ gudommba mayok kinaig. Samba mbolŋge mbai minig piyalŋge fulbul minig taŋaŋ burnu kumuŋ kuga.

<sup>13</sup> Abraham nane Kuate tuku pasa ismba nu kumuŋ

ŋga saka minnaig ma ma alonu kaŋger ndamba kume likinaig. Nane pasa ndo ismba ŋgumneŋga alonu prowamŋgat ŋga nane kila minmba gare ŋak kume likinaig. Nane kilke te mbolŋge minmba sine rawe taŋgo taŋaŋ mineg ŋginaig. Singine tumbraŋ tuguk kilke te mbolŋge mine ndakate ŋga saka minnaig.<sup>14</sup> Tanaka sakinaig mbal ta nane tumbraŋ ande minam tuku sota wamduš te-mayoknaig.<sup>15</sup> Naŋgine tumbraŋ o buk kusrenaig ta luka kambim kumuŋ ta nane tumbraŋ ta idus ndanaig.<sup>16</sup> Nane ma kise mayenu ndo sota minnaig. Ma ta samba mbolok. Nane Kuate nu sine tuku Mbara ŋginaig le nu nane tuku nyu yabu ndaka samba mbolŋge tumbraŋ ta kuaneke niŋgina.

<sup>17-18</sup> Kuate nu nuŋe kiŋo Isak tuku teŋenmba Abraham sana: Isak mbolŋge ndo ne tuku mbuŋ mayok kaŋgaig ŋga sana. Nu Abraham tuku ŋgamuŋgal son tagona le nu Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋga nuŋe kiŋo ndindo balemba luka Kuate atraukam bafuna.<sup>19</sup> Nu teŋenmba idusna: Isak nu kumwa ta Kuate nu te-tiwiwamŋgat ŋgina. Ta tuku Isak nu kume ndakina ta nu kumanu taŋaŋ mam nuŋe nu maŋ luka tina.

<sup>20</sup> Isak nu Kuate nu kumuŋ ŋga nuŋe kiŋo arm̄a Yakob le Esau wam ŋgumneŋga mayok kaŋgaig ta tuku nyaro pasa nikina.

<sup>21</sup> Yakob nu minmba ka kumam bafuna sulumba Kuate nu kumuŋ ŋga nu nuŋe wa kame Yosef tuku kiŋo arm̄a wam ŋgumneŋga mayok kaŋgaig ta tuku nyaro pasa nikina. Nu nuŋe ndumndum biyimba tambi ŋgaro saŋgri pilemba loka Kuate tuku nyu te-dunŋa nu nale nyaro pasa nikina.

<sup>22</sup> Yosef nu minmba ka kumam bafuna sulumba Kuate nu kumuŋ ŋga Israel mbal Isip kusrewam tuku saniŋgina: Tane Isip kusremba ye tuku isu kilm̄a kumba taŋgine ma kitek mbolŋge ŋgukap ŋgina.

<sup>23</sup> Ngumneŋga Moses tuku ina mam nu te-pilmba kiŋo mayenu ŋga Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋga Farao tuku tukul pasa kuru kuru ndaka nu yubenginaik le tambun keŋmba minna.

<sup>24</sup> Moses nu sungokina sulumba Kuate nu kumuŋ ŋga nu Farao tuku wa ŋga nyu sungo tunaig wam ta ŋgumnena.<sup>25</sup> Kilke te tuku nzali ŋaigonu ait fagnu ndo minam tuku ta ŋgumneniŋgina sulumba Kuate tuku mbal sinamanzer sungo minnaig ta nane ndoŋ ulendikina.<sup>26</sup> Nu Isip mbal tuku agaŋ ndende magenu kilam tuku ta agaŋ ŋai fudiŋndo taŋaŋ ŋga mbulmba pitaikina. Nu afunge tumail pannaig ta nu Kristus tuku idusmba ŋgamuŋgal mukuk ŋak minna.<sup>27</sup> Nu Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋga Farao tuku gubra kaŋgermba kuru

kuru ndaka sañgri tiŋga Isip kusrena. Sine siŋgine ammbi Kuate kaŋgeram kumuŋ kuga ta Moses nu Kuate kaŋgeranu tanjaŋ sañgri tiŋga minna. <sup>28</sup> Kuate nu kumuŋ ḥga nu Pasowa ait sungo tugu pilmba kame eŋel nu Israel mbal tuku kiŋo mulum mapeka bale far ndakuwa ḥga nu nane saniŋgina le nane sipsip baleniŋmba ndarenu kilmba naŋgine wande malanja pisneniŋginaig.

<sup>29</sup> Israel mbal nane Kuate nu kumuŋ ḥga Yu Gurgur ḥgamuŋge bablakina le sim kinaig. Isip mbal nane mata sim kambim tuku tagomba kinaig ta nane ḥakmba ḥgisikinaig.

<sup>30</sup> Ngumneŋga Israel mbal Kuate nu kumuŋ ḥga Yeriko tumbraŋ mara 7 laipnaig le ndame fonde sambrika guroronaig.

<sup>31</sup> Yerikonu pino Rahab taŋgo didik farmba minna tuku ta nu Kuate kumuŋ ḥga Israel taŋgo armba tumbraŋ ta katesewam pronaik le nu nale turka yubenga. Ta tuku nuŋe ḥgueu mbal kame pronaig ta nane Yeriko mbal ḥakmba bale farka nu mapemba bale ndanaig.

<sup>32</sup> Ye nane gudommba tuku wam kubewam kumuŋ. Gideon Barak Samson Yefta David Samuel tuan taŋgo ḥakmba satiŋgam tuku ta ye ait kuga. <sup>33</sup> Mbal ta nane ḥakmba Kuate nu kumuŋ ḥga tejenmba ke likinaig. Afu nane kilke kisekok mbal

ndoŋ kame bumba nane kileibenkinaig. Afu sañgri tiŋga maŋau tiŋreknu ndo mayok kambim tuku pirokinaig. Afu Kuate nu nane mbolŋge wam magenu kam tuku saniŋgina ta alonu tinaig. Afu nane laion tuku miŋge tukulniŋginaig. <sup>34</sup> Nane afu pa sungo sinamŋe patikinaig ta kume ndakinaig. Afu naŋgine ḥgueu mbalŋge bagimbi bale faram bafunaig ta nane sañgri tiŋga kua kinaig. Afu sañgri kugatok ta Kuate tuku sañgri mbolŋge sañgri tinginaig. Nane kame buwam tuku sañgri tinaig le kilke kisekok mbal nane kua kinaig. <sup>35</sup> Pino afu naŋgine kutu kummba maŋ aboŋginaig le kilnaig.

Kuate tuku sañgri tomba tinginaig mbal afu piti yimyam kaŋgerkinaig. Nane afuŋge nane Kuate kusrewaig ḥga ḥgarosu rar sungo niŋginaig le abo tugu kitek tam tuku saka Kuate kusre ndamba rar sungo kamusmba ma ma kume likinaig. <sup>36</sup> Afu kilmba amsesenŋmba muli kareŋnumbi ḥgusniŋge likinaig. Afu muliŋ kilmba wandekŋge patikinaig. <sup>37-38</sup> Nane afu ndamembí bale farniŋginaig. Afu so sungombi ḥgamuŋge kat pugurkinaig. Afu kame bagimbi bale farniŋginaig. Kuate tuku mbal ta sipsip ko meme tuku ḥgaro fulka tingé lika minnaig. Nane piti yimyam kilmba kua ka ma baknu mbolŋge tabe poŋ pilemba ndame burok

ko kilke burok sinamnge nane kuirka sinamanzer sunjo tumba mine likinaig. Kuate tuku mbal ta nane kilke mbolok mbal ndon ulendikam mbulnaig.

<sup>39</sup> Nane ɳakmba Kuate nu kumuŋ ɳga dirnanga saka minnaig ta Kuate nu nane tuku gare ɳak nyu sugo ninjina. Kuate nu wam mayenu kam tuku sakina ta nane alonu kanjer ndanaig. <sup>40</sup> Ta ndajam? Kuate nu sine tuku ait mbolŋe wam mayenu te-mayokam tuku idusmba nane sine tairŋguwaig le sine kumu kumu muskil kile-tidiŋge singamŋgat.

## 12

<sup>1</sup> Sine nane Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tinginaig mbal ta tuku maŋau mayenu ta idusniŋmba singine nzali yimyam ɳgumneniŋmba ame unenje sine didikate ta kusreka sine tanjo kame usre mbolŋe dirnanga pinderka piya mayenu tam idusde tanjaŋ <sup>2</sup> singine wamduš Yesus ndo idus timba minbe. Sine ɳgamunŋgal son teg ta Yesus mbolŋe teg. Teg le ka saŋgri tingate ta nuŋje saŋgri pileté. Yesus nu ɳgumneŋga gare sunjo tam tuku idusmba ail kazrai tuku kume kiko sunjo ta tanjaig ɳga kuramba kumna. Kummba tingina sulumba kile nu Kuate tuku ndinam kumamŋe nyu sunjo ɳak minit.

<sup>3</sup> Mbal ɳaigonu nane Yesus kasurmba nu tuku nyu ɳayo silinaig ta nuŋje saŋgri

kusremba baklel ndana. Tane Yesus tuku maŋau ta idusmba tangine saŋgri tingade wam ta kusreka baklel ndawap. <sup>4</sup> Tane maŋau tiŋreknu dubiwam tuku saŋgri tingade le afuŋge wam ta tuku tane kilmba bale far ndade. <sup>5</sup> Kuate nu pasa ande tane piti sinamŋe saŋgri tingam tuku sakina ta tane gilaŋgade ɳga iduset. Kuate nu tane nuŋje kiŋo kame tuku tejenmba sakina. Yiŋe kiŋo, ye ne te-tinam tuku pa tinet ta talaka nda isanu sukmba mine ndaka.

Ye ne sane liket ta saŋgri kusremba baklel ndawa.

<sup>6</sup> Ye Sunjo. Ye tejenmba ket. Ye ande tuku kume purmba minet ta ye nu te-tiwam tuku pa tuwet. Ande nu yiŋe kiŋo ɳga tet ta nu mayenu mayok kambim tuku ye nu ɳguset. *Sindaun*  
3.11-12

Kuate nu tanjamba sakina.

<sup>7</sup> Tane Kuate tuku pa kamusde ta nu sine kile-tidiŋgam tuku tanjate ɳga saŋgri tingap. Tane Kuate tuku kiŋo kame minig sulumba nu tuku pa kamusde. Kiŋo ima nu mam nuŋje tuku pa kamus ndate? <sup>8</sup> Kuate nu nuŋje kiŋo kame kile-tidiŋgam tuku pa niŋgit. Tane nu tuku pa kamus ndawap ta tane nu tuku kiŋo kame nda minig. Tane ma ɳgamukok kiŋo kame tanjaŋ minig. <sup>9</sup> Singine kilke mbolok mam kame nane sine kile-tidiŋgam tuku pa singinaig ta nane kumumbi

kade ɳga nane kumnemŋe mingen. Siŋgine samba mbolok Mam nu siŋgine kanu kulatkate sine pa singit ta sine siŋka wam dus bulok ɳak nu kumnemŋe minbe. Ta mbolŋe sine mine mayenu tamŋig.<sup>10</sup> Sine kiŋo kame mingen le siŋgine mam kame sine kile-tidiŋgam tuku naŋgine wam dus fagnu tambi pa siŋginaig. Siŋgine Mam Kuate sine nu ndoŋ purfeŋnu tuma minbe ɳga wam mayenu ta tam tuku nu pa siŋgit.<sup>11</sup> Siŋgine Mam sine pa sungo singit le ta sinamŋe sine gare kugatok ɳgamuŋgal rar ɳak mineg ta ima nu pa ta mbolŋe saŋgri tiŋgate ta ɳgumneŋga nu alonu kaŋgerka nu wam dus bulok ɳak minamŋat.<sup>12</sup> Ta tuku tane pa ta kamusumba baklel ndaka saŋgri tiŋgap.<sup>13</sup> Tane wam dus saŋgrinu pilmba maŋau tiŋreknu ndo ke likap. Tanjawap le tane tuku afu saŋgri kugatok ta nane saŋgri tiŋgamŋgaig.

<sup>14</sup> Tanjo ɳakmba ndoŋ wam dus bafumbi minam tuku wam dus saŋgrimba palpe. Tane tiŋreknu mayok kambim tuku wam dus ndindo pilmba dirnaŋgap. Ande nu tiŋreknu mayok ndakuwa ta nu Sungo kaŋgere nda.<sup>15</sup> Tane kurau mayewap. Kuate nu ake sinaj tanjo make patikate wam ta ande nu liwikat. Ko tane tuku ande wam dus ɳgueu ɳak mayok ka tane ɳakmba ɳaigo siglikuwa le tane kutur tubekaig.<sup>16</sup> Tane kurau

mayewap. Ande nu fare fare pino kame ndoŋ unekumba minikat. Ko ande nu Esau tarajan Kuate tuku wam ake agaŋ tarajan ɳga bukŋikat. Esau nu kiŋo mulum tukunu mam nuŋeŋge Kuate tuku nyaro pasa nu tambim tuku minna. Ait ande mbolŋe nu gubana le nyamagaŋ piyanu mambo nuŋe nyaro pasa ta tuna.<sup>17</sup> Ngumneŋga nu nyaro pasa bukŋina ta luka tam tuku nu malmbi sungo tumba mam nuŋe kusnana kande nu tambim kumuŋ kuga. Nu maŋ ɳgamuŋgal biye mbilam tuku ndin kiringina. Tane ɳakmba Esau tuku wam ta kila.

### *Sine samba mbolok agaŋ ndende tugum proweg*

<sup>18</sup> Israel mbal o buk Sinai tabe tugum promba naŋgine ammbi agaŋ ndende kaŋgerkinaig. Tabé ta mbolŋe pa bulu sungo mayok ka ma furir sungo ndeka bubre saŋgri ɳayo tiŋga minna.<sup>19</sup> Ta sinamŋe tabil siŋgon sungo mayok ka Kuate tuku miŋge pasa ande prona le tanjo pino nane pasa ta ismba kuru kuru sungo tumba Moses sarsarriba sanaig: Sine pasa ta lato isam mbulig ɳginaig.<sup>20</sup> Kuate nu rironj pasa ande tejenmba sakina: Agaŋmor ko tanjo tabe te tugum prowa kande mape ndamba ndamembí balewap ɳgina.

<sup>21</sup> Wam mayok kinaig ta nane kaŋgerka kuru kuru sungo tinaig le Moses nu mata sakina: Ye kuru kuru

sunjo tumba isu piririwet njga sakina.

<sup>22</sup> Tane pasa kitek sinamnjge minig mbal tabe ta tugum pro ndade. Kuga. Tane Kuate abo tugu minmba minit nu tuku tumbraj Sion tabe tugum prode. Tumbraj sunjo ta Yerusalem kitek samba mbolnjge minit. Tumbraj ta sinamnjge ejel gudommaba manjur sunjo pilmba gare-gareka minig. <sup>23</sup> Mbal afu Kuate tuku kiño kame amboňga mayok kinaig nu samba mbolnjge nane tuku nyu kuyarkina ta nane mata tanje manjurkade. Kuate nu tango ḥakmba pilesinjgit ta nu mata tanje minit. Nane Kuate tuku mbal tiňreknu buk kumumbi mayok kine likinaig ta nane tuku kanu mata minig. <sup>24</sup> Yesus nu mata tumbraj ta mbolnjge minit. Kuate nu pasa sañgrinu kitek katna ta nunje alonu kile-mayokkate. Nuňe ndare kutuna tanje Abel tuku ndare witina ta lite.

<sup>25</sup> Ta tuku tane kurau mayewap. Ande nu pasa tumsinjgit ta tane pitaibekaig. Moses nu kilke te mbolnjge Kuate tuku rironj pasa saningina ta ande nu ismba nda isanu sukmba pitaiwa ta nu pa tamnjat. Kile Yesus nu samba mbolnjge rironj pasa sasingit ta ande nu pasa ta nda isanu sukmba pitaiwa ta nu pa sunjo te nda ḥga iduste e? <sup>26</sup> O buk Kuate nu Sinai tabe mbolnjge nuňe pasa Moses ndonj katna le kilke te buru-burukina. Kile

nu pasa sañgrinu sakate: Ye kilke maň nduiye buruburuwamnjgit. Kilke ndo kuga. Samba turmba buruburuwamnjgit ḥgate. <sup>27</sup> Kuate nu ye maň nduiye buruburuwamnjgit ḥgate ta tugunu tejenmba. Nu agaň ndende kile-mayokkina te buru-buruniňguwa le ḥakmba ḥgisikamnjgaig. Agaň ndende buru buru ndakuwaig ta ndo kilmba patikuwa le minmba minamnjgaig.

<sup>28</sup> Sine Kuate tuku gageu mayok kagenj mbal ſingine tumbraj tugusek samba mbolnjge buru-buruke nda. Ta tuku sine Kuate tuku gare pasa tube sulumba nu kuru-kuruka nu kumnemnjge minmba nu tuku nyu te-dunjube. Mbariň maňau ta nu nzalite. <sup>29</sup> Šingine Mbara pa sunjo tiglu ḥakmba pasokate taňaj minit.

## 13

*Kuate gare tambim tuku maňau*

<sup>1</sup> Taňgine tira mbal ḥgamuňgal munju ningeninjekam tuku maňau kusre ndawap. <sup>2</sup> Mbal afu ma kisekok tane tugum prowaig kande tane nane kulat magekap. Nane afu buk tanjanaig ta nane ejel kame kulatkinaig ta nane katese ndanaig. <sup>3</sup> Tane tuku afu muli wandeknjge minig ta tane nane ninanka nane ndonj piti tuma kurawanu taňaj minap. Ko afunjé tane tuku afu rar niňgig ta nane mata ninanka nane ndonj

rar tuma kamusanu taŋan minap. Tane mata piti ndui ta kile-siglikubekaig.

<sup>4</sup> Pino taŋgo ndoŋ muŋgu kilik maŋau mayenu ta ake agaŋ ḥga idus ndamba kurau mayewap. Ande nu maŋau ta purte ta nu mbar sunjote. Pino taŋgo ḥak ko mbanzonu kuayarde mbal Kuate nu nane ḥakmba pileniŋgamiŋgat.

<sup>5</sup> Tane ndametiŋ kilam tuku piriri ndawap. Tane agaŋ ndende ḥak minig ta te kumuŋ ḥga idusap. Kuate nu tejenmba sakina: Ait ḥakmba mbolŋge ye ne ndoŋ minmba kusrene nda ḥgina. <sup>6</sup> Ta tuku sine Kuate tuku pasa ta idusmba sine minjé bulokmbi tejenmba sakube. O Sunjo, ne mara mara ku-mumbi ye turyate.

Ta tuku ye taŋgo tuku ḥgueu maŋau kuru kuru ndaket. *Mune 118.6*  
Sine taŋamba sakube.

<sup>7</sup> Taŋgine gabat kame Kuate tuku pasa mayenu tum-singinaig ta nane Kuate biye demba minnaig ma ma kume likinaig. Nane Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋginaig wam ta idusmba kubewap.

<sup>8</sup> Yesus Kristus mbilka kise mayok kine nda. Nu buk minna kile minit ḥgumneŋga ndui ta ndo minmba minamŋgat.

<sup>9</sup> Tane riroŋkap. Nane afunge wam pagu pasa kise tumtiŋguwaig le tane nane dubikubekaig. Nane nyamagaŋ tuku tukul ndo dubikam tuku tumtiŋgig. Maŋau ta dubide mbal maŋau taŋge

nane tur ndakate. Kuate nu sine ake sinaŋ make patikate wam taŋge siŋgine ḥgamunŋgal saŋgri pilet. <sup>10</sup> Sine atrau mbain kitek ḥak. Nane kilke te mbolok tawi wande tuku maŋau dubide mbal singine atrau mbain kitek ta mbolŋge nyamagaŋ tumba nyam tuku nyu kugatok. <sup>11</sup> Israel mbal tuku pris sunjo nu agaŋmor tuku ndare kilm̄ba taŋgo pino tuku une saukam tuku nu tukul wande sunjo sinam kina. Nane agaŋmor ta ndemnu ḥakmba kilm̄ba tumbraŋ sunjo kusremba kilimŋge pasokinaig. <sup>12</sup> Wam ndui ta ndo Yesus mbol prona. Nane nu tumba ka Yerusalem tumbraŋ sunjo kilimŋge rar sunjo tumba ail kazrai mbolŋge balenaig le kumna. Kummba nuje ndarembi sine tuku une saukina le purfeŋnu mayok kageŋ. <sup>13</sup> Ta tuku sine siŋgine maŋau yimyam ambokok ḥakmba kusreka kilim ka Yesus ndoŋ ulendikube. Siŋgine mbal afu talasiŋgig ta sine piti ta nu kurana taŋamba ndo kurabe.

<sup>14</sup> Sine kilke te mbolŋge tumbraŋ ande minmba minam tuku mine ndakate. Tumbraŋ sunjo ande Kuate nu te-mayokamŋgat ta sine mindemba mineg. <sup>15</sup> Ta tuku sine mara mara Yesus tuku nyu tumba Kuate tuku nyu te-dunjube. Maŋau tambi sine ḥakmba atrau agaŋ balemba Kuate atraukanu taŋaŋ keg.

<sup>16</sup> Nane afu mbolŋge wam magenu kam tuku

gilai ndaŋgap. Afu nane agan̄ ndende denkade ta tangine agan̄ ndende tambi turkap. Maŋau kame ta Kuate am mbolŋge atrau agan̄ mayenumbi atraukanu tanjan. Nu kaŋgermba gare sunjgote.

<sup>17</sup> Taŋgine gabat kame kumnemnje minmba nane tuku wam pagu pasa dubi mayewap. Nane ŋgumnenŋga ka Kuate tugumŋge piro ta tuku sakamŋgaig ŋga idusmba nane kurauka tane kulat magekade. Tane nane tuku miŋge dubikade ta nane gare ŋak tane kulatkade. Nane piti ŋak pirokade ta piti ta luka tane mbol kaŋgat.

<sup>18</sup> Sine Kuate am mbolŋge mbar tuku wamdus piti kugatok ŋga iduseg. Sine maŋau tiŋreknu ndo kam tuku matuk tukulkeg. Ta tuku tane sine tuku ŋga Kuate yabaŋap. <sup>19</sup> Ye pitik tane tugum prowam tuku tane sunjgomba Kuate yabaŋap.

<sup>20</sup> Yesus nu kumna le Kuate tuku pasa kitek minmba minam tuku katna ta nu tuku ndarembi alonu temayokna. Taŋana le Kuate nu Yesus te-tina le nu nyu sunjgo tumba Kuate tuku sipsip kulatkanu taŋgo sunjgo minit. <sup>21</sup> Kuate nu ŋgamuŋgal mukuk miro. Tane nu tuku nzali ndo dubiwam tuku nunje wam magenu kumumba tiŋguwa. Tane Yesus Kristus tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgap le saŋgri taŋge Kuate nu tane tuku ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋge nuŋe nzali ŋakmba kile-

mayokkuwa. Yesus Kristus tuku nyu sunjgo ta minmba minwa. Son.

<sup>22</sup> Yine tira kame, ye pasa kuennu tane tuku kuyar ndawet. Ye tane saŋgri piletinŋgam tuku pasa fagnu kuyaret te tane kilba pilmba ise mayewap.

<sup>23</sup> Timoteus nu muliŋtinaig ta nu buk mayok kina ta ye tane kila satiŋget. Nu pitik ndo ye tugum te prowa ta ye nu ndonj tane tugum prowamŋgik.

<sup>24</sup> Taŋgine gabat kame Kuate tuku mbal ŋakmba siŋgine gare pasa te saningap. Taŋgine tira afu Italiŋge minig ta nane mata tane gare pasa tingig.

<sup>25</sup> Kuate nu ake sinaŋ tane make patikuwa.  
Son.

## YAKOBUS Yakobusŋe waŋe kuyarna

Maria nu Yesus te-pilna sulumba ŋgumneŋga nu maŋ kiŋo bailkamba turmba kilepatikina ta nyu kat naŋgine Yakobus Yosef Simon Yudas. Ta tuku pasa ande Mateus 13.55 mbolŋge minit.

Waŋe te Yakobusŋe kuyarna. Maib nuŋe Yudas tuku waŋe mata Kuate tuku Pasa mbolŋge minit.

<sup>1</sup> Israel tugu 12 kilke tugu kise kise mbolŋge mine likade tane ɣakmba kaiye. Ye Yakobus Kuate le Sungo Yesus Kristus nale tuku piro tanjo minet. Yenje tane tuku waŋe te kuyaromba pilet.

*Piti ɣgamukŋe saŋgri tiŋgap*

<sup>2-3</sup> Tira kame, tanjine ɣgamunŋal son piti ɣgamukŋe saŋgri tiŋguwa ta bike ndakam tuku maŋau tane mbolŋge saŋgri tiŋgamŋat. Wam ta tane kila. Ta tuku tane piti yimyam kanjerka gare-garekap. <sup>4</sup> Ngamunŋal son bike ndakam tuku saŋgri ta kusre ndamba biye dewap le ma ma maŋau magenu ɣakmba tane mbolŋge mayok kuwaig.

<sup>5</sup> Tane wamduš kuyar mayenu te-fugumba kande tane Kuate yabaŋap le nuŋe sungomba tiŋgamŋat. Nu kilke mbol mbal tuku sungomba waknyate tuku. Nu tanjo wam ande tuwit

sulumba nu sawe lika nda tuwit. <sup>6</sup> Tane Kuate tala ndamba nu kumuŋ ɣga nu yabaŋap. Ande nu wamduš terokate ta nu bubreŋge yu fitte le yu tonŋel tiŋgate taŋaŋ. <sup>7-8</sup> Nuŋe mine ɣakmba mbolŋge nu wamduš kine inummiba tugusemba ke ndakate. Taŋaŋ tanjo ta Kuate tugumŋe wam ande tamŋgit ɣga idus ndawa.

<sup>9</sup> Tira kame, tane tuku afu sanzal minig ta tane Yesus mbolŋge nyu sugo tade tukunu wam ta tuku ndo payamkap. <sup>10</sup> Tane tuku afu agaŋ ndende sungomba ɣak minig ta Yesus tinaig tukunu kile tane kilke mbol mbal am mbolŋge nyu kugatok minig. Wam ta tuku tane payamkap. Agaŋ ndende ɣak mbal mindesil bot taŋaŋ pitik kugawamŋaig. <sup>11</sup> Ki promba mindesil bot tugunu piyit le lamba supika ndeka mindepiye mayenu ta ɣgisikate. Taŋamba ndo tanjo agaŋ ndende ɣak nuŋe piro ɣgamukŋe nu kummba nuŋe agaŋ ndende ɣakmba kusrekate.

*Wam ɣayonu kam tuku tugu*

<sup>12</sup> Tanjo nu piti ait mbolŋge wamduš bulok pilmba saŋgri tiŋgate ta nu gare ɣak minanu taŋaŋ minit. Nu piti kuramba kumumbi mayok kuwa sulumba nu abo ɣak minmba minamŋat. Kuate nu nuŋe kume purde mbal taŋamba niŋgam tuku sakina.

<sup>13</sup> Tane tagotiŋgam tuku ait mbolŋge wam ɣayonu kam tuku idusde ta Kuatenŋe

ye tagoyate ḥga sa ndakap. Andenje Kuate wam ḥayonu kam tuku tagowam kumuŋ kuga. Nu mata taŋgo ande wam ḥayonu kam tuku tago ndate. <sup>14</sup> Taŋgo nu nuŋe nzali ḥayonuŋge nu didikate sulumba wam ḥayonu kam tuku tagote. <sup>15</sup> Nu nzali ḥayonu kam tuku idusmba minit ma ma nzali ḥayonu te-mayokmba unekate. Uneka minit le ma ma wam ḥayonu ta sunjoka nu te-ŋgisite.

<sup>16</sup> Tira kame, tane kuraukap. Tane wamduſ mbarbekaig. Kuate nu sine unekam tuku tago ndasiŋgit. <sup>17</sup> Agaŋ magenu ḥakmba nu tugumiŋge ndekade. Bulu ḥakmba mine likade Kuate nu tugu. Nu samba tuku bulu kise mayok kinig taŋamba nu kise mayok nda kinit. Nu purfeŋnu ndo minmba minit. <sup>18</sup> Nuŋe nzali mayok kina le nu nuŋe pasa tugusekmbi sine kile-patikina le sine nu tuku mbal ḥakmba ḥgamukŋe sine amboŋga nu tuku kiŋo kame mayok kagen.

### *Sine Kuate tuku pasa ismba kumube*

<sup>19</sup> Tira kame, wam te kila palpe. Tane pitik pasa isam tuku kilba palpe. Pitik ndo pasa saka gubra te ndakap. <sup>20</sup> Taŋgo nu gubra tate ta Kuate nu nzalite maŋau mayenu te-mayok ndate. <sup>21</sup> Ta tuku taŋgine wamduſ kurut taŋgine wam ḥaigonu ḥakmba kusrekap sulumba tane ḥgan minmba Kuate nu nuŋe pasa taŋgine

wamduſ sinamiŋge pilna ta kumnemŋge minap. Kuate tuku pasa taŋge tane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge tinjam kumuŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Tane Kuate tuku pasa ismba kumu-kumuwap. Nu tuku pasa isendo kade sulumba sine kumuŋ ḥgade ta taŋgine wamduſŋge yabri-tingit. <sup>23</sup> Taŋgo ande nu Kuate tuku pasa isendo ka kumu kumu ndate ta nu taŋgo ande kanummbi nuŋe tumail kiŋgeŋmba kaŋgerte taŋaŋ. <sup>24</sup> Nu nuŋe tumail kaŋgerte sulumba nu kumba nuŋe tumail ndaŋ ndaŋ ta nu pitik gilaiŋgate taŋaŋ. <sup>25</sup> Ande nu Kuate tuku pasa purfeŋnu taŋgo tuku muskil kile-tidiŋgate ta ismba nu lato lato kila pilit sulumba gilai ndaŋga kumu-kumuwa ta nu gare sunjo ḥak minit.

<sup>26</sup> Ande ye Kuate dubimba mbariŋjet ḥgate sulumba nu nuŋe mane kulat ndaka fare fare pasa kile-mayokkate ta nuŋe wamduſŋge yabrite. Nuŋe mbariŋte maŋau ta alo kugatok. <sup>27</sup> Tane nane munzanu mbal pino kuembol nane tuku piti sinzaŋniŋmba turkap. Tane kilke te tuku maŋau ḥaigonu ḥakmba kusrekap. Mbariŋ maŋau ta Kuate am mbolŋe tugusek.

## 2

### *Taŋgo tuku mindepiye pile ndaniŋgap*

<sup>1</sup> Tira kame, singine Sunjo Yesus Kristus Kuate tugumiŋge nyu sunjo ḥak

minit ta tane nu tuku mbal minmba ḥgarosu mindepiye mbolŋe taŋgine tira kame pile ndaningga. <sup>2</sup> Pasa te tane katesewam tuku satiŋgamŋit. Kusem ait mbolŋe ande nu tawi mayenu tiŋmba mindepiye mayete le ande nu sanzalnu tawi urfunu tiŋgit le nale kumu kumu prowik. <sup>3</sup> Tane taŋgo tawi mayenu ḥak nu make pilmba sakade: O tira, ne sine tugum tenge mbili mayenu mbolŋe minyoka ḥga sade sulumba taŋgo sanzalnu ta ake agaŋ ḥga ne ka siŋe tiŋga ko pro ibenj tenge minyoka ḥga sade ta <sup>4</sup> tane Yesus tuku maŋau mbilmba wamdus tugusekmbi munju pile ndaŋgade.

<sup>5</sup> Tira kame, tane ye tuku pasa te isap. Kuate nu ima kate Yesus tuku son ḥga nu kulatkate ma sinam kambim tuku madiningina. Agaŋ ndende sungomba ḥak mbal e ko sanzal mbal? Nane kilke mbolok mbal am mbolŋe sanzalnu minig mbal ta madiningina. Kuate nu taŋamba nuŋe kume purde mbal nu ndonj minmba minamŋaig ḥga sakina. <sup>6</sup> Tane ndaŋam tuku mbal ta tumail panningig? Ima katenge piti sungo tiŋmba tane didika kilmba ka pasa mbolŋe kile-tidiŋgade? Agaŋ ndende sungomba ḥak mbalŋe taŋade. <sup>7</sup> Yesus tuku nyu mayenu tane tinaig ta agaŋ ndende sungomba ḥak mbalŋe ḥayo silide.

<sup>8</sup> Kuate tuku pasa ande

tejenmba sakate. Tane taŋgine ḥgarosu tuku kume purde taŋamba ndo tane tugumŋe minig mbal tuku kume purap ḥgate. Tane Kuate tuku tukul sungo ta kumu-kumumba minap. <sup>9</sup> Taŋgine ammbi taŋgine munju pileŋgade ta Kuate tuku tukul pasa taŋe tane mbarde wam ta te-mayokmba tumtiŋgit. <sup>10</sup> Tane Kuate tuku tukul pasa ḥakmba dubika ndindo ndo lukawap ta tane tukul ḥakmba lukakanu taŋaŋ. <sup>11</sup> Ta ndaŋam? Kuate nu tukul ande tejenmba sakina: Taŋgo pino munju kuayar ndakap ḥgina. Nu tukul ande mata sakina: Taŋgo ande bale ndawap ḥgina. Tane munju kuayar ndakade sulumba ande balewap ta tane Kuate tuku tukul pasa ḥakmba lukakanu taŋaŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Tukul kitek Yesusŋge pilna ta sine tukul ta alonu dubikeg e ko kuga. Kuate nu taŋamba sine pileſiŋgamŋat. Sine ta idusmba munju kume purkube. <sup>13</sup> Ande nu tukul maŋau kitek dubi ndamba afu mape ndakuwa ta Kuate nu taŋgo ta pilemba mapewe nda. Ande nu afu mapeka minwa ta pilewam tuku kame nu laipamŋat.

### *Ngamuŋgal tugusek*

<sup>14</sup> Tira kame, ande nu sakate: Ye Kuate tuku saŋri tomba tiŋget ḥgate sulumba maŋau ta tuku alonu kile-mayok ndakuwa ta Kuatenge nu tuku muskil te-tiwe tuwe nda. Nu ḥgisinuŋgat.

15 Taŋgine tira ande tawi le nyamagan tuku denkuwa le  
 16 tane nu samba ose tira, ne wamduš bulok ɳak kaye sulumba ɳgamunŋgal mukuk mina ɳga sawap sulumba nu tur ndawap ta pasa ta nu ndaŋmba turamŋgat ɳga idusde. 17 Wam ndui taŋaŋ ndo ande nu Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgate sulumba ta tuku alonu kile-mayok ndakate ta nu ɳgamunŋgal son kugatok minit.

18 Ande nu ye tuku pasa te isam mbulmba tejenmba sakamŋgat. Ne wam magenu kumba minit ta ye Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋget ɳgamunŋgat. Nu taŋamba sayuwa ta ye nu tejenmba kusnawamŋgit. Ye wam magenu ke liket manjau ta mbolŋge yiŋe ɳgamunŋgal son ne tumnam kumuŋ ta ne ɳgamunŋgal son ɳgate ta ame manjaumbi tumyamŋgat. 19 Mbara ndindo ndo minit ɳga ne son ɳgate ta maye ta bukla ɳaigonu nane mata Mbara ndindo ndo minit ɳga kuru kuru sungo tade. 20 Ne siŋka ɳginŋgan tango ande. Ande nu Kuate tuku son ɳgate sulumba nu wam magenu ke ndakate ta nu ɳgamunŋgal son kugatok minit ɳga sawamŋgit.

21 Ye pasa tembi tumtiŋgamŋgit. Siŋgine mbuŋ Abraham nu nuŋe kiŋo atrau mbain mbolŋge pilmba balemba Kuate tuku atraukam ba-funa. Nu wam ta kina le Kuate nu manjau ta kaŋgermba Abraham nu ye am mbolŋge tiŋreknu minit ɳga sakina.

22 Ata. Nu Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgina sulumba alonu te-mayokmba wam ta kina. Wam kina ta mbolŋge nuŋe ɳgamunŋgal son kumumbi mayok kina. 23 Taŋamba kuyar pasa Abraham tuku sakina ta kumunŋgina. Pasa ta tejenmba. Abraham nu Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgina le Kuate nu tuku ɳgamunŋgal son ta kaŋgermba nu tango tiŋreknu ɳgina. Tango te ye tuku gulab ɳgina. 24 Ata. Ande nu Kuate tuku son ɳga wam ta tuku alonu turmba kile-mayokkate ta nu Kuate am mbolŋge tango tiŋreknu minit.

25 Ye pasa andembı maŋ tumtiŋgamŋgit. Rahab nu tango didik farmba minna le Yosuanje Zu tango armba kukulnikina le pino ta tuku tumbraŋ wam katesewam pronaik le nu nale tuku pasa ismba Kuate nu kumuŋ ɳga nu nale turka lukam tuku ndin kise tumnikina. Nu wam kina ta nu Kuate am mbolŋge tiŋreknu mayok kina.

26 Ne tuku kanu ɳgarosu kusrete ta ɳgarosu nu kumaknu minit. Taŋamba ndo ne ye Kuate son ɳget ɳga ta tuku alonu kile-mayok ndakate ta ne tuku ɳgamunŋgal son mata kumaknu minit.

### 3

*Mane fudijndo ta saŋgri ɳayo*

1 Tira kame, sine Kuate tuku pasa kukliweg mbal nane afu sine tuku mbar manjau kaŋgerkam tuku

kulatkade. Ta tuku tane gudommba piro ta pitik nda tap. <sup>2</sup> Sine ɣakmba mbareg tuku. Ande nu nuje mane tugu kulat mayete ta nuje ɣgarosu tuku nzali ɣakmba kile-ibenjkam kumuŋ. Tanjo ta nu purfeŋnu.

<sup>3</sup> Hos poŋgade mbal ta nane ain fudiŋndo tumba naŋgine nzali dubiwam tuku hos tuku miŋgek sinamŋge patikade. Ain ɣai fudiŋndo tambi agaŋmor sunjokanu ta mbilam kumuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Waŋ tuku maŋau mata kanjerap. Waŋ sunjokanu bubre sunjgo tiŋga waŋ kadute le pinderkate. Waŋ kulat tanjo nu animbi kam-bim tuku iduste sulumba ulum ɣai fudiŋndo tambi waŋ sunjgo ta mbilte le bubre kuerka kinit.

<sup>5</sup> Taŋamba ndo mane nu agaŋ ɣai fudiŋndo ta saŋgi ɣayo minit. Nu wam sugo ke likate ta tuku payamkate. Pa mirmin fudiŋndo ta duŋe sinamŋge ndeka pa sunjgo tiŋgate. <sup>6</sup> Taŋamba ndo siŋgine mane te mata pa taŋaŋ. Nu agaŋ ɣai fudiŋndo kilke te tuku wam ɣaigonu ɣakmba kile-mayokkam kumuŋ. Nu Satan tugumŋge wam ɣaigonu kilmba ɣgarosu kutur tuwit sulumba tanjo tuku mine ɣayo silite.

<sup>7</sup> Taŋonjge agaŋmor yimyam, sar umaj, agaŋ rabmba likade, kualegan ta ɣakmba kuapi niŋmba kulatkade le ɣgan patikade. Nane afu buk taŋanaig ta <sup>8</sup> tanjo nu nuje mane

taŋamba kulatka te-ibenjam kumuŋ kuga. Mane te agaŋ ɣayonu ndo. Nu kame mbeŋ taŋaŋ kame agaŋ ɣak minmba mburerikate. <sup>9</sup> Sine siŋgine mane tembi siŋgine Mam Sunjgo tuku nyu te-dunjeg sulumba maŋ tanjo kasureg. i ... Kuate nu tanjo nuje suk wakeina. <sup>10</sup> Miŋge ndui tembi nyaro pasa saka kasur pasa mata sakeg. O tira kame, wam ta ɣayonu ndo. <sup>11</sup> Kule burok ndui tambi kule mayenu kaglinu turmba prowam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>12</sup> Fik ail mbolŋge olif alonu prowam kumuŋ e? Ko grep muli mbolŋge fik prowam kumuŋ e? Yu sinamŋge mata kule prowam kumuŋ kuga.

### Wamduš kuyar tugusek

<sup>13</sup> Tane ɣgamukŋge ima nu ye kila sunjgo ɣak wamduš kuyar mayewet ɣga iduste. Ariya. Ne wamduš kuyar tugusek tuku alonu kile-mayokka wam magenu ke lika mine mayenu mbolŋge mina sulumba naŋe nyu payam ndaka. <sup>14</sup> Ne nane afu tuku mine mayenu tuku gubra pilmba naŋe ɣgarosu ndo idusmba ɣakmba tidoŋ panka minit ta naŋe nyu payamka ye wamduš kuyar mayenu ɣak minet ɣga yabri ndaka. <sup>15</sup> Ande nu taŋamba wamduš kuyar pilin ta Kuate tugumŋge te ndakate. Kilke te mbolok kila Satan tugumŋge tate. <sup>16</sup> Afu nane afu tuku mine mayenu tuku gubra pilmba naŋgine ɣgarosu ndo idusmba

ŋakmba tidoŋ pankade mbal nane ŋgamukŋe gubra maŋau sunjgoka nane pur yimyamkade sulumba wam ŋaigonu gudommba ke likade.

<sup>17</sup> Ande nu ŋgamunŋal kuyar tugusek Kuate tugumiŋge tate ta nu alonu tejenmba kile-mayokkate. Nu maŋau purfeŋnu dubimba gubra kugatok wamduš mukuk minmba nu afu tuku pasa pitai ndaka nu ŋakmba sinanu wam magenu nane mbolŋe ke likate. Nu yabri maŋau kugatok wamduš ndindombi nane afu mbolŋe wam tugusek ke likate.

<sup>18</sup> Nane ŋgan minmba wamduš mukuk tangŋo ŋgamukŋe te-mayokde mbal alonu nane mbolŋe maŋau tiŋreknu mayok kinig.

## 4

### *Kilke te tuku maŋau ndoŋ ulendi ndakap*

<sup>1</sup> Ngarosu tuku nzali yimyam tangine wamduš sinamŋe kame bumba minig. Ta tuku tane kua-leyauka pasambi kame bude. <sup>2</sup> Tane wam afu kilam idusde ta tane kilam fugumba ande balewam idusde. Tane wam afu kilam tuku am kikŋi tingade ta kilam fugumba kualeyauka kame bude. Tane Kuate wam afu yabaŋ ndade tukunu tane wam ta denkanu minig. <sup>3</sup> Ko tane wam afu kilam tuku Kuate yabaŋde ta tane tangine nzali dubikam idusde tukunu Kuate nu nda tiŋgit.

<sup>4</sup> Tane Kuate ndo idus ndade. Ande nu kilke te tuku maŋau ndoŋ ulendikate ta nu Kuate tuku ŋgueu minit. Wam ta tane kila. Tane kilke te tuku maŋau ndoŋ ulendikam idusde ta tane Kuate tuku ŋgueu tangŋo mayok kinig.

<sup>5</sup> Kuate tuku pasa ande tejenmba sakate. Tukul Guwa Kuate nu siŋgina ta sine Kuate ndo idusam tuku nu saŋgri ŋak sine kulatkate. <sup>6</sup> Ngarosu tuku nzali yimyam kile-ibeŋka Kuate ndo idusam tuku nu ake sinaŋ sine lato lato make patikate. Kuate tuku pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Mbe mbolmbolkade mbal Kuate nu nane ndoŋ ŋgueu minit. Nyu te-ibeŋmba minig mbal nu ake sinaŋ nane make patikate ŋgate. *Sindaun 3.34*

<sup>7</sup> Ta tuku tane ŋgan patika Kuate kumnenŋe minmba tane saŋgri tiŋga dirnaŋga minap le Satan nu tane kusreka kua kangat. <sup>8</sup> Tane Kuate tugum kape le nu tane tugum prōwamŋgat. Tane mbarde mbal tane tangine une maŋau kusrekap. Wamduš ar ar ŋak minig mbal tane wamduš ŋaigonu kusrekap sulumba wamduš ndindo ŋak purfeŋnu minap. <sup>9</sup> Tane tangine une tuku sinanu Kuate am mbolŋe malmbikap. Tangine nzumilkade maŋau mbilmba wamduš piti sungo tap. Tane gare maŋau mbilmba ye mbaren ŋga kikŋu lok minap. <sup>10</sup> Tane tangawap ta

Sunjo nu tane kilmba kile-mayokkamnjat.

### *Tira ande pile ndawap*

<sup>11</sup> O tira kame, tane tanjine tanjine munjuŋ ɻgumnem pasa sa ndakap. Ande nu tira ande tuku ɻgumnem pasa sakate ko nu pilete ta nu Kuate tuku tukul turmba ɻgumnem pasa tumba pilete. Ne Kuate tuku tukul pilete ta ne tukul ta dubi ndate. Ne tukul tuku ma tumba naŋe ma ta tukulŋe tate le ne tukul tuku pile tanjo mayok kinit. <sup>12</sup> Kuatenje ndo tukul kile-mayokka sine tuku pile tanjo minit. Ande mine ndakate. Nuŋge ndo sine tuku muskil kile-tidiŋgam kumuŋ. Nuŋge ndo sine pitaikam kumuŋ. Ne ima le tira ande pilete?

### *Payamkam tuku maŋau kuraukap*

<sup>13</sup> Tane afu tejenmba sakade. Kite ko indole ye tumbraŋ sunjo ande mbol kumba tanje yar ndindo piroka ndametin sungomba kilamnjit ɻgade. Tane tanjamba sakade mbal pasa te isap. <sup>14</sup> Indole wam ande prowam tuku ta tane gilai minig. Tane tuku abo guwa bidu tanjaŋ kile kanjereg le pitik kugate tanjaŋ. <sup>15</sup> Ta tuku tane tejenmba sakap: Kuate nuŋe nzali dubiwa le sine abo minbe sulumba sine tanjamba tanjamba kamnjig ɻga sakap. <sup>16</sup> Tane mbe mbolmbolka tanjine ɻgarosu ndo payamkade maŋau ta ɻakmba ɻaigonu ndo. <sup>17</sup> Tane wam magenu kam tuku kila

ŋak minmba ke ndakap ta tane mbarde.

## 5

### *Agaŋ ndende tuku ndo idusde mbal piti tamŋaig*

<sup>1</sup> Agaŋ ndende gudommba ŋak mbal tane pasa te isap. Tane piti sugo kanjerkamnjgaig ta tuku tane malmbi sunjowap. <sup>2</sup> Tanjine agaŋ ndende ta mengam tuku minig. Tanjine tawi magenu subinje nyam tuku minig. <sup>3</sup> Kile kugawam tuku ait te mbolŋe tane kilke te tuku agaŋ ndende kile-maŋgurkade ta tanjine ndametin use purka sasukam tuku minig. Tane tanjine miroŋ ndo idusmba ndametin tode le use purka sasukade. Ngumneŋga tanjine mbar use purkade wam ta mbolŋe kilimok mayok ka pa tanjaŋ tinga tanjine ɻgarosu pasokamnjat.

<sup>4</sup> Tane isap. Piro mbal tane tuku piro mbolŋe nyamagan kilnaig ta tane kumumbi nane piya niŋge ndakinaig. Piya inumnu tane tugumŋe minig tanje tane tuku mbar te-mayokte. Piro mbal tuku malmbi ta Kuate Sunjo nu isit. <sup>5</sup> Tane agaŋ ndende magenu ŋak gare sunjo tumba nzumilka minig mbal tane agaŋmor buk nyam tuku kumuŋgate tanjaŋ tane baletiŋgam tuku ait patukate. <sup>6</sup> Tane tanjo magenu kilmba yabri pasa mbolŋe patika bale farniŋginaig ta nane naŋgine ɻgarosu turam tuku saŋgri kugatok.

*Tane ɳgan minap*

7 Tira kame, tane wam dus bulok minmba Sungo prowam tuku tairŋga minap le ma ma nu prowamŋat. Tane piro miro tan go tuku manjau kaŋgerap. Nu nyamagan ɳgu deŋpurmba wam dus bulok minmba alonu tairŋga minit le sawe piy mb a ka ka ki prote le nyamagan kilit. 8 Taŋamba ndo tane ɳgamuŋgal wam dus bulok ɳak minmba saŋri tiŋgap. Sungo prowam tuku ait buk patukate.

9 Tira kame, taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu gubra pile ndakap. Tane taŋawap ta Sungo nu tane pilet iŋgamŋat. Nu prowam tuku ait buk patukate. 10 Tuan tan go kame Ku ate tuku pasa kuklimba nane piti ait mbolŋge ɳgamuŋgal mukuk wam dus bulok minmba saŋri tiŋginaig wam ta ndo tane idusmba kumu kumuwap. 11 Nane piti sugo kaŋgerka dirnaŋginaig tukunu nane gare sungo ɳak mbal ɳgeg. Yob nu piti sinamŋge ɳgamuŋgal mukuk ɳak minmba saŋri tiŋga minna. Sungo nu tan go mapeka sinzaŋningit taŋamba ndo nu ɳgumneŋga Yob make pilmba sinzaŋna.

*Wam pagu pasa yeki yeki*

12 Tira kame, ye pasa sungo te satiŋgamŋit. Tane pasa ande sakam ɳga ki am mbolŋge ko kilke am mbolŋge ko agaŋ ande nyu mbolŋge taŋgine pasa saŋgr i

pile ndawap. Tane au ɳgam idusmba kande au ndo ɳgap. Kuga ɳgam idusmba kande kuga ndo ɳgap. Tane taŋa ndawap ta Ku ate nu tane kilmba pasa mbolŋge kile tidiŋgamŋat.

13 Tane tuku ande piti ɳak ndeta nu Ku ate yabaŋwa. Ande nu wam dus bulok ɳak ndeta nu Ku ate tuku nyu te duŋga mune ulwa.

14 Ande nu guaze ɳak ndeta Yesus dubide mbal tuku gabat kame wiku wa le nane nu tugum promba Sungo tuku saŋri idusmba gureŋ pisnemba yabaŋwaig. 15 Tane Sungo tuku saŋri tomba tiŋga nuŋge guaze pitai wamŋat ɳga yabaŋap ta nu tan go ta tuku muskil te-tiwe tambimŋat. Nu guaze tan go te-tiwa sulumba nu tuku une ta ɳakmba sau ke tam bimŋat. 16 Ta tuku tan gine une afu tan gine tan gine tira kame ndoŋ kile-mayokka sakap sulumba tane maŋ mage minam tuku Ku ate yabaŋap. Tan go tiŋreknu ande nu Ku ate yabaŋwa ta nu tuku yabaŋ maŋau saŋri ɳak. 17 Tuan tan go Elia nu sine mineg tejen tan go. Nu sawe nda piy wa ɳga nu wam dus saŋgrinu pilmba Ku ate yabaŋna le yar keŋmba tambun 6 sawe piye ndakina. 18 Nu maŋ sawe piy wa ɳga yabaŋna le sawe piyna le kilke mbolŋge nyamagan ɳakmba tiŋginaig.

19 Tira kame, tane pasa te kila palpe. Tane tuku

ande tugusek maŋau kusremba bariŋga ndekuwa le  
andenŋe nu te-luka tumba  
Kuate tugum prowa ta  
nu wam mayewamŋat.  
<sup>20</sup> Ande nu une taŋgo tumba  
ndin mayenu tumte le nu  
ŋgamunŋal biye mbilmba  
nuŋe mbar kusrekate ta nu  
taŋgo ta tuku kanu turte le  
nu ŋgisike nda. Kuate nu tuku  
une sauke tuwit.

Son.

## 1 PETRUS

### Petrusŋe wane ambonŋa kuyarna

Petrus nu wane te Kristus tuku kuasmbi ma tugu ḥakmba mbolŋe mine likinaig ta tuku kuyarna. Ait ta mbolŋe nane sungomba piti yeki yeki sugokanu kanjerkinaig tukunu nu nane piti sinamŋe bike ndaka saŋri tiŋguwaig ḥga wane te kuyarna.

<sup>1</sup> Kuate tuku mbal tane rawe tango taŋaŋ Pontus Galesia Kapadosia Asia Bitinia ma tugu ta ḥakmba mbolŋe mine likade tane ḥakmba kaiye. Ye Petrus Yesus Kristus tuku aposel tane ndon pasatam prowet. <sup>2</sup> Tane Tukul Guwa tumba Kuate tuku mbal mayok ka Yesus Kristus tuku pasa dubika nuŋe ndare mbolŋe purfeŋnu mayok kambim tuku Kuate nu o buk tane maditingina.

Kuate nu lato-latomba tane ake sinaj make patika ḥgamunŋal mukuk wamdu bul sertiŋguwa. Son.

*Sine abo ḥak minmba minam tuku minde mineg*

<sup>3</sup> Sunjo Yesus Kristus tuku Mam Kuate sine nu tuku nyu te-duŋgube. Yesus Kristus nu kumna le nu te-tina le abonŋa tiŋgina wam ta mbolŋe Mam Kuate nu sine sungomba mapeka kitek kile-mayokkina le kile minmba nu tuku wam magenu minde

mineg. <sup>4</sup> Kuate nu samba mbolŋe sine kilam tuku madisiŋgina wam mayenu ta kutur kugatok. Menge nda. Mayenu minmba minamŋat. <sup>5</sup> Sine Kuate nu kumunj ḥ geg mbal nu nuŋe saŋgrimbī sine kulatka minwa le ma ma kugawam tuku ait mbolŋe muskil kile-tidiŋe siŋgamŋat.

<sup>6</sup> Tane kile ait fagnu piti yimyam kamusde ta muskil kile-tidiŋe tiŋgam tuku wam ta idusmba gare-gareka minap. <sup>7</sup> Nane agaŋ afu gol kanjeronan suk ta kilmba siŋka gol e ḥga katesewam tuku pasokade. Taŋamba ndo taŋgine ḥgamunŋal son ta katesewam tuku piti yimyam pa taŋaŋ tane pasokade. Piti mbolŋe taŋgine ḥgamunŋal son tugusek mayok kinit ta Kuate am mbolŋe sungokanu ḥgisikam tuku agaŋ gol ta lite. Tane ḥgamunŋal son ḥak ta Yesus prowa sulumba tane tuku nyu kile-mayokkuwa le tane nyu ḥak minmba minamŋaig.

<sup>8-9</sup> Tane Yesus kanjer ndanaig ta tane nu tuku kume purmba minig. Tane nu kanjer ndade ta tane nu tuku saŋri tomba tingade. Tane taŋade le Kuate nu tane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋe tiŋgit le taŋgine ḥgamunŋal son tuku alonu tade. Ta mbolŋe taŋgine gare manjau sunjo ḥayote.

<sup>10</sup> Kuate nu ake sinaj sine make patika muskil kile-tidiŋate ta tuan tango kame o buk ta tuku dir

pasa saka katese mayewam tuku wam dusmba minnaig. <sup>11</sup> Kristus tuku Guwange tuan tanjo kame tumniingga le Kuatenje madina tanjo nu rar sungo tuwa sulumba nyu sungo pasa njak tamngat ta nane isnaig. Ismba nuje ait ginu prowamngat ko kilke te ndajndajmba minwa le nu prowamngat nja katesewam tuku sotinaig. <sup>12</sup> Sotinaig ta Kuate nu tuan tanjo kame ta saniingga: Tanjine njarosu turam tuku piro ndakade. O njumneenga mbal afu tuku tane pirokade nja saningga. Mbal ta tane. Kuate nu samba mbolnge Tukul Guwa kukulna le ndekina le nane afu nu tuku sañgri mbolnge Kristus tuku pasa mayenu tinginaig. Wam kame tane isnaig ta ejel kamenje katesewam tuku wam dus sungo njak minig.

### *Kuate nu sine mine mayebe nja wikina*

<sup>13</sup> Tane wam dus ndindo pilmba wam dus kuyar mayenu njak likap. Kristus nu prowa le Kuate nu tane make patikamngat wam ta idusmba minap. <sup>14</sup> Tane o buk Kuate gilai minmba tanjine nzali njaigonu dubikinaig ta kile kusrekap. Tane kinjo kame magenu taajan Kuate kumnemnge minap. <sup>15</sup> Kuate nu tane nuje kinjo kame minam tuku wikina ta nu purfeñu tukunu tane nu tuku wam te-purmba tanjine mine mbolnge purfeñu minap. <sup>16</sup> Kuate tuku kuyar pasa tejenmba sakate. Ye

purfeñu minet tañamba ndo tane yiñe mbal purfeñu minap njate.

<sup>17</sup> Tane Kuate nu singine Mam njade ta nu sine tanjo njakmba tuku mañau kumumbi pilesingit. Ta tuku tane rironka kilke te mbolnge minmba nu kumnemnge minap. <sup>18</sup> Tanjine mbuñ kat tañgine tuku mañau alo kugatok dubika minnaig le ta njamuknje Kuate nu tane tuku muskil kile-tidinje tingina ta gol le silwa njisikam tuku agan tambi nu tane piya ndatiingga. <sup>19</sup> Nu Kristus tuku ndare tambi tane tuku muskil kile-tidinje tingina. Nane sipsip fatnu mayenu balemba Kuate atraukade taajan Kristus nu purfeñu minmba nuje njarosu kumam tuku pilna. <sup>20</sup> Kuate nu agan ndende nda kile-mayokkina sulumba nu Kristus piro ta kam tuku nu madina. Kile kugawam tuku ait te mbolnge tane turkam tuku mayok kina. <sup>21</sup> Tane nu mbolnge Kuate tuku sañgri tomba tingade. Kristus nu kumna le Kuate nu te-timba nyu sungo tuna wam ta tuku tane Kuate nu kumuñ nja nu tairnja minig.

### *Sine tira kame njamuñgal niybe*

<sup>22</sup> Tane Kuate tuku pasa tugusek dubide ta tanjine mine magenu mbolnge minmba miñgambi ndo sa ndaka tanjine njarosumbi turmba tanjine tira kame tuku kume purde. Ta tuku

tane kile taŋgine ɳgarosu ɳakmbambi taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu kume purkam tuku wamdus saŋgrinu palpe.  
 23 Tane kiŋo dabro kitek taŋaŋ maŋ mayok kinaig. Taŋgo tuku maŋau dubimba ina sinamŋe mayok nda kinaig. Abo ta ɳgisikam tuku. Tane Kuate tuku pasa minmba minam tuku ta tinaig sulumba kitek mayok kinaig.  
 24 Kuate tuku kuyar pasa tejenmba sakate. Kilke mbol mbal aŋga taŋaŋ minig.

Nangine mindepiye aŋga botnu taŋaŋ.

Aŋga ta tugunu lamba botnu supika ndekate.

25 Sunjo tuku pasa taŋawe nda.

Nu minmba minamŋat ɳgate. *Aisaia 40.6-8*

Nane afu pasa mayenu tane tugumŋe kuklinaig ta not.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Tane maŋau ɳaigonu ɳakmba kusreka wam afu yabri ndakap. Taŋgine yabri maŋau yabuka sine tingreknu mineg ɳga sa ndakap. Afu tuku mine magenu tuku wamdus kagli fir ndakap. Afu tuku ɳgumnem pasa sa ndakap.  
<sup>2-3</sup> Tane buk Kuate tuku ranjung mayenu katesenaig. Ta tuku kiŋo dabro amo nyam paraniŋgit taŋaŋ tane Kuate tuku pasa tugusek tam tuku paratiŋguwa. Tane tanjamba nyumba minap ma ma sugo-sugowap le muskil kile-tidiŋe tingamŋat.

*Ndame mayenu abo ɳak*

<sup>4</sup> Ndame ande taŋgo kameŋe gisleknu ɳga te-sinaig ta Kuate nu ndame ta madimba nu ndame sunjo ɳgina ta Kristus. Ndame ta abo ɳak. Tane nu tugum prowap.  
<sup>5</sup> Promba ndame abo ɳak taŋaŋ minmba Kuate tuku wande palm-bim tuku taŋgine ɳgarosu patikap. Taŋawap sulumba tane Kuate tuku pris taŋaŋ mayok ka taŋgine maŋau magenumbi Kuate atraukanu sukaŋgaig. Tane Yesus Kristus ndoŋ ulendikade le Kuate nu tane tuku atrau agaŋ ta nzalite.  
<sup>6</sup> Kuyar pasa tejenmba sakate.

Ye ndame sunjo madimba tumba Sion tumbraŋ tuku ndame ɳakmba nu mbolŋe saŋgri tingam tuku palmbimŋit. Ande nu ndame ta tuku saŋgri tomba tinguwa ta nu tumail pulunŋat ɳgate.  
*Aisaia 28.16*

<sup>7</sup> Tane ndame ta tuku saŋgri tomba tingade mbal nu tane am mbolŋe ndame sunjokanu. Nane nu talade mbal Kuate tuku kuyar pasa tejenmba nane tuku sakate.

Ndame ande ndame wande pilig mbal gisleknu ɳga te-sinaig. Ndame ta kile wande ta tuku ndame ɳakmba nu mbolŋe saŋgri tingade ɳgate.  
*Mune 118.22*

<sup>8</sup> Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Tango kame ndame ta mbolŋe kupe daŋŋa mbikeka barinuŋgaig

ŋga sakate. *Aisaiā*  
8.14-15

Kuate nu o buk sakina tanjamba ndo nu tuku pasa nda isanu sukm̄ba ŋgumnedē mbal nane bariŋgade ta<sup>9</sup> tane tanjamba kuga. Tane Kuatenge maditingina. Tane nu tuku kuasmbi ndindo minig. Tane Suŋgo Kuate tuku pris mbal. Tane nu tuku mbal mayok ka nu tuku tur maŋau mayenu afu saniŋgam tuku nu ma make sinamn̄ge tane wika kilmba nuŋe bulu mayenu mboln̄ge patikina.<sup>10</sup> Tane buk nyu kugatok mbal minnaig. Kile tane Kuate tuku mbal nyu ŋak minig. Kuate nu buk tane mape ndakina. Kile nu tane mapekate.

### *Wam pagu pasa yeki yeki*

<sup>11</sup> Tira kame, tane samba mbolok mbal mayok ka kile teŋe rawe tanjo tanjaŋ minig. Tane ŋgarosu kikoŋ tingam tuku nzali ŋakmba ŋgumneniŋgap. Ŋgarosu tuku nzalinge tanjine kanu ŋaigo siglikate. <sup>12</sup> Tane Kuate dubi ndade mbal ŋgamukn̄ge mine mayenu mboln̄ge minap. Tane tanjawap ta nane tane wam ŋaigonu kanu ŋga ŋgumnem pasa tinguwaig sulumba tane tuku mine mayenu kaŋgeramŋgaig. Kaŋgerwaig le Kuate nu nane tugum prowa le nane Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋgamŋgaig.

<sup>13</sup> Kilke mbol mbal naŋgine sugo yimyam patikade ta tane Kuate tuku mbal tukunu maŋau mayenu

te-mayokmba nane kum-nemn̄ge minap. <sup>14</sup> Kilke tuku gabat suŋgo ko gabat foŋfoŋ nu tuku nyu mboln̄ge pirokade nane ŋakmba kum-nemn̄ge minap. Gabat foŋfoŋ nane mbarde mbal lafu ŋayonu niŋmba wam mayede mbal nyu kile-dungam tuku nu patikate le nane piro ta kade. <sup>15</sup> Tane maŋau tiŋreknu kumba tambi nane wamduš tugusek kugatok mbal tuku minge tukulningam tuku Kuate nu nzalite. <sup>16</sup> Kuate nu tane muskil kile-tidiŋge tingit mbal tane tukul tuku pit i kugatok taŋaŋ likap. Sine tukul pasa kumnenm̄ge mine ndakeg ŋga wam ŋaigonu afu kam tuku idus ndawap. Tane Kuate kumnenm̄ge minmba nu tuku piro mbal minap. <sup>17</sup> Tane taŋo ŋakmba idus-niŋmba ande maim maim tuwe ndakap. Tane Kristus tuku kuasmbi tuku kume purmba Kuate kumnenm̄ge minmba nu tuku nyu kuraukap sulumba sisar tuku nyu idusap.

<sup>18</sup> Piro mbal, tane tanjine kulat mbal tuku nyu idus-niŋmba nane kumnenm̄ge minap. Kulat mbal raŋgun magenu ta ndo kuga. Minje saŋgrinumbi tane kulatkade mbal mata kumnenm̄ge minap. <sup>19</sup> Tane mbar ndade le afu ake sinaŋ tane kattinġig le sine Kuate tuku mbal ŋga wamduš pit i kugatok rar kurade ta tane wam mayede. <sup>20</sup> Tane mbarde le afuŋge kattinġig le tane wamduš pit i kugatok rar kurade ta alo ku-

gatok. Tane maŋau tiŋreknu kade le kattıŋgig le tane ndek wamduſ piti kugatok rar kura de ta Kuate nu nzalite.

<sup>21</sup> Tane wamduſ piti kugatok piti kurawam tuku Kuate nu tane wiſina. Kristus nu ſinenu ḥga rar ſunjo tina ſulumba piti mbolŋe ſine nu tuku maŋau dubiwam tuku tumsiŋgina. <sup>22</sup> Nu mbar ande ke ndakina. Yabri pas a nde mata sa ndakina. <sup>23</sup> Nane afunje nu tumail pannaig ta nu lafumba nane tumail pan ndaniŋgina. Nane nu ḥgaro rar ſunjo tunaig ta nu lafumba riroŋ pas a nde sa ndaniŋgina. Kuate nu taŋgo kumumbi pileniŋgit ḥga nu wam ta ḥakmba nu wai mbolŋe patikina. <sup>24</sup> Singine maŋau ḥaigonu kusreka mine kitek mayenu mbolŋe minbe ḥga nu ſine tuku une kilmba ail kazrai mbolŋe kumna. Nu tuku mbamake taŋge ſine tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge ſingina le ſine mage mineg. <sup>25</sup> Sine ſipsip taŋaj ndin mbarmba ḥgisika mingeŋ ta kile Sipsip Kulat Taŋgo tugusek tugum proweg le nu ſine tuku kanu kulatkate.

### 3

#### *Pino le taŋgo tuku pas a*

<sup>1</sup> Pino kame, tane taŋgine taŋgo kat taŋgine tuku miŋge kumnemŋe minap. Tane taŋamba minmba taŋgine taŋgo afu Kuate tuku pas a dubi ndakade ta tane pas a nde sa ndamba taŋgine ḥgan maŋau tambi nane Kuate

dubiwam tuku didikamŋgaig.

<sup>2</sup> Tane alej alej ndaka Kuate kumnemŋe minmba katesek maŋau ḥak minap le taŋgine taŋgo kat taŋgine nane maŋau ta kaŋgermba Kuate dubiwam tuku iduswaig.

<sup>3</sup> Tane gabat waŋe mara mara pareŋ latomba mindepiy mbta wawi magenu tiŋmba taŋamba ḥgarosu tuku mindepiy ſungomb a idus ndawap.

<sup>4</sup> Tane ḥgamuŋgal tuku mindepiy ſamduſ bafuknu ḥgan maŋau kile-mayokkap. Maŋau ta kugawe nda. Minmba minamŋat. Kuate am mbolŋe ſungokanu. <sup>5</sup> O buk pino kame Kuate dubimba nu minde minnaig mbal nane taŋamba ḥgamuŋgal tuku mindepiy ḥak minmba naŋgine taŋgo kat naŋgine kumnemŋe minnaig. <sup>6</sup> Tane Sara tuku maŋau kaŋgerap. Nu Abraham kumnemŋe minmba yiŋe gabat ḥga minna. Pino kame, tane wam ande tuku kuru kuru ndaka maŋau tiŋreknu ndo kap ta tane Sara tuku kulim kame minig.

<sup>7</sup> Taŋgo kame, tane mata raŋgun mayenu ḥak taŋgine pino kame ndon minap. Nane tane tuku ſaŋgri kumuŋ kuga tukunu nane kulat magekap. Kuate nu tale arŋeŋ ake ſinaŋ make patikina le tale kumu kumu abo kitek tinaik. Ta tuku tane taŋgine pino kame kulat magekap. Kuate nu tane tuku yaban pas a ise ndakikat.

*Sine ḥgamuŋgal ulendi ḥak minbe*

<sup>8</sup> Ye wam pagu afu satiŋgamŋit. Tane ɣakmba wamduš ndindo tap. Piti munju turturkap. Taŋgine taŋgine kume purkap. Taŋgine nyu kile-mayok ndakap. Tane munju sinakap. <sup>9</sup> Nane afu tane mbolŋe wam ɣaigonu kuwaig kande tane lafumba wam ɣaigonu ke ndakap. Ko nane afu tane tumail pantiŋguwaig kande tane lafumba tumail pan ndaniŋgap. Kuga. Tane lafumba nyaro mayenu niŋgap. Kuate nu tane wikina ta tane nyaro mayenu kilam tuku wikina. <sup>10</sup> Kuate tuku kuyar pasa tejenmba sakate.

Ande nu nuŋe mine ɣakmba mbolŋe gare minam idusmba kande nu pasa ɣayonu ko yabri pasa ande sa ndakuwa.

<sup>11</sup> Nu maŋau ɣaigonu kusreka wam magenu kumba minwa.

Nu nane ɣakmba ndoŋ ɣgamuŋgal mukuknu minam tuku wamduš saŋgrinu pilwa.

<sup>12</sup> Kuate nu taŋgo tiŋreknu kulatekate.

Nu nane tuku yabaŋ pasa isit.

Nu wam ɣaigonu kade mbal tuku ɣgueu minit.

*Mune 34.12-16*

Kuate tuku pasa taŋamba sakate.

*Sine maŋau tiŋreknu tuku rar tam kumuŋ*

<sup>13</sup> Tane wam magenu kam tuku wamduš saŋgrinu palpe ta ande nu tane kilmba ɣaigo

siglike nda. <sup>14</sup> Ko afunje tane maŋau magenu kap le kilmba rar tiŋguwaig kande taŋaig. Kuate nu tane mbolŋe wam magenu kamŋat. Tane taŋgo tuku wam idusmba kuru kuru ndakap. <sup>15</sup> Tane Kristus nu sine tuku Sunjo ɣga nu kumnenŋe minap. Ande nu ndanjam tane Kristus minde minig ɣga kusnatiŋguwa ndeta tane lafuwam ɣga nu idusmba pasa mukuk sawap. <sup>16</sup> Tane Kuate am mbolŋe mbar tuku piti kugatok minap. Tane taŋamba Kristus ndon ulendika mine mayenu mbolŋe minig le afunje tane ɣgumnem pasa tiŋgig ta ɣgumnem pasa ta luka naŋgine kiko tuwaig. <sup>17</sup> Kuate nu nzaliwa le afunje tane maŋau tiŋreknu tuku rar tiŋguwaig kande maye. Tane mbarde ta tuku afunje rar tiŋguwaig ta ɣayo.

*Kristus nu taŋgo tuku une saukam tuku kumna*

<sup>18</sup> Kristus mata mbar ndamba purfeŋnu minmba sine une ɣak mbal tuku kumna. Nu sine kilmba Kuate tugum prowam tuku taŋana. Nane nu tuku ɣgarosu balenaig ta nu nuŋe kanu mbolŋe abo ɣak mayok kina.

<sup>19</sup> Nuŋe kanu kumba ka kanu afu muliŋ kilmba ndalekanu ma mbolŋe minnaig ta pasa niŋgina. <sup>20</sup> Muliŋ kilanu mbal ta nane Noa tuku ait mbolŋe nu waŋ kusmba minna le Kuate nu ɣgan minmba nane tairtairŋgina ta kuga. Nane nu tuku pasa ise ndakinaig. Taŋanaig le nane 8 ndo waŋ

ta poŋginaig. Poŋginaig le kule taŋge waŋ tumba te-faitmba nane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋgina.

<sup>21</sup> Kule pisne maŋau wam ndui ta ndo tane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge tingit. Ngariosu tuku kutur saukate le wam ta mbolŋe kuga. Kuate nu Yesus te-tina le tingina tane wam ta tuku saŋgri tomba tinga tangine mbar tuku piti saukam tuku Kuate yabaŋmba kule pisne tade le muskil kile-tidiŋge tingit. <sup>22</sup> Yesus nu tingina sulumba samba mbol kumba kile nu Kuate tuku ndinam kumamŋe nyu sunjo ŋak minit le ejel kame guwa kise kise saŋgri ŋak ta ŋakmba nu kumnemŋe minig.

## 4

*Sine Kristus tuku mbal rar tamŋig*

<sup>1</sup> Kristus nu ŋgarosu ŋak minmba nu rar sunjo tina. Tane mata wamduš ndui ta ŋak minap. Ande nu une maŋau te-ibenjam tuku ŋgarosu rar tate ta nu une maŋau kusrekate. <sup>2</sup> Ta tuku tane kilke te mbolŋe minmba ŋgarosu tuku nzali ŋakmba tidonŋa Kuate tuku nzali kumnemŋe minap.

<sup>3</sup> Tane buk kiko kugatok ŋgarosu tuku nzali ŋgail ndaka une maŋau kam tuku wamduš saŋgrinu pilnaig. Tane kule kamenu sunjomba nyumba afu ndoŋ manjurka isukusmba maim-maimkinaig. Tane yabri mbara dubika mbar sugo fare fare ke likinaig. Kuate

dubi ndade mbal maŋau nzalinŋgit ta tane buk ke kumunaig.

<sup>4</sup> Kile tane nane ndoŋ maim maim sugo kile-mayokka wam ŋaigonu ndui ta kam tuku ulendi ndakade le nane tane tuku piriri ŋayomba ŋgumnem pasa tingig.

<sup>5</sup> Kuate nu abo minig mbal kumanu mbal pilenŋgam tuku minit ta nane nu tugumŋe nangine mbar kile-mayokkuwaig le nu pilenŋgamŋgat. <sup>6</sup> Kumanu mbal mata pasa mayenu isnaig. Nane une tuku lafunu kuramba kume likinaig ta naŋgine kanu Kuate taŋaŋ minmba minam tuku nane pasa mayenu isnaig.

*Sine afu turniŋbe*

<sup>7</sup> Agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kugawam tuku ait buk patukate. Ta tuku tangine ŋgarosu tuku nzali ŋakmba tidonŋa wamduš kuyar mayenu ŋak lika Kuate yabaŋmba minap. <sup>8</sup> Tangine tangine lato lato muŋgu kume purkap. Maŋau taŋge tangine mbar gudomm̄ba saukate. <sup>9</sup> Taŋgine tangine wande muŋgu ŋgailka ande gubra ŋak te ndakap. <sup>10</sup> Kuate nu ake sinan saŋgri yimyam tingina ta tane kulat mageka tambi tangine tangine muŋgu turkap.

<sup>11</sup> Ande nu pasa kukli-wam kande Kuate tugumŋe tumba kukliwa. Ande nu afu turniŋgam kande nu Kuatenŋe saŋgri tuwit tambi nane turkuwa. Tane tanjamba kap ta wam ŋakmba mbolŋe

Yesus Kristus tuku sañgri mayok kuwa le Kuate tuku nyu afunje te-dunjam̄gaig. Nu nuje nyu kilja sañgri ḥak minmba minwa. Son.

<sup>12</sup> Tira kame, piti sugo tane tagotin̄gam tuku pa taŋjan tane pasokade ta tuku tane piriri ḥayo ndawap. Kristus tuku mbal piti kurawam tuku mineg ta sine kila. <sup>13</sup> Tane Kristus ndoŋ ulendika nu piti kamusna taŋjamba piti afu kamusde ta tane gare-garekap. Kristus nu nyu sun̄go pasa ḥak mayok kuwa le tane nu ndoŋ gare sun̄go tamjam̄gaig. <sup>14</sup> Tane Kristus tuku kuasmbi tukunu afu tane tumail pantin̄guwaig kande tane gare-garekap. Kuate tuku Guwa mayenu tane ndoŋ minit tukunu nane taŋjade.

<sup>15</sup> Tane ande bale ndawap. Agaŋ ande kuayar ndawap. Wam ḥaigonu ke ndakap. Taŋgo ande tuku wam mayenu kuer ndakap. Tane mbar taŋjan kumba rar kamusap ta kiko. <sup>16</sup> Tane Kristus tuku nyu ḥak minmba rar tumba kande tane nyu ta kikonu yube ndaŋgap. Tane Kristus tuku nyu ḥak minig tukunu Kuate tuku nyu te-dunjam̄gap. <sup>17</sup> Kile Kuate nu tugu pilmba sine nuje mbal pilesin̄git ta nu tuku pasa mayenu pitaide mbal nu nane pilenin̄mba ame piti ningam̄gat. <sup>18</sup> Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Taŋgo magenu nane muskil kile-tidiŋgam tuku

maŋauŋge linin̄gam ndafloniŋgit.

Ata. Kuate idus ndamba wam ḥaigonu kade mbal ta sin̄ka ḥgisikam̄gaig ḥgate. *Sindaun 11.31*

<sup>19</sup> Kuate nu nuje nzali dubiwa le afunje rar tiŋguwaig kande taŋgine ḥgarosu Kuate wai mboln̄ge pilmba maŋau tiŋreknu ndo kumba minap. Kuate nu tane wakeikina ta nu tane kulatka kusreke nda.

## 5

*Gabat mbal tuku wam pagu pasa*

<sup>1</sup> Tane gabat kame, ye mata gabat taŋgo minet. Kristus nu rar sun̄go tina ta yiŋe ammbi nu kaŋgeren. Nu nyu sun̄go kilja sañgri ḥak mayok kuwa le ye nu ndoŋ kilja sañgri ḥak minam̄gat. Ye tane sarsartin̄mba satin̄gam̄git. <sup>2</sup> Kuate tuku sipsip tane ḥgamukn̄ge mine likade ta tane kulat mageniŋgap. Taŋgine piro ta kanyum ndamba gare ḥak biyap. Kuate tuku nzali ta taŋjamba. Tane ndametiŋ kilam tuku idusmba piro ndaka piro tuku wamduš saŋgrinu pilmba pirokap. <sup>3</sup> Sipsip kame tane kum-nemŋe minig ta miŋe saŋgrimbi kulat ndakap. Taŋgine mine mayenu ta dubiwaig ḥga tumningap. <sup>4</sup> Tane taŋjamba pirokap ta sipsip kulat taŋgo tugusek nu mayok kuwa sulumba tane tuku nyu kile-mayokkuwa le nyu sugo ḥak minmba minam̄gag.

5 Tane mbanzo ɳakmba mage mage kumnemnje minap. Tane Kuate tuku mbal ɳakmba nyu kile-ibenja muŋgu turturkap. Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Mbe mbolmbolkade mbal Kuate nu nane ndoŋ ɳgueu minit. Nyu te-ibenja minig mbal nu ake sinaŋ nane make patikate ɳgate.

*Sindaun 3.34*

6 Ta tuku tane tangine nyu kile-ibenja Kuate tuku saŋgri kumnemnje minap. Tane tanjamba minap le maŋau ta ɳgamuknje Kuate nu tane tuku nyu kile-mayokka nyu sugo tiŋgamŋat.

7 Kuate nu tane idus tidiŋga kulatka minit tukunu tangine piti ɳakmba nu tuku wai mbolŋge patikap. 8 Tane wamduš kuyar mayenu ɳak kurauka likap. Tanjine ɳgueu Satan nu laion taŋaŋ nu gubanu ɳerŋerka tane tuku ande balemba nyam tuku likate. 9 Tane son ɳgade pasa ta biye demba saŋgri tiŋga Satan tuku miŋge pitaimba ye mbulit ɳga samba minap. Tanjine tira kame kilke yimyam mbolŋge mine likade ta nane mata piti ndui ta ndo kangerkade.

10 Tane ait fagnu piti kamusap le Kuate nu ake sinaŋ tane make patikate nunge tane tuku piti ait mbilmba kumumbi tiŋreknu kile-mayokka saŋgri piletinŋguwa le tane saŋgri tiŋgamŋaig. Nuŋe kilja sungo ta minmba minamŋat. Tane kilja

ta mbolŋge minap ɳga nu Kristus mbolŋge tane wikina. 11 Nu saŋgri sungo ɳak minmba minwa. Son.

12 Siŋgine tira Silvanus nu Kristus tuku piro kumumbi biyit ɳga iduset. Nuŋe ye turyat le waŋe fudijndo te tane tuku wamduš bul sertiŋgam tuku kuyaret. Wam mayenu tane mbolŋge minit ta Kuate nu ake sinaŋ make patikate wam tugusek ɳga kuyaret. Tane nu tuku wam mayenu ta kusre ndawap.

13 Yesus tuku kuasmbi Romŋje minig ta tane kaiye pasa tiŋgig. Kuate nu nane madiniŋgina. Yiŋe kiŋo Markus nu mata tane tuku kaiye pasa tiŋgit. 14 Tane tangine tangine tira kame ndoŋ kume pur maŋau alonu kile-mayokap. Tane Kristus tuku mbal ɳakmba ɳgamunŋal mukuk ɳak minap.

Son.

## PETRUS Petrusŋe wanę arnu kuyarna

Petrus nu wanę arnu kuyarna te tugunu tejenmba. Yabri tum taŋgo afu Yesus tuku kuasmbi didik farnaig le nu nane tugusek pasa kusre ndawaig ḥga nane tuku wamduſ purfeu serniŋgam tuku wanę tembi nane tuku wamduſ kuaneka saŋgri pileniŋgina.

<sup>1</sup> Ye Simon Petrus Yesus Kristus tuku piro taŋgo nu tuku aposel ye tane ndoŋ pasatam prowet. Singine Kuate singine muskil kile-tidiŋje siŋgam tuku taŋgo Yesus Kristus nale wam kumumbi kik le tane ḥgamuŋgal son ḥgade ta sine ndoŋ alonu kumu kumu teg. <sup>2</sup>Tane Kuate le siŋgine Sunjo Yesus tuku manjau kila pilmba minap le nale lato lato ake sinaj make patika ḥgamuŋgal mukuk wamduſ bul sertiŋguwaik. Son.

### Sine Kristus tuku manjau mbolŋe sugokube

<sup>3</sup> Nu nuŋe manjau mayenu siŋgam tuku wikina le sine nu kila mineg ta nu tugumiŋge saŋgri teg sulumba mine mayenu mbolŋe minam tuku wam kumumbi kileg.

<sup>4</sup> Nu wam magenu sine mbolŋe kam tuku sakina ta nuŋe saŋgri tambi siŋgit le sine kilke tuku kutur ḥgarosu tuku nzali mbolŋe mayok

kina ta kusremba Kuate tuku manjau te-puram kumuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Ta tuku tane wamduſ saŋgrinu pilmba taŋgine ḥgamuŋgal son ta kumuŋ kuga ḥga manjau magenu turmba ke likap sulumba kila magenu turmba kila palpe. <sup>6</sup> Taŋamba taŋgine ḥgarosu tuku nzali ḥakmba kile-ibeŋkap sulumba piti ait sinamŋe bike ndaka dirnaŋga Kuate tuku nyu idusmba nu kumnemŋe minmba <sup>7</sup> taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu turkap sulumba taŋgo ḥakmba tuku kume purkap.

<sup>8</sup> Tane manjau magenu taŋaŋ ḥak minmba lato lato kap ta tane siŋgine Sunjo Yesus Kristus tuku manjau kila minig ta te-mayokamŋgaig. <sup>9</sup> Ande nu manjau magenu taŋaŋ kugatok ta nu am tukulkanu taŋaŋ minmba Sunjo nu tuku une sauke tuna wam ta idus ndamba gilaingate.

<sup>10</sup> Tira kame, Kuate nu tane kilam tuku maditiŋmba wikina. Wam ta kilimok te-mayokam tuku wamduſ saŋgrinu pilmba nu tuku pasa dubiwap. Taŋawap ta tane bariŋga Kuate kusrewen da. <sup>11</sup> Ngumneŋga Kuatenje nyu tinguwa le tane siŋgine muskil kile-tidiŋgam tuku taŋgo Sunjo Yesus Kristus nu kulatkate ma mbol gare ḥak kape le nu tane kulatka minmba minamŋgat.

### Kuate tuku pasa tugusek

<sup>12</sup> Ye wam kame satiŋget te tane buk kila pilnaig. Pasa tugusek tinaig ta mbolŋe tane

saŋgri tiŋgade ta ye kila ta ye maŋ wam kame ndui ta lato lato satiŋgam tuku iduset.

<sup>13-14</sup> Mine minemba ye kumamŋgit. Singine Sungo Yesus Kristus nu ye taŋjamba tumyina le ye kila minet. Ta tuku ye kilke te mbolŋe minmba tane wam kame ta idusniŋmba minap ŋga satiŋmba minet. <sup>15</sup> Ye kumi le tane gilai ndaŋgam tuku piro karenket.

<sup>16</sup> Sine singine Sungo Yesus Kristus saŋgri ŋak maŋ luka ndekam tuku satiŋgigeŋ ta taŋgo tuku wamduš kuyarmbi yabri wam kube sa ndatiŋgigeŋ. Kuga. Sine singine ammbi nu tuku kilŋa saŋgri kaŋgergeŋ. <sup>17-18</sup> Sine Kristus tuku kilŋa mayok kina tabe mbolŋe nu ndon mingen le Mam Kuate Sungo nu Yesus Kristus tuku nyu te-mbolmba saŋgri sungo tumba samba mbolŋe nu tuku tejenmba sakina: Ande te ye tuku Kiŋo. Ye nu tuku kume purmba nu tuku gare sungo tet ŋga sakina le isgeŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Kuate tuku tuan taŋgo kame nane Kristus tuku dir pasa sakinaig ta kile nane tuku pasa ta saŋgrinu mayok kinit. Nane tuku pasa ta tane ise tiwap le sati ma make sungo sinamŋge bulunŋgate taŋaj tane kilŋatiŋguwa. Kilŋatiŋmba minwa le ma ma mafeŋ tuku bulunŋe taŋgine ŋgamunŋgal kilŋa mayewamŋgat.

<sup>20-21</sup> Tane pasa te kila pile mayewap. Tuan taŋgo kame nane naŋgine wamduš

dubimba dir pasa kilemayok ndakinaig. Tukul Guwanje wamduš niŋgina le nane Kuate tuku pasa kilemayokkinaig. Ta tuku ande nu nuŋe wamdušmbi ndo tuan taŋgo kame tuku pasa tugunu bitekŋgam kumuŋ kuga.

## 2

### *Yabri tum mbał*

<sup>1</sup> O buk Israel mbał ŋgamukŋge yabri tuan taŋgo turmba mayok kine likinaig. Taŋjamba ndo yabri mbał afu tane gilai minap le tane ŋgamukŋge mayok ka afu ŋaigo siglikam tuku yabri wamduš kilemayokkamŋgaig. Yesus Kristus nu sine tuku une kurana ta nane nu pitaide le maŋau ta pitik ndo luka nane tuku kanu ŋaigo siglikate.

<sup>2</sup> Nane kiko kugatok kutur maŋau kade ta nane gu-dommba dubiwamŋgaig. Dubiwaig le afu nane kaŋgerka Kristus tuku kuasmbiŋge taŋade ŋga tugusek maŋau talamba ŋgumnem pasa tambimŋgaig. <sup>3</sup> Yabri gabat nane ndametiŋ kilam tuku piririmba tane yabritiŋmba tane tuku ndametiŋ sungo didikamŋgaig. O buk Kuate nu taŋgo pileniŋmba pa kumumbi niŋgam tuku sakina ta nu gilai ndaŋgate. Nu nane pankuwa le ŋgisikamŋgaig.

<sup>4</sup> Kuatenje ejel ŋaigonu afu unekinaig ta mape ndaka kilmba pankina le ma ŋayo ma make buto sinam nzi

kinaig. Kile nane pilewam tuku ait tairŋgade.

<sup>5</sup> Tango abo abo minnaig mbal Kuate nu mape ndaka kule sungo pilna le wam ɣaigonu ke likinaig mbal ta ɣakmba ɣgisikinaig. Tango tinreknu Noa ndo Kuate tuku pasa kuklina ta nu tuku kuasmbi <sup>7</sup> ta turmba nu kigraibkina le nane ɣisi ndakinaig.

<sup>6</sup> Kuate nu tumbraŋ ar Sodom le Gomora nale kilmba pasa mbolŋge patika pambi pasokina le ugm̄ba usarke sulunaik. Wam ɣaigonu kade mbal taŋamba pa tam tuku tumsiŋgit. <sup>7</sup> Nu tango tinreknu Lot ndo turna le panje uge ndakina. Lot nu une mbal ɣgamukŋge minmba nane kiko kugatok kutur maŋau kinaig ta kaŋgermba nu wamduſ te-sulumba piti sungo tina. <sup>8</sup> Nu tango tinreknu minmba nu mara mindek nane tuku mbar ɣaigonu kaŋgerka ismba nu piti sungo tina.

<sup>9</sup> Wam kame ta ɣakmba tejenmba tumsiŋgit. Mbal magenu tagoniŋgam tuku ait mbolŋge Kuate nu nane turkam tuku ndin wakeite sulumba mbal ɣaigonu pa tumba pileniŋgam tuku ait tairŋguwaig ɣga patikate. <sup>10</sup> Ngumneŋga pileniŋmba naŋgine ɣgarosu tuku nzali dubimba kutur sungo tade sulumba Sungo pitaide ta nu pa sungo niŋgamiŋgat.

Ndaŋjam tuku yabri tum mbal nane maim-maimka kuru kuru kugatok samba

mbolok mbal guwa magenu naŋgine pasambi tumail panningig? <sup>11</sup> Ata. Eŋel kame nane guwa ɣaigonu kame ta tuku saŋgri liningig ta nane Kuate tugumŋe nane kilmba pasa mbolŋge patika nane tuku nyu ɣaigo sigli ndakade.

<sup>12</sup> Mbal ɣaigonu ta nane agaŋmor taŋaŋ wamduſ kugatok naŋgine ɣgarosu tuku nzali ndo dubikade. Nane agaŋmor taŋaŋ bige tidiŋga bale faram tuku minig. Nane agaŋ afu sine ammbi nda kaŋgerkeg ta tugunu gilai minmba kilmba tumail panningig. Ta tuku nane agaŋmor taŋaŋ kilmba bale faramŋgaig. <sup>13</sup> Nane afu rar sungo niŋgig ta nane mata lafunu taŋamba tamŋgaig.

Nane kiko kugatok. Nane ki mbol maŋgurka isukusmba mbesigna maŋau te-mayokam tuku nzalinŋgit. Nane tane ndoŋ maŋgurka isukusmba yabritiŋgig ta nane gare sungo tade. Nane tane tuku maŋau mayenu ta kutur mbilmbilde sulumba ɣayo silide. <sup>14</sup> Nane pino ɣakmba kaŋgerka am kikɔŋ tingade. Nane une maŋau kade ta maro ndaniŋgit. Nane wamduſ saŋgri kugatok mbal didikam tuku yabriŋgiŋgig. Nane wam ɣakmba tuku wamduſ piririmba wamduſ saŋgrinu pilig. Nane siŋka Kuate tuku kasur mbolŋge minig. <sup>15</sup> Nane ndin tinreknu kusremba fare fare likade. Beor tuku kiŋo Balam nu agaŋ ndende sungomba kilam

tuku piririmba wam ɳayonu kam idusna taŋamba nane mata taŋade. <sup>16</sup> Balam nu wam ɳayonu kam idusna le donki ande pasatam kumun kuga ta nu taŋgonge pasatanu sukm̄ba nu sawe likina sulumba tuan taŋgo Balam tuku ɳginŋgan wamduſ peuna.

<sup>17</sup> Yabri tum taŋgo ta nane kule ɳguruŋ kule parakate taŋaŋ. Bidu bubrenge tumba pinderkate taŋaŋ. Ma make sunjo buto ɳayo Kuate nu nane tuku madina. <sup>18</sup> Nane naŋgine ɳgaro payamka pasa alo kugatok tuku minje fetkade. Nane afu ailfu ndo ɳgamuŋgal biye mbilmba maŋau ɳaigonu kusrekinaig ta nane ɳgarosu tuku nzali ɳaigonu maŋ dubikuwaig ɳga didika wam ɳaigonu afu tumniŋgig. <sup>19</sup> Afu nane dubikuwaig ɳga tukul ande sine peu ndasingit ɳgade ta naŋgine kutur maŋauŋge ndalekate le nane ta kumnemŋge minig. Maŋau ɳayonu andenŋe taŋgo tuku saŋgri teibenje ta nu agaŋ ta tuku piro agaŋ taŋaŋ minit.

<sup>20</sup> Nane afu singine Sungo Yesus Kristus muskil kile-tidiŋge singit tuku taŋgo kila pilig sulumba kilke tuku kutur maŋau kusrede ta maŋ luka kutur maŋau tumba saŋgri ta kumnemŋge ndalekanu minig ta nane ambokok tuku mine limba kile ɳayonu sunjo sinamŋge minig.

<sup>21</sup> Nane maŋau tiŋreknu kila pilnaig sulumba maŋ Kuate tuku pasa ɳgumnede ta ose.

Nane mine ɳayonu mbolŋge minig. Nane maŋau tiŋreknu kila pile ndakinaig kande ta maye kande. <sup>22</sup> Kuyar pasa mbolŋge yaba pasa ande minit ta nane mbolŋge kilimok mayok kinit ta tejenmba. Age ande ɳuleka luka nuŋe ɳule nyate ɳgate. Ko mbo ande kule pisit sulumba luka kumba maŋ ruga pisit ɳgate.

### 3

*Sunjo nu luka ndenuŋgat*

<sup>1</sup> Tira kame, ye waŋe inum te tane isam tuku maŋ kuyaret. Waŋe te mbolŋge mata tane wam magenu idusniŋmba kam tuku kuyaret. <sup>2</sup> Tane Kuate tuku tuan taŋgo kame tuku dir pasa idusniŋmba singine Sunjo muskil kile-tidiŋge singam tuku taŋgo nu tuku pasa turmba idusniŋgap. Sine tane tuku aposel kame buk pasa ta satiŋgigen le isnaig ta <sup>3</sup> tane pasa te katese mayewap. Kugawam tuku ait mbolŋge afu promba naŋgine ɳgarosu tuku nzali dubika ɳgamuŋgal son tuku maŋau talaka nzumilmba sakamŋgaig; <sup>4</sup> A ... Yesus Kristus prowam tuku sakina ta nu animbi kina? Ait kuen ɳayo kina ma ma singine mbuŋ kame kume far sulunaig le Kuate nu kilke te te-mayokna ta taŋamba ndo minit ɳga sakamŋgaig.

<sup>5</sup> Mbal ta nane yabrikade. Nane wam ande gilaiŋganu sukm̄ba kusrede ta tejenmba. O buk Kuate nu sakina le samba mayok ka kilke

kule sinamnjge prowe lika kilke ta kulenjge laipniŋgina. <sup>6</sup> Ngumneŋga kilke ta kule ndui taŋge songina le ŋgisikina tukunu kile kilke ndui ta mine ndakate. <sup>7</sup> Kile kilke samba minik te Kuate tuku pasa ndui taŋge pasokam tuku madinikina le nale ait sungo ta tairŋga minik. Ait ta prowa le Kuate pitaimba wam ŋaigonu ke likade mbal nane ŋgisikamŋgaig.

<sup>8</sup> Tira kame, tane wam te gilai ndaŋgap. Kuate am mbolŋge ki ait ndindo ta yar 1,000 taŋaj minit. Yar 1,000 kinig ta nu am mbolŋge ki ait ndindo taŋaj kinig. <sup>9</sup> Sungo nu prowam tuku sakina ta nane afunge nu dalkate ŋgade ta nu dal ndakate. Kuga. Nu tane idustiŋmba ŋgan minmba tairŋgate. Nu taŋgo inum ndindo ŋgisikam tuku idus ndamba ŋakmba ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilwaig ŋga tairŋgate.

### *Kilke samba ŋgisikamŋgaik*

<sup>10</sup> Sungo tuku ait kuayar taŋgo taŋaj prowamŋgat. Ait ta mbolŋge fudu sungo mayok ka samba ŋgisikamŋgat. Samba tuku saŋri yimyam pa kamenunje ŋgisike sulumba kilke agan ndende tur pasokamŋgat.

<sup>11</sup> Agan kame ŋakmba taŋamba ŋgisike suluwamŋgaig. Ta tuku tane Kuate kum-nemŋge minmba mine manjau mayenu tiŋreknu ŋak minap. <sup>12</sup> Tane Kuate tuku ait sungo ta minde minap. Ait sungo ta prowa

le panje samba ugmba samba tuku saŋri yimyam pa kamenunje ŋgisike suluwamŋgaig. <sup>13</sup> Nu sakina taŋamba sine samba kilke kitek tairŋga mineg. Maŋau tiŋreknu ndo kilke ta mbolŋge minamŋgat.

<sup>14</sup> Tira kame, tane agan magenu taŋaj tairŋga minig tukunu tane Kuate am mbolŋge purfeŋnu piti kugatok tingam tuku wamduš saŋgrinu palpe. <sup>15</sup> Kuate nu dalkate ŋga idus ndawap. Nu ŋgan minmba sine muskil kile-tidiŋgam tuku ait singit ŋga idusap. Singine tira mayenu Paulus nu Kuatenje wamduš kuyar mayenu tuna le nu mata taŋamba kuyarna. <sup>16</sup> Nu nuŋe waŋe ŋakmba mbolŋge wam te tuku ndo kuyarna. Nuŋe waŋe afu mbolŋge pasa afu tugunu katesewam tuku wam bada. Nane wamduš kugatok kine inumde mbal pasa ta ismba naŋgine wamdušmbi mbilniŋmba tugunu kise kile-mayokkade sulumba naŋgine miron ŋaigo siglikade. Nane Kuate tuku kuyar pasa ŋakmba kilmba taŋamba ndo ŋaigo siglikade.

<sup>17</sup> Tira kame, tane ye tuku riroŋ pasa te ismba kurau mayewap. Nane fare fare unekade mbal tane yabritiŋmba didikuwaig le taŋgine wamduš saŋgrinu ta kusrekubekaig.

<sup>18</sup> Singine Sungo Yesus Kristus muskil kile-tidiŋge singam tuku taŋgo nu tane ake sinan make patikate ta

tane nu tuku manjau lato lato  
kila pilmba sugokap. Nu  
kilja sangri sungo ŋak minit  
ta tanjamba minmba minwa.

Son.

## 1 YOHANUS

### **Yohanusŋe waŋe amboŋga kuyarna**

Yesus nu luka samba mbol kina le yar 60 kinaig le Yohanus nu buk saibo pile mayemba waŋe te kuyarna. Waŋe te mbolŋe nu kume pur maŋau tuku tugunu kuklimba ta tuku pasa suŋgomba kuyarna.

#### *Kristus nu abo tugu*

<sup>1-3</sup> Miŋge Pasa nu abo tugu. Tugu mbolŋe nu minmba minna. Ye nu tuku tane satiŋgamŋgit. Nu kilke te mbolŋe mayok kina le siŋgine kilbambi nu tuku pasa ismba ammbi kanjermба waimbi mata kiregen. Ake sa ndaket. Wam kanjermба isgen ta ndo saket. Nu abo minmba minam tuku tugu Mam Kuate ndoŋ minna le nu te-mayokna. Sine mineg taŋamba tane Mam Kuate le Kiŋo nuŋe Yesus Kristus ndoŋ muŋgu gare ɻak minap ɻga nu tuku satiŋgamŋgit. <sup>4</sup> Sine ɻakmba ulendika gare-garekube le gare maŋau ta suŋgokuwa ɻga waŋe te kuyaret.

#### *Kuate nu bulu*

<sup>5</sup> Sine Kuate tuku Kiŋo tugumŋe pasa isgen ta satiŋgamŋgit ta tejenmba. Kuate nu bulu tugusek. Ma make fudiŋdo mata nu mbolŋe mine ndakate. <sup>6</sup> Sine ma make sinamŋe minanu taŋaŋ minmba sine

Kuate ndoŋ muŋgu gare ɻak mineg ɻgube ta sine yabri pasa ndo saka tugusek maŋau ta ke ndakeg. <sup>7</sup> Kuate nu bulu sinamŋe minmba purfeŋnu ndo minit. Sine mata bulu sinamŋe minanu taŋaŋ minbe ta siŋgine siŋgine muŋgu gare ɻak mineg le Kiŋo nuŋe Yesus Kristus tuku ndare taŋe sine tuku mbar ɻakmba saukate.

<sup>8</sup> Sine mbar kugatok mineg ɻgube ta siŋgine wamduŋge yabrisiŋgit. Tugusek maŋau sine siŋka gilai.

<sup>9</sup> Sine siŋgine mbar kilemayokkube ta Kuate nu siŋka tiŋreknu minmba nuŋe pasa kumumba mbar ta gilaiŋga sine tuku maŋau ɻaigonu ɻakmba saukamŋgat.

<sup>10</sup> Sine mbar maŋau afu ke ndakigeŋ ɻgube ta Kuate nu sine mbar ɻak ɻgate pasa ta pitaiweg. Nu yabri taŋgo ɻganu sukeg. Sine taŋamba sakeg ta nu tuku pasa ta sine sinamŋe mine ndakate.

## 2

#### *Kristus nu sine tursiŋgit*

<sup>1</sup> O yiŋe kiŋo kame, tane mbar maŋau ke ndakap ɻga waŋe te kuyaret. Ata. Ande nu mbarwa kande Yesus Kristus nu sine turka Mam Kuate ndoŋ pasa te-tiwam tuku minit. Nu ndo tiŋreknu. <sup>2</sup> Nuŋe sine tuku mbar tuku pa kurana le Kuate nu sine ndoŋ ɻgamuŋgal mukuk minit. Sine tuku mbar ndo kuga. Kilke mbolok mbal ɻakmba tuku mbar tuku pa ta turmba kurana.

3-4 Ande nu ye Kuate kila ḥga nu tuku minje dubi ndate ta nu yabri taŋgo ndo. Nu tugusek maŋau siŋka gilai minit. Sine Kuate tuku minje dubimba minbe ta minje bulokmbi ye Kuate kila ḥgam kumuŋ.

5-6 Ande nu Kuate tuku minje dubite ta Kuate tuku kume purte wam ta nu mbolŋe sunjoka kumuŋgate. Ande nu ye Kuate ndonj sailket ḥgate ta nu Kristus maŋau kina tanjamba ndo kuwa. Sine Kristus tuku maŋau te-purbe ta sine minje bulokmbi sine Kuate ndonj mineg ḥgam kumuŋ.

### *Tira kame tuku kume purbe*

7 Tira kame, ye tukul pasa ande kitek kuyar ndawet. Pasa te ambokok. Tane o buk isnraig. 8 Kile ma make buk kugate le bulu tugusek tane kiljatiŋmba minit. Ta tuku pasa kitek taŋaŋ kuyaret. Tukul pasa te alonu Kristus mbolŋe mayok ka tane mbolŋe mata mayok kinit.

9 Ande nu ye bulu sinamŋe minet ḥga afu kasurniŋgit ta nu ma make kusre ndate. 10 Ande nu tira nuŋe tuku kume purte ta nu bulu sinamŋe minit. Nu afu mbaram tuku ndin wakei ndate. 11 Ande nu taŋgo afu kasurniŋgit ta nu ma make sinamŋe minit. Ma makenge nu tuku am soŋgate le ndin kaŋger ndate taŋaŋ.

12 Kiŋo kame, Kristus tuku piro mbolŋe Kuatenŋe tane tuku mbar sauка gilainŋina

ṅga ye tane tuku waŋe te kuyaret.

13 Mam kame, ande nu tugu mbolŋe abo minna kile minit tane nu kila minig ḥga ye tane tuku waŋe te kuyaret.

Taŋgo mo, tane buk Satan te-ibenŋnaig ḥga ye tane tuku waŋe te kuyaret.

14 Kiŋo kame, tane Mam Kuate kila minig ḥga ye waŋe te tane tuku kuyaret.

Mam kame, ande nu tugu mbolŋe abo minna kile minit tane nu kila minig ḥga ye tane tuku waŋe te kuyaret.

Taŋgo mo, tane saŋgri ḥak. Kuate tuku pasa tane tuku ḥgamuŋgal sinamŋe minit le Satan te-ibenŋnaig ḥga ye waŋe te tane tuku kuyaret.

### *Sine kilke mbolok wam sunjgomba idus ndabe*

15 Tane kilke te tuku maŋau aŋaŋ ndende ta tuku nzali sunjgo nda tap. Ande nu taŋawa ta nu Mam Kuate tuku wamduš sunjgo te ndakate. 16 Kilke te tuku maŋau ta ḥgarosu tuku nzali dubide ko am kikoŋ tiŋgade ko naŋgine mine ta tuku payamkade wam ta ḥakmba kilke te mbolok Mam Kuate tugumŋe pro ndade. 17 Kilke te ḥgisikamŋat. Am kikoŋ tiŋgade maŋau ta kugawamŋat. Ande nu Kuate tuku nzali dubite ta nu abo minmba minamŋat.

### *Kristus tuku ḥgueu taŋgo*

18 O kiŋo kame, kugawam tuku ait buk patukate. Kristus tuku ḥgueu taŋgo mayok

kanjat ḥginaig pasa ta tane is-naig. Kile nu tuku ḥgueu mbal gudommba buk mayok kinig le sine wam ta kanjermba ku-gawam tuku ait buk patukate ta kila pileg.<sup>19</sup> Nane buk sine ndoŋ minnaig ta nane sine kusreka mayok kinaig. Nane sine tuku gulab kuga. Nane sine tuku gulab kande kile sine ndoŋ minig kande. Nane sine kusreka kinaig wam ta mbolŋe nane kilimok sine tuku gulab kuga.

<sup>20</sup>Tane nane minig taŋamba mine ndakade. Kristus nu Tukul Guwa tingina le tane pasa tugusek ta katesede.<sup>21</sup> Tane pasa tugusek gilai minig ḥga kuyar ndawet. Tane pasa tugusek kila. Yabri pasa ande tugusek pasa mbolŋe mayok nda kinit. Tane wam ta kila ḥga waŋe te kuyaret.

<sup>22</sup> Ande nu sakate Yesus nu Kuatenge madi ndana nu Kristus kuga ḥgate ta nu yabri taŋgo ndo. Nu Kristus tuku ḥgueu taŋgo. Nu Mam Ku-ate nuŋe Kiŋo nuŋe turmba pitaikate.<sup>23</sup> Ande nu Kuate tuku Kiŋo pitaite ta Mam Ku-ate nu ndoŋ mine ndakate. Ande nu sakate Yesus nu Kuate tuku Kiŋo nu Kristus ḥgate ta Mam Kuate nu ndoŋ minit.

### *Tukul Guwanje pasa tugusek tumsiŋgit*

<sup>24</sup>Tane o buk pasa tugusek isnaig ta ḥgamunŋal sinamŋge biye dewap. Tane taŋawap ta Mam Kuate le Kiŋo nuŋe tane nale ndoŋ minamŋaig.<sup>25</sup> Kuate nu agan ande siŋgam

tuku sasiŋgina ta abo tugu minmba minam tuku.

<sup>26</sup> Mbali afu tane yabri-tiŋgam bafude le ye warje te tane tuku kuyaret.<sup>27</sup> Nane tuku pasa ise ndakap. Andeŋe nu tane tum nda tiŋguwa. Kristus nu Tukul Guwa tingina le nu tane sinamŋge minmba wam ḥakmبا kumumbi tumtiŋgit. Tumtiŋgit wam ta yabri kuga. Son ndo. Nu tane Kristus ndoŋ sailkam tuku tumtiŋgit taŋamba nu ndoŋ sailka minap.

<sup>28</sup> Kiŋo kame, siŋka tane nu ndoŋ sailkap. Taŋawap ta nu maŋ mayok kuwa le tane kiko kugatok nu am mbolŋe tiŋgamŋaig.<sup>29</sup> Kuate nu siŋka tiŋreknu ta tane kila. Ande nu maŋau tiŋreknu kate ta nu Kuate tuku kiŋo ta tane kila palmbimŋaig.

## 3

### *Sine Kuate tuku kiŋo kame mineg*

<sup>1</sup> Mam Kuate nu sine tuku kume purmba sine nuŋe kiŋo kame ḥgate le sine siŋka nu tuku kiŋo kame mineg. Kilke te tuku maŋau dubide mbal nane sine tuku Mam gilai tukunu sine nu tuku kiŋo kame mineg ta tugunu nane mata katese ndade.

<sup>2</sup> Tira kame, kile ait te mbolŋe sine Kuate tuku kiŋo kame mineg. Ngumneŋga mine mayenu mbolŋe ndaŋmba mayok kanjig ta katese ndaweg. Wam ndindo sine kila. Kristus nu mayok kuwa le sine nuŋe

wam ḥakmba ta tugusemba kaŋgerka nu minit taŋamba ndo minamŋig.

<sup>3</sup> Ande nu wam ta idusmba tairŋga minit ta nu Kristus taŋan purfeŋnu minam tuku saŋgri tinga wam ḥaigonu pitaikate. <sup>4</sup> Ande nu unekate ta nu tukul lukamba pa tam tuku minit. Une maŋau ḥakmba ta tukul lukakeg. <sup>5</sup> Kristus nu une ḥakmba sauksam tuku nu kilke te mbol prona ta tane kila. Nu nuŋe miroŋ siŋka une kugatok. <sup>6</sup> Ande nu Kristus ndoŋ sailkate ta nu une maŋau kumba mine ndakate. Ande nu une maŋau kumba minit ta nu Kristus kaŋer ndamba nu gilai minit.

<sup>7</sup> O kiŋo kame, tane kuraukap. Andenje tane yabrittingikat. Kristus nu tiŋreknu ndo. Ande nu maŋau tiŋreknu ndo dubikate ta nu mata tiŋreknu minit. <sup>8</sup> Ande nu une maŋau kumba minit ta nu Satan tuku minit. Satan nu tugu mbolŋe mbar maŋau kina ta kile nu taŋamba ndo minit. Kuate tuku Kiŋo nu Satan tuku piro te-ibenjam tuku mayok kina. <sup>9</sup> Ande nu Kuate tuku kiŋo minit ta nu Mam nuŋe tuku maŋau te-purna tukunu nu une maŋau kumba mine ndakate. Nu siŋka Kuate tuku kiŋo tukunu nu une maŋau ta kumba minam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>10</sup> Ande nu maŋau tiŋreknu ke ndakate ko tira kame tuku kume pur ndakate ta nu Kuate tuku kiŋo kuga. Sine ima kate Kuate tuku minig

le ima kate Satan tuku minig ta sine maŋau ta mbolŋe kilimok kateseweg.

### *Kume pur maŋau*

<sup>11</sup> Obuk tane siŋgine siŋgine muŋgu kume purkam tuku pasa ta isnaig. <sup>12</sup> Sine Kain minna taŋamba mine ndakube. Nu Satan tuku kiŋo minmba nu maib nuŋe balena. Ta ndaŋam? Kain tuku maŋau ḥayonu. Maib nuŋe tuku maŋau mayenu. Ta tuku ndo nu balena.

<sup>13</sup> Taŋamba ndo kilke mbol mbal tane mata kasurtingamŋgaig. Nane taŋawaig le tane wamdu sulu ndawap. <sup>14</sup> Sine Kristus tuku kuasmbi siŋgine siŋgine kume pureg wam ta mbolŋe sine kateseweg. Sine kume tuku saŋgri buk kusremba kile abo minam tuku ndin mbolŋe mineg ḥga kateseweg. Ande nu tira kame tuku kume pur ndate ta nu kume tuku saŋgri kumnemŋe minit. <sup>15</sup> Ima nu ande kasurte ta nu balete le kumit taŋan. Ande nu taŋo baleningit tuku taŋo minit ta nu minmba minam tuku abo tugu kugatok ta tane kila. <sup>16</sup> Sine Kristus mbolŋe kume pur maŋau kumumbi kaŋgereg. Nu sine turkam tuku nuŋe ḥgarosu kumam tuku pilna. Sine mata nu kina taŋamba ndo tira kame turka kumam tuku kuru kuru ndakube. <sup>17</sup> Ande nu agaŋ ndende ḥak minmba tira ande agaŋ ndende denkanu ta kaŋgermba wamdu kareŋ pilmba nu tur ndate ta nu Kuate tuku kume pur ndate.

<sup>18</sup> O kiño kame, sine minjembí ndo afu tuku kume pureg nda ḥgube. Sine tugusemba nane tuku kume purbe sulumba waimbi mata alonu te-mayokbe. <sup>19-20</sup> Sine tañamba kume pur mañau kube ta sine mañau tugusek tuku kiño kame mineg ḥga Kuate am mbolŋe ḥgamuŋgal mukuk ḥjak minam kumuŋ. Singine mbar wamduš sinamŋe kamuseg ta nu sine tuku wamduš lisinjmba sine tuku mañau ḥakmba kila minit. Wam ta sine kila.

<sup>21</sup> Tira kame, sine singine wamduš sinamŋe mbar kamus ndaweg ta sine Kuate tugum kambim tuku kuru kuru ndakeg. <sup>22</sup> Sine nu tuku miŋe dubimba mañau nu nzalite ta ke likeg ta sine wam afu tuku yabaŋeg ta nu siŋka siŋgit. <sup>23</sup> Kuate nu tejenmba sine sasiŋgit. Sine nuje Kiño Yesus Kristustuku son ḥga nu sine sasiŋina tañamba siŋgine siŋgine muŋgu kume purkube ḥga sasiŋit. <sup>24</sup> Kuate tuku miŋe dubide mbal nane nu ndoŋ sailkade le nu nane ndoŋ minit. Nu nuje Guwa siŋgina ta mbolŋe sine kila pilmba Kuate nu sine ndoŋ minit ḥ geg.

## 4

*Kuate tuku Guwa le guwa kise*

<sup>1</sup> Tira kame, tane mbal afu tugumŋe pasa ismba pitik son nda ḥgap. Yabri tuan tañgo gudommba kilke tugu ḥakmba mbolŋe kine

likade. Tane nane tuku pasa pilewap. Nane Kuate tuku Guwa ḥjak e ko guwa kise ḥjak. <sup>2</sup> Ande nu sakate: Kuatenje madina tañgo nu kilke mbolok ḥgaro tumba mayok kina nu Yesus ḥguwa ta nu Kuate tuku Guwa ḥjak. <sup>3</sup> Ande nu Yesus tuku tugu tañamba sa ndakuwa ta nu Kuate tuku Guwa kuga. Nu Kristus tuku ḥgueu tañgo ndo. Kristus tuku ḥgueu tañgo mayok kaŋat pasa ta tane buk isnaig. Ata. Nu buk prona. Kilke te mbolŋe minit.

<sup>4</sup> O kiño kame, tane Kuate tuku minig. Kuate tuku Guwa nu tane sinamŋe minit ta nu sangri ḥayo. Nu kilke te mbolok mbal sinamŋe minit tañgo Satan lite. Ta tuku tane yabri tuan tañgo ta buk kile-ibenjinaig. <sup>5</sup> Nane kilke te mbolok mbal minmba kilke te mbolok wamduš ndo sakade. Kilke te mbolok mañau dubide kuasmbi tañge ndo nane tuku pasa isig. <sup>6</sup> Sine Kuate tuku mineg. Kuate kila minig mbal nanenŋe ndo sine tuku pasa isig. Ima nu Kuate tuku kuga ta nu sine tuku pasa ise ndakate. Sine wam ta mbolŋe wam tugusek tuku Guwa le yabrisiŋgit tuku guwa ta kateseweg.

*Kume pur mañau Kuate nu miro*

<sup>7</sup> Tira kame, kume pur mañau ta Kuate nu miro. Ta tuku sine siŋgine siŋgine muŋgu kume purkube. Ande nu afu tuku kume purte ta

nu Kuate tuku kiŋo. Nu Kuate kila.<sup>8</sup> Kuate nu kume pur maŋau miro. Ande nu afu tuku kume pur ndate ta nu Kuate gilai.<sup>9</sup> Kuate nu nuŋe Kiŋo ndindo pilna le kilke te mbol prona le sine nu mbolŋge abo tugu teg. Wam ta mbolŋge nu sine tuku sungomba kume purte ta kilimok kaŋgereg.<sup>10</sup> Sine nu wamduſ tuwe ndaka mingen le nu ake sinaj sine tuku kume purmba sine ndon ŋgamunŋgal mukuk minam tuku Kiŋo nuŋe pilna le sine tuku une tuku pa kurana.

<sup>11</sup> Tira kame, Kuate nu sine tuku kume purte ta sungokanu ŋga sine mata singine singine muŋgu kume purkube.<sup>12</sup> Ande nu Kuate kaŋger ndate ta sine singine singine muŋgu kume purkeg ta Kuate nu sine ndon minit. Nu taŋate le sine nu tuku kume pureg maŋau ta sungoka kumuŋgate.

<sup>13</sup> Kuate nu nuŋe Guwa singina wam ta mbolŋge sine kateseweg. Sine Kuate ndon sailkeg le nu sine ndon minit ŋga kateseweg.<sup>14</sup> Kuate nu kilke mbolok mbał ŋakmba tuku muskil kile-tidiŋe niŋgam tuku nuŋe Kiŋo nuŋe pilna le ndekina. Sine wam ta kaŋgerenj mbałŋge tane satiŋgeg.<sup>15</sup> Ima nu Yesus nu Kuate tuku Kiŋo ŋgate ta Kuate nu ndon minit le nu Kuate ndon minit.<sup>16</sup> Wam ta mbolŋge sine kila pilmba miŋge bulokmbi saka Kuate nu sine tuku kume purte

ŋgeg. Kuate nu kume pur maŋau miro. Ima nu kume pur maŋau dubite ta nu Kuate ndon minit le Kuate nu ndon minit.

<sup>17</sup> Sine Kuate tuku kume purbe le maŋau ta sungoka kumuŋguwa ta sine kilke te mbolŋge Kristus taŋaj Kuate ndon mine mayewamŋig. Ta tuku ait sungo mbolŋge sine kiko kuru kuru kugatok minamŋig.<sup>18</sup> Ande nu siŋka kume purte ta nu Kuate tuku kuru kuru ndakate. Kume pur maŋau sungoka kuru kuru pitaite. Ande nu Kuate tuku kuru-kurukate ta nu ye une tuku pa lafunu tamŋgit ŋga iduste. Nu tuku kuru kuru maŋau taŋe kume pur maŋau te-ibenje.

<sup>19</sup> Kuate nu ambonja sine tuku kume purna. Ta tuku sine mata kume pureg.<sup>20</sup> Ande nu ye Kuate tuku kume puret ŋga tanjo afu kasurniŋgit ta nu yabri tanjo ndo. Ta ndaŋam? Nu tanjo ammbi kaŋgerka nane tuku kume pur ndate ta nu ndaŋmba Kuate ammbi kaŋger ndamba nu tuku kume puramŋat? Ta ndo kumuŋ kuga.<sup>21</sup> Kuate nu tejenmba wam sasiŋgit. Ande nu ye tuku kume purte ta nu tira mbał tuku mata kume purwa ŋgate.

## 5

*Sine kilke te tuku wamduſ kuyar te-ibenjam kumuŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Ima nu Yesus nu Kuatenje madina tanjo ŋgate ta nu Kuate tuku kiŋo minit. Ima

nu Kuate tuku kume purmba minit ta nu Kuate tuku kiño kame tuku turmba kume purte. <sup>2</sup> Sine Kuate tuku kume purmba nu tuku minge dubiweg ta sine nu tuku kiño kame tuku mata kume pureg.

<sup>3-5</sup> Sine Kuate tuku kume pureg ta sine nu tuku minge dubiwamnjig. Sine Kuate tuku kiño kame mayok kagen mbal sine kilke te tuku wamduš ḥaigonu ḥakmba kileibenjam kumuŋ. Wam ta mbolŋe sine Kuate tuku minge dubiwam tuku piti ndasiŋgit. Sine Yesus nu Kuate tuku Kiño ḥga nu tuku saŋri tomba tinga kilke te tuku wamduš kuyar teibenjam kumuŋ. Ndin ande mine ndakate.

### *Kuate nu nuje Kiño nuje tuku tugu te-mayokna*

<sup>6</sup> Yesus Kristus prona le kule le ndare mbolŋe nu tuku tugu mayok kina. Nu kule pisne tina ta mbolŋe ndo kuga. Nu kummba ndare kutukina ta mbolŋe mata. <sup>7</sup> Kuate tuku Guwa nu tugusek maŋau nu miro. Nunje mata Kristus tuku tugu tumsiŋgit. <sup>8</sup> Kuate tuku Guwa kule ndare agan keŋmba taŋge wam ndui ta ndo tumsiŋgig.

<sup>9</sup> Sine taŋgo tuku pasa afu ismba son ḥ geg. Ata. Kuate tuku pasa ta nu taŋgo tuku pasa lite ta siŋka sine son ḥgam tuku. Kuate nu Yesus yiŋe Kiño ḥ gate. <sup>10</sup> Ande nu wam ta talakate ta nu Kuate nu yiŋe Kiño ḥ gate pasa ta pitaimba Kuate nu yabri

taŋgo ḥ ganu sukte. Ande nu Yesus tuku saŋri tomba tingate ta Yesus nu Kuate tuku Kiño ta nu nuje ḥ gamuŋgal sinamnjge kamuste. <sup>11</sup> Kuate nu tejenmba sasiŋgit. Ye abo tugu minmba minam tuku tingen. Abo tugu miro ta yiŋe Kiño ḥ ga sakate. <sup>12</sup> Ima nu Kuate tuku Kiño tumba nu ndoŋ minit ta nu abo tugu ta mata tumba ḥ ak minit. Ima nu Kuate tuku Kiño nda tate ta nu abo tugu mata nda tate.

### *Abo tugu minmba minamnjgat*

<sup>13</sup> Tane Kuate tuku Kiño tuku saŋri tomba tingade mbal tane siŋka abo minmba minamnjgaig. Wam ta tane kila palpe ḥ ga waŋe te tane tuku kuyaret. <sup>14</sup> Sine Kuate tuku nzali dubimba wam afu tuku nu yabaŋ pasi isit ḥ ga wamduš bulok ḥ ak mineg. <sup>15</sup> Nu sine tuku yabaŋ pasi isit ta alonu singamnjgat ḥ ga wamduš tero ndakeg.

<sup>16-17</sup> Une maŋau afu Kuate nu sau ka gilaingate. Ande nu une maŋau taŋaj kuwa le kaŋgermba Kuatenjge sinzaŋwa ḥ ga yabaŋap ta nu abo minamnjgat. Mbar maŋau ḥ akmba Kuatenjge sau ka gilaingate le taŋgo ḥ gisi ndakade. Une maŋau ande Kuate nu sau ndakate le taŋgo ka ḥ gisikade. Ande nu une maŋau taŋaj kuwa le nu tuku ḥ ga Kuate yabaŋap ḥ ga sa ndatiŋget.

<sup>18</sup> Kuate tuku kiño kame une maŋau kumba mine

ndakade ta sine kila. Ku-  
ate tuku Kiŋo nu nane  
kigraibkate le Satan nu  
nane ɻaigo siglikam kumuŋ  
kuga.<sup>19</sup> Sine Kuate tuku  
mbal mineg. Mbal afu  
ŋakmba Satan tuku saŋgri  
kumnemŋe minig.<sup>20</sup> Kuate  
tuku Kiŋo pro sine tuku  
wamduš purfeu sersiŋgina le  
Mbara Tugusek kila mineg.  
Sine Mbara Tugusek nuŋe  
Kiŋo nuŋe Yesus Kristus nale  
ndoŋ mineg. Kristus nu nuŋe  
miroŋ nu Mbara Tugusek.  
Nu abo minmba minam tuku  
tuġu.

<sup>21</sup> Yiŋe kiŋo kame, tane  
yabri mbara afu dubi ndaka  
ŋgumneniŋgap.

Son.

## 2 YOHANUS

### **Yohanusŋe waŋe arnu kuyarna**

Yohanusŋe waŋe arnu kuyarna te nu yaba pasambi pino tuku sakina ta tugunu tejenmba. Nane Kristus tuku kuasmbi ande nane nu tuku son ŋga minmba pino taŋgo tam tuku kuaneka minnaig taŋanj. (Dir Pasa 19.5-10 kanjerap).

Pino ta tuku kiŋo kame ta kuasmbi ta tuku taŋgo pino. Aba naŋgine ta Kristus tuku kuasmbi ande.

<sup>1-2</sup> Kuatenge madinina pino ne kaiye. Ye Kuate tuku mbal tuku gabat taŋgo saibonu ye ne naŋe kiŋo kame ye tane ndoŋ pasa-pasakam prowet. Ye tane tuku kume puret. Son. Sine pasa tugusek kila mineg mbal pasa te sine ŋakmba ŋgamukŋe minmba minamŋat ŋga sine ŋakmba tane tuku kume purmba mineg.

<sup>3</sup> Mam Kuate nuŋe Kiŋo nuŋe Yesus Kristus nale siŋka sine tuku sungomba kume purde. Nale mara mara ake sinaŋ sine make patika sine sinanu mapeka ŋgamunŋal mukuk wamduſ bul sersiŋmba minamŋaik.

*Tane muŋgu kume purka  
minap*

<sup>4</sup> Ne tuku kiŋo kame afu Mam Kuate tuku miŋge ta kumumba tugusek maŋau dubikade le ye ismba gare

toret. <sup>5</sup> O pino, ye tane sarsartijmba sine ŋakmba siŋgine siŋgine munju kume purkube ŋget. Tukul ta kitek kuga. Sine o buk isgenj. <sup>6</sup> Sine taŋamba kume pur maŋau ŋak miŋbe ta sine Kuate tuku miŋge dubiwamŋig. Nu tejenmba sasiŋgina. Tane kume pur maŋau dubiwap ngina. Tane o buk pasa ta isnaig.

*Tane Kristus tuku pasa  
biye dewap*

<sup>7</sup> Yabri pasa sakade mbal gudommba kilke tugu ŋakmba mbolŋe kine likade. Kuatenge madina taŋgo nu kilke mbolok ŋgaro tumba mayok kina nu Yesus. Pasa ta nane son nda ŋga pitaide. Taŋade mbal nane yabri taŋgo ndo. Nane Kristus tuku ŋgueu. <sup>8</sup> Sine pirokigeŋ le alonu maŋau tugusek tane mbolŋe mayok kina. Alonu ta kurauka kulat mayewap le ŋgisi ndakuwa le lafunu kumumbi tap.

<sup>9</sup> Ande nu Kristus tuku pasa tugusek nuŋe wamduſmbi maŋ tutur-tuturte ta Kuate nu ndoŋ mine ndakate. Ima nu Kristus tuku pasa tugusek biyimba minit ta Kuate le Kiŋo nuŋe nale nu ndoŋ minik. <sup>10</sup> Ande nu pro Kristus tuku pasa tugusek kusremba pasa kise sakuwa kande nu tane tuku wande mbol kambim tuku peumba nu kaiye ndawap. <sup>11</sup> Ande nu tumba nuŋe wande mbol kuwa ta nu piro ŋayonu ta

tuku piro tuma taŋgo taŋaŋ  
minamŋat.

<sup>12</sup> Ye pasa afu sungomba  
tane satiŋgam tuku ta waŋe  
te mbolŋge kuyarningam idus  
ndawet. Ye tane tugum  
promba muŋgu kangerka  
pasa-pasakumba gare sungo  
tube ŋga iduset.

<sup>13</sup> Aba taŋgine Kuatenge  
madina ta nuŋe kiŋo kame  
ndoŋ nane tane tuku kaiye  
pasa pilig.

Son.

### 3 YOHANUS Yohanusŋe waŋe keŋnu kuyarna

Yohanus nu saibo pile mayemba waŋe keŋnu te taŋgo ande nyunu Gaius tuku kuyarriba pilna le nu sota kina.

<sup>1</sup> Gaius kaiye. Ye siŋka ne tuku kume purmba minet. Ye Kuate tuku mbal tuku ku-lat taŋgo saibonu ye ne ndoŋ pasa-pasakam prowet.

<sup>2</sup> O tira, ne tuku kanu maye minit ta ye kila. Ne tuku wam ŋakmба ŋgarosu turmba mage minam tuku ye Kuate yabanjet.

<sup>3</sup> Tira afu ye tugum promba ne pasa tugusek son ŋga dubite ta kubede le ismba gare toret. <sup>4</sup> Tane ye tuku kiŋo kame maŋau tugusek dubide le afu pro sayade le ismba gare tet ta wam afu tuku gare tet ta lite.

#### *Gaius tuku maŋau mayenu*

<sup>5</sup> O tira, ne nane afu kilmba wakeika tira afu rawe mbal mata prode le wakeikate ta ne lafunu kumumbi tamŋat.

<sup>6</sup> Mbal ta nane pronaig sulumba ne nane tuku kume purmba minit ta kubeu singinaig le sine Kristus tuku kuasmbi tenge mineg te sine isgen. Ne nane Kuate tuku piro mbal ŋga nane kilmba wakeika wam afumbi nane tuku piro turkate ta ne wam mayete. <sup>7</sup> Nane Kristus tuku piro kam tuku naŋgine tumbran kusreka

kine likade. Kasomok mbal tugumŋe nane agaŋ ndende nda kilig. <sup>8</sup> Ta tuku sineŋge nane turka Kristus tuku pasa tugusek kuklide mbal ndoŋ piro tuma taŋaŋ minbe.

#### *Diotrefes tuku maŋau ŋayonu*

<sup>9</sup> Ye buk waŋe ande tane Kristus tuku kuasmbi tuku kuyaren ta Diotrefes nuŋe miron gabat minam sakə ye tuku pasa pitaimba te-ibenja. <sup>10</sup> Ye tane tugum prowi ta ye nu tuku maŋau ta tane tugumŋe te-mayokamŋit. Nu ake sinaj ye tuku nyu ŋayo silite. Ta ndo kuga. Nu tira mbal rawe mbal nu tugum prode le pitaikate. Afu nane tuku pasa isam bafude ta nu nane peuniŋmba Kristus tuku mbal ŋgamukŋje pitaikate.

#### *Demetrius tuku maŋau mayenu*

<sup>11</sup> O tira, ne maŋau ŋayonu ta dubi ndawa. Maŋau magenu ndo dubika mina. Ande nu maŋau mayete ta nu Kuate tuku. Ande nu maŋau ŋayote ta nu Kuate gilai.

<sup>12</sup> Taŋgo pino ŋakmба Demetrius tuku maŋau mayenu ta kubede le iseg. Nu tuku maŋau tugusek kilimok mayok kinit ŋga sakade le iseg. Ye mata nu tuku maŋau mayenu ta tuku saket. Nane nu tuku sakade ta son pasa.

<sup>13</sup> Ye pasa afu sungomba ne sanam tuku ta waŋe te mbolŋe kuyaram idus ndawet. <sup>14</sup> Mine minembə ye ne tugum pro muŋgu

kanjerka      pasa-pasakam  
iduset.

<sup>15</sup> Ne ŋgamuŋgal mukuk ŋak  
mina ŋga ye Kuate yabaujet.  
Tira kame afu teŋge minig  
nane mata ne kaiyenade.  
Tira kame afu ne ndoŋ minig  
ta ne nane turmba ye tuku  
kaiye pasa te saniŋga le  
iswaig.

Son.

## YUDAS

### Yudasñge wañe kuyarna

Maria nu Yesus te-pilna sulumba ñgumnejga nu mañ kiño bailkamba turmba kile-patikina ta nyu kat nañgine Yakobus Yosef Simon Yudas. Ta tuku pasa ande Mateus 13.55 mbolñge minit.

Wañe te Yudasñge kuyarna. Aba nuñe Yakobus tuku wañe mata Kuate tuku Pasa mbolñge minit.

<sup>1</sup> Ye Yudas Yakobus tuku mambo nuñe Yesus Kristus tuku piro tañgo. Tane Mam Kuatenge wikina mbal nu tane tuku kume purte le Yesus Kristusñge kulatkate ta tane ñakmba kaiye.

<sup>2</sup> Kuate nu lato lato tane sinanu mapeka ñgamunjal mukuk wamduñbul ser-tinjmba tane tuku kume purwa. Son.

#### *Yabri tum mbal*

<sup>3</sup> Tira kame, Kristus nu sine muskil kile-tidinge singina wam mayenu ta ye tane tuku kuyaram sungomba iduset ta ye wam ande ismba kile rironj pasa ndo kuyaret. Sine son ñgeg pasa Kuate nuñe mbal singina ta tañgo afunge pasa ta mbilam tago-tagode ta tane sañgri tinga pitaikap. <sup>4</sup> Tane gilai minig le Kuate ñgumnedé mbal afu tane ñgamukñge mayok kinig ta ye tane kila satinget. Nane nañgine wamduñmbi Kuate tuku

mañau mayenu mbilmba nu sine make patikate ñga kiko kugatok unekade sulumba singine Sunjo Yesus Kristus pitaide. O buk Kuate nu nuñe kuyar pasa mbolñge mbal ta ñgisikamñgaig ñga sakina.

<sup>5</sup> Tane wam te buk isnaig ta mañ lato idusam tuku satinjamñgit. Kuate nu Israel mbal Isipñge muskil kile-tidinge sulumba ñgumnejga mbal ta tuku afu nu talanaig ta bale farna. <sup>6</sup> Nu eñel mata mape ndakina. Nane afu lato nyu sugo kilam tuku idusmba nañgine kumatkanu ma kusrekinaig ta Kuate nu nane ma make sunjo sinamñge patika muli kareñnumbi kuse likina le minmba minig. Ait sunjo mbolñge Kuate nu nane pileniñmba pa ninjamñgat.

<sup>7</sup> Sodom le Gomora tum-bray afu patukñge mine likinaig ta turmba Kuate tuku pa kañgermaig. Eñel ñaigonu nane mañau kinaig tañamba ndo nane une ka pino tañgo ndonj mine mañau mbilmba une ñaigonu kinaig le Kuate nu nane ñakmba pasokina. Mañau ñaigonu kade mbal tañamba pa tam tuku tumsingit.

<sup>8</sup> Tañamba ndo yabri tum mbal ta kinambi ñgarosu kutur tuwig sulumba nañgine kulat mbal pitaika samba mbolok guwa magenu tumail pan-ninjig. <sup>9</sup> Ata. Eñel kame tuku gabat sunjo Mikael nu Satan ndonj Moses tuku mindesin tam tuku kualeyaukinaik ta nu Satan tumail panmba

sawe li ndakina. Kuga. Sunjōge ne sane likamŋat ḥga Satan sana.<sup>10</sup> Ndaŋam tuku yabri tum mbal nane agaŋ afu sine ammbi nda kanjerkeg ta tugunu nane gilai minmba tumail pan-niŋgig? Nane agaŋmor taŋan wamduš kugatok naŋgine nzali ndo dubikade le wam ta luka naŋgine kanu ḥaigo siglikate.<sup>11</sup> Osese. Nane Kain tuku maŋau dubide. Nane Balam taŋan ndametiŋ kilam tuku piririmba wam ḥaigonu kam idusde. Nane Kora taŋan Kuate tuku pasa pitaimba ḥgisikade.

<sup>12</sup> Tane wamduš ndindo ḥak maŋjurka pagumba nye sunjo ait mbolŋe nane kiko kugatok taŋan tane ndoŋ isukusmba tane tuku maŋau mayenu ta kutur mbilmibile. Nane mbesignaŋga afu taŋaig ḥga naŋgine ḥgarosu ndo isukusneniŋgig. Nane gau dabuk dabuk bubreŋe tumba pinderkate taŋan ake ḥule parak pasa sakade. Nane kumzaŋ ail naŋgine ait mbolŋe alo ndade le gode le kumig taŋan.<sup>13</sup> Yu mbalo subalnu tu ḥak mayok kinig taŋan naŋgine kiko maŋau kilimok mayok kinit. Mbai afu ndin ndindo dubi ndaka fare fare likade taŋan nane yabri ndin ndo dubikade. Kuate nu ma make sunjo nane tuku madina le nane ta sinamŋe minmba minamŋgaig.

<sup>14</sup> Adam tuku sikar sikar tuku wa nuŋe Enok nu mayok ka yabri tum mbal ta tuku dir pasa tejenmba

sakina. Tane isap. Sunjo nu nuŋe eŋel gudommba ḥak prowamŋat.<sup>15</sup> Nu prowa sulumba taŋgo pileniŋmba nane nu pitaimba maŋau ḥaigonu kade mbal ko nu mbulmba pasa ḥaigonu tuwig mbal nane ḥakmba kilmba pasa mbolŋe patikamŋat ḥgina.

<sup>16</sup> Yabri tum mbal naŋgine mine ḥakmba tuku minde simba gubra tumba minig. Nane naŋgine ḥgarosu tuku nzali kutur dubikade. Nane minje fetka naŋgine ḥgarosu payamka afu tuku agaŋ ndende kilam tuku wam sa kuakingade.

### *Riron pasa afu*

<sup>17</sup> Tira kame, singine Sunjo Yesus Kristus tuku aposel kame nane maŋau afu ḥgumneŋga prowam tuku sakinaig ta gilai ndangap.<sup>18</sup> Nane tejenmba satiŋginaig. Kugawam tuku ait mbolŋe nane afu Kuate tuku pasa usre kupetmba nu ḥgumnemba naŋgine ḥgarosu tuku nzali kutur ḥak ta dubikamŋgaig ḥga satiŋginaig.<sup>19</sup> Mbal kame taŋe taŋgo pur yimyam niŋgig. Nane kilke mbol mbal ndo Tukul Guwa kugatok.

<sup>20</sup> Nane taŋade ta tanenje Kuate tuku pasa sine son ḥ geg ta idusmba ḥak sugokap sulumba Tukul Guwa mbolŋe Kuate yabaŋap.<sup>21</sup> Kuate nu tane tuku kume purte wam ta kusre ndamba nu tugumŋe minap. Singine Sunjo Yesus Kristus nu tane mapetinguwa le abo ḥak

minmba minamŋgaig wam ta  
ndo tairŋga minap.

<sup>22</sup> Nane Kuate tuku pasa  
ismba wamduš kine inumde  
mbal sinaniŋmba turkap.

<sup>23</sup> Afu ŋgisika pa mbol kam-  
bim bafude ta pitik kile-luka  
kilap. Nane afu une sugo ŋak  
minig ta nane sinaniŋmba  
nane tuku manjau ta tane  
riroŋkap.

<sup>24-25</sup> Mbara Sungo ndindo  
nu singine Sungo Yesus  
Kristus mbolŋge muskil kile-  
tidiŋge siŋgit ta nu tane  
bariŋgubekaig ŋga nu tane ku-  
latkam kumunj. Ngumneŋga  
nuŋe kilŋa saŋgri ŋak tane  
tugumŋge tane gare ŋak  
mbar kugatok kile-tidiŋgam  
kumunj. Nu kilŋa sungo  
saŋgri ŋayo nyu sungo min-  
mba minna ta kile minit.  
Nu tanjamba minmba mi-  
namŋgat.

Son.

## DIR PASA

### Dir pasa Yesus

### Kristusŋe

### te-mayokna

Yesus tuku dubiwanu tanjo Yohanus nu waŋe te kuyarna. Nu Yesus tuku pasa mayenu kuklina tukunu nane nu mulintumba Patmos nuy mbolŋe pilnaig.

Yohanus nu Patmos nuy mbolŋe minmba nu kiŋatanu suk agaŋ gudommba kaŋgerkina. Wam kame ŋgumneŋga prowe likamŋgaig ta Yohanus am mbolŋe kanunu taŋaŋ mayok kinaig. Ta tuku wam kame afu buk prowanu taŋaŋ waŋe te mbolŋe kuyarna ta pro ndade. Ta kile.

Nu yaba pasambi wam gudommba tuku sakina ta afu kateseniŋgam tuku wam bada. Afu kilimok tumsiŋgit ta tejenmba. Kuate nu ndo sungo. Nu wam ŋakmba kulatkate. Ngumneŋga nu wam ŋaigonu ŋakmba mapeke nda. Nu nduiye pitaikam tuku idusmba minit. Nu siŋka tanjo ŋakmba pileniŋmba lafunu niŋgamŋat. Kuate nu wam kame ŋakmba kulatkate tukunu nuŋe mbal piti ŋgamukŋe ŋgan minmba bike ndakuwaig ŋga tumsiŋgit.

<sup>1</sup> Pasa te Yesus Kristusŋe te-mayokna. Mine minemba wam kame mayok kaŋgaig ta Kuatenŋe nuŋe piro mbal tumniŋgam tuku Yesus Kristus sana le nu nuŋe eŋel

kukulna le pro ye Kuate tuku piro tanjo Yohanus tumyina.

<sup>2</sup> Ye wam kaŋgerken ta kile-mayokka Kuate tuku tugusek pasa Yesus Kristusŋe temayokna ta turmba ŋakmba sake liket.

<sup>3</sup> Ye pasa kuyarke liket te ait buk patukate. Ta tuku ande nu dir pasa te isam tuku burkuwa ta nu gare-garekamŋat. Nane pasa te ismba kumumbi kulatka dubiwaig ta nane mata gare-garekamŋgaig.

#### *Kristus tuku kuasmbi 7*

<sup>4</sup> Asia ma mbolŋe Kristus tuku kuasmbi 7 tane ŋakmba kaiye. Ye Yohanus tane ndoŋ pasa-pasakam prowet.

Kuate nu kile minit o buk minna tanjamba minmba minamŋat. Nu Guwa 7 nu tuku minyo mbili maditaknu tumailamŋge minig nane ndoŋ tane ake sinaj make patika ŋgamunŋal mukuk wamduš bul sertinguwaig. <sup>5</sup> Yesus Kristus mata tane mbolŋe taŋawa. Nuŋe Kuate tuku pasa tugusemba temayokmba sine tumsiŋgina. Kumanu mbal ŋgamukŋe nu amboŋga tingina. Nu kilke mbol mbal tuku gabat sugo sugo ŋakmba tuku gabat minit.

Nu sine ŋakmba tuku kume purmba minit. Nu kummba sine tuku une sauка muskil kile-tidiŋe singina sulumba <sup>6</sup> sine nuŋe Mam Kuate tuku gageu minmba nu am mbolŋe pris piro biyam tuku madisiŋgina. Kuate nuŋe ndo nyu sungo pasa ŋak

san̄gri ɻayo minmba minwa.  
Son.

<sup>7</sup> Tane isap. Nu gau mbolŋe ndekuwa le tan̄go ɻakmba nu kaŋgeramŋgaig. Nane nu tuku ɻgarosu soburonaig mbał mata nu kaŋgeramŋgaig. Kilke mbolok mbał ɻakmba nu kaŋgermba malmbi wikařauwamŋgaig. Siŋka taŋamba prowamŋgat. Son.

<sup>8</sup> Suŋgo Kuate San̄gri Nayò nu kile minit buk minna taŋamba minmba minamŋgat ta nu tejenmba sakate. Tugu palmbim tuku kugawam tuku ta yeŋge ndo tugu ɻgate.

*Yohanus nu kiŋatanu suk  
Yesus kaŋgerma*

<sup>9</sup> Ye Yohanus tane tuku tira tan̄go. Sine ɻakmba Yesus tuku kuasmbi mineg tukunu sine piti ndui ta ndo kuramba ɻakmba nu tuku gageu mayok ka san̄gri tiŋga dirnaŋgę.

Ye Kuate tuku pasa tugusek Yesus nu te-mayokna ta kuk-liwen le nane ye mulintumba Patmos nuy mbolŋe pilnaig. <sup>10</sup> Ye taŋge minen le kusem ait mbolŋe Tukul Guwa nu ye mbol kina le ye tuku ɻgumnemŋje pasa ande fudu suŋgo tabil wi suk mayok ka tejenmba sayina: <sup>11</sup> Ne wam kaŋgerkate te Kristus tuku kuasmbi 7 nane tuku waŋe kuyarka patika le Efesus Smirna Pergamum Tiatira Sardis Filadelfia Laodisea tumbraŋ kame ta kine likuwaig ɻga sayina.

<sup>12</sup> Sayina le imamŋe sayate ɻga ye mbilka gol lam 7 minnaig le kaŋgerken. <sup>13</sup> Gol

lam 7 ta ɻgamukŋe ande Katesek Tan̄go taŋge tiŋgina le kaŋgeren. Nu tawi kuennu silika gol let tawo laipmba kusna. <sup>14</sup> Nuŋe gabat waŋe kaukaukn̄u ndo sipsip ɻguenu ko gau kaukauk suk. Nu tuku am ta pa bulu taŋaŋ. <sup>15</sup> Nu tuku kupe mbain ain pa suŋgo mbolŋe piyit le ugm̄ba minmba uge liŋnu mayok kinit taŋaŋ. Nu tuku pasa yu fudu suk. <sup>16</sup> Nuŋe wai ndinam tambi mbai 7 kile ɻak minna. Kame bagi agok ɻayo agonu armba ɻak nu tuku mingekŋe mayok kina. Nu tuku tumail uge liŋnu ndo ki gabat fumiŋge bulu san̄grinu prote taŋaŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Ye nu kaŋgermba ndeka nu tuku kupe tugum taŋge truk ka tan̄go kumanu taŋaŋ minen le nu nuŋe wai ndinam ye mbolŋe pilmba sayina: Ne kuru kuru ndaka. Yeŋge ndo amboŋganu minet. ɻgumne tukulanu mata yeŋge ndo. <sup>18</sup> Ye abo ɻak minmba minet. Ata. Ne ye kaŋgerya. Ye buk kumen ta ye abo ɻak minmba minamŋgit. Ye nyu ɻak minet sulumba kume tuku wi kumanu mbał tuku tumbraŋ ta yeŋge kulatkęt. <sup>19</sup> Ne wam kaŋgerkate te afu kile prode afu ɻgumnenja prowamŋgaig ta ɻakmba kuyarke lika. <sup>20</sup> Mbai 7 yiŋe wai ndinam tembi kile ɻak minit le kaŋgerkat ta gol lam 7 turmba ye tugunu sani le ne isa. Gol lam 7 kaŋgerkat ta Yesus tuku kuasmbi afu. Mbai 7 ta Kuate tuku ejel. Nane Yesus tuku kuasmbi 7

ta kulatkade.

## 2

### *Efesus mbal tuku waje*

<sup>1</sup> Kuate tuku enje Efesusnge ye tuku kuasmbi kulatkate ta ne nu tuku tejenmba kuyara. Yine wai ndinammbi mbai 7 kile ḥak minmba gol lam 7 ḥgamukŋe kine promba minet yenje nane tuku pasa pilet.

<sup>2</sup> Tane wam ke likade ta ḥakmba ye kila. Tane piro karenkade. Tane piti ḥgamukŋe saŋgri tinga dirnangade. Tane wam ḥaigonu kade mbal ḥgumneniŋmba mbal afu sine Kristus tuku aposel ḥgade le tane nane tagoniŋmba nane tuku yabri maŋau kila pilig.  
<sup>3</sup> Tane piti ḥgamukŋe ḥgan minmba ye tuku ḥga piti kugraka kanyum ndade.

<sup>4</sup> Tane tuku wam ḥakmba magenu ndo ta ye tane ndonj pasa ḥak. Tane ambonja ye tuku sunjomba kume purnaig ta kile tane ye tuku sunjomba idus ndade. <sup>5</sup> Tane ndekinaig wam ta wamduš pulutiŋguwa le ḥgamuŋgal biye mbilmba ye tuku sunjomba kume purnaig maŋau ta maŋ kap. Kuga ta ye tane tugum prowi sulumba taŋgine lam yaŋiŋgi le nuŋe minanu ma mbolŋe mine nda.

<sup>6</sup> Ye tane tuku wam ande nzaliyate ta tejenmba. Tane wam ḥaigonu Nikolas\* tuku maŋau dubide mbal ke likade ta tane rironka talakade ta ye mata taŋjawet.

<sup>7</sup> Taŋgo nu kilba ḥak ndeta Tukul Guwa nu ye tuku kuasmbi pasa saniŋgit te ise tiwa. Taŋgo ima nu saŋgri tinga wam ḥaigonu kile-ibenkuwa ta ye nu nyu tumba woki le Kuate tuku piro sinamŋe ail alonu nyumba minmba minam tuku ta kilmba nyamŋat.

### *Smirna mbal tuku waje*

<sup>8</sup> Kuate tuku enje Smirnanje ye tuku kuasmbi kulatkate ta ne nu tuku tejenmba kuyara. Yenje ndo ambonganu minet. Ngumne tukulanu mata yenje ndo. Ye buk kumen sulumba maŋ abonjen. Yenje pasa te pilet.

<sup>9</sup> Ye tane kila. Tane piti sunjo tumba agaŋ ndende kugatok minig ta tane agaŋ ndende sunjomba ḥak mi-nanu taŋaŋ minig. Zu mbal afu tane tumail pantingig ta ye kila. Nane Zu tugusek kuga. Nane Satan tuku mbal.

<sup>10</sup> Tane isap. Mine minemba Satan nu tane tagotinjuwa le nane afunje tane muliŋ kilmba wan-dekŋe patikuwaig le tane ki ait 10 piti kamusmba minamŋaig ta tane kuru kuru ndakap. Tane ye kusre ndayumba minap ma ma kumap le ye tane tuku nyu kile-mayokka abo tugu tingamŋgit.

<sup>11</sup> Taŋgo nu kilba ḥak ndeta Tukul Guwa nu ye tuku kuasmbi pasa saniŋgit te ise tiwa. Taŋgo ima nu

\* **2:6:** Nikolas nu yabri tum taŋgo ande

saŋgri tiŋga wam ḥaigonu kile-ibenkuwa ta nu kummba maŋ kume arnu ta te nda.

*Pergamum mbal tuku waŋe*

<sup>12</sup> Kuate tuku enel Pergamumnge ye tuku kuasmbi kulatkate ta ne nu tuku tejenmba kuyara. Kame bagi agok ḥayo agonu armba ḥak ta ye tuku minjge mbol minit. Yenje pasa te tane tuku pilet.

<sup>13</sup> Tane tumbraŋ minig ta nane ḥakmba Satan dubide tuku ta tane ye ndo dubiyumba minig. O buk ye tuku taŋgo ande Antipas nu ye tuku saka minna le Satan dubide mbal ta nu balenaig ta mata tane kuru-kuruka ye kusre ndayinaig.

<sup>14</sup> Tane tuku maŋau ta maye ta ye tane ndoŋ pasa ḥak. Tane tuku afu Balam tuku maŋau dubide. O buk gabat sunjo Balak Israel mbal mbarmba ndekam tuku nu tuan taŋgo Balam kusnana le nu ndin tumna. Tumna le Balak ndek Israel mbal tuku wamduš didikina le nane mbara kanunu atraukinaig tuku ndem nyumba taŋgo pino ndoŋ fare fare unekinaig.

<sup>15</sup> Taŋamba ndo tane tuku afu Nikolas tuku maŋau dubide. <sup>16</sup> Tane maŋau ḥaigonu ta kusreka ḥgamunjal biye mbilap. Kuga ta ye dal ndaka tane tugum promba bagi minjekŋe minit tembi tane bale faramŋgit.

<sup>17</sup> Taŋgo nu kilba ḥak ndeta Tukul Guwa nu ye tuku kuasmbi pasa saniŋgit te

ise tiwa. Taŋgo ima nu saŋgri tiŋga wam ḥaigonu kile-ibenkuwa ta ye samba mbolok mana tugusek ta tambimŋgit. Ye ndame kaukauk mbolŋge nu tuku nyu kitek kuyare tuwi le nuje miroŋ nyu ta kila minamŋgit.

*Tiatira mbal tuku waŋe*

<sup>18</sup> Kuate tuku enel Tiati-rangle ye tuku kuasmbi kulatkate ta ne nu tuku tejenmba kuyara. Ye Kuate tuku Kiŋo yiŋe am pa bulu mayok kinit taŋaŋ. Yiŋe kupe mbain ain pa sunjo mbolŋge uge liŋnu mayok kinit taŋaŋ. Yenje pasa te tane tuku pilet.

<sup>19</sup> Tane wam kade ta ḥakmba ye kila. Tane ye tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgade maŋau kume pur maŋau afu turniŋgig maŋau saŋgri tiŋga dirnaŋgade maŋau ta ḥakmba ye kila. Tane amboŋga maŋau magenu ke likinaig ta kile liniŋmba lato mbolŋge kade.

<sup>20</sup> Tane tuku maŋau ta maye ta ye tane ndoŋ pasa nak. Pino ḥayonu Isebel nu ye Kuate tuku tuan pino ḥga ye tuku piro mbal tuku wamduš didikate le nane taŋgo pino ndoŋ fare fare uneka mbara kanunu atraukade tuku ndem nyade. Tane nu pitai ndade. <sup>21</sup> Pino ta ḥgamunjal biye mbilwa ḥga nu tairŋga minet ta nu fare fare uneka minit. <sup>22</sup> Tane isap. Ye pino ta piti sunjo tuwi le nu guaze tumba kinye ḥak minamŋgit. Nane nu ndoŋ unekinaig ta ḥgamunjal biye mbil ndawaig ta nane mata piti sunjo tamŋgaig. <sup>23</sup> Ye nu tuku

mbal ḥakm̄ba bale faramñgit. Tañawi le ye tañgo tuku ḥgamuñgal pilenga kanjer tiwet ta ye tuku kuasmbi ḥakm̄ba kila palmbimñgaig. Tane wam ke likade ta ye kumumbi lafuwamñgit.

<sup>24</sup> Tane Tiatira afu pino ta tuku wam pagu pasa dubi ndakade. Afunge Satan tuku mañau ḥgade le tane tugunu gilai. Ye tane wam afu tuku pití tingé nda. Ye pasa te ndo satiñgamñgit. <sup>25</sup> Tane ye biye deyumba minap le ma ma ye luka prowamñgit.

<sup>26</sup> Tañgo ima nu sañgri tingá wam ḥaigonu kile-iben̄ka ye tuku wam magenu ndo ke lika minm̄ba ka kumwa ta ye nu pili le ka kilke mbol mbal kulatkamñgat. <sup>27</sup> Yiñe Mam nu sañgri sina tañamba ye suk nu sañgri tuwi le ain ndumndum tañaj afu kulatkumba ndumndum tambi kilke waim tañaj nane ka-gruniñgamñgat. <sup>28</sup> Mafewam tuku kulu ta mata ye nu tambimñgit.

<sup>29</sup> Tañgo nu kilba ḥak ndeta Tukul Guwa nu ye tuku kuasmbi pasa saniñgit te ise tiwa.

### 3

#### *Sardis mbal tuku wañe*

<sup>1</sup> Kuate tuku enel Sardisñge ye tuku kuasmbi kulatkate ta ne nu tuku tejenmba kuyara. Kuate tuku Guwa 7 mbai 7 turmba kulatka minet yenje pasa te tane tuku pilet.

Tane wam kade ta ḥakm̄ba ye kila. Tane Kuate dubimba sañgri ḥak minig ḥgade ta

tane siñka kumaknu minig.

<sup>2</sup> Tane ginyum kusremba aboñga tingap sulumba ye tuku mañau fudiñmba kade le ḥgisikam bafute ta tesungowam tuku wam dus sañgri palpe. Tane wam ke likade ta yiñe Mbara am mbolñge kumumbi mayok kinig le kanjer ndawet. <sup>3</sup> Tane o buk pasa tugusek ismba son ḥginaig ta mañ idusmba tañgine kanyum ta kusremba ḥgamuñgal biye mbilap. Tane taña ndamba kinyanu minap ta tane ait gilai minap le ye kuayar tañgo tañaj prowamñgit.

<sup>4</sup> Tane Sardis ndui ndui tañgine tawi kuraukade le kutur kugatok minig. Tane kumumbi ye dubiyade tukunu ye tawi kaukauk tingi le tingi ye ndoñ lika minamñgaig.

<sup>5</sup> Tañgo ima nu sañgri tingá mañau ḥaigonu kile-iben̄kuwa ta nu siñka tawi kaukauk ta tingé ḥak minamñgat. Ye nu tuku nyu wañe mbolñge sau ndaki le nu abo ḥak minm̄ba minamñgat. Ye yiñe Mam nuñe enel kame ḥgamukñge nu tuku nyu te-mayokmba nu yiñe mbal ḥgamñgit.

<sup>6</sup> Tañgo nu kilba ḥak ndeta Tukul Guwa nu ye tuku kuasmbi pasa saniñgit te ise tiwa.

#### *Filadelfia mbal tuku wañe*

<sup>7</sup> Kuate tuku enel Filadelfiange ye tuku kuasmbi kulatkate ta ne nu tuku tejenmba kuyara. Ye purfeñnu kateseknu ndo.

Kuate nu David sangri tuna sangri ta ye ḥak minet. Ye malanga ande talki ta ande nu tukule nda. Ko tukuli ta talke nda. Yenje pasa te pilet.

<sup>8</sup> Tane wam kade ta ḥakmba ye kila. Tane sangri kugatok ta tane ye tuku pasa dubi mayemba piti ḥgamuknje ye tuku nyu yabu ndakade. Tane isap. Ye malanga mayenu ande tane sinam kambim tuku talken ta andenje tukule nda.

<sup>9</sup> Zu mbal afu sinej ndo Kuate dubiweg ḥga tane piti sertingig ta nane Zu tugusek kuga. Nane Satan tuku mbal. Ngumneŋga ye nane saningi le nane pro tane tugumnje dagol tidronja ye tane tuku kume puret ta nane katesewamnjaig.

<sup>10</sup> Ye wam pagutinjen tanjamba ndo tane wam dus ndindo ḥak ye tairnja minig tukunu piti sungo kilke mbol mbal ḥakmba tagoninjam tuku prowa le ye tane kigraibkamnjiit.

<sup>11</sup> Mine minemba ye luka prowamnjiit. Tane ye biye deyumba kurau mayewap. Tane afunge didikuwaig le ye kusreyap ta tanjine lafu mayenu pitaiwamnjaig.

<sup>12</sup> Tanjo ima nu sangri tinga maŋau ḥaigonu kile-ibeŋkuwa ta nu yiŋe mbal ḥga tumba Kuate tuku wande tugusek makek tanjaŋ siriwi le nu Kuate tugumnje minmba minamnjiat. Ye yiŋe Kuate tuku nyu nuŋe tumbraŋ tuku nyu turmba nu mbolnje kuyaramnjiit. Nuŋe tumbraŋ

ta Yerusalem kitek. Nu Kuate tugumnje samba mbolnje ndekamnjiat. Yiŋe nyu kitek mata nu mbolnje kuyaramnjiit.

<sup>13</sup> Tanjo nu kilba ḥak ndeta Tukul Guwa nu ye tuku kuasmbi pasa saningit te ise tiwa.

### *Laodisea mbal tuku waje*

<sup>14</sup> Kuate tuku enjel Laodiseange ye tuku kuasmbi kulatkate ta ne nu tuku tejenmba kuyara. Son maŋau ta ye tugu. Ye Kuate tuku pasa tugusemba te-mayoket. Ye agan ndende ḥakmba tuku tugu. Yenje pasa te pilet.

<sup>15</sup> Tane wam kade ta ḥakmba ye kila. Tane tidonu kuga. Tane paknu kuga. Tane tidonu ndo minmba e ko paknu ndo minap ta maye.

<sup>16</sup> Tane ḥgamunje minig tukunu ye tane ḥgilikam bafuwet.

<sup>17</sup> Tane tejenmba sakade. Sine kumumbi mineg. Sine agan ndende ḥakmba kumunj minmba agan afu den ndakeg ḥgade ta tane agan tugusek ḥak mine ndakade. Tane sinamanzer sungo ḥak am tukulok wagek minig ta tane kamus ndade.

<sup>18</sup> Ye tane satingamnjiit. Tane agan tugusek ḥak minam tuku ye tugum promba gol pambi pasoket ta piyawap. Tane wagek minig ta kiko kugawam tuku ye tuku tawi kaukauk piyamba tingap. Tane am tukulok minig ta am maraŋga mambilam tuku ye tuku guren marasin piyamba

am minyaŋgap. <sup>19</sup> Ye tane tuku kume puret tukunu ye tane kile-tidiŋgam tuku satiŋge lika pa tinget. Tane ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba wamduš ndindo pilmba ye dubiyap.

<sup>20</sup> Tane isap. Ye tane tuku malanġa tugumŋge tinja katkatmba minet. Ima nu nuŋe malanġa talkuwa ta ye sinam kumba nu ndoŋ tuma isukusamŋgik.

<sup>21</sup> Ye saŋri tinja marjau ŋaigonu ŋakmba kile-ibenŋken sulumba nyu sungo tumba yiŋe Mam tugumŋge nuŋe minyonu mbili maditaknu mbolŋge minyok minet. Taŋamba ndo tanjo ima nu saŋri tinja marjau ŋaigonu kile-ibenŋkuwa ta ye nu nyu tuwi le ye ndoŋ yiŋe minyonu mbili maditaknu mbolŋge minamkik.

<sup>22</sup> Tanjo nu kilba ŋak ndeta Tukul Guwa nu ye tuku kuasmbi pasa saniŋgit te ise tiwa.

## 4

### Kuate tuku minyo mbili maditaknu te-ŋgamude mbal

<sup>1</sup> Ye kuasmbi 7 tuku wam pagu pasa ta ise deŋpurmba kile ye maŋ kiŋatanu suk samba mbolŋge malanġa ande talok minna le kaŋgeren sulumba ŋin tugu ambonja tabil wi suk pasa sayina ta maŋ isen. Nu tejenmba sayina. Ne ye tugum te mbambe le wam kame prowamŋgaig ta tumnamŋgit ŋgina. <sup>2</sup> Taŋakina le Tukul Guwa ye mbol kumuŋgina

le ye samba mbolŋge minyo mbili maditaknu minna le ande nyu sungo ŋak minyo mbili ta mbolŋge minyokina le kaŋgeren. <sup>3</sup> Minyo mbili ta mbolŋge minyok minna tanjo ta nu ndame ar yasper le karnelian kaŋgerkanu taŋaŋ uge liŋnu ndo. Wanzu ndame uge liŋnu emerald taŋaŋ tinja minyo mbili laipmba minna le kaŋgeren.

<sup>4</sup> Minyo mbili 24 minyo mbili maditaknu ta laipmba te-ŋgamumba minnaig le kaŋgerken. Minyo mbili kame ta mbolŋge tanjo mage mage nyu ŋak tawi kugennu kaukauk siglika gol hat kaikanu minyok minnaig le kaŋgerken. <sup>5</sup> Minyo mbili maditaknu tugumŋge teliŋ tuku bulu lato lato promba fudu sugo kuaila turmba fudukinaig le isen. Minyo mbili tumailamŋge sati 7 bulunġa minnaig le kaŋgerken. Sati 7 ta Kuate tuku guwa 7.

<sup>6</sup> Minyo mbili tumailamŋge ma ande yu suk glas taŋaŋ liŋleŋkanu kaŋgeren. Agaŋ bailkamba abo ŋak minyo mbili maditaknu ta laipmba minnaig le kaŋgerken. Agaŋ kame ta am gudommba ŋak. Ngumnemŋge tumailamŋge amŋge ndo kumuŋganu minnaig le kaŋgerken. <sup>7</sup> Agaŋ bailkamba ta ande laion suk ande makau pailnu suk ande tumailnu tanjo tumail suk ande nu paŋus bunja minanu suk. <sup>8</sup> Nane salmban 6 ŋak. Naŋgine ŋgarosu amŋge ndo kumuŋganu. Nane furir mindek ki mindek mune

ulmba tejenmba sakade.  
O Sunjo Kuate ne saŋgri ḥayo.  
Ande ne linam kumun  
kuga.

Ne purfeñnu, purfeñnu ndo.  
Ne buk minna kile minit  
taŋamba minmba mi-  
namŋat ḥgade.

<sup>9</sup> Kuate abo ḥak minmba  
minit ta nu minyo mbili ma-  
ditaknu mbolŋge minyokate  
le agaŋ bailkamba abo ḥak  
ta nu mayenu ḥga gare  
pasa tumba nu tuku nyu  
te-dunŋade le <sup>10</sup> taŋgo mage  
24 nyu ḥak ta mata nane  
nu tumailamŋge truk ka  
nu tuku nyu te-dunŋade.  
Nane naŋgine gol hat paska  
minyo mbili tugumŋge panka  
tejenmba mune ulig.

<sup>11</sup> O singine Sunjo Kuate, ne  
agaŋ ndende ḥakmba  
kile-mayokkina.

Ne naŋe nzali dubimba  
agaŋ ndende kile-  
mayokkina le kile  
minig. Ne saŋgri  
ḥakmba ḥak. Sine  
kumumbi ne tuku nyu  
te-dunŋeg ḥgade.

## 5

### Waŋe filfilanu nzingail ḥak

<sup>1</sup> Taŋgo minyo mbili madi-  
taknu ta mbolŋge minyokina  
ta nu nuŋe wai ndinammbi  
waŋe filfilanu te ḥak minna.  
Waŋe ta sinanu saŋgilnu  
kuyar ḥak ta nzingail 7-mbi  
katŋga tukulanu. <sup>2</sup> Taŋamba  
eŋel sangrinu ande mata  
kaŋgeren. Nu wi kuenka  
tejenmba sakina: Ima nu  
waŋe nzingail 7 ḥak te paska  
talkam kumuŋ e ḥga sakina

sulumba <sup>3</sup> nu samba mbolŋge  
kilke mbolŋge kumnemŋge  
taŋgo ande sota waŋe nzingail  
7 ḥak ta paska talkam tuku  
ande te-sili ndakina.

<sup>4</sup> Ande nu waŋe ta talka  
kaŋgeram kumun kuga  
tukunu ye malmbi sungowen.

<sup>5</sup> Ye malmbika minen le  
taŋgo mage nyu ḥak ta tuku  
andenŋe ndek ye sayina:  
Ne malmbi ndaka. Ai si.  
Yuda tuku tugu mbolŋge  
ande laion taŋaŋ David tuku  
mbuŋ nu kumuŋ. Nuŋge  
nane ḥakmba kile-ibenŋkina  
tukunu nu waŋe nzingail 7  
ḥak ta paska talkam kumun  
ḥga sayina. <sup>6</sup> Taŋakina le  
ye mambilmba minyo mbili  
maditaknu ta tugumŋge agaŋ  
bailkamba abo ḥak taŋgo  
mage nyu ḥak ta ḥgamukŋge  
Sipsip Fat balewanu nzilal  
ḥak ta tiŋ minna le kaŋgeren.

Nu nau 7 ḥak. Amnu mata 7.  
Amnu 7 ta Kuate tuku Guwa  
7. Nuŋge Guwa ta kukulninqit  
le kilke ḥakmba mbol kine  
likade.

<sup>7</sup> Sipsip Fat nu kumba ka  
taŋgo minyo mbili mbolŋge  
minyok minna ta tuku wai  
ndinam mbolŋge waŋe filfil-  
anu ta yaimba tina. <sup>8</sup> Nu  
waŋe filfilanu yaina le agaŋ  
bailkamba abo ḥak taŋgo  
mage 24 nyu ḥak ndoŋ nane  
Sipsip Fat tugumŋge dagol  
tidronŋa truk kinaig. Nane  
mindek gita nza gol pa guwa  
mundur mayenu ligān ḥak  
ta turmba kile ḥak minnaig.

Pa guwa tiŋgate ta Kuate tuku  
mbal kame tuku yabaŋ pasa.  
<sup>9</sup> Nane mune kitek tejenmba

ulnaig.

O Sipsip Fat neŋge ndo kumunj.

Ne baleninaig le kumna tukunu waŋe filfilanu ta ne yaimba waŋe nziŋgail 7 ɻak ta paskam kumunj.

Ne naŋe ndarembi tanjo gu-dommba tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋgina le kile nane Kuate tuku mbal minig.

Nane kuasmbi kise kise tumbraŋ pasa yeki yeki ɻagarosu yeki yeki kilke tugu ɻakmba ta neŋge ndo kile-luka kilna.

<sup>10</sup> Nane ɻakmba Kuate tuku gageu minmba nu am mbolŋe pris piro biyam tuku ne kile-mayokkina. Tanjana le nane gabat sugo minmba kilke mbol mbal kulatkamŋgaig.

Nane tanjamba mune kitek ulnaig.

<sup>11</sup> Kile ye mambilmba eŋel gudommba burnu kumunj kuga nane minyo mbili maditaknu te-ŋgamunaig le kaŋgerken. Eŋel kame ta nane agaŋ bailkamba abo ɻak tanjo mage 24 ta ndonj pasa ande sakinaig le isen. <sup>12</sup> Nane kueŋka tejenmba sakinaig.

Sipsip Fat afuŋge balenaig le kumna ta nu ndo sungo.

Nyu sungo sanŋri ɻakmba wamduš kuyar mayenu ta ɻakmba nunje ndo miro. Sine kumumbi nu tuku nyu te-dunŋeg ɻginaig.

<sup>13</sup> Kile samba mbolŋe kilke mbolŋe kumnemŋge yu sinamŋge agaŋ ɻakmba tejenmba sakinaig.

Tanjo minyo mbili maditaknu mbolŋe minit nu Sipsip Fat ndonj nale saŋri ɻakmba ɻak minmba minwaik.

Sine nale tuku nyu te-dunŋa minmba minbe ɻginaig.

<sup>14</sup> Nane mune ta ulnaig le agaŋ bailkamba abo ɻak ndek sakinaig: Ese. Mayede ɻginaig le tanjo mage 24 nane dagol tidronja ndek truk ka nale mbariŋnikinaig.

## 6

### *Sipsip Fat nu waŋe nziŋgail 6 paskina*

<sup>1</sup> Kile ye kiŋatanu suk Sipsip Fat kaŋgeren ta nu waŋe nziŋgail 7 ɻak ta tuku inum tumba amboŋga paskina. Paskina le agaŋ bailkamba abo ɻak ta tuku ande pasa ɻin tugu kuaila suk sakina: Ne yale ɻgina le isen.

<sup>2</sup> Kile hos kaukauk ande prona le kaŋgeren. Tanjo mbol tanje minyokina ta nu tui paŋgar biye ɻak minna le andenje pro nu hat nyu ɻak tuna le nu nane afu kile-ibenjkam kame kina.

<sup>3</sup> Kile Sipsip Fat nu waŋe 7 nziŋgail ɻak ta tuku arnu paskina le agaŋ bailkamba abo ɻak ta tuku arnu ndek sakina: Ne yale ɻgina le <sup>4</sup> hos gurgur ande mayok kina. Tanjo mbol tanje minyokina ta andenje pro nu nyu tumba kame bagi

tuna le nu wamduš mukuk pitaina le kilke mbol mbal nane kame bumba muŋgu bale-balekinaig.

<sup>5</sup> Kile Sipsip Fat nu waŋe nziŋgail keŋnu paskina le agaŋ abo ɻak keŋnu ta ndek sakina: Ne yale ɻgina le isen. Taŋamba ye mambilmba hos dabuk dabuk ande kaŋgeren. Taŋgo mbol taŋge minyokina ta nu skel ande te ɻak minna. <sup>6</sup> Agaŋ bailkamba abo ɻak nane ɻgamukŋje ye pasa ɻin tugu teŋenmba isen. Guba sungo prote. Ki ait ndindo tuku piya tambi nane tuku nyamagan ndinok plaua kap bailkamba ko bali kap <sup>12</sup> ndo piyawaig. Olif alonu tuku gureŋ grep muli turmba mapekap le minwaig.

<sup>7</sup> Kile Sipsip Fat nu waŋe nziŋgail bailkanu paskina le agaŋ abo ɻak bailkanu ndek sakina: Ne yale ɻgina le isen. <sup>8</sup> Taŋamba ye mambilmba hos ɻgarosunu kulon ɻak ande kaŋgeren. Taŋgo mbol taŋge minyokina ta nyunu kume maŋau. Ku-manu mbol tuku tumbraŋ nu dubi-dubimba minna. Nale andenje nyu nikina le nale taŋgo fet bailkamba bagi guba guaze tugu yimyam agaŋmor ɻguikok ta ɻakmbambi kuasmbi inum bale farka keŋmba kusrekinaik.

<sup>9</sup> Kile Sipsip Fat nu waŋe nziŋgail <sup>5</sup>-nu paskina le nane buk Kuate tuku pasa kuklinaig le afunje bale farniŋginaig ta kaŋgerken.

Nane atrau mbain kum-nemŋje minmba <sup>10</sup> teŋenmba kueŋka sakinaig: O Sungo, ne kateseknu purfeŋnu ndo. Kilke mbol mbal sine bale farsiŋginaig ta ne ginu le nane pileniŋmba lafuwamŋgat ɻga sakinaig le isen. <sup>11</sup> Nane taŋamba sanaig le andenje nane mindek tawi kaukauk kugennu niŋmba saniŋgina: Tane maŋ fudiŋmba mabtap le taŋgine piro tuma mbol taŋgine tira kame afunje tane bale fartiŋginaig taŋamba ndo nane bale farninguwaig le ye tane tuku ndare lafuwamŋgit ɻgina.

<sup>12</sup> Kile Sipsip Fat nu waŋe nziŋgail <sup>6</sup>-nu paskina le kilke mbolŋje mumni sungo prona. Taŋana le ki dabuka kumiŋ dabuknu sukna le tambun gurka ndare taŋaŋ mayok kina. <sup>13</sup> Fik ail bubre sungonje kulisokŋgate le alonu guabnu purpurkade taŋaŋ samba mbolŋje mbai supika kilke mbolŋje ndeke likinaig. <sup>14</sup> Nane yaŋgo filfilde taŋaŋ samba filfilka kumba ka kugana le tabe nuy ɻakmba dir ka naŋgine ma kusrekinaig. <sup>15</sup> Taŋanaig le kilke kulat mbol, nyu ɻak mbol, kame gabat sugo sugo, agaŋ ndende ɻak mbol, saŋgri ɻak mbol, sanzal mbol, taŋgo kame ɻakmba ndek tabe ndame ɻak mbol kumba kuirke lika sakinaig: <sup>16</sup> Tabe ndame tane ndeka sine tidoŋ patikap le Kuate nu minyo mbili maditaknu mbolŋje minyok minit nale Sipsip Fat ndoŋ sine tuku gubra ɻak ta

nale sine kañger ndakuwaik.  
 17 Nakile ait sungo gubra te-mayokam tuku prowat le ima nu nale am mbolnge tingam kumuñ ñga sakinaig le isen.

## 7

### *Israel mbal 144,000 Kuate tuku suku kuyar tinaig*

<sup>1</sup> Kile ye kinjatanu suk ejel bailkamba kañgerken. Nane kilke make bailkamba ta mbolnge bubre prowe likade tuku ndin tukulniñmba tinge likinaig. Bubre pro kilke yu ail afu fit ndaninguwaig ñga nane tanjanaig. <sup>2</sup>Tanjanaig le ye ejel ande ki prote kumamnge mayok ka mbuna le kañgeren. Ejel ta nu Kuate abo tugu ñak tuku mbal madiniñgam tuku suku murko te ñak minna. Nu ejel bailkamba kilke yu ñaigo siglikam tuku nyu tinaig ta kueñka saningina: <sup>3</sup>Tane yauk. Sine singine Mbara tuku piro mbal tumail pasi mbolnge suku kuyar patikube le tane kilke yu ail ta ñakmba ñaigo siglikap ñgina.

<sup>4</sup> Tanjo tumail pasi mbolnge suku kuyar patike likinaig ta 144,000 ñginaig le isen. Nane Israel tugu 12 ta tuku kuasmbi. <sup>5</sup>Yuda tuku tugu 12,000. Ruben tuku tugu 12,000. Gat tuku tugu 12,000. <sup>6</sup>Aser tuku tugu 12,000. Naftali tuku tugu 12,000. Manase tuku tugu 12,000. <sup>7</sup>Simeon tuku tugu 12,000. Levi tuku tugu 12,000. Isakar tuku tugu 12,000. <sup>8</sup>Sebulan tuku tugu 12,000. Yosef tuku tugu 12,000. Benyamin tuku tugu 12,000. Kuasmbi

ta nane ñakmba Kuate tuku suku kuyar tumail mbolnge patikinaig.

### *Tanjo gudommba burnu kumuñ kuga*

<sup>9</sup> Ye wam ta kañgeren sulumba kinjatanu suk tanjo mañgur sungókanu ande kañgeren ta burnu kumuñ kuga. Nane kilke tugu ñakmba tuku kuasmbi ndare kise kise ñgarosu yeki yeki tumbrañ pasa yeki yeki. Nane tawi kugen kaukauk siglika minyo mbili maditaknu Sipsip Fat tumailamnge tinga pator wañe bige ñak minnaig le kañgerken. <sup>10</sup>Nane kueñka tejenmba sakinaig: Singine Mbara minyo mbili maditaknu mbolnge minit nale Sipsip Fat ndoñ sine tuku muskil kile-tidinge singinaik ñginaig. <sup>11</sup>Nane tanjakinaig le ejel kameñge minyo mbili maditaknu te-ñgamumba tanjo mage nyu ñak 24 agañ bailkamba abo ñak ta ñakmba kile-ñgamukka minyo mbili tumailamnge truk ka Kuate mbariñmba sakinaig:

<sup>12</sup>Ese. Sine singine Mbara tuku nyu sungo ta te-dungube o. Nu nyu sungo nu sañgri ñayo wamduñ kuyar mayenu ñak minmba minwa o ñginaig.

<sup>13</sup>Kile tanjo mage nyu ñak ta tuku andeñge ye kusnayina: Tanjo kame tawi kugennu kaukauk ñak ta ima kate. Aninge prowaig ñga kusnayina le <sup>14</sup>ye lafumba nu sawen: Sungo, ye gilai. Ne

nane kila ḥgen le nu ndek ye sayina: Mbal te nane piti sugo ḥgamuknje minnaig tuku pronaig. Nane nañgine tawi kilmba Sipsip Fat tuku ndarenumbi minyañginaig le kaukauk mayok kinaig.<sup>15</sup> Ta tuku nane Kuate tuku minyo mbili maditaknu tumailamnje minig sulumba ki furir mindek Kuate tuku wande sinamnje nu tuku nyu te-dunja minig. Kuate nu minyo mbili maditaknu mbolnje minit nu nane tugumnje minmba kulatkamnjet.<sup>16</sup> Nane mañ gubaniŋge nda. Nane kule paraniŋge nda. Nane kinje pasoka ma paknu kamuse nda.<sup>17</sup> Sipsip Fat minyo mbili maditaknu tugumnje minit ta nunje nane kulatkamnjet. Nu nane kilmba ka kule nyumba minmba minam tuku bulbulmba prote ta tumniŋguwa le nyumba minmba minamnjaig. Tañawaig le Kuate nu nane tuku am kule para serniŋgamnjet ḥga sayina.

## 8

### *Sipsip Fat nu nziŋgail 7-nu paskina*

<sup>1</sup> Kile Sipsip Fat nu nziŋgail 7-nu paskina le samba mbolnje ma betkirena. <sup>2</sup> Hap aua tañamba kugana le ye kinjatanu suk eŋel 7 kaŋgerken. Nane Kuate tumailamnje tinga minig tuku. Kile andenje pro tabil nduik nduik nane 7 ta niŋgina.

<sup>3</sup> Tañana le eŋel kise ande promba atraukam tuku

mbain tugumnje gol nza pa guwa mundur mayenu tingam tuku te ḥak minna le andenje eŋel ta pa guwa sungomba tuna le kilmba Kuate tuku mbal tuku yabaŋ pasa tur mbilmba minyo mbili maditaknu tumailamnje gol mbain mbolnje piyna.<sup>4</sup> Piyna le pa guwa ta yabaŋ pasa tur eŋel tuku wai mbolnje tinga mundur mayenu Kuate tugum kina.<sup>5</sup> Tañana le eŋel ndek gol nza tumba atrau mbain mbol taŋe pa guzi kilmba nzambimba kutuna le kilke mbol ndeke likinaig. Ndeke likinaig le telij buluŋga kuaila fuduka mumni mayok kina.

### *Eŋel kame tabil 6 fitkinaig*

<sup>6</sup> Kile eŋel kame 7 tabil kile ḥak minnaig ta nane fitkam bafumba minnaig.<sup>7</sup> Nane tuku inumnje nuŋe tabil ta fitkina le pa sawe tinj ndare mbilanu ḥak kilke mbolnje ndekinaig. Ndeka kilke fet keŋjanu ta ndindo ugmba armba minnaik. Ail mata ndindo ugmba armba minnaik. Pibi aŋga mata tañamba ndo uge sulunaig.

<sup>8</sup> Kile eŋel arnu ta nuŋe tabil fitkina le agaŋ biŋ suk ugmba minna ta andenje bukŋina le yu mbol ndekina.<sup>9</sup> Ndeka yu fet keŋjanu ta ndindo ndare mayok ka armba mage minnaik. Yu sinamok agaŋ mata ndindo kummba armba minnaik. Waŋ mata tañamba ndo ndindo ḥayo silimba armba minnaik.

<sup>10</sup> Kile ejel keñnu ta nuñe tabil fitkina le samba mbolŋge kulu sungo sati bulu suk ndekina. Ndeka kule fet keñjanu ta kulu tuku pa tanje ndindo mbolŋge ndeka armba kusrekina. <sup>11</sup> Kulu ta nyunu Kagli ɻayo. Nu kule mbol ndekina ta kaglinu mayok kinaig le tanjo gudommba nyumba kume likinaig.

<sup>12</sup> Kile ejel bailkanu ta nuñe tabil fitkina le ki tambun mbai ɻakmba fet keñjanu ta inum ɻayo silimba armba mine likinaig. Tanjamba ki ait inumnu dabuka armba bulu ɻak. Furir ait inumnu ma make armba bulu ɻak.

<sup>13</sup> Kile ye kijatanu suk panus ande kaŋgeren ta nu buŋga mbol kumba wika sakina: Ae ae osese. Ejel keñmba naŋgine tabil fitkuwaig le kilke mbol mbał piti sungo kamusamŋgaig ɻga sakina le isen.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Kile ejel 5-nu ta nuñe tabil fitkina le ejel ande mbai suk supika kilke mbol ndekina. Ndeka le andenje ma buto sinam nzi tuku ki ta nu tuna. <sup>2</sup> Tuna le nu malanġa ta talkina le pa guwa sungo tafil ɻak tingina. Pa guwa tanje ki songina le ma ɻakmba dabukina.

<sup>3</sup> Tanjana le pa guwa sinamŋge agaŋ wak suk mayok kine lika kilke ɻakmba kumuŋginaig. Tanjanaig le andenje nane ziŋŋasail tuku kame niŋmba saniŋgina: <sup>4</sup> Tane pibi ail kuzru ɻaigo

sigli ndakap. Tanjo tumail mbolŋge Kuate tuku suku kuyar kugatok ta nane ndo ɻaigo siglika ɻgina <sup>5</sup> sulumba nu nane balenŋgam tuku peuniŋmba sakina: Tambun 5 ndo rar sungo ningap ɻga saniŋgina.

Ziŋŋasailŋe tanjo makete le rar sungo kamuste tanjan nane rar sungo kamusmba minamŋgaig. <sup>6</sup> Ait ta mbolŋge nane kumam tuku ndin sotete pisengamŋgaig. Nane kumam tuku dirnaŋguwaig ta nane kume nda.

<sup>7</sup> Wak suk agaŋ ta kame mbał tuku hos tanjan. Nane tuku gabat gol hat kaika minanu suk. Nane tuku tumail tanjo tumail suk. <sup>8</sup> Nane tuku gabat waŋe pino gabat waŋe suk kugennu. Nane tuku maketiŋ laion maketiŋ suk. <sup>9</sup> Nane tuku tawo ta ain tawi tawo songa silikade tanjan. Nane tuku salmban fudu ta kame tuku hos gudommba karis didika pinderkade le fudukade tanjan. <sup>10</sup> Nane tuku dadu ta ziŋŋasail dadunu suk agaŋ pitiram tuku ɻak. Nane tambun 5 tanjo rar niŋgam tuku kame dadu mbolŋge patikina. <sup>11</sup> Nane tuku kulat tanjo nu ma buto sinam nzikok tuku ejel. Nu tuku nyu ta Hibru pasambi Abadon ɻgade. Nane Grik pasambi Apolion ɻgade. (Nyu ta tugunu: Agaŋ ndende ɻaigo siglikanu tanjo).

<sup>12</sup> Piti sungo ande buk kugawat. Kile armba prowam tuku minik.

<sup>13</sup> Kile ejel 6-nu ta nuŋe tabil fitkina le gol atrau mbain tuku kundunu baikamba sinam tanje pasa ande mayok kina. Mbain ta Kuate tugumŋe minit tuku.

<sup>14</sup> Pasa mayok ka ejel 6-nu nuŋe tabil biye ŋak minna ta sana: Ne kumba ka ejel bailkamba kule sungo Yufretis tugum tanje ndalekanu minig ta kukliniŋga ŋga sana. <sup>15</sup> Ejel bailkamba ta nane tanjo ndindo balemba armba kusreka taŋamba taŋamba tanjo ŋakmba mbolŋe kam tuku naŋgine yar tambun ait ta prowam ŋga ndalekanu tairŋga minig. <sup>16</sup> Nu kumba nane kukliniŋgina le ye kame mbal hos ŋak gudommiba kangerken ta andenje nane burka 200,000,000 ŋgina le isen.

<sup>17</sup> Ye kiŋatanu suk kame mbal hos ŋak ta tejenmba kanjerken. Hos poŋginaig mbal nane tawi kareŋnu tawo sonu tuku silikinaig. Tawi kareŋnu ta gurgur ize kuloŋ ŋak. Hos kame ta tuku gabat laion gabat suk. Nane tuku miŋgekŋe agan kamenu keŋmba pa bulu pa guwa pa soŋ paknu mayok kiŋaig. <sup>18</sup> Agan kamenu keŋmba nane tuku miŋgekŋe mayok kinaig tambi nane tanjo ndindo balemba armba kusreka taŋamba taŋamba tanjo ŋakmba mbolŋe ke likinaig. <sup>19</sup> Hos kame ta tuku kamenu miŋe mbolŋe dadu mbolŋe minnaig. Nane tuku dadu zirernu mbeŋ gabat

suk. Nane tambi tanjo make niŋge likinaig.

<sup>20</sup> Agan kamenu keŋmba mbolŋe kume ndakinaig mbal ta nane naŋgine maŋau ŋaigonu kusreka ŋgamuŋgal biye mbil ndanaig. Nane bukla mbariŋniŋmba yabri mbara kanunu golmbi silwambi ainmbi ndamembiai lmbi wakeikanu ta mambilmba lika pasa isam kumuŋ kuga ta nane tuku nyu ndo kile-dunŋga minnaig. <sup>21</sup> Nane muŋgu bale maŋau, make maŋau, fare unekade maŋau, kuayar maŋau ta ŋakmba kusreka ŋgamuŋgal biye mbil ndanaig.

## 10

*Yohanus nu waŋe filfilanu fudiŋndo tina*

<sup>1</sup> Ye maŋ kiŋatanu suk samba mbolŋe ejel ande saŋgri ŋayo ndekina le kaŋgeren. Nu gaŋge songina le ŋak ndekina. Nu tuku gabat fumiŋge wanzu tiŋganu ŋak. Nu tuku tumail pasi ki kilŋate taŋaŋ. Nu tuku kupe pa bulu kuennu taŋaŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Nu tuku wai mbolŋe waŋe fudiŋndo filfilanu talok te ŋak minna. Nu nuŋe kupe ndinam yu mbolŋe tiŋga kupe ŋaiŋjam tabekŋe tiŋgina. <sup>3</sup> Nu laion suk wi kueŋkina le kuaila 7 fuduka pasa mayok kinaig. <sup>4</sup> Kuaila 7 fudukinaig le ye ismba kuyaram bafuwen kande samba mbolŋe pasa ande ye peuyumba sayina: Kuaila 7 pasa mayok kagig ta ne

yabuka kuyar ndawa ḥga sayina.

<sup>5</sup> Ejel kupe inum yu mboltinga kupe inum tabekŋge tingina le kaŋgeren ta nu pasa saŋgrinu sakam ḥga nu wai ndinam te-dunŋina. <sup>6</sup> Te-dunŋa Kuate abo tugu ḥak nu samba kilke yu agaŋ ndende ḥakmba kile-mayokkina ta nu tuku nyu mbolŋe nuŋe pasa saŋgri pilemba sakina: Kile ait kumunŋgate. Kuate nu maŋ afu tairŋe nda. <sup>7</sup> Ejel 7-nu nuŋe tabil fitkuwa le Kuate tuku wamduš kuirkanu o buk nuŋe tuan tanjo kame saningina ta kumunŋgamŋat ḥgina.

<sup>8</sup> Ye ambonja samba mbolŋe pasa ande isit ta nu maŋ lato ye sayina: Ne kaye ḥgina. Ejel kupe inum yu mbolŋe inum tabekŋge tinga waŋe fudiŋdo talok nuŋe wai mbolŋe minit ta yaiwa ḥga sayina. <sup>9</sup> Ye ejel tugum kumba waŋe fudiŋ ta yabanjen le nu ndek ye sayina: Ilmba tumba nya. Ne tuku ḥjin tugu sinamŋe ḥguimnzaŋ ḥairnu kikoŋnu taŋaŋ kamusmba fungul sinamŋe kagli ḥayo kamusamŋat ḥga sayina. <sup>10</sup> Taŋamba sayina le ye nu yaimba nyumba ḥinken ta ḥjin tugu sinamŋe ḥairnu kikoŋnu kamusen ta fungul sinamŋe kagli ḥayo kamusen.

<sup>11</sup> Kile ande nu ye sayina: Ne maŋ wam afu kuirok minig ta kile-mayokka kuklimba kilke tugu ḥakmba tuku kuasmbi ḥgarosu yeki yeki

tumbraŋ pasa yeki yeki gabat sugo sugo ta ḥakmba saninga.

## 11

*Tanjo armba Kuate tuku pasa te-mayoknaik*

<sup>1</sup> Kile andeŋe agaŋ dido suk wande kuennu katesewam tuku sumba ye sayina: Ne tinga Kuate tuku wande atrau mbain turmba kugennu katesewa. Tanjo giganmba sinam tanje Kuate tuku nyu te-dunŋade ta mata burka ta <sup>2</sup> ne Kuate tuku wande kilimnu ta kuennu katese ndawa. Mata kasomok mbal tuku wai mbolŋe pilna. Nane Kuate tuku tumbraŋ sungo ta tambun 42 kupe gurunga tumba ḥayo silimba minamŋgaig. <sup>3</sup> Taŋawaig le ye tanjo armba kukulniki le nale sinamanzer tawi tiŋmba pro ki ait 1,260 ta mbolŋe ye tuku pasa kuklimba minamŋgaik ḥga sayina le isen.

<sup>4</sup> Olif ail armba lam armba nale kilke tugu ḥakmba tuku Sungo nuŋe am mbolŋe minik ta tanjo ar ta tuku sakade. <sup>5</sup> Tanjo afuŋge nale ḥaigo siglikam bafuwaig ta nakile miŋgekŋe pa mayok ka ḥgueu mbal pasokuwa le kume faramŋgaig. Ande nu tanjamba nale ḥaigo siglikam bafuwa ta nu siŋka kume ta kaŋgeramŋat. <sup>6</sup> Nale Kuate tuku pasa kuklimba saŋgri ḥak minmba sawe peumba kule ndare kuilka piti yimyam patikuwaik le kilke mbol mbal tugum prowe likamŋgaig. Nale piti

ndaŋ kam tuku sakuwaik ta tanjamba ndo prowamŋat.

<sup>7</sup> Nale ar ta Kuate tuku pasa sake suluwaik le agaŋmor ŋguikok ŋayonu ma buto sinam nziŋe minit tuku ta nu pro nale ndoŋ kame bumba nale kile-ibenŋa bale faramŋat. <sup>8</sup> Bale farwa le nale tuku mindesiŋ tumbraŋ sungo tuku ndin make mbiniŋe minamŋgaik. Tumbraŋ sungo ta yaba-yabaŋga Sodom le Isip ŋgade tuku. Tumbraŋ ta mbolŋe nane siŋgine Suŋgo ail kazrai mbolŋe balenaig.

<sup>9</sup> Nale tuku mindesiŋ tanjamba minwaik le kilke tugu ŋakmba tuku kuasmbi ŋgarosu yeki yeki ndare kise kise tumbraŋ pasa yeki yeki ta ŋakmba pro ki ait keŋmba inumnu turmba nale tuku mindesiŋ kaŋgerka nane afunge nale ŋukam tuku peuniŋgamŋaig. <sup>10</sup> Kilke mbol mbal ŋakmba nane gare-gareka pagumba nye sunjokumba mune kupermba naŋgine gare agaŋ afu muŋgu ninje niŋgeka minamŋgaig. Ta ndanjam? Kuate tuku tuan tanjo ar ta nale kilke mbol mbal piti sugo niŋginaik ta kile nale kumnaik tukunu nane gare-gareka tanjawamŋaig.

<sup>11</sup> Ki ait keŋmba inumnu turmba kinaig le abo guwa Kuate tugumŋe ndeka nale sinam kina le nale aboŋga tiŋginaik. Tanjanaik le nane nale kaŋgerkinaig mbal ndek piriri ŋayomba kuru kuru sungo tinaig. <sup>12</sup> Nale

tiŋginaik le samba mbolŋe pasa kueŋka tejenmba sanikina: Mbol te mbape ŋgina. Tanjakina le nale tiŋga gau mbol kumba samba mbol ambe kinaik le nakile ŋgueu mbal ŋakmba nale kaŋgerkinaig.

<sup>13</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe ndo mumni sungo promba tumbraŋ sungo ta fet 10-anu ta ndindo ŋayo silimba <sup>9</sup> kusrekinaig le minnaig. Mumni sungo tanje tanjo 7,000 bale farna le nane afu wam ta kaŋgermba kuru kuru sungo tumba samba mbolok Mbara tuku nyu te-duŋginaig.

<sup>14</sup> Piti sungo arnu buk ku-gawat. Kile keŋnu prowam baſute.

#### *Enej 7-nu nuŋe tabil fitkina*

<sup>15</sup> Enej 7-nu nuŋe tabil fitkina le samba mbolŋe pasa gudommba kueŋka sakinaig: Kile siŋgine Suŋgo nu madina tanjo ndoŋ nale kilke tugu ŋakmba kulatkam tuku saŋgritik. Nu tanjamba kulatka minmba minamŋat ŋginaig. <sup>16</sup> Kile tanjo mage 24 nyu ŋak Kuate tumailamŋe naŋgine minyo mbili sugo mbolŋe minnaig ta nane ndek truk ka Kuate mbariŋmba tejenmba sakinaig.

<sup>17</sup> O Kuate Sungo, ne saŋri ŋayo. Ne o buk minna kile ne tanjamba ndo minit.

Ne naŋe saŋri tambi kilke tugu ŋakmba kulatkate ta ne wam mayete.

<sup>18</sup> Kilke yimyam ne tuku gubra sungo pilnaig ta kile ne tuku gubra

mayok ka kumanu mbal pileniŋgam tuku ait prote. Naŋe piro mbal, naŋe tuan tango kame, naŋe mbal ɣakmba ne kum-nemnje minnaig afu nyu ɣak afu nyu ku-gatok ta nane lafu mayenu tam tuku ait prote. Kilke ɣaigo siglikinaig mbal kile nane lafu ɣayonu tam tuku ait prote ɣginaig.

<sup>19</sup> Taŋakinaig le samba mbolŋge Kuate tuku wande malanġa talkina le nuŋe pasa katanu bokis wandek sinam ta minna le kaŋgeren. Taŋamba kile telij bulunġa kuaila fuduka mumni mayok kina le sawe tiŋ sugokanu ndekinaig.

## 12

*Pino ande mbeŋ sungo kulmbaŋ suk ndoŋ mayok kinaik*

<sup>1</sup> Kile samba mbolŋge agaŋ kanunu tugu sunġokanu mayok ka pino ande nu ki tawi taŋaj kaika ɣak minna. Nu tambun mbolŋge tiŋ minmba nuŋe gabat mbolŋge nyu ɣak tuku hat mbai 12 ɣak kaika minna. <sup>2</sup> Nu fungulok minna sulumba nu kiŋo te-palmbim bafumba ɣgaro rar sungo tumba witina.

<sup>3</sup> Kile samba mbolŋge agaŋ kanunu ande tugu sunġokanu ɣak mbeŋ sungo kulmbaŋ suk gurgur gabatnu 7 naunu 10 ɣak mayok kina. Nuŋe gabat ɣakmba nyu ɣak

tuku hat kaike likanu ɣak minna. <sup>4</sup> Samba mbolŋge nu mbai kuasmbi ndindo nuŋe dadumbi gureŋmba armba kusrekina. Taŋamba taŋamba mbai ɣakmba mbolŋge kina le kilke mbolŋge ndeke likinaig. Mbeŋ kulmbaŋ suk ta pino ta kiŋo te-pilwa le tumba nyam tuku nu tugum tanje minna. <sup>5</sup> Taŋamba minna le kile pino ta kiŋo te-pilna le andeŋe nu pitik ndo didik tumba Kuate tuku minyo mbili maditaknu tugum tanje pilna. Kiŋo ta sunġoka nuŋe saŋgri ain ndumndum tambi kilke mbol mbal ɣakmba kulatkamŋat.

<sup>6</sup> Pino ta kua ka Kuate nu minam tuku ma ma baknu mbolŋge wakeina ta mbol kina ka tanje nu ki ait 1,260 minna le Kuatenje nu nyamagaŋ tumba minna.

<sup>7</sup> Kile samba mbolŋge kame sungo prona. Enej sungo Mikael nuŋe kuasmbi kilm̄ba mbeŋ kulmbaŋ suk ta sungo ndoŋ kame bunaig. Taŋanaig le mbeŋ ta nuŋe enej ɣaigonu kilm̄ba nane ndoŋ kame buna.

<sup>8-9</sup> Nane kame bunaig ma ma mbeŋ tuku kuasmbi kile-ibenka mbeŋ sungo tumba nuŋe enej ɣaigonu ndoŋ pankinaig le kilke mbol ndeka samba tumbraŋ nduiye kusrenaig. Taŋamba mbeŋ o buk abo abo minna ta nyunu bukla ɣayonu nyunu ande Satan nu tanjo yabrininjmba didikate ta nu kilke mbol ndekina.

<sup>10</sup> Kile samba mbolŋge pasa ande kuenka sakina: Satan

nu ki furir mindek Kuate tugumnjge singine tira kilmba pasa mbolnjge patikate ta ejelngje nu tumba buknginaig le kilke mbol ndekina. Singine Kuate nu kile singine muskil kile-tidingga nuje sanjri te-mayokmba nuje gageu kulatkate. Nu nuje madina tanjo tuku nyu sungo te-mayokte. <sup>11</sup> Singine tira kame nane nanjine ngarosu mape ndaka kumam kuru kuru ndaka Kuate tuku pasa te-mayokmba Sipsip Fat tuku ndarembi Satan te-ibejnaig. <sup>12</sup> Ta tuku samba mbolnjge minig mbal tane gare-garekap. Kilke le yu mbolnjge minig mbal ose. Tane piti sungo tamnjgaig. Satan nuje ait kugamba buk fag kinit ta nu kila tukunu nu gubra sungo tumba tane tugum ta prote ngina.

<sup>13</sup> Mbej kulmbaj suk buknginaig le kilke mbol ndekina ta wamdus puluna le pino kinjo te-pilna ta balewam koronja. <sup>14</sup> Koronja le Kuatenje nu bunja ma ta kusremba ma baknu mbol kumba ka ki ait 1,260 tanje minwa le Kuatenje nyamagan tuwa le nyuwa nja nu pañus salmban armba tuna. <sup>15</sup> Tuna le nu bunja kina le mbej nu pino te-ñgisiwam tuku kule kumka furkina le kule sungo pinderkate tanjan pino koronjmba kina. <sup>16</sup> Kina le kilke puluka pino turna le kule mbejnje kumka furkina ta ka burok sinam ta kumba ka kugana. <sup>17</sup> Tanjan le mbej kulmbaj

suk ta nu pino ta tuku gubra sungo tumba nu tuku kinjo kame afu ndoñ kame buwam saka nane bale faram kina. Nane Kuate tuku pasa ismba dubimba Yesus tuku pasa tugusek biye demba kukliwanu mbal ta nane pino ta tuku kinjo kame minig.

<sup>18</sup> Kile mbej sungo ta nu piyalnjge tinj minna le kanjeren.

## 13

*Agañmor ñguikok ande yu sinamnjge bitek mayok kina*

<sup>1</sup> Ye man kijatanu suk agañmor ñguikok yu sinamnjge bitek mayok kina le kanjeren. Nu gabatnu 7 naunu 10 ñak. Nau kame ta ñakmba mbolnjge nyu ñak tuku hat kaikanu ñak minnaig. Gabat 7 mbolnjge Kuate ñgumnem tambinu nyu ñak minnaig.

<sup>2</sup> Agañmor ñguikok ta lepat kanjerenan tanjan kanjeren. Nuje kupe mbain bea tuku kupe mbain suk. Minjenu laion suk. Mbej sungo kulmbaj suk ta nu nuje sanjri nuje nyu sungo agañmor ñguikok ta tuku wai mbolnjge patikina. <sup>3</sup> Nu tuku gabat ande kumam tuku we sungo ñak ta we buk kupna le nu mayekina. Kilke mbol mbal ñakmba agañmor ñguikok ta kanjermabia piriri ñayomba nu dubinaig.

<sup>4</sup> Mbej kulmbaj suk ta nuje nyu sungo agañmor ñguikok tuna le tanjo kame ndek mbej ta tuku nyu mbariñnaig. Nane agañmor ñguikok ta mata mbariñmba

sakinaig: Ima nu nyu sunjo aganmor ηguikok tejen minit? Ande nu te-ibejäm kumuŋ kuga ηga sakinaig.

<sup>5</sup> Andenje nu peu ndana le aganmor ηguikok ta nuŋe nyu te-dunga Kuate ηgumnen pasa tuna. Nu taŋamba tambun 42 nuŋe saŋgri te-mayokna sulumba <sup>6</sup> nuŋe pasambi Kuate ηgumnen pasa sunjomba tuna. Nu Kuate tuku nyu Kuate minit tuku ma, nane ma ta mbolŋe minig ta ηakmba pasambi ηaigo siglikina. <sup>7</sup> Nu andenje peu ndana le nu Kuate tuku mbal ndoŋ kame bumba nane kile-ibeŋkina. Taŋana le andenje nu nyu tuna le nu kilke tugu ηakmba tuku kuasmbi ηgarosu yeki yeki ndare kise kise tumbran pasa yeki yeki ta ηakmba kulatkina.

<sup>8</sup> Kilke mbol mbal ηakmba aganmor ηguikok ta mbarinjamŋgaig. Kuate tuku mbal ndo aganmor ηguikok ta mbarinje nda. Kuate nu kilke te-mayok ndana sulumba nuŋe mbol tuku nyu ta abo ηak minmba minam tuku waŋe mbolŋe kuyarkina. Waŋe ta Sipsip Fat balenaig nu tuku waŋe.

<sup>9</sup> Ande nu kilba ηak ndeta pasa sakamŋgit te iswa. <sup>10</sup> Kuate nu ande mulintam tuku madiwa ta taŋawamŋgat. Ko ande kame bagimbi balewam tuku madiwa ta mata taŋawamŋgat. Piti taŋan mbolŋe Kuate tuku mbal nu tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋguwaig.

*Agaŋmor ηguikok ande kilkek sinamŋge bitek mayok kina*

<sup>11</sup> Kile ye kijatanu suk aganmor ηguikok ande kilkek sinamŋge bitek mayok kina le kaŋgeren. Nu sipsip fat tuku nau armba ηak ta nu tuku pasa mbeŋ kulmbaŋ suk nu tuku pasa taŋaŋ kame ηayo. <sup>12</sup> Nu aganmor ηguikok ambonja prona ta tuku nyu sunjo tumba saŋgri ndui tambi kilke mbol mbal saniŋgina le nane aganmor ηguikok ambonja prona ta mbariŋnaig. Aganmor ηguikok ta nu kumam tuku we sunjo ηak. We buk kupna le nu mayekina.

<sup>13</sup> Aganmor ηguikok ηgumneŋga prona ta nu wam kame kitek saŋgrinu kile-mayokka taŋgo am mbolŋe pa pilna le samba mbolŋe ndekina. <sup>14</sup> Andenje nu peu ndana le nu aganmor ηguikok ambonja prona ta tuku nyu mbolŋe wam kame saŋgrinu kitek ke lika kilke mbol mbal yabrinimba didikina. Didika wam pagukina le nane aganmor ηguikok kame mbolŋe bagimbi we pile tunaig le kume ndakina ta nu tuku kanunu wakeimba nyu te-dunginaig. <sup>15</sup> Nu andenje peu ndana le nu aganmor ηguikok kanunu ta miŋge guwa tuna le nu ndek pasatina. Nane afu saŋgri tiŋga aganmor ηguikok kanunu nyu te-du ndaŋginaig ta afunge nane bale faram tuku saniŋgina.

<sup>16</sup> Aganmor ηguikok ta

nu saŋgri tiŋga sakina le tango nyu ɻak, nyu kugatok, agan̄ ndende ɻak, sanzalnu, naŋgine miron̄ ɻgaro kulatkade, piro agan̄ tanajan̄ minig ta nane ɻakmba wai ndinam ko tumail pasi mbolŋe nu tuku suku kuyar patikinaig.<sup>17</sup> Suku kuyar ta agan̄mor ɻguikok tuku nyu ko nuŋe nyu tuku namba. Nane afu kuyar ta kugatok ta nane agan̄ inum piyawam kumuŋ kuga.

<sup>18</sup> Ande nu wamdus kuyar mayenu ɻak ta nu agan̄mor ɻguikok tuku namba ta mbolŋe nu tuku nyu katesewam kumuŋ. Tango ta tuku namba ta 666.

## 14

*Nane 144,000 ta mune kitek ulnaig*

<sup>1</sup> Ye kiŋatanu suk Sion tabe mbolŋe Sipsip Fat tiŋ minna le kaŋgeren. Nane gudommba 144,000 nu ndon̄ tiŋ minnaig. Nane Sipsip Fat le Mam nuŋe tuku nyu tumail mbolŋe kuyaranu ɻak.

<sup>2</sup> Kile samba mbolŋe zigna sunjo mayok kina le isen. Yu fudu ko kuaila fudu ko afunge mune ulmba gita katde le fudu kinig tanajan̄ isen.

<sup>3</sup> Minyo mbili maditaknu, agan̄ bailkamba abo ɻak, tango mage 24 nyu ɻak nane tumailamŋe nane 144,000 nane mune kitek ulnaig le isen. Nane buk kilke mbolŋe minnaig le Kuate nu nane muskil kile-tidiŋga kilna tukunu nanenŋe ndo mune

ta kila.<sup>4</sup> Nane pino afu ndon̄ kutur maŋau ke ndakinaig. Nane purfeŋnu ndo minig. Sipsip Fat nu animbi kinit ta nane nu ndon̄ likade. Nane buk kilke mbol mbal ɻgamukŋe Kuate le Sipsip Fat tuku mbal minam tuku muskil kile-tidiŋgina.<sup>5</sup> Nane yabri pasa sa ndakinaig. Nane mbar kugatok minig.

### *Eŋel keŋmba tuku pasa*

<sup>6</sup> Ye kiŋatanu suk eŋel ande samba mbolŋe buŋga kina le kaŋgeren. Nu pasa mayenu minmba minam tuku kilke mbol mbal iswaig ɻga sakam kina. Nu kilke tugu ɻakmba tuku kuasmbi ɻgarosu yeki yeki ndare kise kise tumbraŋ pasa yeki yeki ta ɻakmba tugum kina sulumba<sup>7</sup> wi kueŋka sakina: Kuate nu tango ɻakmba pileniŋgam tuku ait prote. Tane nu tuku nyu kurauka te-dungap. Nunje samba kilke yu kule ɻakmba kile-mayokkina. Tane nu ndo mbariŋap ɻga sakina le isen.

<sup>8</sup> Eŋel ande ta kina le kile maŋ arnu ta pro sakina: Babilon tumbraŋ sunjo nu buk ɻgisikina. Nu nuŋe fare fare uneka kilke tugu ɻakmba didikina le maŋau ndui ta kumba minmba kule kamenu tanajan̄ nyumba ɻginŋgankinaig ɻga sakina.

<sup>9</sup> Eŋel arnu ta kina le kile keŋnu ta pro kueŋka sakina: Nane afu agan̄mor ɻguikok mbariŋmba nuŋe kanunu ta turmba mbariŋmba nu tuku suku kuyar naŋgine tumail pasi ko wai ndinam

mbolŋe patikuwaig ta<sup>10</sup> Kuate tuku gubra sungo nza mbolŋe tolmba ningwu le nyamŋgaig. Nyuwaig sulumba Kuate tuku ejel kame am mbolŋe Sipsip Fat am mbolŋe nane pa bulu pa soŋ paknu mbolŋe rar sungo kamusmba minamŋgaig. <sup>11</sup> Pa guwa ta tinga minmba minwa le nane agaŋmor ŋguikok mbariŋmba nuŋe kanunu ta turmba mbariŋmba nu tuku suku kuyar patikanu ŋak minig mbal nane ki furir mindek mabte nda.

<sup>12</sup> Kuate tuku mbal nane nu kumnemŋje minmba Yesus tuku son ŋga nu tuku saŋgri tomba tingwaiga.

<sup>13</sup> Kile pasa ande samba mbolŋe tejenmba ye sayina: Pasa te kuyara. Nane Sungo biye dedemba minmba ka kume likade mbal ta nane gare sungo tamŋgaig ŋga sakina. Taŋakina le Tukul Guwa ndek lafumba sakina: Ta son. Nane naŋgine piro karenju kusreka mabte mayewamŋgaig. Nane naŋgine piro magede tuku lafunu tumba kinig ŋgina.

### *Nyamagaŋ kilam tuku ait*

<sup>14</sup> Ye maŋ kiŋatanu suk gau kaukauk mbolŋe taŋgo ande sine suk minyok minna le kaŋgeren. Nu gol hat kaika bagi kagoŋjok agok ŋayo ŋak minna le kaŋgeren.

<sup>15</sup> Kile ejel ande Kuate tuku wandek sinamŋje promba wi kueŋka taŋgo gau kaukauk mbolŋe minna ta sana: Kile ait kumuŋgat.

Kilke mbolŋe nyamagaŋ ŋakmba manderkaig. Naŋe bagimbi piroka nyamagaŋ alonu kila ŋgina. <sup>16</sup> Taŋamba sakina le taŋgo gau kaukauk mbolŋe minna ta nu nuŋe bagi kagoŋjok tambi kilke mbolŋe piroka nyamagaŋ alonu kilna.

<sup>17</sup> Taŋana le ejel kise ande samba mbolŋe Kuate tuku wandek sinamŋje prona. Nu mata bagi kagoŋjok agok ŋayo ŋak. <sup>18</sup> Nu prona le maŋ ejel ande Kuate tuku atrau mbain tugumŋje prona. Ejel ta nu pa ŋakmba kulatkate tuku. Nu kuenka ejel bagi kagoŋjok agok ŋayo ŋak ta sana: Kilke mbolŋe grep muli alonu manderkaig. Naŋe bagimbi alonu kugerka kila ŋgina le <sup>19</sup> nu ndek nuŋe bagimbi grep alonu kat purpurmba kilm̄ba grep alonu tidoŋ firfirkade le kulenu prote tuku ma ta sinamŋje pankina. Ma ta tumbraŋ sungo kilimŋje minna. Nu Kuate tuku gubra taŋaŋ minna. <sup>20</sup> Nane grep alonu ta kupembi tidoŋ firfirkinaig le ndare promba kule sungo taŋaŋ pinderka kuennu 300 kilomita buttonu 5 fit taŋamba prona le kaŋgeren.

## 15

### *Kuate tuku gageu nane mune kitek ulnaig*

<sup>1</sup> Ye maŋ kiŋatanu suk agaŋ kanunu tugunu alo sungo ŋak samba mbolŋe mayok kina le kaŋgeren ta ejel 7 nane piti

7 kile-mayokkam tuku pronaig. Piti 7 ta prowaig le Kuate tuku gubra kugawamŋat.

<sup>2</sup> Kile ye mambilmba ma yu suk glas pa ŋak taŋan kaŋgeren. Nane saŋgri tiŋga agaŋmor ŋguikok ŋgumnemba nu tuku kanunu mbariŋ ndamba nu tuku nyu tuku namba kugatok mbal ta nane yu glas suk piyalŋe tiŋga Kuate tuku gita kile ŋak minnaig le kaŋgerken.

<sup>3</sup> Nane Kuate tuku piro taŋgo Moses tuku mune Sip-sip Fat tuku mune nindmba tejenmba sakade.

O Kuate Sunjo, ne saŋgri sunjo pasa ŋak.

Ne wam ke likate ta saŋgri ŋaigo magenu ndo.

Ne tuku manjau ŋakmba tu-gusek tiŋreknu ndo.

Nenje ndo kilke tugu ŋakmba tuku gabat ndindo minit.

<sup>4</sup> O Sunjo, nane ŋakmba ne tuku nyu te-dunga kurauka minamŋaig. Nenje ndo purfeŋnu minit.

Ne wam kumumbi kile-mayokkate le taŋgo pino ŋakmba kaŋgerkade. Ta tuku kilke mbol mbal ŋakmba pro ne mbariŋnamŋaig ŋgade.

*Enej 7 Kuate tuku gubra nza kutuniŋginaig*

<sup>5</sup> Kile ye mambilmba samba mbolŋe Kuate tuku tukul tawi wande talok minna le kaŋgeren. <sup>6</sup> Wande ta sinamŋe ejel 7 piti 7 kile-mayokkam tuku mayok kinaig le kaŋgerken. Naŋgine

tawi kugennu kaukauk kilŋa ŋak. Nane tuku tawo mbolŋe gol let laipmba tiŋganu ŋak.

<sup>7</sup> Kile agaŋ bailkamba abo ŋak ta tuku andenŋe ndek nza 7 kilmba ejel 7 ta niŋgina. Nza ta Kuate abo tugu min-mba minit tuku gubra liganu ŋak minnaig. <sup>8</sup> Kuate tuku wandek sinamŋe nu tuku kilŋa saŋgri ta tuku pa guwa sunjo tafil ŋak tiŋgina le ande nu wande ta sinam kambim kumuŋ kuga. Ejel nane piti sugo 7 kile-mayokkuwaig le ndo ande nu maj wande ta sinam kambim kumuŋ.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> Kile samba mbolŋe Ku-ate tuku wandek sinamŋe pasa ande kueŋka ejel 7 ta tejenmba saniŋgina. Tane kape sulumba nza 7 Kuate tuku gubra liganu ŋak ta kilke mbolŋe kutuniŋgap ŋga saniŋgina.

<sup>2</sup> Taŋakina le ejel ande amboŋga nuŋe nza tumba kilke mbolŋe kutuna. Kutuna le nane agaŋmor ŋguikok dubimba nu tuku kanunu mbariŋmba nu tuku suku kuyar ŋak mbal ta we sugo ŋaignonu mundur ŋak nane mbol prowe likinaig.

<sup>3</sup> Kile ejel arnu ta nuŋe nza tumba yu mbolŋe kutuna le yu ndek taŋgo kumaknu tuku ŋdare suk dabukina le yu sinamok agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kume farnaig.

<sup>4</sup> Kile ejel kerju ta nuŋe nza tumba kule mbolŋe kutuna le kule ŋdare kuilke likinaig. <sup>5</sup> Taŋanaig le ejel

kule kulatkate ta nu Kuate sana: Ne purfeñnu ndo. Ne buk minna kile minit. Ne kumumbi wam kame sañgrinu te ke likat.<sup>6</sup> Tanjo nane ne tuku tuan tanjo kame ne tuku mbal sungomba bale farnaig le ndare kutukinaig. Kile ne kumumbi lafunu nane ndare nyam tuku kutute ñga sakina.

<sup>7</sup> Tanjakina le atrau mbain tugumäge pasa ande mayok ka sakina: Ese. Sungo Kuate, ne sañgri ñayo. Ne kumumbi nane mbolnge wam kame te ke likate ñga sakina.

<sup>8</sup> Kile enje bailkanu ta nuje nza tumba ki mbolnge kutuna le Kuate nu ki sana le ki pa tinga tanjo kame ñakmba pasokina.<sup>9</sup> Pasokina le tanjo nane Kuatenje piti te ñakmba kate ñga nane nu tuku nyu kasurnaig. Nane ñgamungal biye mbilmba nu tuku nyu te du ndañginaig.

<sup>10</sup> Kile enje 5-nu ta nuje nza tumba agañmor ñguikok tuku minyo mbili mbolnge kutuna le nu kulatkate ma ta ma make sungo ndekina le nuje gageu ñakmba rar sungo kamusmba mane makemba minnaig.<sup>11</sup> We rar sugo mayok kinaig le nane Kuate samba mbolnge minit nu kasurmba nañgine wam ñaigonu kusre ndakinaig.

<sup>12</sup> Kile enje 6-nu ta nuje nza tumba kule sungo Yufretis mbolnge kutuna le kule paraka tanjo sugo nyu ñak ki prote kumamäge prowam tuku ndin wakeina.

<sup>13</sup> Tañana le ye mambilmba mbeñ sungo kulmbaj suk, agañmor ñguikok, yabri tuan tanjo nane tuku miñgeñge guwa ñaigonu keñmba girpo suk mayok kinaig le kañgerken.<sup>14</sup> Guwa keñmba ta bukla ñaigonu. Nane kumba wam sañgrinu kitek ke lika kilke tuku gabat sugo ñakmba didika Kuate Sañgri Ñayo tuku ait sungo mbolnge nu ndonj kame buwam tuku kuaneka kilemañgurkinaig.

<sup>15</sup> Kile Sungo ye sayina: Ne isa. Ye kuayar tanjo tañajan pitik ndo prowamñgit. Ye prowi le afu nane ye tairñga nañgine tawi kulat mayemba minig ta nane gare tamñaig. Afu nañgine tawi kulat maye ndade ta nane wagek minmba kiko tamñaig ñga sayina.

<sup>16</sup> Bukla ñaigonu keñmba nane gabat sugo kilemañgurkinaig ma ta Hibru pasambi Armagedon ñgade.

<sup>17</sup> Kile enje 7-nu ta nuje nza tumba ma ñgamu ambeñge kutuna le Kuate tuku wande minyo mbili maditaknu tugumäge pasa ande wi kueñka sakina: Kile kugawat ñgina.

<sup>18</sup> Tanjakina le teliñ bulunge kuaila fuduka mumni sungo pasa ñak mayok kina. Mañau tañajan ta tanjo nane buk kañger ndanaig tuku.<sup>19</sup> Mumni ta prona le Babilon tumbrañ sungo ta fet keñna le kilke ñakmba tuku tumbrañ sugo sugo ta ñaigoñge likinaig. Kuate

nu Babilon tumbraj sungo lafunu tambim tuku gilai ndaŋgina. Nuŋe gubra sungo nu mbolŋge pilna le nane kamusnaig.<sup>20</sup> Nuy tabe mata ɻakmba ɻgisike likinaig.<sup>21</sup> Sawe tiŋ sugo pitinu 50 kilo taŋaŋ samba mbolŋge taŋgo ɻgaro mbolŋge ndeka minnaig le nane sawe tiŋ ta tuku ɻgaro rar sugo kilm̄ba Kuate kasurnaig.

## 17

*Une pino sungo ta lafu ɻayonu tina*

<sup>1</sup> Kile eŋel 7 nza ɻak ta tuku ande ye tugum promba sayina: Ne yale le tumbraj sungo ɻayonu pino taŋaŋ taŋgo didik farte ta nu tuku piya ɻayonu ta ne tumnamŋgit. Tumbraj ta kule gudommba tugumŋge minit tuku.<sup>2</sup> Kilke tuku gabat sugo nane nu tuku maŋau kutur sungo ta dubimba kilke mbol mbał ɻakmba nu tuku une maŋau kule kamenu taŋaŋ nyumba ɻginŋgankade ɻga sayina.

<sup>3</sup> Taŋakinā le Tukul Guwa nu ye mbol kina le ye kiŋatanu suk eŋel nu pino ta tumyam tuku ye tumba ma baknu mbol kina. Ka taŋe pino ande agaŋmor ɻguikok gurgur mbolŋge minyokina le kaŋgeren. Agaŋmor ɻguikok ta gabatnu 7 naunu 10 ɻak. Nuŋe ɻgarosu mbolŋge nyu kame Kuate ɻgumnen pasa tumba kuyaranu ɻak minnaig.

<sup>4</sup> Pino ta nu nyu sungo ɻak minmba tawi gurgur ize ɻak silikanu. Nu tuku mindepiye gol ndame magenu igog tiŋ ɻak. Nu gol nza nuŋe kutur maŋau ɻule parak maŋau liganu te ɻak minna.<sup>5</sup> Kuyar ande nuŋe tumail mbolŋge minna ta nuŋe nyu tugu sungo alo ɻak. Nyu ta teŋenmba. *Ye Babilon tumbraj sungo. Pino taŋgo didik farde mbał wam kutur ɻule parak ke likade mbał ye nane tuku ina naŋgine.*

<sup>6</sup> Kuate tuku mbał Yesus dubiwanu mbał ta pino taŋe nane gudommba kilm̄ba bale farmba nane tuku ndare kule kamenu taŋaŋ nyumba ɻginŋgankina le kaŋgeren. Ye nu kaŋgermba pirerek purka wamduš te-suluwen le <sup>7</sup> eŋel nu ndek ye sayina: Ne wamduš te-sulu ndawa. Pino agaŋmor ɻguikok mbolŋge minit si agaŋmor ɻguikok gabat 7 nau 10 ɻak ta ye nale tuku tugu bitekŋga sanamŋgit.<sup>8</sup> Ne agaŋmor ɻguikok kaŋgerat ta o buk minna ta nu kumna. Nu maŋ ma buto sinam nziŋge mbumba mayok kuwa le afuŋge nduiye bale-wamŋgaig. Kuate nu kilke te-mayok ndamba afu abo minmba minam tuku nyu waŋe mbolŋge kuyar ndakina ta nane agaŋmor ɻguikok nu minmba kumna ta maŋ mayok kuwa le kaŋgermba pirerek purkamŋgaig.

<sup>9</sup> Afu wamduš kuyar mayenu ɻak nane pasa te katesewam kumuŋ. Gabat 7

ta tabe 7. Pino nu tabe kame ta mbolŋe minyok minit. <sup>10</sup> Gabat 7 ta taŋgo nyu ɣak 7. Gabat kame 5 buk nyu kuganaig. Ande minit. Ande kile. Nu promba ait fagnu ndo minamŋat. <sup>11</sup> Agaŋmor ɣguikok nu minmba kumna ta nu mata nyu ɣak mayok kaŋgat. Nu sugo 7 ta dubika nu 8-nu. Nu nane tuku ande. Nu promba minwa le ma ma balewamŋgaig.

<sup>12</sup> Nau 10 ne kaŋgerkat ta gabat sugo nyu ɣak 10. Kile nane nyu ɣak mine ndakade. Agaŋmor ɣguikok nu sungo mayok kuwa le ait ta mbolŋe nane nyu ɣak mayok ka aua ndindo ndo naŋgine gageu kulatkamŋgaig. <sup>13</sup> Gabat sugo 10 ta nane wamduš ulendimba naŋgine saŋgri ɣakmba agaŋmor ɣguikok wai mbolŋe patikamŋgaig. <sup>14</sup> Nane tinga Sipsip Fat ndoŋ kame buwaig le nu nuŋe kuasmbi ndoŋ nane kile-ibenŋkamŋat. Nuŋge ndo Sunjo. Nu sugo ɣakmba tuku gabat minmba minit tukunu nuŋe nane kile-ibenŋkamŋat. Nuŋe kuasmbi ta yiŋe ɣga madiniŋmba wikina le nane nu ndo dubide tuku ɣga ye sayina.

<sup>15</sup> Taŋamba nu maŋ ye sayina: Kule gudommba pino taŋgo didik farte tugumŋe kaŋgerkat ta taŋgo kuasmbi ɣgarosu yeki yeki tumbraŋ pasa yeki yeki. <sup>16</sup> Ne nau 10 kaŋgerkat ta nane agaŋmor ɣguikok ndoŋ pino taŋgo didik farte ta kasuramŋgaig. Nane nu tuku mindepiye

ɣakmba yaiwaig le nu wagek minamŋat. Nane nu tuku ndem nyumba mindesiŋ piywaig le ugamŋat. <sup>17</sup> Nane Kuatenŋe wamduš ningwa le taŋgo nyu ɣak 10 ta wamduš ulendimba naŋgine saŋgri agaŋmor ɣguikok tuku wai mbolŋe palmbimŋgaig. Kuate nu wam ɣakmba sakate ta mayok kuwaig le nuŋe ait kugawamŋat.

<sup>18</sup> Ne pino kaŋgerat ta nu tumbraŋ sunjo Babilon. Nu kilke tuku gabat sugo ɣakmba kulatkate. Eŋel taŋamba ye sayina le isen.

## 18

*Babilon tumbraŋ sunjo ɣgisikina*

<sup>1</sup> Kile ye maŋ kiŋatanu suk eŋel ande nyu sunjo ɣak samba mbolŋe ndekina le kaŋgeren. Nu nuŋe kilŋa tambi kilke tugu ɣakmba kilŋaniŋgina. <sup>2</sup> Nu wi kueŋka sakina: Babilon tumbraŋ sunjo ta ɣgisikina. Kile guwa le bukla ɣaigonu sar umaj kutur ɣak ɣak nanenŋe ndo tumbraŋ sunjo ta sinamŋe minig. <sup>3</sup> Nu nuŋe une maŋau kutur ɣak kule kamenu taŋaŋ kilke ɣakmba ningina le nane nyumba ɣginŋganka ɣaigonŋginaig. Kilke tuku gabat sugo nane nu dubimba une maŋau kutur ɣak kinaig. Nu nyu sunjo tam tuku agaŋ ndende kilam tuku piriri ɣayona le ndametiŋ pirokinaig mbal nane nu mbolŋe sunjombia kilnaig ɣgina.

<sup>4-5</sup> Kile samba mbolŋe pasa ande tejenmba sakina. Babilon tumbraŋ sungo tuku une gudommba. Andenŋe kile-maŋgurkuwa ta ka samba kirewam kumuŋ. Ye Kuate. Ye nu tuku wam ɻaigonu ta gilai ndanŋet. Yine mbaŋ tane tumbraŋ sungo ɻayonu ta kusrewap. Tane nu ndoŋ ulendika mbarap sulumba nu tuku piti ɻaigonu nu ndoŋ tubekaig. <sup>6</sup>Nuŋe mbaŋge afu ɻaigo siglikinaig taŋjamba ndo nu ɻayo siliwap. Nane tuku wam ɻaigonu ta kumumbi lafumba maŋ lato niŋgap. Nane kule kaglinu afu niŋginaig le nyinaig taŋjamba ndo kule kagli ɻayo wakeimba niŋgap le nyuwaig. <sup>7</sup>Babilon tumbraŋ sungo nu nuŋe ɻgarosu payamka nuŋe agaŋ ndende tambi mine mayena. Kile nuŋe maŋau ta mbilka lafunu rar sinamanzer sungo tape. Nu nuŋe wamdušmbi sakate. Ye sungo nyu ɻak. Ye pino kuembol taŋjaŋ kuga. Ye ɻgamunŋal rar te nda ɻga iduste. <sup>8</sup>Ta tuku ki ait ndindo mbolŋe ndo guaze afu ɻgamunŋal rar guba sungo ta ɻakmba nu mbolŋe prowamŋgaig. Nu panje uge suluwamŋat. Ye Sungo Kuate ye saŋri ɻayo. Yenŋe tumbraŋ sungo ta pilewet ɻga sakina.

<sup>9</sup> Kilke tuku gabat sugo nane nu dubimba une maŋau kutur ɻak ke lika nu ndoŋ agaŋ ndende sungomba kilnaig ta nane tumbraŋ sungo ta ugmba pa guwa sungo tiŋguwa le kaŋgermba

ninanka wikaŋumba malmbikamŋgaig. <sup>10</sup>Nane nu tuku rar kuru-kuruka maskenŋge tinga sakamŋgaig: O tumbraŋ sungo Babilon, ne nyu sungo ɻak ta ae osese. Naŋe pa lafunu pitik ndo ne mbolŋe prote ɻga sakamŋgaig.

<sup>11</sup> Kilke mbolŋe ndametiŋ pirokade mbaŋ nane nu sine tuku agaŋ piyawe nda ɻga nu tuku idusmba ɻgamunŋal piti ɻak malmbikamŋgaig. <sup>12</sup>Nane tuku agaŋ ndende tumbraŋ tanje piyaniŋgina ta tejenmba. Gol silwa ndame magenu igog tiŋ. Tawi afu kaukauk magenu afu ize ɻak afu silk afu gurgur. Ail afu mundur ɻak. Agaŋ afu elefant maketiŋmbi wakeikanu. Agaŋ afu ail magenu ain yeki yeki ndame kuyar ɻak basleŋnu tambi wakeikanu. <sup>13</sup>Sinamon ɻguna paguwa mundur magenu yeki yeki. Grep kule, gureŋ, plaua, wit. Makau sipsip hos karis nane tanjo mata piro agaŋ taŋjaŋ. Agaŋ kame ta ɻakmba piyawam tuku tumbraŋ sungo ta tugumŋge patike likanu.

<sup>14</sup> Ndametiŋ pirokade mbaŋ ta nane tejenmba Babilon tuku sakamŋgaig. Ne agaŋ ndende kilam tuku wamduš sungo pilna ta kile naŋe agaŋ ndende magenu naŋe nyu sungo turmba nduiye ɻgisikade. Ne maŋ kaŋgerke nda ɻga sakamŋgaig.

<sup>15</sup> Tumbraŋ sungo ta mbolŋe piroka ndametiŋ sungomba kilnaig mbaŋ

nane nu tuku rar kurukuruka maskenjge wika-raumba malmbika tejenemba sakamnjgaig.<sup>16</sup> Ae osese. Tumbraj sunjo, nañe mbal gabat sugo tuku tawi kaukauk ize ñak gurgur silikinaig sulumba gol ndame magenu igog tiñ mindepiye ta ñak minnaig. Osese. Aua ndindo tañaj mindepiye magenu ñakmba ta uge sulute ñga sakamnjgaig.

<sup>17</sup> Wañ tuku gabat kame piro mbal nane afu nañgine agan ndende piyawam tuku wañ mbolnjge mine likade ta ñakmba maskenjge tinja<sup>18</sup> tumbraj sunjo ta ugmba pa guwa sunjo promba minwa le wika-raumba sanunjaig; Tumbraj sunjo nyu ñak tañaj ande aninge minit ñga sakamnjgaig.<sup>19</sup> Nane ñgamunjal rar sunjo tumba tuptup kilmba nañgine ñgaro pisneniñmba wikaraumba sakamnjgaig; Tumbraj sunjo osese. Sine wañ mbolnjge likeg mbal ne mbolnjge ndametiñ sunjomba kileg ta ne aua ndindo mbolnjge ndo ñakmba uge sulute ñga sakamnjgaig.

<sup>20</sup> Samba mbolok mbal tane gare-garekap. Aposel tuan tanjo Kuate tuku mbal tane ñakmba gare-garekap. Tumbraj sunjo ta tane kilmba ñaigo siglikina ta kile Kuate nu kumumbi lafunu tuwit.

<sup>21</sup> Kile eñel ande sañgri ñayo ndame sunjo ande te-dunja tumba yu mbolnjge

bukñga sakina: O Babilon tumbraj sunjo, ne wit firfirana ndame tañaj sunjomba ndeka fuduka pitik ndo ñgisikamnjat. Ne andenje mañ kanjerne nda.<sup>22</sup> Gita tuku fudu, kem wi, tabu tabu, tabil ta nane ñakmba fudu maninka ma betkirewamnjat. Nañe piro mbal wai kuyarkade ta ne sinamnjge mine nda. Ndame sunjo wit firfirte tuku fudu mata mañ ise nda.<sup>23</sup> Ande ne sinamnjge mañ lam buluwe nda. Tañgo muñgu kilam tuku zigna mayok kine nda. Ne tugumnjge pirokinaig mbal nane kilke mbol mbal ñakmba ñgamuknjge gabat sugo minnaig ta kile kuga. Ne nañe kuanye mañau tambi kilke mbol mbal ñakmba yabriningina.<sup>24</sup> Kuate tuku tuan tanjo nu tuku gageu nane tuku ndare lafunu ne mbolnjge minit ñga sakina.

## 19

*Babilon ñgisikina le gare-garekinaj*

<sup>1</sup> Ye kinjatanu suk samba mbolnjge manjur sunjo tuku zigna isanu suken ta tejenemba.

Sine Kuate tuku nyu te-dunjube.

Nunge sine tuku muskil kile-tidiñge singit.

Nu kilja sañgri ñakmba tuku miro.

<sup>2</sup> Nunge ndo ñakmba kumumbi pileningit.

Pino tanjo didik farmba kilke mbol mbal nunge une mañauambi ñaigo

siglikate ta Kuatenje  
kumumbi tumba pasa  
mbolŋge pilit.

Nu Kuate tuku piro mbal  
kilmba bale farniŋgina  
le ndare kutukinaig  
wam ta kumumbi  
lafunu tuwit ŋginaig.

<sup>3</sup> Taŋamba nane maŋ lato  
wiwa sakinaig: Sine Ku-  
ate tuku nyu te-dunŋube.  
Tumbraŋ sungo ta ugm̄ba  
minmba minamŋat ŋginaig  
le <sup>4</sup> taŋgo mage 24 nyu ŋak  
agaŋ baikamba abo ŋak  
ndoŋ ndek truk ka Kuate  
minyo mbili maditaknu  
mbolŋge minit ta nu tuku  
nyu te-dunŋga sakinaig: Ese.  
Mayede. Sine Kuate tuku nyu  
te-dunŋube ŋginaig.

*Sipsip Fat pino tina tuku  
ait sungo prona*

<sup>5</sup> Kile Kuate tuku minyo  
mbili maditaknu tugumiŋge  
pasa ande kuenka sakina:  
Tane Kuate tuku minjē  
kumnemŋe minig mbal afu  
nyu ŋak afu nyu kugatok  
tane ŋakmba nu tuku nyu  
te-dunŋap ŋgina. <sup>6</sup> Taŋakina  
le mangur sungo tuku  
zigna yu fudu ko kuaila  
sungo fudukanu suk isen ta  
tenenmba.

Singine Kuate Saŋri Nayō nu  
agaŋ ndende ŋakmba  
kulatkate. Sine nu  
tuku nyu te-dunŋube.

<sup>7</sup> Sine gare sungo tumba nu  
tuku nyu sungo ta te-  
mayokbe. Sipsip Fat  
nu pino tam tuku ait  
prote. Pino ta nu buk

mindepiye mayembā  
nu tair minit.

<sup>8</sup> Kuate nu tawi kaukauk uge  
liŋnu tuna le silikina.

Nane taŋamba sakinaig le  
isen. Tawi kaukauk kaŋgeren  
ta Kuate tuku mbal wam  
magenu tiŋreknu ke likanu  
taŋaŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Kile eŋel ndek ye  
sayina: Pasa te kuyara.  
Sipsip Fat pino tam ait  
mbolŋge pagumba nye sungo  
pilmba wikuwa le nane  
pro minyokamŋgaig mbal  
gare sungo tamŋgaig ŋgina.  
Taŋamba nu maŋ lato sayina:  
Pasa kame te Kuate tuku pasa  
tugusek ŋgina.

<sup>10</sup> Taŋakina le ye nu tuku  
kupe tugumiŋge truk ka nu  
mbariŋjam bafuwen le nu  
ndek ye sayina: Ne mbula.  
Ne naŋe tira kame ndoŋ  
Yesus tuku pasa tugusek kile-  
mayokkina le dubikade ta ye  
tane tuku piro tuma ande. Ne  
Kuate tuku nyu te-dunŋa nu  
ndo mbariŋa ŋgina.

Yesus nu pasa tugusek kile-  
mayokkina ta Tukul Guwa  
pasa ndui ta tuan taŋgo tum-  
niŋgit le kile-mayokkade.

*Yesus nu agajmor ŋguikok  
ndoŋ kame bunaik*

<sup>11</sup> Kile ye kinjatanu suk  
samba talok minna le hos  
kaukauk ande kaŋgeren.  
Taŋgo hos ta mbolŋge  
minyokina ta nu tuku nyu  
Tugusek. Nu kumumbi nuŋe  
ŋgueu mbal pileniŋmba nane  
ndoŋ kame bute. <sup>12</sup> Nu  
tuku am pa bulu taŋaŋ. Nu  
tuku gabat mbolŋge hat nyu  
ŋak gudommba minnaig.

Nuje ḥgaro mbolŋe nyu ande kuyaranu minna. Nyu ta nuje ndo kila.<sup>13</sup> Nu tawi kuennu ndare pisanu ḥak silika minna. Nane nu tuku nyu Kuate tuku Pasa ḥginaig.<sup>14</sup> Samba mbolok kame mbal mata tawi ku-gennu kaukauk purfeŋnu silika hos kaukauk poŋga nu dubinaig.<sup>15</sup> Nu kilke tugu ḥakmba kile-ibenŋam tuku nuje mingekŋe kame bagi agoknu mayok kina. Nu ain ndumndummbi saŋgri tinga nane kulatkamŋat. Taŋgo grep kule kilam tuku grep tidoŋ firfirkade taŋan nu Kuate Saŋgri Nayō tuku gubra tambi nane tidoŋ firfirkamŋat.<sup>16</sup> Nu tuku tawi mbolŋe fel mbolŋe nyu ande kuyaranu ḥak ta tejenmba. *Ye ndo Suŋgo, ye sugo ḥakmba tuku Gabat.*

<sup>17</sup> Kile ye mambilmba enjel ande ki mbolŋe tiŋ minna le kaŋgeren. Sar umaj gudommba bunja mbolŋe lika minnaig le nu wi kueŋka saniŋgina: Kuate tuku pagumba nye sunjo ait prowat o. Tane yalpe. Tane ḥakmba ilmba<sup>18</sup> gabat sugo, kame gabat, taŋgo saŋgri ḥaigo, hos kame, hos poŋganu mbal, taŋgo nyu ḥak, taŋgo nyu kugatok ta ḥakmba tuku ndem nyam tuku pro maŋgurkap ḥga saniŋgina.

<sup>19</sup> Ye maŋ mambilmba agaŋmor ḥguikok nu kilke ḥakmba tuku sugo sugo naŋgine kame mbal ndoŋ maŋgurkinaig le kaŋgerken.

Nane maŋgurka hos kaukauk mbolŋe minyokina taŋgo ta tuku kame mbal ndoŋ kame buwam sakinaig.<sup>20</sup> Nane kame bunaig ta nu agaŋmor ḥguikok yabri tuan taŋgo turmba kile-ibenŋa ndalekina. Yabri tuan taŋgo ta nu buk agaŋmor ḥguikok tuku saŋgrimbi wam kitek ke likina sulumbu afu yabruniŋmba didikina le nane agaŋmor ḥguikok tuku suku kuyar naŋgine ḥgarosu mbolŋe ḥak minmba nu tuku kanunu mbariŋnaig. Kile nane agaŋmor ḥguikok yabri tuan taŋgo ndoŋ abo kilmba pa bulu pa soŋ paknu kule kualiaŋ suk ta sinam pankinaig.<sup>21</sup> Taŋgo nu hos kaukauk mbolŋe minyokina ta nu tuku mingek sinamŋe bagi agoknu mayok kina le nu bagi tambi nuje ḥgueu mbal ḥakmba bale far suluna. Taŋana le sar umaj wikina ta ḥakmba pro nane tuku ndem nyumba ma ma maro tornaig.

## 20

*Satan nu yar 1,000 ndalekanu minna*

<sup>1</sup> Kile ye kinjatanu suk enjel ande samba mbolŋe ndekina le kaŋgeren. Nu ma buto sinam nzi tuku ki le sen muli sunjo kile ḥak minna.<sup>2</sup> Nu ndek mbeŋ o buk abo abo minna ta nyunu bukla ḥayonu nyunu ande Satan nu biye timba ndaleka<sup>3</sup> nu yar 1,000 kilke mbol mbal yabri ndaniŋguwa ḥga nu tumba ma buto sinam nziŋge bukŋga

malaŋga su ndiŋna le minna. Yar 1,000 ta kugawaig le nu maŋ mayok ka ait fagnu ndo tanjo yabrininŋgamŋgat.

<sup>4</sup> Ye maŋ mambilm̄ba minyo mbili maditaknu afu kaŋgerken. Nane minyo mbili kame ta mbolŋge minyokinaig mbal Kuatenje nyu niŋgina le nane afu pasa mbolŋge patika pileniŋginaig.

Kile ye kuasmbi afu turmba kaŋgerken ta nane buk kilke mbolŋge minm̄ba Kuate tuku pasa Yesus tuku pasa tugusek kuklimba saka minnaig le afunje nane tuku ɻinfok kat purkinaig le kumnaig. Nane naŋgine tumail ko wai mbolŋge aganmor ɻguikok tuku suku kuyar ta kugatok. Nane nu tuku kanunu mata mbarin̄ ndanaig tuku. Kile nane abonja Kristus ndoŋ gabat sugo minm̄ba kuasmbi afu kulatka minnaig le yar 1,000 kinaig. <sup>5</sup> Nane kumanu mbal ɻgamukŋe nane ambonja abonja tinginaig. Kumanu mbal afu nane yar 1,000 ta kugawaig le ndo nane abonja tingamŋgaig.

<sup>6</sup> Nane afu ambonja abonja tingamŋgaig mbal ta nane gare sungo tamŋgaig. Nane Kuate tuku mbal. Nane kume arnu ta te nda. Nane pris tanjaŋ Kuate le Kristus tuku piro biympa Kristus ndoŋ gabat sugo minm̄ba yar 1,000 kuasmbi afu kulatkamŋgaig.

### *Kuate nu Satan te-ibeŋna*

<sup>7</sup> Yar 1,000 ta kugawaig le eŋel andenje malaŋga

talka Satan kukliwa le maŋ mayok kaŋgat. <sup>8</sup> Nu mayok ka kilke tugu ɻakmba yabrininŋgamŋgat. Tanjamba nu Gok le Magok mbal kame buwam tuku kile-maŋgurkamŋgat. Maŋgur sungo ta fulbul tanjaŋ burnu kumuŋ kuga.

<sup>9</sup> Nane kupe bukŋga ma tugu ɻakmba mbol kumba ka Kuate tuku mbal minig ma ta kormba tumbraŋ sungo Kuate nuŋe kume purte ta turmba koramŋgaig. Korwaig le samba mbolŋge pa sungo ndeka nane uge suluwamŋgaig. <sup>10</sup> Satan nu tanjo yabrininŋmba minna ta Kuatenje nu tumba bukŋguwa le pa bulu pa soŋ paknu kule kualin̄ suk ma ta mbol kaŋgat. Aganmor ɻguikok nale yabri tuan tanjo ndoŋ nale mata pa ndui ta sinamŋge minamŋgaik. Nane furir ki mindek rar sungo tumba minm̄ba minamŋgaig.

### *Tanjo pileniŋgam tuku ait*

<sup>11</sup> Kile ye kinatanu suk minyo mbili sungokanu maditaknu kaukauk Sungo nu ta mbolŋge minyok minna le kaŋgeren. Kilke le samba nu tumailamŋge mine ndaka kua ka ka ɻgisikinaik.

<sup>12-13</sup> Ye mambilm̄ba kumanu mbal nyu ɻak nyu kugatok nane ɻakmba minyo mbili sungo tumailamŋge tiŋ minnaig le kaŋgerken. Nane afu yu sinamŋge kumnaig ta ɻakmba tinginaig. Afu kummba kumanu mbal tuku tumbraŋŋe minnaig ta mata tinginaig. Nane

ŋakmba tiŋginaig le Kuate nu ndek waŋe afu talke likina sulumba waŋe ande minmba minam tuku mbal tuku nyu ŋak ta turmba talkina. Kumanu mbal ŋakmba tiŋginaig le naŋgine wam ke likanu waŋe ta mbolŋe minnaig le kaŋgerka kumumbi pileniŋgina.

<sup>14</sup> Kile Kuate nu kume maŋau le kumanu mbal tuku tumbraŋ ta kilmba pa mbol pankina. Pa sungo kule kualiŋ suk ta kume arnu. <sup>15</sup> Nane afu minmba minam tuku nyu waŋe mbolŋe mine ndakinaig ta ŋakmba kilmba pa sungo mbolŋe pankina.

## 21

### *Samba kilke kitek*

<sup>1</sup> Ye kinjatanu suk samba kilke kitek kaŋgerken. Samba kilke ambokok ta ŋgisikinaik. Yu mata mine ndakina. <sup>2</sup> Ye Kuate tuku tumbraŋ Yerusalem kitek Kuate tugumiŋge samba mbolŋe ndekina le kaŋgeren. Tumbraŋ ta pino nu taŋgo tam tuku mindepiye mayete taŋaŋ ŋak ndekina le kaŋgeren.

<sup>3</sup> Kile minyo mbili maditaknu tugumiŋge pasa sungo ande mayok ka sakina: Tane isap. Kile Kuate minit tuku tumbraŋ ta taŋgo ŋgamukŋe minamŋat. Taŋawa le Kuate nu nane ndoŋ minwa le nane nu tuku gageu minamŋgaig. <sup>4</sup> Nu nane ndoŋ minmba nane tuku am kule ŋakmba sauke sulumba para serniŋgamŋat. Nane maŋ kume nda. Ngamuŋgal piti te

nda. Malmbike nda. Rar kamuse nda. Ambokok maŋau ta ŋakmba ŋgisikamŋgaig ŋga sakina.

<sup>5</sup> Sungo nu minyo mbili maditaknu mbolŋe minit ta nu sakina: Ai te. Ye agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kitek kile-mayokket ŋgina. Taŋamba nu maŋ lato sakina: Ye tuku tugusek pasa te kuyara ŋgina.

<sup>6</sup> Kile nu maŋ sayina: Kile piro kugawat. Tugu palmbim tuku kugawam tuku ta yeŋe ndo tugu. Yeŋe ndo amboŋganu minet. Ngumne tukulanu mata yeŋe ndo. Kule paraniŋgit mbal kule nyumba minmba minam tuku bulbulte ta ye tumba piya kugatok ningi le nyumba minamŋgaig.

<sup>7</sup> Tane saŋgi tiŋga maŋau ŋaigonu kile-ibeŋkap ta wam magenu ŋakmba saket te kaŋgerkamŋgaig. Ye tane tuku Mbara mini le tane ye tuku kiŋo kame minamŋgaig.

<sup>8</sup> Ngaro yabkade mbal, ye idus ndayade mbal, wam ŋule parak kade mbal, baleningig mbal, taŋgo pino ndoŋ fare fare unekade, kuanye ko make kade, yabri mbara mbariŋde, yabri pasa sakade ta ŋakmba kilmba pa bulu pa soŋ paknu kule kualiŋ suk sinamŋge pankamŋgit. Wam ta kume arnu ŋga sayina.

<sup>9</sup> Kile eŋel 7 ngumne tukulanu tuku piti 7 nza ligantu ŋak ta tuku ande pro ye sayina: Ne yale. Sipsip Fat pino tamŋat ta tumnamŋgit ŋgina. <sup>10</sup> Taŋakina le Tukul Guwa ye mbol kina le eŋel

ta ye tumba biŋ sungo ande mbol kumba ka taŋge Kuate tuku tumbraŋ Yerusalem kitek nu tugumŋe samba mbolŋe ndekina le tumyina.  
 11 Tumbraŋ ta Kuate tuku kilŋa ɻak ndekina. Ndame piya o mbolŋe nyunu yasper uge liŋnu glas taŋaŋ purfeŋnu kanjeren.  
 12 Nu ndame fonde o mbolok malaŋga 12 ɻak. Eŋel 12 malaŋga kulatke likinaig. Malaŋga ta mbolŋe Israel tugu 12 tuku nyu kuyarkanu ɻak minnaig.  
 13 Tumbraŋ ta fonde ɻgirpe baikaien malaŋga keŋ keŋ ɻak minnaig.  
 14 Tumbraŋ ta tuku fonde ta ndame sugo 12 mbolŋe wakeinaig. Sipsip Fat tuku aposel 12 tuku nyu ndame ta mbolŋe kuyarkanu ɻak minnaig.

15 Eŋel ye ndoŋ pasatina ta nu tumbraŋ fonde malaŋga kugennu katesewam tuku gol papani biye ɻak minna.  
 16 Tumbraŋ fonde ɻgirpe baikaien kumu kumu. Nuŋe gol papanimbi tumbraŋ kuennu katesena ta kuen ɻayo 2,200 kilomita. Tumbraŋ kuennu sungonu mbolnu kumu kumu.  
 17 Eŋel nu fonde mbolnu katesena ta 66 mita. Sine taŋgo agaŋ kuennu katesewam tuku burkeg tanjamba nu burkina.

18 Fonde ta ndame mayenu yaspermbi wakeiwanu. Tumbraŋ ta golmbi wakeiwanu. Gol ta glas taŋaŋ purfeŋnu ndo.  
 19 Ndame 12 mbolŋe fonde minna ta ndame magenu uge liŋnu yeki yeki nyu naŋgine

tejenmba. Ande nyunu yasper. Ande ize ɻak nyunu safir. Ande kaukauk agat. Ande kambol ɻak emerald.  
 20 Ande gurgur kaukauk katlisanu sardoniks. Ande gurgur karnelian. Ande kuloŋ ɻak krisolit. Ande kambol ɻak beril. Ande kuloŋ ɻak topas. Ande kambol ɻak krisopras. Ande yasin. Ande ametist. Ndame kame ta turŋaŋga ta mbolŋe fonde wakeinaig.  
 21 Igog tiŋ sugo 12 tambi malaŋga wakeikinaig. Igog tiŋ ndindo malaŋga ndindo. Tumbraŋ tuku ndin ta gol glas taŋaŋ purfeŋnu ndo.

22 Tumbraŋ ta mbolŋe Sungo Kuate Sanŋri ɻayo nale Sipsip Fat ndoŋ minik tukunu kusem wande ande kanjer ndawen. Nane nale kanjerka nale tuku nyu ndo kile-dungade.  
 23 Kuate tuku kilŋa sungo tumbraŋ ta kilŋate le Sipsip Fat nu tumbraŋ ta tuku bulu minit. Ta tuku tumbraŋ ta ki le tambun kugatok.

24 Taŋgo nane tumbraŋ ta tuku bulu mbolŋe lika minamŋgaig. Kilke tuku gabat sugo sugo ɻakmba naŋgine agaŋ ndende magenu kilmba tumbraŋ ta mbol prowamŋgaig.  
 25 Mara mindek malaŋga ta talok minamŋgaig tukulke nda. Ta ndaŋam? Tumbraŋ ta furir kugatok.  
 26 Kilke mbol mbal ɻakmba naŋgine wam magenu kilmba tumbraŋ ta mbol prowamŋgaig.  
 27 Agaŋ kutur ɻak wam ɻule parak

kade mbal yabri mbal nane  
ndo tumbraŋ ta sinam kine  
nda. Mbal abo ɳak minmba  
minam tuku Sipsip Fat tuku  
wanje mbolŋe nyu ɳak  
minig ta nanenje ndo sinam  
kaŋgaig.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Kile ejel nu maŋ kule  
nyumba minmba minam  
tuku ta ye tumyina. Kule  
ta glas taŋaŋ uge liŋnu ndo.  
Kule ta Kuate le Sipsip Fat  
tuku minyo mbili madi-  
taknu kumnemŋe ndeka  
<sup>2</sup> tumbraŋ ta tuku ndin taŋaŋ  
ŋgamu ŋgamu pinderka kinit.  
Kule make arŋeŋ ta mbolŋe  
ail alonu nyumba minmba  
minam tuku minig. Ail  
kame ta yar ndindo sinamŋe  
allowam 12-de tuku. Tambun  
mindek ail ta allowanu. Ail ta  
tuku wanjenu kilke mbol mbal  
guaze mage serkam tuku.  
<sup>3</sup> Agaŋ ande Kuate nu kasurte  
ta tumbraŋ ta sinamŋe mine  
nda.

Kuate le Sipsip Fat tum-  
braŋ ta kulatkuwaik le nuŋe  
piro mbal nu mbariŋjamŋaig.  
<sup>4</sup> Nane Kuate kaŋgermba  
nuŋe nyu nane tuku tu-  
mail mbolŋe minamŋaig.  
<sup>5</sup> Tumbraŋ ta furir kugatok.  
Sunjo Kuate nu nane  
kilŋaniŋguwa le nane tango  
sugo nyu ɳak minmba mi-  
namŋaig. Nane ki lam  
bulu tuku piro kugatok  
minamŋaig.

*Yesus nu mine minemb  
prowamŋgat*

<sup>6</sup> Kile ejel maŋ sakina: Ye  
pasa kame saket te ye yabri

ndaket. Son pasa tugusek  
ndo. Sunjo Kuate nuŋe tuan  
tango kame wamduš ningina  
sulumbu wam kame mine  
minembu prowamŋgaig ta  
nuŋe piro mbal tumningam  
tuku nu nuŋe ejel kukulna.  
<sup>7</sup> Nu tejenmba sakate. Tane  
isap. Mine minembu ye  
prowamŋgit. Wanje te tuku  
dir pasa ismba dubide mbal  
nane gare-garekamŋgaig ɳga  
sakate.

<sup>8</sup> Ye Yohanus yeŋe wam  
kame te ɳakmba kaŋgerka  
pasa isen. Ye ismba kaŋgeren  
sulumbu ejel ye tumyina ta  
nu mbariŋjam tuku nu tuku  
kupe tugumŋe ndek truk  
kan. <sup>9</sup> Ye taŋawen le nu ye  
sayina: Ne mbula. Ne, naŋe  
tira kame, tuan tango kame,  
wanje te mbolŋe pasa ismba  
dubide mbal ye tane tuku  
piro tuma ande. Kuate tuku  
nyu te-dunŋa nu ndo mbariŋja  
ɳga sayina.

<sup>10</sup> Taŋamba nu maŋ ye  
sayina: Mine minembu  
wam kame te prowamŋgaig.  
Ne pasa te yabu ndaka  
ɳakmba isam tuku te-mayoka.  
<sup>11</sup> Wam ɳaigonu kade mbal  
nane wam ɳaigonu lato lato  
kuwaig. Wamduš kutur  
ɳak mbal mata taŋamba ndo  
kuwaig. Wam magenu kade  
mbal nane wam magenu lato  
lato kuwaig. Kuate tuku mbal  
tiŋreknu minig ta nane mata  
maŋau tiŋreknu ndo lato lato  
kuwaig.

<sup>12</sup> Sunjo nu tejenmba  
sakate. Tane isap. Mine  
minembu ye prowamŋgit.  
Tango nane wam ke

likade ta ye lafunu kilmba prowamŋgit. <sup>13</sup> Tugu palm-bim tuku kugawam tuku ta yenje ndo tugu. Yenje ndo amboŋganu minet. Ngumne tukulanu ta mata yenje ndo ŋga sakate.

<sup>14</sup> Nane afu wam ŋaigonu kusreka naŋgine tawi minya magede ta nane gare sunjo tamŋgaig. Kuate nu nane nyu niŋguwa le nane ail alonu nyumba minmba minam tuku ta kilmba nyumba minamŋgaig. Nane tumbraŋ ta tuku malanja sinam kaŋgaig.

<sup>15</sup> Kutur maŋau ke likade mbal, make le kuanye kade mbal, taŋgo pino ndonj fare fare unekade mbal, baleningig mbal, yabri mbara kanunu mbariŋniŋgig mbal, yabri pasa sakade mbal ta ŋakmba tumbraŋ ta sinam kine nda.

<sup>16</sup> Sunjo nu maŋ sakina: Ye Yesus yiŋe kuasmbi ŋakmba wam te saniŋgam tuku yiŋe enel kukulen le ne tugum prona. Ye David tuku ndare. Ye mafewam tuku kulu sunjo ŋgina.

<sup>17</sup> Tukul Guwa le Sipsip Fat piyo nuŋe nale sakade: Ne prowa ŋgade. Nane pasa te isig mbal nane mata ne prowa ŋguwaig. Ande nu kule parawa ndeta nu Yesus tugum ilwa. Ima nu kule nyumba minmba minam tuku nzaliwa ndeta nu kule ta piya kugatok nyuwa.

<sup>18</sup> Tane waŋe te tuku dir pasa isig mbal ye riron pasa satiŋgamŋgit. Ande nuŋe wamduſmbi pasa kise tuturmba sakuwa ta Kuatenje waŋe te mbolŋge piti mine likade te lato mbolmba nu mbolŋge patikamŋgat. <sup>19</sup> Ande nuŋe wamduſmbi pasa te afu kile-sikuwa ta Kuatenje nu pitaiwa le Kuate tuku tumbraŋ ail nyumba minmba minam tuku ye waŋe te mbolŋge tugu bitekŋget te kaŋgerke nda.

<sup>20</sup> Sunjo nu pasa kile-mayokkate te nu sakate: Ye siŋka mine minemba prowamŋgit ŋgate. Ese. Sunjo Yesus, ne prowa.

<sup>21</sup> Sunjo Yesus nu nuŋe mbal ake sinaŋ make patikuwa.

Son.